



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 425.16

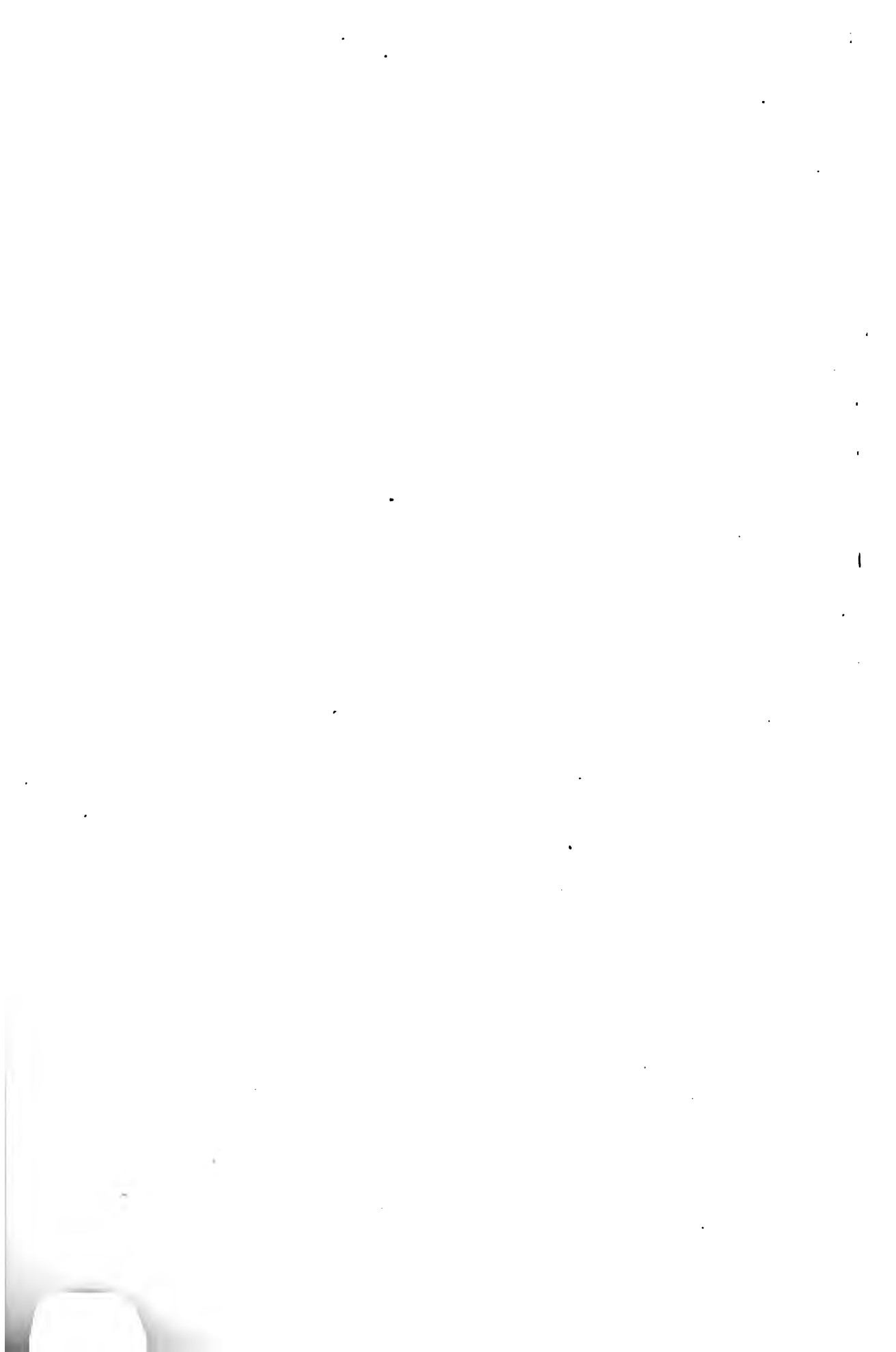


Harvard College Library

FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD FUND

The sum of \$6,000 was bequeathed to the College by Mary Osgood, of Medford, in 1860; in 1883 the fund became available "to purchase such books as shall be most needed for the College Library, so as best to promote the objects of the College."



©

THE

Annual Literary Index

1904

*Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.;
with Author-Index, Bibliographies, Necrology, and
Index to Dates of Principal Events*

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
AND OF "THE LIBRARY JOURNAL" STAFF

BY

W. I. FLETCHER AND R. R. BOWKER

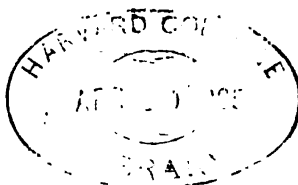
NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1905

B 425.16

~~SA 20-11~~

~~P15.2~~

~~RR 105.3~~



Mary Esjort fund

COPYRIGHT

1905

By R. R. BOWKER

ROBERT DRUMMOND, PRINTER, NEW YORK

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INDEX TO PERIODICALS	1-162
INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE	163-178
AUTHOR-INDEX	179-268
BIBLIOGRAPHIES	269-280
NECROLOGY	281-285
INDEX TO DATES OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS	287-295

The INDEX TO DATES practically serves as an index to the files of any newspaper

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

OF 1904.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	66, 67
AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST, New York	Am. Anthropol.	6
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	26
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	83-86
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	29
✓ AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, New York	Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.	36
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW, New York	Am. Hist. R.	*9, 10
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHEOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	n. s. 8
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	25
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	15
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	167, 168
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Sociol.	*9, 10
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THEOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Theol.	8
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	38
AMERICAN NATURALIST, Boston	Am. Natural.	38
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*9
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	23, 24
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York	Archit. Rec.	15, 16
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	31, 32
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	56
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'04, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	93, 94
BIBLICAL WORLD, Chicago	Bib. World	23, 24
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	66
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	175, 171
BOOKLOVER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Booklover's M.	3, 4
BOOKMAN, New York	Bookman	*18-20
BRUSH AND PENCIL, Chicago	Brush & P.	*13, 14
✓ [CALIFORNIA] UNIVERSITY CHRONICLE, Berkeley, Cal.	Calif. Univ. Chron.	*6, 7
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	*22-24
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Cassier	*25-27
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*78-80
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*45-47
CHAMBER'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J.	31
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*38-40
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*57-59
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	85, 86
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornh.	89, 90
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*36-38
COUNTRY LIFE IN AMERICA, New York	Ctry Life Am.	*5-7
CRAFTSMAN, Syracuse, N. Y.	Craftsman	*5-7
CRITIC, New York	Critic	44, 45
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	36, 37
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (4th ser. 25, 26)	134, 135
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	142, 143
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	14

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London	Econ. R.	14
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	199, 200
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*24, 25
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	27, 28
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*26-28
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	19
EVERYBODY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Everybody's	10, 11
EXPOSITOR, London, Eng.	Expos. (Lond.)	6th s. 9, 10
FOLK-LORE, London, Eng.	Folk-Lore	15
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 75, 76) . .	81, 82
FORUM, New York	Forum	35, 36
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	72, 73
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Geog. J.	23, 24
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	45
✓ GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.	Green Bag	16
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*108-110
HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Grad. M.	*12, 13
✓ 2 HIBBERT JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Hibbert J.	*2, 3
IDLER, London	Idler	*24-26
INDEPENDENT, New York	Indep.	56, 57
✓ 3 INDEPENDENT REVIEW, London, Eng.	Indep. R.	*1-3
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*14, 15
INTERNATIONAL QUARTERLY, Burlington, Vt.	Internat. Q.	9, 10
JEWISH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Jew Q.	*16, 17
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Balt., Md. ¶	J. H. Univ. Studies . .	22
JOURNAL OF AMER. FOLK-LORE, Boston, Mass.	J. Am. Folk-Lore . . .	17
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.	J. Bib. Lit.	23
JOURNAL OF THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	157, 158
JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, London, Eng.	J. Hel. Stud.	24
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill.	J. Pol. Econ.	*12, 13
JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF ARTS, London, Eng.	J. Soc. Arts	51
JOURNAL OF THE STATISTICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng.	J. Statist. Soc.	67
KNOWLEDGE, London, Eng.	Knowl.	27
LAMP (formerly BOOK BUYER), New York	Lamp	*27-29
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	29
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	73, 74
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	35
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	240-243
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*43-45
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	34
✓ ✕ MCCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York	McClure	*22-24
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*89-91
MASTERS IN ART, Boston, Mass.	Mast. in Art	5
MASTERS IN MUSIC, Boston, Mass.	Mast. in Music	3, 4
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	29
MONIST, Chicago, Ill.	Monist	*14, 15
MONTHLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Monthly R.	14-17
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Munsey	*30-32
MUSIC, Chicago, Ill.	Music	*23, 24
NATION, New York	Nation	78, 79
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D. C.	Nat. Geog. M.	15
NATIONAL MAGAZINE, Boston	Nat'l M. (Bost.)	*19-21
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*42-44
NATURE, London, Eng.	Nature	*69-71
NEW CHURCH REVIEW, Boston	N. Church R.	11

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

ix

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	[Volumes.
NEW ENG. HIST. AND GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N. E. Reg.		58
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M., n. s.		*29-31
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.		55, 56
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.		178, 179
OPEN COURT, Chicago, Ill.	Open Court		18
OUT WEST, San Francisco	Out West		20, 21
OUTING, New York	Outing		*43-45
OUTLOOK, New York	Outl.		76-78
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.		43, 44
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.	Pedagog. Sem.		11
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.		*27, 28
PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Philos. R.		13
POET-LORE, Boston, Mass.	Poet-Lore		16
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY	Pol. Sci. Q.		19
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn.	Pop. Astron.		12
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.		*64-66
PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW, New York	Psychol. R.		11
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.		*18, 19
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.		199, 200
REFORMED CHURCH REVIEW, Lancaster, Pa.	Ref. Ch. R.		51
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs. (N. Y.)		29, 30
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.		97, 98
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill.	School R.		12
SCIENCE, New York	Science, n. s.		19, 20
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.		35, 36
SEWANEE REVIEW, Sewanee, Tenn.	Sewanee		12
✓5 SOUTH ATLANTIC QUARTERLY, Durham, N. C.	So. Atlan. Q.		3
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.		92, 93
STUDIO, International, New York**	Studio (Internat.)		*21-24
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sund. M.		33
✓6 TECHNOLOGY REVIEW, Boston	Technol. R.		6
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar		*127-129
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.		161, 162
WORLD'S WORK, New York	World's Work		*7-9
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.	Yale R.		*12, 13

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1903. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1904, irrespective of the volumes.

The number of volumes indexed for 1904 is 216, representing 137 publications.

** The Studio, London, vols. 30-33, corresponds almost exactly with this set.

COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor	Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
RAYMAH H. SMITH, Editor's Assistant	Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.
<hr/>	
GRACE ASHLEY	Assistant Public Library, Newark, N. J.
WILLARD AUSTEN	Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR.	Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
WALTER S. BISCOE	Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
CAROLINE A. BLANCHARD	Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
ISAAC S. BRADLEY	Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
ARTHUR N. BROWN	Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
CHARLES H. BURR	Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
T. FRANKLIN CURRIER	Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES	Butte, Montana
CARRIE L. ELLIOTT	Reference Librarian, Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
MABEL A. FARR	Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
IDA F. FARRAR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
FREDERICK W. FAXON	Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
GEORGE L. FOX	New Haven, Conn.
WILLIAM D. GODDARD	Assistant Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM C. HAWES	Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
DAVID HEALD	Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
CAROLINE M. HEWINS	Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM J. JAMES	Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
FRED. P. JORDAN	Chief Cataloguer, Library of Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
ELLEN F. KNOWLES	Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN	Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
GEO. T. LITTLE	Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MARY MEDLICOTT	Reference Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
ANTOINETTE P. METCALF	Reference Librarian Oberlin College Library, Oberlin, O.
ELIZABETH B. MILLS	Assistant State Hist. Society Library, Madison, Wis.
A. LOUISE MORTON	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
C. ALEX. NELSON	Reference Librarian Columbia College Library, N. Y. City.
MARY O. NUTTING	Librarian <i>emeritus</i> Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
GEORGE M. PERRY	Ashland, Mass.
FLORA R. PETRIE	Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
FRANKLIN O. POOLE	Assistant Bar Assoc. Library, N. Y. City.
JOSEPHINE A. RATHBONE	Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ABBY L. SARGENT	Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
MARY E. SARGENT	Librarian " " " "
ALICE SHEPARD	Assistant Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
THOMAS H. SMITH	Chief Cataloguer, Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
WALTER M. SMITH	Librarian University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
IDA M. TAYLOR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
MARY S. TERWILLIGER	Assistant Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST	Assistant Librarian Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
PERCY H. TUFTS	Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
AONES VAN VALKENBURGH	Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
CARRIE W. WHITNEY	Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
SOLON F. WHITNEY	Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
MARY G. WILBUR	Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
HARRIET B. WINSOR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF	Assistant Pratt Institute Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1904.

ERRATA.

- Page 3. Alaska, Nelicator of, *read* Cent. 47: 701.
 " 33. Cowboys, *read* Cow towns.
 " 36. Design, Primitive, *read* J. Soc. Arts, 51: 785.
 " 83. Literary composition, *read* Literary compositions, Law of names for.

- Abruzzi Mountains, In the. (M. H. Elliott) Lip-
 pinc. 73: 695(Je).
 Absent guest, The; a story. (R. R. Gilson) Cent.
 45: 598(F).
 Absolute monarchs *vs.* free peoples. Contemp.
 86: 497(O).
 Absolutism, Growth of. Spec. 93: 505(O8).
 Abydos, Egypt, Ten temples of. (W. M. F. Petrie)
 Am. Antiq. 26: 273(S).
 Abyssinia; an old monarchy and a young republic.
 (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 543(Jl).
 — Southern Borderland of, Exploration in. (P.
 Maud) Geog. J. 23: 552(My).
 Academics, International association of. Science,
 n. s. 19: 930(Je17).
 Acadia; what it owed to New England. (E. P.
 Weaver) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 423(Je).
 Accidents, Relation of Divine Providence to. (A.
 Roeder) N. Church R. 11: 204(Ap).
See Railroad accidents.
 Accomplishments, Old-fashioned. (C. Black)
 [Longm.] Ecl. M. 142: 124(Ja).
 According to Lady Moyle. (Baroness von Hutten)
 Lippinc. 73: 344(Mr), 463(Ap). 74: 251(Ag),
 787(D).
 Ace of hearts; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M.
 24: 147(D).
 Acre territory and the caoutchouc region. (G. E.
 Church) Geog. J. 23: 596(My).
 55: 966(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 115
 (Jl9). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 411(S).—
 Fortn. 81: 511(Mr).
 — Matinée idols, past and present. (W. Steell)
 Munsey, 30: 576(Ja).
 Actress, Training of a German. (Grace I. Col-
 bron) Cosmopol. 37: 13(My).
 Adair, Rhona; amateur golf champion of Great
 Britain. Outing, 44, 62(Ap).
 Adam, Paul, French apostle of courage in America.
 With portrait. (A. F. Sanborn) R. of R.
 (N. Y.) 30: 329(S).
 Adam's aunt; a story. (M. L. Pendered) Temp.
 Bar, 129: 310(Ma).
 Adams, William, first Englishman in Japan. (E.
 M. Thompson) Cornh. 90: 56(Jl).—(W. G.
 Hutchinson). Macmil. 90: 44(My).—Sat. R.
 98: 300(S3).
 Adams, William Davenport. Acad. 67: 77(Jl30).
 Adamson, Robert. Philosophical lectures. (G.
 D. Hicks) Mind, 29: 72(Ja).
 Ade, George, as playwright and chauffeur, with por-
 trait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 559
 (F).
 Adeline Thurston, poetess; a story. (E. Jordan)
 Harper, 109: 300(Jl).
 Adolescence, Hall on. (A. K. Rogers) Dial (Ch.)
 37: 82(Ag16).—(E. L. Thorndike) Science,
 n. s. 20: 142(Jl29).

COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor	Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
RAYMAH H. SMITH, Editor's Assistant	Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.
<hr/>	
GRACE ASHLEY	Assistant Public Library, Newark, N. J.
WILLARD AUSTEN	Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR.	Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
WALTER S. BISCOE	Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
CAROLINE A. BLANCHARD	Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
ISAAC S. BRADLEY	Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
ARTHUR N. BROWN	Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
CHARLES H. BURR	Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
T. FRANKLIN CURRIER	Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES	Butte, Montana
CARRIE L. ELLIOTT	Reference Librarian, Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
MABEL A. FARR	Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
IDA F. FARRAR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
FREDERICK W. FAXON	Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
GEORGE L. FOX	New Haven, Conn.
WILLIAM D. GODDARD	Assistant Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM C. HAWKS	Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
DAVID HEALD	Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
CAROLINE M. HEWINS	Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM J. JAMES	Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
FRED. P. JORDAN	Chief Cataloguer, Library of Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
ELLEN F. KNOWLES	Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN	Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
GEO. T. LITTLE	Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
MARY MEDLICOTT	Reference Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
ANTONETTE P. METCALF	Reference Librarian Oberlin College Library, Oberlin, O.
ELIZABETH B. MILLS	Assistant State Hist. Society Library, Madison, Wis.
A. LOUISE MORTON	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
C. ALEX. NELSON	Reference Librarian Columbia College Library, N. Y. City.
MARY O. NUTTING	Librarian <i>emeritus</i> Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
GEORGE M. PERRY	Ashland, Mass.
FLORA R. PETRIE	Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
FRANKLIN O. POOLE	Assistant Bar Assoc. Library, N. Y. City.
JOSEPHINE A. RATHBONE	Assistant Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ABBY L. SARGENT	Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
MARY E. SARGENT	Librarian " " " "
ALICE SHEPARD	Assistant Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
THOMAS H. SMITH	Chief Cataloguer, Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
WALTER M. SMITH	Librarian University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
IDA M. TAYLOR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
MARY S. TERWILLIGER	Assistant Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
WILLIAM H. TILLINGHAST	Assistant Librarian Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
PERCY H. TUFTS	Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
AGNES VAN VALKENBURGH	Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
CARRIE W. WHITNEY	Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
OLON F. WHITNEY	Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
MARY G. WILBUR	Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
HARRIET B. WINSOR	Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF	Assistant Pratt Institute Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1904.

ERRATA.

- Page 3. Alaska, Nelicatar of, *read* Cent. 47: 701.
 .. 33. Cowboys, *read* Cow towns.
 .. 36. Design, Primitive, *read* J. Soc. Arts, 51: 785.
 .. 83. Literary composition, *read* Literary compositions, Law of names for.

- Abruzzi Mountains, In the. (M. H. Elliott) Lip-
 pinc. 73: 695(Je).
 Absent guest, The; a story. (R. R. Gilson) Cent.
 45: 598(F).
 Absolute monarchs vs. free peoples. Contemp.
 86: 497(O).
 Absolutism, Growth of. Spec. 93: 505(O8).
 Abydos, Egypt, Ten temples of. (W. M. F. Petrie)
 Am. Antiq. 26: 273(S).
 Abyssinia; an old monarchy and a young republic.
 (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 543(Jl).
 — Southern Borderland of, Exploration in. (P.
 Mand) Geog. J. 23: 552(My).
 Academies, International association of. Science,
 n. s. 19: 930(Je17).
 Acadia; what it owed to New England. (E. P.
 Weaver) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 423(Je).
 Accidents, Relation of Divine Providence to. (A.
 Roeder) N. Church R. 11: 204(Ap).
 See Railroad accidents.
 Accomplishments, Old-fashioned. (C. Black)
 [Longm.] Ecl. M. 143: 124(Ja).
 According to Lady Moyle. (Baroness von Hutten)
 Lippinc. 73: 344(Mr), 463(Ap). 74: 251(Ag),
 787(D).
 Age of hearts; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M.
 24: 147(D).
 Acre territory and the caoutchouc region. (G. E.
 Church) Geog. J. 23: 596(My).
 55: 966(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 115
 (Jlq). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 411(S).—
 Fortn. 81: 511(Mr).
 — Matinée idols, past and present. (W. Stead)
 Munsey, 30: 576(Ja).
 Actress, Training of a German. (Grace I. Col-
 bron) Cosmopol. 37: 13(My).
 Adair, Rhona; amateur golf champion of Great
 Britain. Outing, 44, 62(Ap).
 Adam, Paul, French apostle of courage in America.
 With portrait. (A. F. Sanborn) R. of B.
 (N. Y.) 30: 329(S).
 Adam's aunt; a story. (M. L. Pendered) Temp.
 Bar, 129: 310(Ma).
 Adams, William, first Englishman in Japan.
 M. Thompson) Cornh. 90: 56(Jl).
 Hutchinson. Macmil. 90: 44(M).
 98: 300(S3).
 Adams, William Davenport. Acad. 67: 67
 Adamson, Robert. Philosophical
 D. Hicks) Mind, 29: 72(Ja).
 Ade, George, as playwright and charac-
 trait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. 100: 100
 (F).
 Adeline Thurston, poetess; a story
 Harper, 109: 300(Jl).
 Adolescence, Hall on. (A. K. Ryan)
 37: 82(Ag16).—(E. L. Thorne)
 n. s. 20: 142(Jl29).

- Adrenalin, Discovery of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 174(F13).
- Adventures of Captain Claude; a story. (C. Dan-gerfield) Cosmopol. 36: 595(Mr).
- Advertising, Abuses of public. (C. M. Robinson) Atlan. 93: 289(Mr).
- Artistic possibilities of. (C. M. Robinson) Atlan. 94: 53(Jl).
- Human nature and. (M. Jenkins) Atlan. 94: 393(S).
- Humors of. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 93: 602(My).
- Psychology of. (W. D. Scott) Atlan. 93: 29(Ja).
- Regulation of public. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Na-tion, 78: 163(Mr3).
- Advertising ideas. (L. E. Van Norman) Chaut. 39: 175(Ap).
- Advertising methods, Modern. (H. Wisby) Indep. 56: 260(F4).
- Ægina, Recent excavations in. (A. v. Schneider) Monthly R. 16, no. 1: 146(Jl).
- Aërating liquid solutions. (S. O. Mast) Am. Natu-ral. 38: 655(S).
- Aerial infection. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 243: 379(N5).
- Aerial navigation. (J. Bacon) Chamb. J. 81: 699(N).—(O. Chanute) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 385(Mr).
- Delights of. (P. Nocquet) Cosmopol. 37: 47(My).
- Aeronautics. Final conquest of the air. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 36: 501(Mr).
- Aeroplane, Wright's flight in a motor-driven. (H. H. Clayton) Science, n. s. 19: 76(Ja8).—(J. E. Gore) Knowl. 27: 4(F).
- Aeroplane experiments at the Crystal Palace. (B. Baden-Powell) Knowl. 27: 111(Je), 154(Jl).
- Æschylus and Shakespeare. (R. S. D. Laffan) 19th Cent. 55: 585(Ap).
- Æsthetic reaction to rectangular forms, Psychology of. (T. H. Haines; A. E. Davies) Psychol. R. 11: 249(Jl).
- Æsthetics, Recent. (V. Paget) Quar. 199: 420(Ap).
- What is? (G. Santayana) Philos. R. 13: 320(My).
- Affair in a vestry, An. (A. Lewis) Overland, n. s. 44: 445(O).
- Affection, Adolescent, Types of. (T. L. Smith) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 178(Je).
- Afghanistan, Awakening of. (D. Boulger) Fortn. 82: 1055(D).
- Africa, American explorers in. (E. S. Balch) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 186(Mr).
- Animals of. (R. Lydekker) Quar. 200: 465(O).
- Central, Changes of climate in. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 740(My6).
- Expedition by anthropological section of St. Louis exhibition. Science, n. s. 19: 79(Ja8).
- French exploration between the Ubangi and Lake Chad. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 767(D).
- East, British, The case of. (G. Phillimore) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 53(S).
- — from Ravine station, Fort Nandi. (C. N. E. Eliot) Geog. J. 23: 97(Ja).
- — Journey to the Rendile country. (H. R. Tate) Geog. J. 23: 220(F).
- — Prospects of. Chamb. J. 81: 374(Je).
- protectorate as a European colony. (C. Eliot) 19th Cent. 56: 370(S).
- Africa, exploration in, Methods of. (A. St. H. Gib-bons) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 408(O).
- France in. Liv. Age, 243: 193(O22).
- German troubles in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 103(F11).
- Germany in. Spec. 92: 117(Ja23).
- A mission in. Cath. World, 79: 599(Ag).
- North, French in. (Sir H. H. Johnston) Cornh. 89: 764(Je).
- South, and her labor problem. (C. S. Gold-mann) 19th Cent. 55: 848(My).
- The black peril in. (R. Jones) 19th Cent. 55: 712(My).
- Chinese labor for. Quar. 199: 611(Ap).—Spec. 92: 247(F13).
- Education in. (H. Reade) Westm. 162: 401(O).
- Engineer in, Ransome's. (J. Douglas) Na-tion, 78: 275(Ap7).
- Military situation in, 1904. (Alsager Pol-lock) Contemp. 85: 468(Ap).
- Native labor in. (J. T. Moffat) Indep. R. 1: 629(Ja).
- South African Assoc. 2d Meeting, 1904. Nature, 70: 41(My12).
- Slavery in. (J. Burns) Indep. R. 2: 594(My).
- University education in. Nature, 69: 544(Ap7).
- Yellow veldt of. (D. Story) Outing, 43: 639(Mr).
- Trip up the Uganda railway and across Lake Victoria Nyanza. Blackw. 175: 608(My).
- Vantage grounds of. (J. Buchan) Good Words, 46: 41(N).
- West, British empire in. (H. R. Beddoes) Na-tional, 44: 701(D).
- White man's place in. (H. H. Johnston) 19th Cent. 55: 937(Je).
- African colony. (J. Buchan) Blackw. 176: 75(Jl).
- Age of reprint. Dial (Ch.) 37: 359(Dr1).
- Agnosticism, Flint on. (S. H. Mellone) Mind, 29: 106(Ja).
- Montaigne on. (M. Kaufmann) Quar. 199: 153(Ja).
- Agnostics, A faith helpful to. (H. C. Hay) New Church R. 11: 481(O).
- Agricultural economics. Science, n. s. 20: 313(S2).
- Agricultural research in England. (A. D. Hall) Contemp. 86: 675.
- Agriculture. Association of American agricultural colleges and experiment stations, Nov. 1903. Science, n. s. 19: 61(Ja8).
- in England. Science, n. s. 20: 313(S2).
- Some neglected lessons. (R. H. I. Pal-grave) National, 43: 946(Ag).
- Ahrens, Carl, painter. (E. Spencer) Brush & P. 14: 16(Ap).
- Ainger, Alfred. Ath. '04, 1: 209(F13). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 606(Mr12).—(A. W. Ward) Macmil. 89: 470(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 295(Ap30).—(E. Sichel) Monthly R. 14, no. 3: 64(Mr).
- Ainu, The. The Hokkaido. (A. C. Hartshorne) Chaut. 39: 574(Ag).
- Air, lower, Temperature of. Science, n. s. 20: 155(Jl29).
- Medicated. (W. Ewart) 19th Cent. 56: 97(Jl).
- Air radiation. (C. C. Hutchins and J. C. Pearson) Am. J. Sci. 168: 277(O).

- Air-ships, Era of. (J. F. Thorne) Munsey, 30: 647 (F).
- Future of; interview. (A. Santos-Dumont) Outl. 77: 52(My7).
- Alabama, Industrial development in, during the Civil War. (W. L. Fleming) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 260(Jl).
- Alaska, Boundary of, its practicability and cost. (T. Hodgins) No. Am. 179: 65(Jl).
- Adjudication of. (T. W. Balch) Pennsylv. M. 28: 176(Ap).—(F. C. Wade) Canad. M. 22: 336(F).—J. M. Dickinson. Am. Law R. 38: 866(N-D).
- Tribunal. With map. (J. W. Foster) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 1(Ja).
- Questions settled by. (R. Lansing) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 65(F).
- Geography of, with map. (A. H. Brooks) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 213(My).
- Harriman expedition. (C. A. Kofoid) Dial (Ch.) 37: 231(Or6).—(M. J. Rathbun and others) Science, n. s. 20: 462(Or7).
- Natural riches of. (A. C. Jackson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 740(Mr).
- Nelicator of Arctic. (E. A. McIlhenny) Cent. 46: 701(S).
- Northern, Expedition to, Report of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 403(Jl).
- Taking the census in. (Guy N. Stocklager) Overland, n. s. 43: 479(Je).
- Telegraph line in, Building the. (W. Mitchell) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 357(S).
- Alberti, Leon Battista. (Hornoré Mereu) Am. Arch. 84: 31(A23).
- Alchemy of illusion; a story. (A. B. Morrison) Cent. 46: 790(S).
- Alciphron. Letters. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 18: 504(Ja).
- Alcoholic beverages and longevity. (T. P. Whitaker) Contemp. 85: 413(Mr).
- Alcuin, Gaskoin's Life of. Spec. 93: 451(Or).
- Liturgical libellus of. (M. Rule) Ath. '04, 1: 464(Ap9).
- Aldehydes, Aromatic and fatty. (S. S. Sadtler) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 231(Mr).
- Alderman, Edwin Anderson, president of the University of Virginia. (R. H. Dabney) Outl. 77: 807(Ag6).
- Aleutian islands, Value of. (H. Bohl) Booklover's M. 3: 457(Ap).
- Alexander, George. Love's carnival. (M. Beer-bohm) Sat. R. 97: 392(Mr26).
- Alexander, Herbert, painter. (L. Housman) Studio (Internat.), 22: 301(Je).
- Alexander, John White, portrait painter. Booklover's M. 3: 473(Ap).
- Alexandra, Queen, and her gardens. (E. D. Shields) Outl. 78: 315(Or).
- Alfieri, Centenary of, at Asti. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 35: 224(F).
- Alfred, King, Asser's life of, ed. by Stevenson. Ath. '04, 1: 556(Ap30).—Spec. 93: 394(S17).
- Algebra, elementary, Teaching of, from the standpoint of the teacher of physics. (E. C. Woodruff) School R. 12: 120(Ja).
- in elementary schools. (G. W. Evans) Educa. R. 28: 305(O).
- Algonquian names of some mountains and hills. (W. W. Tooker) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 171(Jl).
- Algonquian word-formation, Some principles. (W. Jones) Am. Anthropol. 6: supp. 369.
- Alhambra, The. (Drawings by W. Hale) Bookman, 20: 295(D).
- Alien of the wild, The; a nature sketch. (C. G. D. Roberts) McClure, 22: 451(Mr).
- Aliens, The; a story. (B. Tarkington) McClure, 22: 389(F).
- Alyons in England. (E. Ansell) Westm. 162: 267(S).
- Exclusion of. (B. Esterline) Am. Lan. R. 38: 836(N-D).
- Alkaloids, Pictet's Vegetable. (H. Kraemer) Science, n. s. 20: 47(Jl8).
- All, The; a poem. (J. A. Edgerton) Cosmopol. 36: 697(Ap).
- All-heroes day. (F. L. Palmer) Nation, 78: 369(My12).
- All on a summer's day. (J. J. Bell) Good Words, 45: 28(Ja).
- "All right." (H. L. Chase) Nation, 78: 108(F11).
- Allen, Henry T., with portrait. Outing, 43: 727(Mr).
- Allendale wolf, The. Spec. 93: 1004(D17).
- Allis-Chalmers apprentice system. (P. W. Gates) Engin. M. 27: 23(Ap).
- Allman, Geo. Johnston. Nature, 70: 83(My26).
- Alma mater; a poem. (W. Gladden) Outl. 77: 854(Ag6).
- Almond-tree, The. (R. E. Francillon) Chamb. J. 81: 635(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 113(Or8).
- Alphabet, Beginnings of the. (A. Lang) Indep. 56: 765(Ap7).
- History of the. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 108: 534(Mr).
- Origins of the. (A. Lang) Fortn. 82: 634(O).
- Alps, The, M. W. Conway on. Spec. 93: 89(Jl16).
- In the, on a motor-bicycle. (J. Pennell) Cent. 45: 607(F).
- Altar in the Christian church. (W. L. Rutherford) Luth. Q. 34: 89(Ja).
- Altitudes, High, Glamour of. Spec. 92: 45(Ja9).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 760(Mr19).
- Altruism; its first appearance in mankind. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 356(Mr26).
- Alumino-thermics. (E. Stütz) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 241(Ap).
- Applications of. (E. Guarini) Engin. M. 26: 561(Ja).
- Amalgamated Copper Co., History of. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, 11: 1-747(Jl-D).
- Amanda of the mill. (Marie Van Vorst) Bookman, 20: 237(N), 350(D).
- Amateur Santa Claus, An. (H. L. Wilson) Ctry Life Am. 7: 152(D).
- Ambidexterity. Westm. 162: 649(D).—Sat. R. 98: 326(S10).—(G. M. Gould) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 360(Ag).
- America, Aboriginal races and religions in. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 26: 281(S), 345(N).
- Discovery of. Paolo Toscanelli and the discovery of America. (F. A. Ogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 664(Ag).
- First European settlement in. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 23: 338(Ag).
- Greater, Colquhoun's. Spec. 93: 16(Jl2).
- Naming of. (E. G. Bowne) Am. Hist. R. 10: 41(O).
- Perils of. (J. Burns) Indep. 57: 1475(D29).

- American, The, and Brescia. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 109: 418(Ag).
- American Academy of Political and Social Science, 8th annual meeting, 1904. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 273(Jl).
- American Art Association of Paris. Lamp, 29: 62(Ag).
- American Association for the Advancement of Science, St. Louis meeting, Dec. '03. (C. S. Howe) Science, n. s. 19: 81(Ja15).
- Convocation week. (E. L. Nichols and others) Science, n. s. 19: 192-441(Ja-Mr).
- Botany. (F. E. Lloyd) Science, n. s. 19: 161(Ja29).
- Chemistry. (G. B. Frankforter) Science, n. s. 19: 441(Mr18).
- Geography. (G. B. Shattuck) Science, n. s. 19: 521(Ap1).
- Mathematics. (G. B. Halsted) Science, n. s. 19: 401(Mr11).
- Mathematics and astronomy. (L. G. Weld) Science, n. s. 19: 161(Ja29).
- Mechanical science and engineering. (W. T. Magruder) Science, n. s. 19: 361(Mr4).
- Physics. (D. C. Miller) Science, n. s. 19: 201(F5).
- Social and economic science. (J. F. Crowell) Science, n. s. 19: 281(F19).
- Zoology. Science, n. s. 19: 210(F5).
- American benefactions, Magnitude of. (G. J. Hagar) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 464(Ap).
- American books in England. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 8: 5430(O).
- American business houses abroad. (J. C. O'Laughlin) World's Work, 7: 4537(Mr).
- American Chemical Society, June 1904. (A. M. Patterson) Science, n. s. 20: 38(Jl18).
- American Christianity, Mission and opportunity of. (D. S. Schaff) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 161(Ap).
- American colonies, Osgood's. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 79: 260(Sa29).—(St. G. L. Sioussat) Dial (Ch.) 37: 107(S1).
- American commercial union. (W. Barker) No. Am. 178: 338(Mr).
- American coup d'état of 1961. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 94: 641(N).
- American diplomacy, Beginnings of. (J. B. Moore) Harper, 108: 497(Mr).
- American Economic Association, Meeting at New Orleans, 1904. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 78: 28(Ja14).—(J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 209(F).
- American Historical Association, Meeting at New Orleans, 1904. Am. Hist. R. 9: 437(Ap).—(C. Becker) Nation, 78: 27(Ja14).—(D. Y. Thomas) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 211(F).
- American Library Association, St. Louis conference, 1904. Lib. J. 29: 598(N).—(A. G. S. Josephson) Nation, 79: 350(N3).
- Proceedings. Lib. J. 29: supp. 188(D).
- Publishing board, Report of. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 29: supp. 169(D).
- Conference of 1876. Lib. J. 29: 20(Ja).
- American literary influence abroad. (C. A. L. Reed) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 459(Ap).
- American literature. Is it bourgeois? (Mrs. Josephine Daskam Bacon) No. Am. 179: 105(Jl).
- Trent's History of. Ath. '04, 1: 456(Ap9).
- Why is it bourgeois? (G. Atherton) No. Am. 178: 771(My).
- American methods. (E. Verney) Chamb. J. 81: 6-22(Ja).
- American novel, The. (E. S. Brudno) Bookman, 19: 414(Je).
- American readers, W. H. Brett on. (Gertrude Atherton) Bookman, 18: 658(F).
- American Society of Naturalists. What degrees should be conferred for work? (W. Trelease and others) Science, n. s. 19: 809(My27).
- American Oriental Society, The. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 78: 287(Ap14).
- American origins. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 26: 105(Mr).
- American people, Racial composition of. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 38: 433(Ja), 533(F). 39: 13(Mr), 115(Ap), 217(My).
- American Philosophical Association. Proceedings of the third meeting, Dec. 29, 30, and 31, 1903. Philos. R. 13: 176(Mr).
- American Philosophical Society, April, 1904. Science, n. s. 19: 713(My6).
- American Physical Society, Dec. 1903. (E. Merriitt) Science, n. s. 19: 330(F26).
- American poetry. (C. Collins) No. Am. 178: 86(Ja), 278(F), 438(Mr).
- American Political Science Association. (W. W. Willoughby) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 107(Mr).
- Establishment of. Nation, 78: 10(Ja7).
- Meeting at New Orleans. (S. E. Sparling) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 212(Mr).
- American polity. (L. Waldorf) Open Court, 18: 611(O).
- American religions. Worship of personal divinities and nature powers in America. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 26: 281(S).
- American religious ideals. (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 717(N19).
- American revolution, Newspaper satire in. (F. A. Ogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 366(My).
- Trevelyan's. Part 2. Ath. '04, 1: 74(Ja16).—(J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 37: 10(Jl1).—Ed. R. 199: 481(Ap).—(F. Harrison) Indep. R. 2: 162(F).
- American satires in verse. (B. Matthews) Harper, 109: 294(Jl).
- American Society of Zoologists, Philadelphia, Dec. '03. Am. Natural, 38: 485(Jl,Ag).
- American soldier as he is, The. (A. H. S. Landor) No. Am. 178: 897(Je).
- American taste, how it improves. (C. H. Caffin) World's Work, 8: 5005(Jl).
- American type, The new. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 93: 535(Ap).
- American wars, Trophies of. (A. D. Albert) Munsey, 31: 835(S).
- Americanization of woman, Deleterious effect of. (H. B. M. Watson) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 142: 131(Ja).
- Americans, English feeling towards. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 179: 815(D).
- Muensterberg on. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 79: 163(Ag25).
- Ames, Herbert Brown, Canadian philanthropist. (A. B. Carman) Canad. M. 23: 308(Ag).
- Ames, James Barr, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 13: 1(S).
- Amherst, Mass., Village improvement in. (A. W. Atwood) Outl. 77: 543(Jl2).
- Amœba, Activities of. (H. S. Jennings) Am. Natural, 38: 625(S).

- Amphibia *versus* batrachia. (L. Stejneger) Science, n. s. 20: 924(D30).
- Amulets, Jewish. (H. H. Spoer) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 97.
- Amusements and Christianity; a symposium. Everybody's, 10: 694(My).
- Anæsthetics, Action of, on plants. Nature, 69: 440 (Mr10). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 635(Je4).
- Before. Good Words, 46: 145(D).
- Ancestor-worship in Japan. (A. Stead) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 98(Je).
- Ancestry of Irene. [Stories of the Nevada Madigans, 2.] (M. Michelson) Cent. 46: 421 (Jl).
- And our ignorance in asking. (P. Landon) Liv. Age, 240: 426(F13). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 462(Ap).
- Anderson, Mary, The marvel of. (T. E. Pemberton) Munsey, 32: 382(D).
- Andes, Chilean, Across the. Chamb. J. 81: 284 (My).
- Patagonian. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 23: 153 (F).
- Andover, N. H. Account of marriages by Rev. Josiah Badcock, 1782-1828. (M. H. Kingsbury) N. E. Reg. 58: 16(Ja).
- André, Father, In the steps of. (D. B. Martin) Cath. World, 80: 98(O).
- Andrea del Sarto; a story. (J. M. Forman) McClure, 22: 573(Ap).
- Andrew, John A., Pearson's Life of. Nation, 78: 314(Ap21).—(P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 36: 317(My16).
- Andromeda. (E. Petersen) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 99.
- Anecdotes, New, of celebrated people. Chamb. J. 81: 189(Mr).
- Angel of his youth, The. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 36: 750(D).
- Angelo, Henry, Colburn's Reminiscences of. Ath. 3: 616(N5).
- Angevin empire, Ramsay's. (B. Terry) Am. Hist. R. 9: 549(Ap).
- Anglers' tournament, An. (C. F. Holder) Outl. 77: 301(Je4).
- Anglo-French agreement, Siam's place in. Blackw. 175: 743(My).
- Anglo-French Niger-Chad boundary commission, The. (G. S. McD. Elliot) Geog. J. 24: 505 (N).
- Anglo-Saxon, Whence came the? (H. L. Chamberlain) Overland, n. s. 43: 157(F).
- Anglo-Saxon people, Future of. (H. Ellis) Indep. R. 2: 430(Ap).
- Anglo-Saxon unity, A. R. Colquhoun on. Outl. 77: 320(Je4).
- Angola, Pioneer journey in. (B. A. Cuningham) Geog. J. 24: 153(Ag).
- Animal individuality. (J. Burroughs) Indep. 56: 85 (Ja14).—(W. J. Long) Indep. 56: 1242(Je2).
- Animal kingdom, Economy of the. (T. F. Moses) N. Church R. 11: 273(Ap).
- Animal morphology. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 20: 697(N25).
- Animal painters of Liverpool. (E. R. Dibdin) Art J. 56: 12(Ja).
- Animal psychology; the window of the soul. (C. C. Abbott) Arena, 32: 255(S).
- Animal stories. Fable and woodmyth. (E. T. Seton) Cent. 45: 346(Ja), 497(F), 750(Mr).
- Animal stowaways. Spec. 92: 367(Mr5). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 184(Ap16).
- Animals, behavior of, Notes on. (A. W. Weyssie) Science, n. s. 19: 955(Je24).
- Do they think? (John Burroughs) Outing, 45: 379(D).
- Fasting. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 144(Jl).
- Greek conception of. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 85: 430(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 552(My28). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 48(Jl).
- Humanizing the. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 45: 773 (Mr).
- in ancient Rome. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 86: 225(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 741(S17).
- in art. (R. H. Perry) Outing, 43: 515(F).
- in decoration. (Douglas English) Art J. 56: 84 (Mr).
- in the spiritual world. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 11: 305(Ap).
- of the plant kingdom. Science, n. s. 20: 217 (Ag12).
- photographed and described. (E. H. Baynes) Indep. 56: 1238(Je2).
- playing games. Spec. 92: 806(My21).
- Rare, living in London. (P. L. Sclater) Knowl. 27: 59(Ap), 170(Ag).
- Schools of. Chamb. J. 81: 305(My).
- Swimming powers of. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 241: 492(My21).
- Tailoring. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 108: 453 (F).
- Training by their sixth sense. Indep. 57: 653 (S22).
- True lives of. Spec. 93: 943(D10).
- What do they know? (J. Burroughs) Cent. 46: 555(Ag).
- Wild, Cash value of. Spec. 92: 327(F27).
- Anjdiv, Island of. (F. J. Varley) Geog. J. 23: 492 (Ap).
- Annapolis, Nova Scotia. (A. W. Savary) Canad. M. 23: 330(Ag).—(E. P. Weaver) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 423(Je).
- Ter-centenary greetings of the American Historical Society. (R. G. Thwaites) Canad. M. 23: 330(Ag).
- Anne, Queen, Defence committee. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 55(My).
- Annelid egg, The. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 20: 748(D2).
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'. (A. Beauvoir) Lamp, 28: 336(My).—(H. James) Quar. 199: 383(Ap).
- La figlia di Jorio. (M. Bateman) Fortn. 81: 700(Ap).—(Ant. Cippico) Sat. R. 97: 13(Ja2).
- Anson, George, Lord. Wreck of the Wager. (W. J. Fletcher) Cornh. 89: 394(My).
- Answer from the unseen. (L. E. Smith) Good Words, 45: 104(F).
- Antarctic adventure, An. (G. E. Borchgrevink) National, 43: 980(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 783(S24). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 613 (N).
- Antarctic expedition, Belgian. (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 20: 536(O21).
- Reports of. (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 19: 656(Ap22).
- English, 1903. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 23: 549(My).—(Capt. Colbeck) Geog. J. 23: 741 (Je).—(R. F. Scott) Geog. J. 24: 17(Jl).
- Map showing the work of. Geog. J. 24: 248 (Ag).

- Antarctic expedition, English, 1903, Return of. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 293(My).
- German, 1902. (E. von Drygalski) *Geog. J.* 24: 129(Ag).
- National. *Science*, n. s. 20: 411(S23).
- Swedish, 1902-03. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 22 (Ja).—(O. Nordenskiöld) *Geog. J.* 24: 30(Jl).
- — Rescue of. (J. Irizar) *Geog. J.* 23: 580(My).
- — Scientific operations on board the Antarctic in the summer, 1902-1903. (J. G. Anderson) *Geog. J.* 23: 218(F).
- — Scientific work at the winter station. (O. Nordenskiöld) *Geog. J.* 23: 209(F).
- — Summary of events. *Geog. J.* 23: 207(F).
- Antarctic expeditions, 1901-04. *Nature*, 69: 393 (F25).
- Antarctic experiences. (C. E. Borchgrevink) *Cent.* 46: 785(S).
- Antarctic exploration; meeting at Albert Hall, London, Nov. 7, 1904. *Geog. J.* 24: 617(D).
- Antarctic meteorology. (R. D. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 20: 57(J18).
- Antarctic vegetation, Zonal distribution of. (C. Skottsberg) *Geog. J.* 24: 655(D).
- Antarctic winds. *Science*, n. s. 20: 184(Ag5).
- Antarctica. (E. S. Balch) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 157: 81 (F).
- Anthony, St., of Padua. (R. W. Carden) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 186(S).
- Anthony, Susan B. The grand old woman of today. *Westm.* 161: 321(Mr).
- Anti-clericalism in France and England. (Sir G. Arthur) 19th Cent. 55: 724(My).
- Antietam, The battle of. (F. H. Schell) *McClure*, 22: 418(F).
- Anti-imperialist, Recantation of an. (D. Gray) *Outl.* 77: 931(Ag20).
- Antiochus IV., Cause of death of. (E. M. Merrins) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 548(Jl).
- Antiques, Making of. (W. Le Quex) *Am. Arch.* 84: 98(Jer18).
- Antonio's last stake. (C. A. Stanley) *Cent.* 45: 709 (Mr).
- Ants. (O. K. Cook) *Science*, n. s. 20: 311(S2).
- and some other insects. (A. Forel) *Monist*, 14: 177(Ja).
- Daintiness of. (H. C. McCook) *Harper*, 109: 604(S).
- Apartment houses, Power plant and mechanical equipment of. (P. R. Moses) *Engin. M.* 26: 713(F).
- Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles. (J. W. Platner) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 592(Jl).
- Apodosis of the unreal condition in oratio obliqua in Latin. (G. Terrell) *Am. J. Philol.* 25: 59 (Ja).
- Apologetic, The new. (T. J. Gerrard) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 655(O).
- Apologetics, Religious. (G. Smith) 19th Cent. 55: 318(F).
- Apostles' creed, The. (F. B. Meyer) *Sund. M.* 34: 43(N), 134(D).
- Apotheosis of Woodward; a story. (C. T. Brady) *Cosmopol.* 37: 451(Ag).
- Apparition, The; a story. (Alice French) *Cosmopol.* 37: 155(Je).
- Appearances at the Black Knoll; a story. *Blackw.* 175: 92(Ja).
- Appendicitis and the race. (E. G. Dexter) *Science*, n. s. 20: 19(J11).
- Appendix B. (V. Harper) *Lippinc.* 74: 234(Ag).
- Apples, Quality, for the home garden. (W. A. Taylor) *Ctry Life Am.* 6: 456(S).
- Appleton, William Sumner. (W. T. R. Marvin) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 219(Jl).
- Appointed time. (C. Howard) *Lippinc.* 73: 382 (Mr).
- Apprentices, Function of the school in the training of. (F. T. Carlton) *School R.* 12: 631(O).
- Apprenticeships. (A. Ittner) *Am. Arch.* 85: 67 (Ag27).
- Arabia, Exploration of, by balloon. (J. M. Bacon) 19th Cent. 56: 251(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 521(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 629(S3).
- Hogarth's penetration of. (R. B. C. Graham) *Sat. R.* 98: 43(J19).—(D. B. Macdonald) *Nation*, 79: 165(Ag25).
- North, and the Bible. (Dr. H. Winckler) *Hibbert J.* 2: 571(Ap).
- Travels in. (D. G. Fairchild) *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 139(Ap).
- Arabian poetry and the ballad problem. (D. B. Macdonald) *Nation*, 79: 518(D29).
- Arabs; religious usages of the Dhiab and Ruala. (S. I. Curtiss) *Expos. (Lond.)* 6th ser. 9: 275 (Ap).
- Arbitration, Industrial. (E. E. Clark) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 285(O).
- — conciliation, trade agreement. (J. R. Commons) *Indep.* 56: 1440(Je23).
- International. (R. Finlay) *No. Am.* 179: 659(N).
- A happy augury of peace. (W. MacVeagh) *No. Am.* 178: 698(My).
- — made attractive. (W. MacVeagh) *No. Am.* 178: 161(F).
- — New treaties of. (T. Barclay) *Fortn.* 82: 602 (O).
- — New triumphs for. (T. Barclay) *Contemp.* 86: 220(Ag).
- — Status at Washington of. (J. W. Foster) *Indep.* 56: 1186(My26).
- — Two treaties of. (T. Barclay) *No. Am.* 178: 62(Ja).
- — What the United States has done for. (J. W. Foster) *Green Bag*, 16: 153(Mr).
- Arblay, Madame d' [Fanny Burney], Dobson's. *Ath.* '04, 1: 5(Ja2).—*Monthly R.* 14, no. 1: 49 (Ja).—(S. T. Irwin) *Macmil.* 89: 188(Ja).
- Privilege. (Alice Meynell) *Liv. Age*, 240: 439 (F13).
- Archæological Institute of America. (T. D. Seymour) *Nation*, 78: 407(My26).
- Archæology. In praise of the spade. (D. G. Hogarth) *Ecl. M.* 142: 500(Ap).
- Sacred. (Sar Peladan) *Fortn.* 82: 1073(D).
- Archery, Old and novel sport of. (A. B. Casselman) *Cent.* 46: 628(Ag).
- Arches, Roman memorial and triumphal, Revised list of. (A. L. Frothingham) *Am. J. Archæol.* n. s. 8: 1(Ja).
- Architect and the engineer. (R. P. Bolton) *Am. Arch.* 85: 59(Ag20).
- — Cooperation of. *Am. Arch.* 85: 60(Ag20).
- Architects, Fees of. *Am. Arch.* 83: 23(Ja16).—(G. H. Ingham) *Am. Arch.* 83: 38(Ja30).
- Charges of. (A. Dehli) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 545(Je).
- Licensing of. (P. B. Wight) *Am. Arch.* 85: 23 (J116).
- Works of Barney & Chapman. (M. Schuyler) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 203(S).

- Architectural design, Execution of. (J. M. Harris) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 65(Jl), 121(Ag).
- Architectural refinements in early Byzantine churches and French cathedrals. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 16: 116(Ag), 439(N), 568(D).
- Architecture, American. (Charles Collins) Am. Arch. 83: 99(M26).
- American aspect of. (J. F. Harder) Craftsman, 6: 419(Ag).
- and engineering. (L. H. Gibson) Am. Arch. 84: 71(My28).
- Appreciation of, in U. S. Senate. Am. Arch. 84: 11(Ap9).
- English, of the 15th century. (W. H. Wood) Am. Arch. 86: 11(O8), 19(O15).
- French, Modern. (A. Saudier) Internat. Q. 10: 54(O).
- in America. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Forum 35: 417(Ja).
- in the proto-historic age. Illus. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 26: 89(Mr).
- Individualism in. (A. H. Moore) Archit. Rec. 15: 55(Ja).
- Italian villas. (E. Wharton) Cent. 46: 884(O).
- "Made in France." (C. Bragdon) Archit. Rec. 16: 560(D).
- of Asia. (E. T. Foulkes) Am. Arch. 83: 83(Mr12).
- of ideas. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 15: 361(Ap).
- Recent American. Archit. Rec. 16: 69(Jl).
- Arctic expedition, A new. (Chas. Benard) Indep. 57: 595(S15).
- Arctic railway. (G. S. Davies) Cornh. 90: 115(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 474(Ag20).
- Arctic regions, Sverdrup's Four years in. Ath. '04, 1: 629(My14).
- Voyage of the "Fram." Nature, 70: 152(Je16).
- Arden, Mary, Home of. (J. B. Reid) Outl. 77: 537(Jl2).
- Arequipa station of the Harvard observatory. (S. I. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 510(Ap).
- Aretino, Pietro. A literary blackmailer of the 16th century. (P. Van Dyke) Atlan. 94: 256(Ag).
- Titian's most intimate friend. (P. Van Dyke) Outl. 76: 794(Ap2).
- Argentine gaucho. (J. D. Leckie) Canad. M. 24: 3(N).
- Arikara story-telling contest. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthropol. 6: 240(Ap).
- Aristocracy, American development of an. Everybody's, 10: 772(Je).
- of the dollar. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 93: 506(Ap).
- Aristophanes. Thesmophoriazussæ, B. B. Rogers on. Spec. 92: 535(Ap2).
- Aristotle, Categories of. (I. Husik) Philos. R. 13: 514(S).
- Principle of proportion. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 76: 748(Mr26).
- Posterior analytics. I. Demonstration. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 13: 1(Ja).
- — II. Induction. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 13: 143(Mr).
- Arithmetic and algebra, Graphical representation in. (G. W. Evans) School R. 12: 618(O).
- The superintendent and the course in. (J. V. Collins) Educa. R. 27: 83(Ja).
- Arizona. Minerals from the Clifton-Morenci district. (W. Lindgren and W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 168: 448(D).
- Arizona garden, In the. (H. C. Tibbetts) Ctry Life Am. 5: 402(Mr).
- Arkansas cotton belt, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 79: 332(O27).
- Arlington cemetery. Am. Arch. 85: 31(Jl23).
- Armenia, Ancient church of. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 135: 143(Jl).
- Armenian Church, The. (E. Schreiber) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 772(O).
- Armenians, The. Suppression of a faith. (C. de Kay) Outl. 77: 525(Jl2).
- Uprising of, 1904. (L. S. Houghton) Outl. 78: 369(O8).
- Armor in Windsor castle, Laking's. Art J. 56: 294(S).
- Armstrong, H. E., Educational campaign of. (A. Smithells) Nature, 69: 289(Ja28).
- Armstrong, Samuel Chapman. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 78: 294(Ap14).
- Talbot's Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 36: 143(Mr1).
- Army manoeuvres at camp Atascadero, Cal. (E. O. Sawyer, jr.) Out West, 21: 327(O).
- Arnold, Benedict, Should we despise? (E. L. Morris) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 638(Ja).
- Arnold, Sir Edwin. Ath. '04, 1: 432(Ap2).—Dial (Ch.) 36: 227(Ap1).
- and 19th century religious concepts and ideals. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 80(Jl), 422(O).
- Arnold, Matthew, and insularity. Ed. R. 200: 131(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 769(S24).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 599(N).
- as a critic of society and religion. Outl. 78: 679(N12).
- as a popular poet. (W. A. Sibbald) Macmil. 80: 385(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 83(Ap9). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 742(Je).
- Dawson's and Russell's Lives of. (E. J. Rich) Dial (Ch.) 37: 200(O1).
- a healing and reconciling influence. (R. T. Kerlin) Arena, 32: 362(O).
- Arnold's arboretum, The. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 5: 386(Mr).
- Arran, Scotland. Idler, 25: 530(Ag).
- Ars amoris; a story. (A. Colton) Atlan. 94: 82(Jl).
- Arsenic. Science, n. s. 20: 443(S30).
- Art and ideas. (C. M. Bakewell) Hibbert J. 2: 780(Jl).
- Art and letters; a poem. (A. D. Godley) Cornh. 90: 218(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 680(N).
- democratic, A plea for. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 7: 42(O).
- Ethnography of, in America. Illus. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 26: 201(Jl).
- in Germany, Politics of. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 328(Mr12).
- in the home and in the school. (T. Sargent) Craftsman, 7: 262(D).
- in industry. (F. T. Carlton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 414(S).
- Primitive, Conventionalism in. (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 881.
- Progress or decadence in. (E. Wake Cook) Contemp. 86: 537(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 701(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 321(N5).

- Antarctic expedition, English, 1903, Return of. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 293(My).
- German, 1902. (E. von Drygalski) *Geog. J.* 24: 129(Ag).
- National. *Science*, n. s. 20: 411(S23).
- Swedish, 1902-03. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 22 (Ja).—(O. Nordenskiöld) *Geog. J.* 24: 30(Jl).
- Rescue of. (J. Irizar) *Geog. J.* 23: 580(My).
- Scientific operations on board the Antarctic in the summer, 1902-1903. (J. G. Andersson) *Geog. J.* 23: 218(F).
- Scientific work at the winter station. (O. Nordenskiöld) *Geog. J.* 23: 209(F).
- Summary of events. *Geog. J.* 23: 207(F).
- Antarctic expeditions, 1901-04. *Nature*, 69: 393 (F25).
- Antarctic experiences. (C. E. Borchgrevink) *Cent.* 46: 785(S).
- Antarctic exploration; meeting at Albert Hall, London, Nov. 7, 1904. *Geog. J.* 24: 617(D).
- Antarctic meteorology. (R. D. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 20: 57(Jl8).
- Antarctic vegetation. Zonal distribution of. (C. Skottsberg) *Geog. J.* 24: 655(D).
- Antarctic winds. *Science*, n. s. 20: 184(Ag5).
- Antarctica. (E. S. Balch) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 157: 81 (F).
- Anthony, St., of Padua. (R. W. Carden) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 186(S).
- Anthony, Susan B. The grand old woman of today. *Westm.* 161: 321(Mr).
- Anti-clericalism in France and England. (Sir G. Arthur) 19th Cent. 55: 724(My).
- Antietam, The battle of. (F. H. Schell) *McClure*, 22: 418(F).
- Anti-imperialist, Recantation of an. (D. Gray) *Outl.* 77: 931(Ag20).
- Antiochus IV., Cause of death of. (E. M. Merrins) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 548(Jl).
- Antiques, Making of. (W. Le Quex) *Am. Arch.* 84: 98(Jer8).
- Antonio's last stake. (C. A. Stanley) *Cent.* 45: 709 (Mr).
- Ants. (O. K. Cook) *Science*, n. s. 20: 311(S2).
- and some other insects. (A. Forel) *Monist*, 14: 177(Ja).
- Daintiness of. (H. C. McCook) *Harper*, 109: 604(S).
- Apartment houses, Power plant and mechanical equipment of. (P. R. Moses) *Engin. M.* 26: 713(F).
- Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles. (J. W. Platner) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 592(Jl).
- Apodosis of the unreal condition in oratio obliqua in Latin. (G. Terrell) *Am. J. Philol.* 25: 59 (Ja).
- Apologetic, The new. (T. J. Gerrard) *Am. Cath. Q.* 20: 655(O).
- Apologetics, Religious. (G. Smith) 19th Cent. 55: 318(F).
- Apostles' creed, The. (F. B. Meyer) *Sund. M.* 34: 43(N), 134(D).
- Apotheosis of Woodward; a story. (C. T. Brady) *Cosmopol.* 37: 451(Ag).
- Apparition, The; a story. (Alice French) *Cosmopol.* 37: 155(Je).
- Appearances at the Black Knoll; a story. *Blackw.* 175: 92(Ja).
- Appendicitis and the race. (E. G. Dexter) *Science*, n. s. 20: 19(Jl1).
- Appendix B. (V. Harper) *Lippinc.* 74: 234(Ag).
- Apples, Quality, for the home garden. (W. A. Taylor) *Ctry Life Am.* 6: 456(S).
- Appleton, William Sumner. (W. T. R. Marvin) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 219(Jl).
- Appointed time. (C. Howard) *Lippinc.* 73: 382 (Mr).
- Apprentices, Function of the school in the training of. (F. T. Carlton) *School R.* 12: 631(O).
- Apprenticeships. (A. Ittner) *Am. Arch.* 85: 67 (Ag27).
- Arabia, Exploration of, by balloon. (J. M. Bacon) 19th Cent. 56: 251(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 521(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 629(S3).
- Hogarth's penetration of. (R. B. C. Graham) *Sat. R.* 98: 43(Jl9).—(D. B. Macdonald) *Nation*, 79: 165(Ag25).
- North, and the Bible. (Dr. H. Winckler) *Hilbert J.* 2: 571(Ap).
- Travels in. (D. G. Fairchild) *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 139(Ap).
- Arabian poetry and the ballad problem. (D. B. Macdonald) *Nation*, 79: 518(D29).
- Arabs; religious usages of the Dhlâb and Ruala. (S. I. Curtiss) *Expos. (Lond.)* 6th ser. 9: 275 (Ap).
- Arbitration, Industrial. (E. E. Clark) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 285(O).
- conciliation, trade agreement. (J. R. Commons) *Indep.* 56: 1440(Je23).
- International. (R. Finlay) *No. Am.* 179: 659(N).
- A happy augury of peace. (W. MacVeagh) *No. Am.* 178: 698(My).
- made attractive. (W. MacVeagh) *No. Am.* 178: 161(F).
- New treaties of. (T. Barclay) *Fortn.* 82: 602 (O).
- New triumphs for. (T. Barclay) *Contemp.* 86: 220(Ag).
- Status at Washington of. (J. W. Foster) *Indep.* 56: 1186(My26).
- Two treaties of. (T. Barclay) *No. Am.* 178: 62(Ja).
- What the United States has done for. (J. W. Foster) *Green Bag*, 16: 153(Mr).
- Arblay, Madame d' [Fanny Burney], Dobson's. *Ath.* '04, 1: 5(Ja2).—*Monthly R.* 14, no. 1: 49 (Ja).—(S. T. Irwin) *Macmil.* 89: 188(Ja).
- Privilege. (Alice Meynell) *Liv. Age*, 240: 439 (F13).
- Archæological Institute of America. (T. D. Seymour) *Nation*, 78: 407(My26).
- Archæology. In praise of the spade. (D. G. Hogarth) *Ecl. M.* 142: 500(Ap).
- Sacred. (Sar Peladan) *Fortn.* 82: 1073(D).
- Archery, Old and novel sport of. (A. B. Casselman) *Cent.* 46: 628(Ag).
- Arches, Roman memorial and triumphal, Revised list of. (A. L. Frothingham) *Am. J. Archæol.* n. s. 8: 1(Ja).
- Architect and the engineer. (R. P. Bolton) *Am. Arch.* 85: 59(Ag20).
- Cooperation of. *Am. Arch.* 85: 60(Ag20).
- Architects, Fees of. *Am. Arch.* 83: 23(Jar6).—(G. H. Ingraham) *Am. Arch.* 83: 38(Ja30).
- Charges of. (A. Dehli) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 545(Je).
- Licensing of. (P. B. Wight) *Am. Arch.* 85: 23 (Jl16).
- Works of Barney & Chapman. (M. Schuyler) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 203(S).

- Architectural design, Execution of. (J. M. Harris) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 65(Jl), 121(Ag).
- Architectural refinements in early Byzantine churches and French cathedrals. (W. H. Goodyear) Archit. Rec. 16: 116(Ag), 439(N), 568(D).
- Architecture, American. (Charles Collins) Am. Arch. 83: 99(M26).
- American aspect of. (J. F. Harder) Craftsman, 6: 419(Ag).
- and engineering. (L. H. Gibson) Am. Arch. 84: 71(My28).
- Appreciation of, in U. S. Senate. Am. Arch. 84: 11(Ap9).
- English, of the 15th century. (W. H. Wood) Am. Arch. 86: 11(O8), 19(O15).
- French, Modern. (A. Saudier) Internat. Q. 10: 54(O).
- in America. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Forum 35: 417(Ja).
- in the proto-historic age. Illus. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 26: 89(Mr).
- Individualism in. (A. H. Moore) Archit. Rec. 15: 55(Ja).
- Italian villas. (E. Wharton) Cent. 46: 884(O).
- "Made in France." (C. Bragdon) Archit. Rec. 16: 560(D).
- of Asia. (E. T. Foulkes) Am. Arch. 83: 83(Mr12).
- of ideas. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 15: 361(Ap).
- Recent American. Archit. Rec. 16: 69(Jl).
- Arctic expedition, A new. (Chas. Benard) Indep. 57: 595(S15).
- Arctic railway. (G. S. Davies) Cornh. 90: 115(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 474(Ag20).
- Arctic regions, Sverdrup's Four years in. Ath. '04, 1: 629(My14).
- Voyage of the "Fram." Nature, 70: 152(Jer6).
- Arden, Mary, Home of. (J. B. Reid) Outl. 77: 537(Jl2).
- Arequipa station of the Harvard observatory. (S. I. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 510(Ap).
- Aretino, Pietro. A literary blackmailer of the 16th century. (P. Van Dyke) Atlan. 94: 256(Ag).
- Titian's most intimate friend. (P. Van Dyke) Outl. 76: 794(Ap2).
- Argentine gaucho. (J. D. Leckie) Canad. M. 24: 3(N).
- Arikara story-telling contest. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Anthropol. 6: 240(Ap).
- Aristocracy, American development of an. Everybody's, 10: 772(Je).
- of the dollar. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 93: 506(Ap).
- Aristophanes. Thesmophoriazussæ, B. B. Rogers on. Spec. 92: 535(Ap2).
- Aristotle, Categories of. (I. Husik) Philos. R. 13: 514(S).
- Principle of proportion. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 76: 748(Mr26).
- Posterior analytics. I. Demonstration. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 13: 1(Ja).
- — II. Induction. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 13: 143(Mr).
- Arithmetic and algebra, Graphical representation in. (G. W. Evans) School R. 12: 618(O).
- The superintendent and the course in. (J. V. Collins) Educa. R. 27: 83(Ja).
- Arizona. Minerals from the Clifton-Morenci district. (W. Lindgren and W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 168: 448(D).
- Arizona garden, In the. (H. C. Tibbetts) Ctry Life Am. 5: 402(Mr).
- Arkansas cotton belt, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 79: 332(O27).
- Arlington cemetery. Am. Arch. 85: 31(Jl23).
- Armenia, Ancient church of. (W. H. Kent) Dub. R. 135: 143(Jl).
- Armenian Church, The. (E. Schreiber) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 772(O).
- Armenians, The. Suppression of a faith. (C. de Kay) Outl. 77: 525(Jl2).
- Uprising of, 1904. (L. S. Houghton) Outl. 78: 369(O8).
- Armor in Windsor castle, Laking's. Art J. 56: 294(S).
- Armstrong, H. E., Educational campaign of. (A. Smithells) Nature, 69: 289(Ja28).
- Armstrong, Samuel Chapman. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 78: 294(Ap14).
- Talbot's Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 36: 143(Mr1).
- Army manoeuvres at camp Atascadero, Cal. (E. O. Sawyer, jr.) Out West, 21: 327(O).
- Arnold, Benedict, Should we despise? (E. L. Morris) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 638(Ja).
- Arnold, Sir Edwin. Ath. '04, 1: 432(Ap2).—Dial (Ch.) 36: 227(Ap1).
- and 19th century religious concepts and ideals. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 80(Jl), 422(O).
- Arnold, Matthew, and insularity. Ed. R. 200: 131(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 769(S24).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 599(N).
- as a critic of society and religion. Outl. 78: 679(N12).
- as a popular poet. (W. A. Sibbald) Macmil. 89: 385(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 83(Ap9). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 742(Je).
- Dawson's and Russell's Lives of. (E. J. Rich) Dial (Ch.) 37: 200(Or).
- a healing and reconciling influence. (R. T. Kerlin) Arena, 32: 362(O).
- Arnold's arboretum, The. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 5: 386(Mr).
- Arran, Scotland. Idler, 25: 530(Ag).
- Ars amoris; a story. (A. Colton) Atlan. 94: 82(Jl).
- Arsenic. Science, n. s. 20: 443(S30).
- Art and ideas. (C. M. Bakewell) Hibbert J. 2: 780(Jl).
- Art and letters; a poem. (A. D. Godley) Cornh. 90: 218(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 680(N).
- democratic, A plea for. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 7: 42(O).
- Ethnography of, in America. Illus. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 26: 201(Jl).
- in Germany, Politics of. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 328(Mr12).
- in the home and in the school. (T. Sargent) Craftsman, 7: 262(D).
- in industry. (F. T. Carlton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 414(S).
- Primitive, Conventionalism in. (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 881.
- Progress or decadence in. (E. Wake Cook) Contemp. 86: 537(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 701(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 321(N5).

- Automobile in business. (J. A. Kingman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 709(Je).
 — of 1904. Outing, 43: 734(Mr).—(T. A. Russell) Canad. M. 23: 141(Je).
 Automobile legislation: a criticism and a review. (J. Scott-Montagu) No. Am. 179: 168(Ag).
 Automobile races, First Canadian. (F. Kyle) Canad. M. 23: 429(S).
 Automobile racing on Florida beach. (O. L. Stevens) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 19(Ap).
 Automobile traffic and the public roads. (W. Gilbey) 10th Cent. 56: 723(N).
 Automobiles, Driver the real test of. (A. Appleton) Everybody's 10: 256(F).
 — Horse-power in. (H. Fournier) Outing, 43: 479(Ja).
 — How to tour. (M. C. Krarup) Ctry Life Am. 6: 237(Jl).
 — Mechanical road vehicles. (W. W. Beaumont) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 894, 903, 919, 932.
 — Motoring in England. (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 1: 578(Ja).
 — New York-Pittsburg races, 1904. (H. Souther) Ctry Life Am. 5: 295(F).
 — Sixth international exposition at Paris. (L. Perissé) Engin. M. 27: 75(Ap).
 — To the Arctic Circle in a motor car. (C. J. Glidden) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 603(Ja).
 — Value of old. (H. P. Burchell) Outing, 44: 122(Ap).
 — Women as chauffeurs. Outing, 44: 154(My).
 Autonomy, regeneration and natural selection. (O. C. Glaser) Science, n. s. 20: 149(Jl29).
 Autumn in Cassiar. (C. Philipps-Wolley) Cornh. 90: 680(N).
 Aux Italiens. (Kathleen Thompson) Overland, n. s. 44: 604(D).
 Avarice; a piece of natural history for worshippers of the money-god. (J. Rickaby) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 461(Jl).
 Avatar of Bishwas Dass, The. Liv. Age, 240: 212(Ja23).
 Avery, Samuel P. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 152(Ag18).
 Avesta, Ninth Gāthā of the. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. 135: 382(O).
 Avowals. (G. Moore) Lippinc. 73: 99, 168(Ja,F).
 Awakening of the Lieutenant-Governor, The; a story. (S. K. Glaspell) Munsey, 31: 660(Ag).
 Ayame; a story. Macmil. 90: 205(Jl).
 Aziz, Muley, Mind of. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 57: 75(Jl14).
 Aztecs, Mexico and the. (S. Y. Stevenson) Chaut. 38: 444(Ja).
 Baalbek, Ruins of. (D. Hunter) Cosmopol. 37: 21(My).
 Babe Randolph's turning-point; a war story. (R. A. Wason) McClure, 23: 464(S).
 Babel and Bible discussion; letters of Emperor William and Prof. Delitzsch. Bib. World, 23: 378(My).
 Babism. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 355(Je), 398(Jl).
 Baby goes a-fishing. (C. T. Brady) Lippinc. 74: 56(Jl).
 Babylon. (L. Jebb) Longm. 44: 168(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 268(Jl30).
 Babylonia, Boscawen's History of. Ath. '04, 1: 297(Mr5).
 Babylonia, Devils and spirits of, Thompson on. Vol. 2. Ath. '04, 2: 103(Jl23).
 — Exploration and discovery in. (R. F. Harper) Am. Antiq. 26: 177(My).
 — Legal code of. (A. H. Sayce) Am. J. Theol. 8: 256(Ap).
 Babylonian and Assyrian imprecations; translation. (R. F. Harper) Bib. World, 24: 26(Jl).
 Babylonian literature; hymns to Tammuz. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 26: 337(N).
 — Prayers from the Neo-Babylonian historical inscriptions. (R. F. Harper) Bib. World, 23: 428(Je).
 Babylonian penitential psalms; translation. (R. F. Harper) Bib. World, 23: 358(My).
 Bach, Johann Sebastian. (W. Armstrong) Chaut. 40: 52(S).—(With life and bibliography) Mast. in Music, 4: 241(D).
 Bachelor, The; a poem. (S. Hesselrigge) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 517(My).
 Bachelor's fancy. (A. Brown) Atlan. 93: 37(Ja).
 Bachelors of Bragg. (S. MacManus) Atlan. 93: 597(My).
 Backstairs; an essay. (G. S. Street) Acad. 66: 495(Ap30).
 Backward boys, Training, in Georgia. (Martha Berry) World's Work, 8: 4986(Jl).
 Back yard, Beautifying the urban. (B. D. Knobe) Outl. 78: 75(S3).
 Back-yard garden. (W. H. Colwell) Ctry Life Am. 6: 356(Ag).
 Bacteriology; contagious diseases. (H. W. Conn) Chaut. 40: 158(O).
 — Food, drink, and sewage. (H. W. Conn) Chaut. 40: 71(S).
 — Sphere of. (E. O. Jordan) Science, n. s. 20: 657(N18).
 Badger, Peculiar habit of the. (T. B. Comstock) Science, n. s. 20: 923(D30).
 Bahama negroes, Items of folk-lore from. (M. Clavel) J. Am. Folk-lore, 17: 36(Ja).
 Bain, Alexander. Blackw. 176: 95(Jl).
 — Autobiography. Ath. '04, 1: 806(Je25).—Sat. R. 98: 81(Jl16).
 — Last of the "English school" of philosophers. (R. S. Rait) Fortn. 82: 38(Jl).
 — Philosophy of. (W. L. Davidson) Mind, 29: 161(Ap).
 Baker, Marcus, with portrait. (W. H. Dall) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 40(Ja).
 Baker, Mt., Ascent of. (G. C. Cantwell) Outing, 44: 579(Ag).
 Bakewell, C. M., Reply to. (C. A. Strong) Philos. R. 13: 337(My).
 Balance of power in Europe. (E. Maxey) Arena, 31: 231(Mr).
 Baldwin locomotive works, Apprenticeship at. (S. M. Vauclain) Engin. M. 27: 321(Je).
 Balfour, A. J., and his government. Sat. R. 98: 192(Ag13).
 — as economist and fiscal reformer. (R. Rea) Contemp. 86: 621(N).
 — as leader of the House of Commons. (J. E. Ellis) Contemp. 86: 765(D).
 — as a peacemaker. Sat. R. 97: 320(Mr12).
 — the fiscal problem, and England's fate. (L. W. Burrell) Westm. 161: 161(F).
 — his leadership of the House of Commons. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 82: 198(Ag).

- Amphibia versus batrachia.* (L. Stejneger) *Science*, n. s. 20: 924(D30).
- Amulets, Jewish.* (H. H. Spoer) *J. Bib. Lit.* 23: 97.
- Amusements and Christianity; a symposium.* *Everybody's*, 10: 694(My).
- Anæsthetics, Action of, on plants.* *Nature*, 69: 440 (Mr10). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 635(Je4).
- *Before.* *Good Words*, 46: 145(D).
- Ancestor-worship in Japan.* (A. Stead) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 3: 98(Je).
- Ancestry of Irene.* [Stories of the Nevada Madigans, 2.] (M. Michelson) *Cent.* 46: 421(Jl).
- And our ignorance in asking.* (P. Landon) *Liv. Age*, 240: 426(F13). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 462(Ap).
- Anderson, Mary, The marvel of.* (T. E. Pemberton) *Munsey*, 32: 382(D).
- Andes, Chilean, Across the.* *Chamb. J.* 81: 284(My).
- *Patagonian.* (T. H. Holdich) *Geog. J.* 23: 153(F).
- Andover, N. H. Account of marriages by Rev. Josiah Badcock, 1782-1828.* (M. H. Kingsbury) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 16(Ja).
- André, Father, In the steps of.* (D. B. Martin) *Cath. World*, 80: 98(O).
- Andrea del Sarto; a story.* (J. M. Forman) *McClure*, 22: 573(Ap).
- Andrew, John A., Pearson's Life of.* *Nation*, 78: 314(Ap21).—(P. F. Bicknell) *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 317(My16).
- Andromeda.* (E. Petersen) *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 99.
- Anecdotes, New, of celebrated people.* *Chamb. J.* 81: 189(Mr).
- Angel of his youth, The.* (Alice French) *Scrib. M.* 36: 750(D).
- Angelo, Henry, Colburn's Reminiscences of.* *Ath.* 3: 616(N5).
- Angevin empire, Ramsay's.* (B. Terry) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 549(Ap).
- Anglers' tournament, An.* (C. F. Holder) *Outl.* 77: 301(Je4).
- Anglo-French agreement, Siam's place in.* *Blackw.* 175: 743(My).
- Anglo-French Niger-Chad boundary commission, The.* (G. S. McD. Elliot) *Geog. J.* 24: 505(N).
- Anglo-Saxon, Whence came the?* (H. L. Chamberlain) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 157(F).
- Anglo-Saxon people, Future of.* (H. Ellis) *Indep.* R. 2: 430(Ap).
- Anglo-Saxon unity, A. R. Colquhoun on.* *Outl.* 77: 320(Je4).
- Angola, Pioneer journey in.* (B. A. Cuninghame) *Geog. J.* 24: 153(Ag).
- Animal individuality.* (J. Burroughs) *Indep.* 56: 85(Ja14).—(W. J. Long) *Indep.* 56: 1242(Je2).
- Animal kingdom, Economy of the.* (T. F. Moses) *N. Church R.* 11: 273(Ap).
- Animal morphology.* (C. B. Davenport) *Science*, n. s. 20: 697(N25).
- Animal painters of Liverpool.* (E. R. Dibdin) *Art J.* 56: 12(Ja).
- Animal psychology; the window of the soul.* (C. C. Abbott) *Arena*, 32: 255(S).
- Animal stories. Fable and woodmyth.* (E. T. Seton) *Cent.* 45: 346(Ja), 497(F), 750(Mr).
- Animal stowaways.* *Spec.* 92: 367(Mr5). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 184(Ap16).
- Animals, behavior of, Notes on.* (A. W. Weyssse) *Science*, n. s. 19: 955(Je24).
- *Do they think?* (John Burroughs) *Outing*, 45: 379(D).
- *Fasting.* (R. Lydekker) *Knowl.* 27: 144(Jl).
- *Greek conception of.* (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) *Contemp.* 85: 430(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 552(My28). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 48(Jl).
- *Humanizing the.* (J. Burroughs) *Cent.* 45: 773(Mr).
- *in ancient Rome.* (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) *Contemp.* 86: 225(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 741(S17).
- *in art.* (R. H. Perry) *Outing*, 43: 515(F).
- *in decoration.* (Douglas English) *Art J.* 56: 84(Mr).
- *in the spiritual world.* (T. F. Wright) *N. Church R.* 11: 305(Ap).
- *of the plant kingdom.* *Science*, n. s. 20: 217(Ag12).
- *photographed and described.* (E. H. Baynes) *Indep.* 56: 1238(Je2).
- *playing games.* *Spec.* 92: 806(My21).
- *Rare, living in London.* (P. L. Sclater) *Knowl.* 27: 59(Ap), 170(Ag).
- *Schools of.* *Chamb. J.* 81: 305(My).
- *Swimming powers of.* [Longm.] *Liv. Age*, 241: 492(My21).
- *Tailoring.* (H. C. McCook) *Harper*, 108: 453(F).
- *Training by their sixth sense.* *Indep.* 57: 653(S22).
- *True lives of.* *Spec.* 93: 943(D10).
- *What do they know?* (J. Burroughs) *Cent.* 46: 555(Ag).
- *Wild, Cash value of.* *Spec.* 92: 327(F27).
- Anjdiv, Island of.* (F. J. Varley) *Geog. J.* 23: 492(Ap).
- Annapolis, Nova Scotia.* (A. W. Savary) *Canad. M.* 23: 330(Ag).—(E. P. Weaver) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 423(Je).
- *Ter-centenary greetings of the American Historical Society.* (R. G. Thwaites) *Canad. M.* 23: 330(Ag).
- Anne, Queen, Defence committee.* (J. S. Corbett) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 2: 55(My).
- Annelid egg, The.* (E. B. Wilson) *Science*, n. s. 20: 748(D2).
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'.* (A. Beauvoir) *Lamp*, 28: 336(My).—(H. James) *Quar.* 199: 383(Ap).
- *La figlia di Jorio.* (M. Bateman) *Fortn.* 81: 700(Ap).—(Ant. Cippico) *Sat. R.* 97: 13(Ja2).
- Anson, George, Lord. Wreck of the Wager.* (W. J. Fletcher) *Cornh.* 89: 394(My).
- Answer from the unseen.* (L. E. Smith) *Good Words*, 45: 104(F).
- Antarctic adventure, An.* (G. E. Borchgrevink) *National*, 43: 980(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 783(S24). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 613(N).
- Antarctic expedition, Belgian.* (W. H. Dall) *Science*, n. s. 20: 536(O21).
- *Reports of.* (W. H. Dall) *Science*, n. s. 19: 656(Ap22).
- *English, 1903.* (C. R. Markham) *Geog. J.* 23: 549(My).—(Capt. Colbeck) *Geog. J.* 23: 741(Je).—(R. F. Scott) *Geog. J.* 24: 17(Jl).
- *Map showing the work of.* *Geog. J.* 24: 248(Ag).

- Bible. Prophetic element, Constructive studies in. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 23: 50, 212. 24: 47-448(Ja-D).
- Is. 26: 3, Comparative translation. Bib. World, 24: 283(O).
- Ezekiel. The divine forehead mark. (J. W. Stimson) Arena, 31: 363(Ap).
- Jer. 16-49, Translations from. (S. R. Driver) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 9: 104(F), 174(Mr), 394(My). 10: 61(Jl), 135(Ag).
- Jer. 31: 33, 34, Comparative translation. Bib. World, 23: 443(Je).
- Hosea, strophically arranged. (W. R. Harper) Bib. World, 24: 412(D).
- Amos, Notes on. (J. A. Montgomery) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 94.
- A Hebrew prophet of social righteousness. (A. W. Wishart) Arena, 31: 603(Je).
- Micah 4: 8-5: 6, a Messianic prophecy. (W. E. Barnes) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 10: 376(N).
- Habakkuk 2: 2-4, Comparative translation of. Bib. World, 23: 287(Ap).
- New Testament according to the Hebrews. (W. F. Adeney) Hibbert J. 3: 139(O).
- English, revised version. (J. B. McClellan) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 10: 187(S).—(J. A. Beet) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 10: 364(N).
- Greek, Study of. (A. Souter) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 9: 133(F).
- Materials for the historical interpretation of. (S. Mathews) Am. J. Theol. 8: 817(O).
- Religion of. (C. R. Gregory) Am. J. Theol. 8: 94(Ja).
- Syriac version of. (H. A. Redpath) Am. J. Theol. 8: 162(Ja).
- Gospels, Criticism of, and Christian origins. (B. W. Bacon) Am. J. Theol. 8: 615(Jl).
- Recent criticism of. (A. Menzies) Am. J. Theol. 8: 123(Ja).
- Suggestions on the origin of. (A. S. Barnes) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 84(S).
- Synoptic, Criticism of. Church Q. 58: 284(Ap), 378(Jl).
- Matthew; Logia of, in Mark. (C. A. Briggs) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 191.
- chap. 4, Doctrinal study of. N. Church R. 11: 439(Jl).
- chap. 5, Interpretation of. New Church R. 11: 609(O).
- chap. 10: 26-28, Comparative translation. Bib. World, 23: 376(My).
- Mark, Life of Christ according to. (W. H. Bennett) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 9: 76(Ja), 201(Mr), 301(Ap). 10: 18(Jl), 220(S), 302(O).
- Luke 13: 32, 33, Comparative translation. Bib. World, 24: 35(Jl).
- chap. 24: 13-35, Authorship of. (A. Carr) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 9: 121(F).
- John, Drummond's. Ath. '04, 2: 72(Jl16).
- Problem of. 2. Direct internal evidence. (B. W. Bacon) Hibbert J. 2: 323(Ja).
- chap. 9, a foreshadowing of Christian martyrdom. (A. Carr) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 10: 294(O).
- Acts 4: 13, Comparative translation. Bib. World, 23: 48(Ja).
- Epistles, Paul's, Shaw on. (J. Moffatt) Am. J. Theol. 8: 306(Ap).
- Romans; to whom addressed. (O. Cone) Am. J. Theol. 8: 555(Jl).
- Bible. 1 Cor. 13: 9-12, Comparative translation. Bib. World, 23: 209(Mr).
- Gal. 2: 11, 12, Paul and his teaching in. (M. W. Jacobus) Bib. World, 24: 351(N).
- II. Thessalonians, Authenticity of. (G. Milligan) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 9: 430(Je).
- Hebrews, Authorship of. (A. R. Eagar) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 10: 74(Jl), 110(Ag).
- chap. 10: 19-25; practical outcome of the epistle. (D. A. Hayes) Bib. World, 24: 443(D).
- II. Tim. 3: 16, Comparative translation. Bib. World, 24: 199(S).
- James 5: 14, 15, Healing of the sick. Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 10: 135(Ag).
- II. Peter, Notes on the text of. (J. B. Mayor) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 10: 284(O).
- I. Thess. 5: 19-22, Comparative translation. Bib. World, 24: 359(N).
- I. John. Spec. 92: 365(Mr5).
- Studies in. (G. G. Findlay) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 9: 36(Ja), 226(Mr). 10: 30(Jl), 149(Ag), 175(S), 311(O), 451(D).
- Jude 12, Exegesis of. (J. B. Mayor) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 9: 98(F), 450(Je).
- Revelation; letters to the seven churches of Asia. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. (Lond.) 9: 20(Ja).
- chap. 19: 10, Exegesis of. (N. J. D. White) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 9: 266(Ap).
- Bible lands, Buried treasures of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 11: 26(Ja).
- Bible societies, The. Outl. 76: 683(Mr19).
- Bible society, British and foreign, Canton's history of. Ath. '04, 1: 297(Mr5).—Church Q. 58: 165(Ap).—Spec. 92: 414(Mr12).
- Centennial of. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 178: 348(Mr).
- Bible studies, Modern. (I. M. Price) Dial (Ch.) 37: 268(Nr).
- Bible study for business men. (B. A. Konkle) Outl. 78: 526(O29).
- Biblical criticism. Benefactors or blasphemers. (Sir R. Anderson) Blackw. 176: 536(O).
- Early Jewish. (R. J. H. Gottheil) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 1.
- Higher. (F. A. Gast) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 1(Ja), 184(Ap).
- an inaugural. (Geo. W. Gilmore) Monist. 14: 215(Ja).
- of present day. (A. Kuyper) Bib. Sac. 61: 409(Jl), 666(O).
- Present status of. (A. C. Zenos) Am. Theol. 8: 85(Ja).
- Bibliographical lectures at British Museum. Acad. 66: 156(F6).
- Bibliography, International. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 29: supp. 93(D).
- International institute of. (H. La Fontaine) Lib. J. 29: supp. 101(D).
- Recent national, in the United States. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 29: supp. 121(D).
- Bicycles and motors in 1904. Sat. R. 97: 227(F20). See also Motor-bicycle.
- Bicycling and automobiles. The world is a-wheel again. (S. P. Makinson) Overland, n. s. 44: 219(S).
- Big white diver and the gay young porpoise. (J. S. Thomson) Good Words, 45: 692(S).
- Bill brand, The; a story. (G. MacG. Cooke) Munsey, 30: 928(Mr).

- Bill Walton, alias Santa Claus; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 32: 410(D).
- Billerica, Mass., Town improvement in. (A. F. Spalding) New Eng. M. 31: 379(D).
- Billet de logement. (C. Oliver) Temp. Bar, 130: 684(D).
- Billets-doux; a story. (T. Cobb) Lippinc. 74: 756(D).
- Billington, John. Ath. '04, 2: 392(S17).
- Billy. Liv. Age, 240: 163(Ja16).
- Billy Brent's dog-star; a story. (J. A. Pratt) Munsey, 32: 92(O).
- Bilse, Lieut. A little garrison: the latest military sensation in Germany. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 319(Mr).—(O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 45(Ja21).
- Binghamton, N. Y. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 721(S).
- Binney, Horace, Binney's Life of. Ath. '04, 1: 202(F13).
- Binney, Thomas, D.D. (J. G. Rogers) Sund. M. 34: 88(D).
- Biography of to-day, The. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 77: 235(My28).
- Biological station, A new. Chamb. J. 81: 783(D).
- Biology, Advantages of a year's course in. (W. D. Merrell) School R. 12: 216(Mr).
- and religion. (G. D. Stahley) Luth. Q. 34: 489(O).
- Dynamic, and its relation to high-school courses. I. (C. F. Hodge) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 381(S).
- the handmaid of theology. (G. L. Omwake) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 59(Ja).
- Recent development of. (J. Loeb) Science, n. s. 20: 777(D9).
- Reply to recent strictures on American biologists. (L. Stejneger) Science, n. s. 19: 371(Mr4).
- Society for experimental. (W. J. Gies) Science, n. s. 20: 79(J115).
- Teaching, What should be emphasized in? W. S. Jackman) School R. 12: 60(Ja).
- Unsolved problems of organic adaptation. (C. W. Hargitt) Science, n. s. 19: 132(Ja22).
- Vitalism and mechanism in. (S. J. Melzer) Science, n. s. 19: 18(Ja1).
- Biondi, Ernesto, and his "Saturnalia." Brush & P. 14: 257(J1).
- Birches. Science, n. s. 20: 690(N18).
- Bird life at Bingham's Melcombe. (R. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 55: 776(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 238(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 783(Je25).
- in Wales, Walpole-Bond on. (O. V. Aplin) Nature, 69: 272(Ja21).
- Worthington Society for Investigation of. Science, n. s. 20: 284(Ag26).
- Birds; a basket of chips. (H. Oldys) Atlan. 93: 219(F).
- Bedtime of. Spec. 92: 82(Ja16). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 444(F13).
- Character in. (W. J. Ward) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 70(Ja).
- Classification of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 38: 311(Ap).
- Departing. Spec. 93: 354(S10).
- Fossil plumage. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 38: 660(S).
- Game, how to find. (E. Sandys) Outing, 45: 104(O).
- — Scarcity of. (E. Sandys) Outing, 45: 373(D).
- Birds, Game preservation and its relation to the protection of. (T. A. Coward) Westm. 161: 564(My).
- Inheritance of song in. (W. F. D. Scott) Science, n. s. 19: 154(Ja22), 957(Je24). 20: 282(Ag26).
- Noisy. Spec. 93: 46(J19).
- of Bermuda. (H. Bowditch) Am. Natural. 38: 555(J1, Ag).
- of the night, Unfortunate. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 110: 138(D).
- of Paradise in the Arabian Nights. (A. R. Wallace) Indep. R. 2: 379(Ap), 561(My).
- of prey. (A. I. Shand) Longm. 43: 523(Ap).
- On Bird Key. (H. K. Job) Outing, 44: 231(My).
- Shore, Migration of. (H. K. Job) Outing, 45: 321(D).
- Song of. (W. B. Thomas) Macmil. 90: 455(O).
- Stuffing. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 6: 267(J1).
- Thirsty. Spec. 93: 146(J130).
- Weed and Dearborn's Birds in their relation to man. Am. Natural. 38: 75(Ja).
- Birds' nests in strange places. (O. S. Berry) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 431(J1).
- Birthday in Bogieland; a story. (E. P. Medley) Canad. M. 22: 256(Ja).
- Bishop, Isabella Bird, Recollections of. (A. G. Stewart) Blackw. 176: 698(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 682(D10).
- Bishop-elect and Maria; a story. (H. Mabree) Harper, 109: 630(S).
- Bismarck, Otto von, and Kaiser Wilhelm I., Correspondence of, ed. by Kohl. (L. A. Rhoades) Dial (Ch.) 36: 39(Ja16).
- A visit to. (H. Villard) Cent. 45: 664(Mr).
- Bismarckian policy, Bankruptcy of. Fortn. 81: 765(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 577(Je4).
- Rismya, Banks' excavations at, Beginning of. (R. F. Harper) Bib. World, 23: 295(Ap).
- Bitter, Karl, sculptor. (H. H. Greer) Brush & P. 13: 466(Mr).—With portrait. (J. N. Laurvik) Booklover's M. 3: 599(My).
- Bitter cup, The; a story. (C. B. DeCamp) Harper, 108: 608(Mr).
- Bitumen, Peculiar occurrence of, and evidence as to its origin. (W. C. Morgan and M. C. Tallmon) Am. J. Sci. 168: 363(N).
- Bivins, Joseph Francis. So. Atlan. Q. 3: 383(O).
- Bjornson, Bjornstjerne and Mrs., with portrait. Chaut. 40: 373(D).
- Souvenirs of, with portrait. (T. Stanton) Indep. 57: 73(Ja14).
- Black books of Lincoln's Inn. (E. Manson) Green Bag, 16: 793(D).
- Black Creek Swamp. (D. O'Callaghan) Temp. Bar, 130: 602(N).
- Black death, The; a story. (W. Deeping) Harper, 108: 849(My).
- Black Diamond; a hive of enterprise. (Janet Macdonald) Overland, n. s. 44: 645(D).
- Black fan. (E. Glanville) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 714(F).
- Black Forest, A little journey in the. (E. M. Daschbach) Cath. World, 79: 761(S).
- Black Jake's souvenir. (H. R. Eliot) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 330(My).

- Black hand, The; a story. (E. Uhlich) Cath. World, 79: 769(S).
- Black Hills, Resources of. Science, n. s. 20: 191 (AgS).
- Black roan of "265," The; a story. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 24: 30(N).
- Blackstick papers. (A. I. Ritchie) Cornh. 89: 54 (Ja). 90: 43(Jl). Same art. Critic, 44: 121 (F). 45: 175(Ag).
- Black Watch, The, and its band. Canad. M. 3: 385(Ag).
- Blackmore, R. D., and his work. (J. Baker) Fortn. 81: 840(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 232 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 777(Je25).
- Blair, Andrew G., Canadian politician. (T. G. Marquis) Canad. M. 24: 114(D).
- Blake, Sir Patrick, Correspondence with Sir James Crawford. (J. C. Kennett) Cornh. 90: 195(Ag).
- Blake, Wm., Art of. (L. Binyon) Indep. R. 2: 407 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 129(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 487(My21). Art J. 56: 349.
- Prophetic books of; Jerusalem, ed. by F. R. D. MacLagan. Ath. '04, 2: 102(Jl23).
- Blanche, Jacques Emile, painter. Studio (Internat.), 21: 191(Ja).
- Blankets, Navajo. (G. L. Patterson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 64(S).
- Blast of the trumpet. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 73: 611(My).
- Blatchley, or Blachley, Thomas, and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 58: 357(O).
- Blavatsky, Madame. (H. R. Evans) Monist, 14: 387(Ap).
- Bleeding heart, A; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 32: 176(Ag).
- Blessing in disguise, A. (C. Kelting) Overland, n. s. 43: 317(Ap).
- Blessing the typewriter. (E. Hallowell) Lippinc. 73: 328(Mr).
- Block, city, Beauty of a. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 57: 67(Jl14).
- Block Island. (C. E. Perry) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 515(Jl).
- Blood, Changes in, at high altitudes. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 20: 847(D16).
- Blowitz, Henry Stephen de. Memoirs. Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 50(Ja).—(K. Magee) Canad. M. 23: 55(My).
- Blue china bowl, The; a story. (Will Allen Dromgoole) Arena, 31: 95(Ja).
- Blue cloak; a story. (A. Jones) Canad. M. 22: 419 (Mr), 538(Ap).
- Bluefish and blue waters. (E. Sandys) Outing, 44: 563(Ag).
- Blue-grass country. (C. Johnson) Outing, 43: 682 (Mr).
- Blue jays. (W. E. D. Scott) Outl. 77: 45(My7).
- Blundell's worthies, 1604-1904, Banks on. Ath. '04, 2: 166(Ag6).
- Boating, College, in the '60's. (C. Deming) Outing, 44: 416(Jl).
- Motor-; a new sport. (P. Newton) Munsey, 31: 641(Ag).—(P. Severing) Everybody's, 11: 314(S).
- Bob-white and family. (A. R. M. Spaid) Cry Life Am. 6: 263(Jl).
- Bocock, John Paul and Walter K. (J. B. Henne- man) Sewanee R. 12: 495(O).
- Body, Personality and; a study in the resurrection. (J. H. Skrine) Contemp. 86: 860(D).
- Boer, The, in war and peace. Ed. R. 199: 84(Ja), 326(Ap).
- Boer Congress, 1904. Spec. 93: 940(D10).
- Boer school, Year in a. (F. H. Randal) Canad. M. 22: 411(Mr).
- Bog plants. (R. Richards) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 419(Je).
- Bogue, Mrs. Lilian Bell. (F. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 363(D).
- Bohemian literature, 1903-04. (V. Tille) Ath. '04, 2: 296(S3).
- Boiler design and boiler explosions. (R. S. Hale) Engin. M. 27: 233(My).
- Bologna, Famous women of. (Mrs. B. Gilman) Critic, 45: 421(N).
- Bombay Asiatic Society, Centenary of. Ath. '04, 2: 875(D24).
- Bonaparte, Charles Joseph, with portrait. (L. R. Meekins) Cosmopol. 36: 292(Ja).
- Bond, The; a story. (E. Pottle) Harper, 109: 288 (Jl).
- Bond or free; a story. (G. P. Curtis) Cath. World, 80: 89(O).
- Bonds, negotiable coupon, Advisability of registering. (J. P. Hill) Green Bag, 16: 14(Ja).
- Boner, John Henry. (M. Benjamin) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 166(Ap).
- Boniface VIII. (J. J. Walsh) Cath. World, 80: 31 (O).
- Bonington, Richard Parkes, with portrait. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.), 24: 99(D).
- Bonnell, Toby and James. Letters. (C. L. Falkner) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 122, 299(Ja, Ap).
- Bonney, Charles C. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 11: 122(Ja).
- Book, The primitive. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 108: 888(My).
- Book annotation in England. (W. D. Johnston) Lib. J. 29: 67(F).
- Bookbinders, American art. (E. G. White) Brush & P. 13: 373(F).
- Bookbinding, designs by Sir Edward Sullivan. Studio (Internat.), 24: 34(N).
- Book-lover, Pleasures of the. (M. Barrington) Macmil. 91: 123(D).
- Book market, Crisis in the. (W. T. Shore) Fortn. 82: 1088(D).
- Book-plate, Plea for the decorative. (F. C. Brown) Craftsman, 5: 552(Mr).
- Book-plates, Western. (C. V. Kirby) Craftsman, 6: 54(Ap).
- Work of Anthony H. Euwer. (W. L. Smedley) Craftsman, 6: 561(S).
- Book-producing trades, Technical education in connection with. (D. Cockerell) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 249.
- Books and free libraries, Illustrative examples and testimonies as to the value of. (J. F. Dillon) Am. Law R. 38: 533(Jl, Ag).
- as presents. (M. J. Moses) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 364(D).
- Best selling. (H. Monroe) Critic, 44: 117(F).
- Favorite, of childhood. (H. van Dyke, A. H. Rice, T. W. Higginson) Outl. 78: 833(D3).
- for the young. Dial (Ch.) 37: 379, 432(D1, 16).
- in relation to national efficiency. (S. Lee) Lamp, 29: 411(D).
- Net prices and libraries. Dial (Ch.) 36: 71(F1).
- of 1904, Favorite. Acad. 67: 576(D3), 581 (D10).

- Books, old, collecting, Romance of. (Clive Holland) Chamb. J. 81: 814(D).
- Permanently valuable. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 16(Ja).
- Prices of. Gent. M. n. s. 73: 618(D).
- Recognition of, in the dark. (M. J. Moses) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 191(Jl).
- Unread. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 93: 344 (Mr).
- Booth, Edwin, A memorable letter of. (C. F. B. Rogé) Cent. 45: 414(Ja).
- Booth, Wm., Gen.: a character sketch. (M. Betham-Edwards) Indep. R. 4: 86(O).
- Bopyrids. (H. Richardson) Science, n. s. 20: 51 (Jl8).
- Borgia, Lucrezia, Gregorovius's, translated by J. L. Garner. Ath. '04, 2: 5(Jl2).—Spec. 93: 227 (Ag13).
- Borglum, Solon H., a sculptor of the prairie. (F. Sewall) Cent. 46: 247(Je).
- Boric acid and borax, Influence of, upon health. Science, n. s. 20: 26(Jl1).
- Borneo, British North, State of. (H. Walker) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 507.
- Boroughbridge and Morlaix, Tactics of battles of. (T. F. Tout) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 711(O).
- Borrow, George. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 93: 244 (F).
- Boss, The burdens of a. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 409(N24).
- Bossiak and Russia's social unrest. (A. Kinloch) Fortn. 81: 60(Ja).
- Boston, Mass., 1825-75. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 151(Ag).
- as an art centre. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 155(Ap).
- Beacon street, Architecture of. (E. Garczynski) Am. Arch. 83: 27(J23).
- Christ Church bells. (A. H. Nichols) N. E. Reg. 58: 63(Ja).
- Drawings of. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 10: 317(Mr).
- Fenway Court art museum. (D. Moore) Cent. 45: 362(Ja).
- First bank at. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 18: 255(F).
- Historical snow-storm, Jan. 31-Feb. 1, 1898. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 754(F).
- Metropolitan. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 38: 478(Ja).
- The movement for school reform in. (G. A. O. Ernst) Educa. R. 28: 433(D).
- Public library. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 15: 422(My).
- Bronze doors of. Outl. 78: 587(N5).—(Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 36: 765(D).—(C. H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.), 24: xxxii(D).
- Vistas in. (J. T. Trowbridge) Outl. 78: 59(S3).
- Boston Architectural Club, Exhibition, 1904. Am. Arch. 84: 58(My14).
- Boston Athenæum. (Mary C. Crawford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 272(Je).
- Boston families, Four: Holbrook, Yendell, Vail, Whitman. (V. C. Sanborn) N. E. Reg. 58: 305(Jl).
- Botanical research, Laboratories for. Science, n. s. 20: 27(Jl1).
- Botany as a factor in education. (J. M. Coulter) School R. 12: 609(O).
- The cycadofilices. (E. W. Berry) Science, n. s. 20: 56(Jl8).
- Botany, high-school, Essentials of. (O. W. Caldwell) School R. 12: 41(Ja).
- in education. Science, n. s. 20: 689(N18).
- Summer study of. (C. Bessey) Science, n. s. 19: 770(My13).
- 20th-century. (B. T. Galloway) Science, n. s. 19: 11(Ja1).
- Boughton, Alice. Lamp, 28: 493(Jl).
- Studies in child photography. (The Rambler) Lamp, 29: 333(D).
- Boulevard. How a "jingo" word was converted. (J. C. Adams) Chaut. 40: 374(D).
- Bounty of the river; a story. (M. Lindsay) Munsey, 31: 19(Ap).
- Bournville, a model industrial village. (F. H. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 433(Ap).
- Bowen, Edward, Bowen's Life of. (R. P. Keep) Nation, 78: 405(My26).
- Bowmen, Society of United, 1835. Pennsylv. M. 28: 379(Jl).
- Boecklin, Arnold. (Anita MacMahon) Art J. 56: 54(F).
- Boy in the home circle. Blackw. 175: 811(Je).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 156(Jl16).
- in the preparatory school. Blackw. 176: 501 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 460(N19).
- Boy, The, that couldn't stand fire. (C. King) Lippinc. 74: 749(D).
- Boyn von Lazar, August. (A. B. Hulbert) Cent. 46: 240(Je).
- Boy's home training. Blackw. 176: 244(Ag).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 749(S17). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 672(N).
- Boys, The city and the. (C. C. Cooley) Outl. 76: 332(F6).
- employment for, Choice of. (S. J. Gibb) Econ. R. 14: 436(O).
- Games of the city street. (R. Dunn) Outing, 44: 271(Je).
- in the home circle. Ecl. M. 143: 363(S).
- Brachiopods, Common devonian, Developmental changes in. (P. E. Raymond) Am. J. Sci. 167: 279(Ap).
- Bracquemond, Félix, artist, with portrait. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 23: 93(Ag).
- Bradford, English art exhibition at. (Ernest Radford) Art J. 56: 248(Ag).—Spec. 92: 724(My7).
- Bradshaw, Henry, librarian and scholar. (E. Flügel) Lib. J. 29: 409(Ag).
- Brain, human; is it stationary? (W. I. Thomas) Forum, 36: 305(O).
- Japanese, A heavy. (F. A. Spitzka) Science, n. s. 19: 899(Je10).—(K. Yamagawa) Science, n. s. 20: 215(Ag12).
- of a Swedish statesman. (E. A. Spitzka) Science, n. s. 20: 612(N4).
- Brainard, Maj. D. L., with portrait. Outing, 45: 223(N).
- Brains of three brothers, Hereditary resemblances in. (E. A. Spitzka) Am. Anthropol. 6: 307 (Ap).
- Brandes, Georg. (J. G. Robertson) Indep. R. 2: 232(Mr).
- Branford, Conn. Blackstone memorial library. Am. Arch. 84: 43(Ap30).—New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 484(Je).
- Brangwyn, Frank. (M. H. Spielmann) Scrib. M. 35: 33(Ja).
- Brawne, Fanny, John Keats and. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 37: 733(O).

- Brazil and Bolivia, New boundary between. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 215(Ap).
- Caucasian in. (T. C. Dawson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 550(Ap).
- in ancient cartography. (O. A. Derby) *Science*, n. s. 19: 681(Ap29).
- Red men of. *Am. Antiq.* 26: 41(Ja).
- Southern, Germany in. (Geo. A. Chamberlain) *Indep.* 56: 1016(My5).
- Bread, Assize of. (S. and B. Webb) *Econ. J.* 14: 196(Je).
- prices of, German and English. (G. Ruadh) *Sat. R.* 97: 299(Mr5).
- Breakfast, Some phases of. *Chamb. J.* 81: 753(N).
- Breck, Allan, The case of. (A. Lang) *Cornh.* 89: 323(Ma).
- Bredichin, Theodor. *Knowl.* 27: 184(Ag).
- Breeding habits of crayfish. (E. A. Andrews) *Am. Natural.* 38: 165(Mr).
- Brehons, The, and their laws. (F. A. Sloss) *Good Words*, 45: 730(O).
- Breslau, Mlle. A woman master. (Count De Montesquiou) *Craftsman*, 6: 343(Jl).
- Breton shrine, A. (T. A. Janvier) *Harper*, 109: 276(Jl).
- Bric-a-brac auctions in New York. (A. B. Paine) *Cent.* 45: 481(F).
- Brick, Sand-line. (D. P. De Long) *Am. Arch.* 84: 23(Apr16).
- Bricks with straw. *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 411(Dr16).
- Brickwork in modern Italy. (A. Melani) *Am. Arch.* 85: 83(S10). 86: 43(N5).
- Brides and bridegrooms, French. *Liv. Age*, 241: 566(My23).
- Bridge, The. (W. H. Legge) *Gent. M. n. s.* 72: 335(Ap).
- Concrete, over Santa Ana, California. (A. M. Dole) *Out West*, 20: 347(Ap).
- Bridgeport, Ct., Library situation in. *Lib. J.* 29: 425(Ag).
- Bridges, Ancient and modern. (C. E. Ordway) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 548(Jl).
- Colossal natural, of Utah. (W. W. Dyar) *Cent.* 46: 505(Ag).
- for swift waters. (D. Beard) *Outing*, 44: 639(Ag).
- Transporter. *Cassier*, 26: 435(S).
- Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, 3d duke of, and his canal. (J. E. McInnes) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 342(O).
- Bridgman, Laura. (W. James) *Atlan.* 93: 95(Ja).
- Bright green Pole, A; a story. (A. W. Bailey) *Outl.* 76: 368(F6).
- Brindle-boy. (Eleanor A. Hallowell) *Lippinc.* 74: 454(O).
- Bristow, Joseph L., the Argus of the post-office department, with portrait. (C. H. Matson) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 4(Ja).
- British Association for the Advancement of Science. 1904 meeting. (H. S. Pritchett) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 483(O).—*Nature*, 70: 367(Ag18), 397(Ag25), 460(S8), 488(S15).
- Presidential address. (A. J. Balfour) *Knowl.* 27: 197(S). Same art. *Nature*, 70: 368(Ag18).
- Sectional addresses. *Knowl.* 27: 200(S).
- Address on cosmical physics. (Sir John Eliot) *Nature*, 70: 399(Ag25).
- Botany section; President's address. (F. Darwin) *Nature*, 70: 466(S8).
- British Association, Chemistry section; President's address. (Sydney Young) *Nature*, 70: 377(Ag18).
- Geology section; President's address. (A. Strahan) *Nature*, 70: 382(Ag18).
- Physiology section; President's address. (C. S. Sherrington) *Nature*, 70: 460(S8).
- Zoology section; President's address. (W. Bateson) *Nature*, 70: 406(Ag5).
- British Columbia; the founding of Bella Coola. (Iver Fougner) *Canad. M.* 3: 529(O).
- Progress of. *Canad. M.* 23: 515(O).
- British Cotton-growing Association, Work of the. (J. A. Hutton) *No. Am.* 178: 742(My).
- British Guiana, River-names of. (J. Rodway) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 396(Jl).
- British industries, Ashley's. (L. L. Price) *Econ. J.* 14: 83(Mr).
- British manners, National. 42: 755(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 336(Mr).
- British poetry, History of, Corbet's. *Ath.* '04, 2: 544(O22).
- British race, Physical condition of. *Spec.* 92: 175(Ja30).
- See Physical deterioration.
- British Science Guild. *Nature*, 70: 343(Ag11).
- British shipping and fiscal reform. (Marquis of Graham) 10th *Cent.* 56: 189(Ap).
- and the State. (B. Taylor) *No. Am.* 179: 238(Ag).
- British trade with foreign countries. *Chamb. J.* 81: 231(Ap).
- Brittany and its people. (T. O'Hagan) *Cath. World*, 79: 222(My).
- Sketches of. (J. Quigley) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 554(D).
- Broad-acre sketches. (H. Wild) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 161(Ag), 450(My).
- Brogue, The Irishman's. (A. Matthews) *Nation*, 79: 52(Jl21).
- Brome mountain, one of the Monteregian hills, Geology of. (J. A. Dresser) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 347(My).
- Brontë, Charlotte. (C. E. Laughlin) *Good Words*, 45: 171(Mr).
- Brontë, Emily J., Poems of. (C. M. Mew) *Temp. Bar*, 130: 153(Ag).
- Bronze statue from Cerigotto and the study of style. (C. Waldstein) *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 129.
- Bronze work, Recent. *Archit. Rec.* 16: 488(N).
- Brook farm as it is to-day. (L. I. Harris) *Lamp*, 28: 7(F).
- Brookline, Mass. How the richest town in the world is ruled by referendum. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 32: 377(O).
- Wollaton hotel, Foundations of. (D. M. Pratt) *Am. Arch.* 84: 55(My14).
- Brooks, Noah, and Castine. (H. C. Dickinson) *Lamp*, 28: 117(Mr).
- Brooks family, of Woburn, Mass. (W. R. Cutter and A. G. Loring) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 48(Ja), 125(Ap).
- Brotherhood, Christian, The heritage of; a sermon. (R. T. Davidson) *Outl.* 78: 260(Or).
- Brown, John, of Ossawatimie, Funeral of. (J. Young) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 229(Ap).
- Brown, Vincent. A magdalen's husband. *Monthly R.* 15, no. 3: 23(Je).
- Brown, Wm. Garrott. *Foe of compromise.* (F. A. Ogg) *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 323(My16).

- Brown habit, The; a story. (A. Stoddart) Outing, 43: 673(Mr).
- Brown puppy. (E. A. Smith) Longm. 43: 252(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 532(F27).
- Brown, George Elmer, painter. (D. C. Preyer) Brush & P. 14: 107(My).
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Ecl. M. 142: 825 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 312(Ap30).
- Browning, Robert, Chesterton's Life of. (W. H. Griffin) Ath. '04, 1: 306(Mr5).
- Dowden's Life of. (A. R. Marble) Dial (Ch.) 37: 267(N1).—Spec. 92: 774(My14).—Ath. '04, 1: 362(Mr19).
- Joy-element of. (Mary Phelps) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 2: 95(Ap).
- Brownson, Orestes A. (M. J. Harson) Cath. World, 79: 1(Ap).
- Brunetière, Ferdinand. (Mrs. J. Van Vorst) Lamp, 29: 113(S).
- Brunswick, Hanover, Hildesheim. (C. M. Stearns) Chaut. 40: 228(N).
- Brussels. La maison du peuple. (M. R. Cranston) Chaut. 40: 152(O).
- Bryan, W. J., and the platform. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 324(Ap28).
- Bryce, James, and Mr. Morley in America, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 549(N).
- Bryozoa, Paleozoic, Development of. (E. R. Cummings) Am. J. Sci. 167: 49(Ja).
- Buchanan, James, as a lawyer, with portrait. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, 16: 637(O).
- Bucharest. (Herbert Vivian) Sat. R. 97: 516 (Ap23).
- Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, duke of, Lady Burghclere's. Ath. '04, 1: 76(Ja16).—Spec. 92: 457 (Mr19).
- Bucktail bards, The. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 78: 230(Mr24).
- Buddha, The big butter. (M. D. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 43: 184(Mr).
- Buddhism in India. Church Q. 58: 371(Jl).
- Buddhist council, First. (T. Suzuki) Monist, 14: 253(Ja).
- Budding diplomatist; a story. (H. Bartholomew) Cornh. 90: 72(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 418(Ag13).
- Budgett, John Samuel. Nature, 69: 300(Ja28).—Science, n. s. 19: 278(F12).
- Buffalo, School system of. (F. R. Jewett) Educa. 24: 596(Je).
- Buggins: a friend of the throne; a story. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 79: 736(S).
- Building, English vs. American methods. (Charles Heathcote) Am. Arch. 83: 3(J2).
- Building of the city beautiful; a story. (J. Miller) Arena, 32: 633(D).
- Building law in Canada. (S. G. Archibald) Am. Arch. 84: 103(Je25).
- Building loan system, N. Y. Am. Arch. 84: 5 (A2).
- Building materials, Fire-resisting; test at Baltimore. (Edward Atkinson and C. L. Norton) Am. Arch. 84: 87(Je11).
- Building trades, New York, Paralysis of, 1903. (H. Robbins) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 755(My).
- Buildings, high, Art of. (B. Ferree) Archit. Rec. 15: 445(My).
- Sites of. (L. M. Phillips) Liv. Age, 243: 58(O1).
- Bulbs, Culture of. (S. W. Fletcher; W. F. Massey) Ctry Life Am. 5: 313(F).
- Bulgaria, Army of, and the threatened war. (F. W. Von Herbert) Indep. 56: 773(Ap7).
- Bulgarians of Macedonia. (H. N. Brailsford) Fortn. 81: 1049(Je).
- Bullard, Frederic Field, the man. (G. Burgess) Technol. R. 6: 557(O).
- The musician. (L. R. Lewis) Technol. R. 6: 566(O).
- Bull-dog, Transformation of the. (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 147(Je).
- Bull Run, Third battle of; manoeuvres of 1904. (H. C. Corbin) Cosmopol. 38: 3(N).
- Bulwer, Lord. Maxims. 19th Cent. 56: 262(Ag).
- Bunau-Varilla, The case of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 62(Ja28).
- Bunyan. Pilgrim's Progress for the Metabele. (F. Jeffery) Sund. M. 33: 643(S).
- Bunyan warrant, The. Green Bag, 16: 639(O).
- Burbank, Elbridge Ayer. Craftsman, 7: 280(D).
- Burbank, Luther; a maker of new plants and fruits. (W. S. Harwood) Scrib. M. 36: 49(Jl).
- Burden-bearers of the world; pictures. Outing, 44: 161(My).
- Burghley, William Cecil, Lord, Jessopp's. Ath. '04, 2: 37(Jl9).
- Burglary; the great Cornhill affair. (W. B. Robertson) Chamb. J. 81: 154(Mr).
- Burkitt, F. C., Early Eastern Christianity. Ath. '04, 2: 543(O22).
- Burne-Jones, Edward, Studies by. Studio (Internat.), 22: 312(Je).
- Burton, Sir Richard, A reminiscence of. Chamb. J. 81: 538(Ag).
- Burton, Robert. Anatomy of melancholy; an odd sort of popular book. (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 93: 548(Ap).
- Bury St. Edmunds. (Urbanus Sylvan) Cornh. 90: 403(S).
- Bushido, the Japanese ethical code. (A. Stead) Monthly R. 14, no. 3: 52(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 115(Ap9).
- Bushmen. Whom no man can tame. (C. Meeser) Good Words, 45: 179(Mr).
- Business, Moral tone in, Improvement of. (T. F. Woodlock) World's Work, 8: 4955(Jl).
- Professional training for. (H. L. Person) World's Work, 8: 4767(My).
- Science in conducting. (A. Brownell) World's Work, 9: 5596(D).
- The small, as a school of manhood. (H. A. Stimson) Atlan. 93: 337(Mr).
- Business diplomats, Our. Indep. 57: 706(S29).
- Business education, A. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 44: 232(S).
- Business failures in Canada. Canad. M. 23: 511(O).
- Busy, being, Illusion of. Sat. R. 97: 228(F20). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 762(Mr19).
- Butcher, S. H. Lectures at Harvard. (R. P. Keep) Nation, 78: 270(Ap7).
- Butler, Charles, Life of. Outl. 76: 1040(Ap30).
- Butler, Samuel, author of "Erewhon." (D. Mac Carthy) Indep. R. 3: 527(S).
- Butter-making by Taylor's absorption process. J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 233(S).
- Butter produced in U. S., a comparison. (F. W. Hewes) Everybody's, 10: 235(F).
- Butterflies in poetry. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 93: 746(Je).
- Butterfly-hunter, The. (M. E. Fountaine) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 242: 245(Jl23).

- By authority of the commissioners; a story. (A. H. Warner) *Munsey*, 31: 337(Je).
- By catalogue; a story. (B. Hanscom) *Atlan.* 93: 241(F).
- By firelight. (A. M. Daulton) *Outl.* 76: 827(Ap2).
- By the terrors of the law; a story of Arkansas. (Alice French) *Cent.* 46: 258(Je).
- By way of loss; a story. (M. J. Mayer) *McClure*, 23: 292(Jl).
- Byron, Lord. The king of the Humbugs. *Good Words*, 45: 467(Jl), 579(Ag).
- Works: ed. by Coleridge and Prothero. (M. B. Anderson) *Dial* (Ch.) 36: 389(Je16).—*Ath.* '04, 1: 645(My21), 714(Je4).
- Bystander, The; a story. (Van T. Sutphen) *Harper*, 110: 79(D).
- Byzantine Architecture. Ed. R. 200: 385(O).—*Am. Arch.* 86: 75(D3).
- in Greece. *Church Q.* 58: 205(Jl).
- Byzantine Greece. (W. Miller) *Am. Arch.* 83: 100 (M26). 84: 3(Ap2).
- Cabbage, Black rot of. (H. A. Harding; F. C. Stewart) *Science*, n. s. 20: 55(Jl8).
- Cabmen, London. (V. Thompson) *Outing*, 45: 151(N).
- Cadbury, George, with portrait. (Annie L. Diggs) *Cosmopol.* 36: 482(F).
- Cafés, Continental. (H. K. Viélé) *Cosmopol.* 37: 651(O).
- Cagliostro. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 78: 87(F4).
- and freemasonry, Almeras's. *Sat. R.* 97: 422 (Ap2).
- The real. *Macmil.* 91: 130(D).
- Caimanera mines, Lifting the. (A. M. Dalton) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 25(Jl).
- Calcite, New type of, from the Joplin mining district. (D. B. Sterrett) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 73(Jl).
- Calcite-prehnite cement rock, in the tuff of the Holyoke range. (B. K. Emerson) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 277(Ap).
- Calderon de la Barca. A Spanish Romeo and Juliet. (H. Reade) *Westm.* 161: 195(F)—278 (Mr).
- Calderon, George. *Dwala.* *Monthly R.* 15, no. 3: 19(Je).
- Caldwell, Charles, of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth and B. C. Steiner) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 36(Ja).
- Calendar, Ancient Mexican, Periodical adjustments of. (Zelia Nuttall) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 486(Jl).
- Reform of the. (C. H. Genung) *No. Am.* 179: 569(O).
- Calendars, Ancient, and constellations, Plunket on. (Maunder) *Knowl.* 27: 1(F).
- California, Art in, Old masterpieces owned there. (C. F. Lummis) *Out West*, 21: 211(S).
- Big trees of. (C. H. Hittell) *Out West*, 21: 307 (O).
- Birds of. (V. Garland) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 386 (My).
- Climatology of. (R. D. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 19: 353(F26).
- Curiosities of. *Overland*, n. s. 43: 123(F).
- Dairy industry of. (E. C. Smith) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 268(Ap).
- Educational institutions of. (P. N. Beringer) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 653(D).
- Hermits of. (H. L. Jones) *Out West*, 21: 517 (D).
- California, journalism in, Early. (D. E. Gordon) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 363(My).
- — — Trinity Journal. (D. E. Gordon) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 476(Je).
- — — John Rollin Ridge. *Overland*, n. s. 44: 128(Ag).
- — — Humboldt Times. (D. E. Gordon) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 423(O).
- Mission buildings. (G. W. James) *Craftsman*, 5: 321-6: 541(Ja-S).
- Netherlands of. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 78: 462 (O22).
- Nature and art in. (G. Stickley) *Craftsman*, 6: 370(Jl).
- Old turnpike road from Placerville to Virginia City. (M. S. Meigs) *Out West*, 21: 403(N).
- Outdoor life in. (J. G. Brayton) *Out West*, 21: 267(S).
- Oil-fields in, Newst. (H. A. Crafts) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 489(N).
- Redwoods of, Camping in. (H. S. Breck) *Out West*, 20: 401(My).
- Reminiscences of early. (J. Bidwell) *Out West*, 20: 76, 559-21: 79, 193(Ja-Ag).
- Southern. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 78: 13(S3).
- — Cities of. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 78: 116(S10).
- — Fishing in. (C. F. Holder) *Outing*, 43: 425 (Ja).
- — The giant infant and its golden spoon. (L. Dougall) *Monthly R.* 14, no. 2: 153(F).
- — A rodeo in. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 145 (Ja16). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 351(Mr).
- "State Redwood park," How obtained. (J. C. McCrackin) *Out West*, 20: 33(Ja).
- Tilling the "Yules" of. (A. J. Wells) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 30: 312(S).
- towns and places in, History, origin and meaning of some. (G. E. Bailey) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 89(Jl), 199(Ag), 558(N).
- University of, Benefactors of. (B. I. Wheeler) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 6: 260(Ap).
- When it is in holiday attire. (I. Choyinski) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 164(Ag).
- California eve, A. (Lucia E. Loring) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 410(My).
- Callandean, O. (W. E. Plummer) *Nature*, 69: 441(Mr10).
- Calumet and Hecla copper mine. (T. Waters) *Everybody's*, 11: 336(S).
- Calvin, Jean. (J. W. Moncrief) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 331(Ap).
- Doumergue's. (C. Borgeaud) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 797(Jl).
- Cambridge, Duke of. Art collection sold, June 1904. *Art J.* 56: 265(Ag).
- Cambridge, England, Stubbs's Story of. *Ath.* '04, 1: 104(Ja23).
- Cambridge modern history. Ed. R. 200: 152(Jl).—(J. H. Robinson) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 18: 681(D).
- Vol. 2. *Ath.* '04, 2: 229(Ag20).—(E. D. Adams) *Dial* (Ch.) 36: 300(Je16).—(J. Bryce) *Nation*, 79: 78(Jl28).—*Spec.* '04, 93: 600(O22).—*Monthly R.* 15, no. 3: 12(Je).
- Vol. 7. (J. F. Jameson) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 365 (Ja).—*Ath.* '04, 2: 7(Jl2).—(F. H. Hodder) *Dial* (Ch.) 36: 79(F1).
- Vol. 8. (H. E. Bourne) *Dial* (Ch.) 37: 161(S16).—(J. Bryce) *Nation*, 79: 504(D22).
- Cambridge university, Colleges of, Drawings of. (V. H. Bailey) *Studio* (Internat.), 22: 113(Ap).

- Cambridge university, Endowments of; ed. by J. W. Clark. Ath. '04, 376(S17).
- New buildings of. Nature, 69: 413(Mr3).
- Religion in. Church Q. 59: 1(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 513(N26).
- Camden, Maine. (M. S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 3(S).
- Camel, Ancestry of the. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 27(Mr).
- "Camel of Jesus, The"; a Christmas story of the Egyptian colony in New York. (M. A. Hamm) Cent. 47: 245(D).
- Camels, Days and nights with. Blackw. 176: 530(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 440(N12).
- Camera, The. (L. W. Brownell) Outing, 44: 774(S).
- in war-time. (T. F. Millard) Everybody's, 10: 463(Ap).
- Cameron, Donaldine, and the San Francisco Chinese slave trade. Everybody's, 11: 40(Jl).
- Camino Real, The, Construction of. Out West, 20: 79(Ja), 277(Mr).
- Camp, Ten days in. (B. E. Wood) Ctry Life Am. 6: 26(My).
- Winter, how to make. (D. Beard) Outing, 43: 742(Mr).
- Camp of the Good Fairy, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 35: 448(Ap).
- Campaign orators. (L. Denison) Everybody's, 11: 361(S).
- Campaign songs and ballads. (Catherine F. Cavanaugh) Bookman, 20: 115(O).
- Campaigning, Political, by special train. (L. Denison) Everybody's, 11: 242(Ag).
- Campbell, Francis. (C. H. Browning) Pennsylv. M. 28: 62(Ja).
- Campbell, Thomas. (A. Symons) Fortn. 82: 415(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 167(O15).
- Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry, Shall he become British foreign minister? National, 43: 933(Ag).
- Camden mystery, The. (A. Lang) Cornh. 89: 193(F).
- Camping. Building piers and bridges. (D. Beard) Outing, 44: 383(Je).
- How to build beaver-mat huts, camps, etc. (D. Beard) Outing, 44: 766(S).
- How to keep game and fish. (D. Beard) Outing, 45: 122(O).
- Tent with a fireplace. (M. C. Ninde) Outing, 45: 113(O).
- Wilderness, near home. (R. Dunn) Outing, 44: 469(Jl).
- Woman's dress for. (R. A. Phillips) Outing, 44: 585(Ag).
- Camp-meeting at Bluff Springs, The; a story. (J. T. Bishop) Munsey, 32: 121(O).
- Camps, Winter, how to build. (D. Beard) Outing, 45: 370(D).
- Canada and the British empire. (G. Peel) Indep. R. 1: 611(Ja).
- and the Chamberlain movement. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 22: 233(Ja).
- and St. Louis exhibition. (J. H. Cooper) Canad. M. 24: 33(N).
- and the treaty-making power. Spec. 92: 7(Ja2).
- a coming new republic? New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 498.
- Commercial and industrial expansion of. (P. T. M'Grath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 77(Jl).
- Canada, Cost of living in. (J. N. McIlwraith) Cornh. 90: 806(D).
- Elections in, 1904. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 369(N10).
- the Empire, and Mr. Chamberlain. (G. Smith) [Monthly R.] Ecl. M. 142: 78(Ja).
- The fight for, Wood's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 79: 263(S29).
- Houses in cities of. (M. McL. Helliwell) Canad. M. 23: 79(My).
- In the home of the habitants. (R. Wilson) Chamb. J. 81: 663(O).
- in the 20th century, Bradley on. (L. J. Burpee) Dial (Ch.) 37: 113(S1).—(Goldwin Smith) Nation, 78: 132(F18).
- its agricultural profits. (A. Blue) Canad. M. 23: 523(O).
- its farmers and fishermen. (A. L. McCredie) Canad. M. 23: 520(O).
- Loyalist tradition in. (J. Davidson) Macmil. 90: 398(S).
- Manners and customs in early. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 23: 226(Jl).
- Manufacturing profits in. (A. Blue) Canad. M. 23: 523(O).
- Municipal history in. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 22: 390(F).
- Northwest, Progress of. (D. W. Iddings) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 147(N).
- progress in Wealth. Canad. M. 23: 507(O).
- Railway progress in. Canad. M. 23: 508(O).
- Reciprocity with U. S. (C. H. McIntyre and others) Canad. M. 23: 407(S).
- tariff, Revising. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 466(Je16).
- Trading with. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 345(My5).
- Treaty-making powers of. (G. Smith) Canad. M. 22: 331(F).—(T. Hodgins) Canad. M. 22: 479(Mr).—(De Sumichrast) Canad. M. 23: 26(My).—(T. Hodgins) Sat. R. 97: 687(My28), 719(Je4).
- Trend of political affairs in. (Agnes C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 574(N).
- Western, in 1904. (T. M. Knappen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 578(N).
- Canadian and American national feeling. (A. G. Bradley) Sat. R. 97: 451(Ap9).
- Canadian, but British. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 22: 300(Ja).
- Canadian transcontinental railway. (Cy Warman) Indep. 57: 1480(D29).—(W. L. M. King) Q. J. Econ. 19: 138.—(J. Charlton) No. Am. 179: 591(O).—Q. J. Econ. 19: 136(N).
- Canadian wheat-tower, By a. (E. B. Osborn) National, 44: 355(O).
- Canadienne, A. (K. L. Macpherson) Good Words, 46: 132(D).
- Canal, New barge, New York. (Col. T. W. Symons) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 257(My).
- Canals and railways, Pioneer, Millions for. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 39: 51(Mr).
- in New York state. (J. A. Fairlie) Q. J. Econ. 18: 286(F).
- Lesson of the German water-ways. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 86: 778(D).
- Cancani, Adolfo. Nature, 70: 128(Jeg).
- Cancer, Etiology of. (M. L. Johnson) Westm. 162: 289(S).

- Cancer, Latest discovery concerning. (J. T. Cunningham) Knowl. 27: 14(F).
 — Problem of. (F. Oswald) Knowl. 27: 58(Ap).
 — — to-day. (J. E. S. Moore) Monthly R. 16, no. 2: 98(Ag).
 — Treatment of, theoretically considered. (J. A. Gibson) Westm. 161: 208(F).
 Cancerous growths, Nature of. (J. B. Farmer) Nature, 69: 319(F4).
 Candid violet, A; a story. (J. Cooper) McClure, 22: 505(Mr).
 Candidate for stepfatherhood; a story. (M. L. Knapp) Munsey, 31: 763(Ag).
 Candidates, Unknown, not desirable (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 78: 205(Mr17).
 Canker-blooms and canker. (Geo. Birdwood; R. F. Towndrow) Ath. '04, 2: 188(Ag6), 219(Ag13), 284(Ag27).
 Canning, Elizabeth, Case of. (A. Lang) Cornh. 89: 641(My).
 Canning and preserving. (F. Williams) Cosmopol. 38: 213(D).
 Cano, Alonzo. Madonna and child. (T. Cole) Cent. 47: 317(D).
 Canoe thoughts. (W. S. Johnson) Canad. M. 23: 125(Je).
 Canoeing, Delightful art of. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 6: 34(My).
 — Detroit Boat Club. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 44: 521(Ag).
 — in woods of Maine. (F. H. Clifford) Indep. 56: 1266(Je2).
 Canoes, Aboriginal American. (O. T. Mason) Outing, 44: 704(S).
 Canteen, Army. Anti-canteen legislation and the army. (C. E. Littlefield) No. Am. 178: 398(Mr), 582(Ap).
 Canteloupes, A "flyer" in. (J. H. Hale) Ctry Life Am. 6: 259(Jl).
 Canterbury, Angel steeple at. (F. S. A.) Ath. 3: 596(O29).
 — Randall Thomas Davidson, Archbishop of. (T. W. Winfield) Indep. 57: 431(Ag25).
 Canyon, the Grand, How to photograph. (J. T. Connor) Overland, n. s. 44: 176(Ag).
 Cap-box, The; a story. (L. J. Vance) Munsey, 31: 689(Ag).
 Cape Castle, The passing of. Chamb. J. 81: 627(O).
 Cape Colony, Elections, 1904. Spec. 92: 283(F20).
 Cape Disappointment: a point of great historic interest. (J. M. Baltimore) Overland, n. s. 43: 421(My).
 Cape Sabine, Christmas at. (R. E. Peary) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 533(Ja).
 Capital and interest, Böhm-Bawerk's. (S. Ball) Econ. R. 14: 226(Ap).
 — as a competitive concept. (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 31(D).
 — Definitions of. (I. Fisher) Q. J. Econ. 18: 386(My).
 — Emigration of. (J. B. Fraser) Contemp. 85: 550(Ap).
 — Fundamental notion of, again. (C. A. Tuttle) Q. J. Econ. 19: 81(N).
 Capping in the hunting field. (W. B. Woodgate) Fortn. 81: 69(Ja).
 Captain Black and White. (John Oxenham) Chamb. J. 81: 417-441(Jl).
 Cap'n Nat's story. (C. Emery) Outing, 44: 105(Ap).
 Captain Rachel; a story. (Lulian Bell) Every-body's, 10: 398(Mr).
 Captain's Folly; a story. (S. Ford) Atlan. 94: 514(O).
 Capture of Andy Proudfoot; a story. (G. McG. Cooke) Harper, 109: 35(Je).
 Capture of Athrac; a story. (G. Owen) Munsey, 31: 283(My).
 Caraccioli, Louis Antoine; a remarkable literary deception. (J. M. Attenborough) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 219(Mr).
 Caravansaries. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Harper, 109: 527(S).
 Card catalogue cabinet for microscopic slides. (C. L. Marlatt) Science, n. s. 20: 925(D30).
 Cardwell, Lord Edward, at the war office, 1868-74, Biddulph's. Sat. R. 97: 525(Ap23).—Ath. '04, 1: 492(Ap16).
 Care of her child, The; a story. (E. Stuart) Temp. Bar, 129: 164(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 724(Mr19).
 Cargo appliances, Some modern quayside. (Bryson Cunningham) Cassier, 26: 3(My).
 Caribbees, Bahamas and the. (A. K. Fiske) Chaut. 39: 125(Ap).
 Caricature in America. (R. R. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 95(S).
 Carlisle, Countess of. Two women temperance leaders. (E. D. Shields) Outl. 76: 64(Ja2).
 Carlyle, Thos., and the present tense. (Violet Paget) Contemp. 85: 386(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 781(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 213(Ap23).
 — New letters of. (R. Garnett) Acad. 66: 448(Ap23).—Arena, 32: 95(Jl).—Ath. '04, 1: 553(Ap30).—(P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 36: 231(Ap1).—Spec. 92: 814(My21).
 — A portrait of Carlyle—by himself. Outl. 77: 950(Ag20).
 Carnegie, Andrew, at Skibo. Indep. 56: 1421(Je23).—(J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 498(Ja).
 — Gifts to American libraries in 1903. Lib. J. 29: 22(Ja).
 Carnegie hero-fund. Cent. 46: 652(Ag).
 Carnegie institution, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 26(Ja14).—(S. Newcomb) No. Am. 178: 172(F).—(S. Newcomb) Science, n. s. 19: 268(F12).
 — Department of economics and sociology. Science, n. s. 19: 238(F5).
 — Research grants by, 1903-04. Nature, 69: 235(Ja7).
 Carnegie trust for the universities of Scotland. Science, n. s. 20: 220(Ag12).
 Carnivora, Ancestry of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 61(Ap).
 Caroline Co., Md. Marriage licenses, 1774-1815. (H. D. Cranor) Pennsylv. M. 28: 209(Ap), 320(Jl).
 Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark. A queen of tears. (W. H. Wilkins) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 17(My).—Ath. '04, 1: 103(Ja23).
 Carpets, Persian. Good Words, 45: 147(F).
 Carr, John E. C., Metal work of. (E. Wood and G. L. Morris) Studio (Internat.), 21: 218(Ja).
 Carrara quarries. Temp. Bar, 130: 225(Ag).—(J. Tolerton) Sund. M. 33: 432(Ja).
 Carrigaloe comedy, The; a story. (H. Vallings) Temp. Bar, 129: 672(Je).

- Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton, Two letters of. *Pennsyl. M.* 28: 216(Ap).
- Carthage, Recent excavations at. (M. Moore) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 1: 128(Jl).
- Carthaginian sacrifice, History and significance of. (S. Langdon) *J. Bib. Lit.* 23: 79.
- Carthusians expelled from Isere in France. *Sat. R.* 97: 421(Ap2).
- Cartoons and their makers. (R. K. Munkittrick) *Munsey*, 31: 738(Ag).
- Carus, Paul. Fundamental problems and surd of metaphysics. (H. C. Minton; P. Carus) *Monist*, 14: 452(Ap).
- "Casco feet" in the Filipino. (G. A. Skinner) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 299(Ap).
- Case of intellectuality; a story. (E. Pottle) *Atlan.* 94: 676(N).
- Case of Mr. Helmer, The. (R. W. Chambers) *Harper*, 109: 769(O).
- Cass, Lewis, as a lawyer, with portrait. (E. L. Didier) *Green Bag*, 16: 573(S).
- Cast bread. (Mary S. Boyd) *Chamb. J.* 81: 65-121(F).
- Caste in England. (G. S. Street) *Acad.* 66: 525(My7).
- Castine cottage, A. Craftsman, 6: 82(Ap).
- Cat, The, and the child. (C. E. Browne) *Pedagog. Sem.* 11: 3(Mr).
- Cat, The, and the painter. (Eleanor H. Porter) *Scrib. M.* 35: 241(F).
- Catacombs, Pictorial art of the. (P. L. Connellan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 575(Jl).
- Catarina; a story. (G. P. Curtis) *Cath. World*, 79: 86(Ap).
- Catechism, The. *Spec.* 93: 420(S24).
- Revival of the. *Church Q.* 59: 77(O).
- Catharine II. of Russia and her court. (W. F. Alexander) *Macmil.* 90: 68(My).
- Catharine Valley, New York. (M. E. Nichols) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 45(Mr).
- Cathode, rotating, Further work with. (H. E. Medway) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 56(Jl).
- Material and shape of. (H. E. Medway) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 180(S).
- Catholic, How may we become more truly? (C. A. Briggs) *Indep.* 56: 177(Ja28).
- Cats as companions. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 97: 424(Ap2).
- Cattle, Ancient park. *Spec.* 93: 891(D3).
- Carrying across the Atlantic. (Walter Wood) *Chamb. J.* 81: 453(Jl).
- Cattle industry, Conditions in the. (W. Hill) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 1(D).
- Catullus. (R. B. Steele) *Sewanee*, 12: 297(Jl).
- Cornish's translation. *Spec.* 92: 642(Ap23).
- Caucasus Mountains, and Southern Russia. (E. O. Hovey) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 327(Je).
- Causality. (W. B. Pillsbury) *Philos. R.* 13: 409(Jl).
- Causes, final, Uses and abuses of. (G. E. Underhill) *Mind*, 29: 220(Ap).
- Cavern, Colossal, Kentucky. *Booklover's M.* 4: 533(O).
- Cawnpore, Story of. (P. A. W. Henderson) *Blackw.* 175: 628(My).
- Cecilia the Pharisee; a story of the Nevada Madigans. (M. Michelson) *Cent.* 46: 192(Je).
- Celestite, Occurrence of, near Syracuse, N. Y. (E. H. Kraus) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 30(Jl).
- Cells; egg follicle cells of insects. (V. L. Kellogg) *Science*, n. s. 19: 392(Mr4).
- Celtic researches, Nicholson's. *Ath.* '04, 2: 166(Ag6).
- Cement, Portland. (D. B. Butler) *Am. Arch.* 84: 6(Ap2).
- Cements, Tests of. (J. E. Howard) *Am. Arch.* 84: 95(Je18). 85: 75(S3).
- Cenotaph, The; a story. (M. T. Earle) *Harper*, 108: 868(My).
- Census, U. S., 1900, Occupations in. (J. Cummings) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 66(D).
- Census statistics of special classes. (J. Koren) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 9: 55(Je).
- Central America. (J. W. G. Walker) *Chaut.* 38: 544(F).
- Cephalaspis and drepanaspis, Marginal and ridge scales in. (C. R. Eastman) *Science*, n. s. 19: 703(Ap29).
- Cerberus. (M. Bloomfield) *Monist*, 14: 523(Jl).
- Ceres. (H. B. Sargeant) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 188(Ag).
- Cerne, Book of. (D. G. Hodges) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 559(Jl).
- Chad, Lake, region of, French explorations in. *Geog. J.* 24: 202(Ag).
- Chaderton, William; an Elizabethan bishop and his flock. (J. Chapman) *Dub. R.* 134: 32(Ja).
- Chadwick, Mrs., and Mme. Humbert. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 79: 474(D15).
- Chairman, The quest of the golden. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 78: 384(My19).
- Chalcopyrite, New habit for. (R. W. Richards) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 425(Je).
- Chamberlain, Joseph. (J. M. Lyon) *Westm.* 161: 97(Ja).
- and Canada. (L. Hunt) *Canad. M.* 22: 582(Ap).
- the demagogue. (H. H. L. Bellot) *Westm.* 161: 123(F).
- Fiscal policy of. (T. W. Mitchell) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 105(Ja).
- Future of. *Fortn.* 81: 445(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 257(Ap30). Same art. *Ecl.* M. 142: 764(Je).
- Hold on the Midlands. (J. C. Rose) *Nation*, 78: 163(Mr3).
- An impossible premier. (W. J. Corbet) *Westm.* 161: 145(F).
- Known and the unknown in. (A. C. Pigou) *Fortn.* 81: 36(Ja).
- Man and statesman, with portrait. (F. A. Acland) *Booklover's M.* 3: 21(Ja).
- vs. Chamberlain. (F. J. Whiting) *Nation*, 78: 124(F18).
- who did, and the Chamberlain who will. *Westm.* 162: 262(S).
- Chambers, Haddon, Australia's dramatist, with portrait. (E. A. Keddell) *Idler*, 24: 549(F).
- Chambers, Rob. W. (E. F. Haskins) *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 35: 189(Jl).
- Chambers's Cyclopedia of English Literature. (B. Matthews) *Lamp*, 28: 200(Ap).
- Chamonix electric railway. (Archibald Wilson) *Cassier*, 25: 199(Ja).
- Chamorro language of Guam. (W. E. Safford) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 95(Ja), 501(Jl).
- Champion, V. J. Roux. *Notre Dame*, Paris; etching. *Art J.* 56: 76(Mr).
- Chancellor's nightmare, The. *Westm.* 162: 379(O).
- Changed trunk, The. (S. Baring-Gould) *Chamb. J.* 81: 759(N).

- Channing, W. E., and the religion of New England. (E. E. Hale) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 78(Ja).
- Chantilly castle. (J. Schoffer) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 499(D).
- Chantrey bequest. *Am. Arch.* 85: 36(Jl30), 85(S10).—*Ath.* '04, 2: 22(Jl2), 248(Ag20).—(Earl of Lytton) *National*, 43: 610(Je).—*Spec.* 92: 836(My28).
- Committee report. (D. S. MacColl) *Sat. R.* 98: 230(Ag20).—(D. S. MacColl) *Sat. R.* 97: 776(Jer8).—*Art J.* 56: 333(O).
- Strange story of the. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 79: 176(S1).
- Chapbooks, Boswell's, and others. (R. Bergengren) *Lamp*, 28: 39(F).
- Chapman, the "rival poet," and William Shakespeare. (A. Acheson) *Ath.* '04, 1: 139(Ja30).
- Character, Physical basis of. *Spec.* '04, 93: 629(O29).
- Charities, Supervision of, in New York. (R. W. Hebbard) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 477(My).
- Chariot, Umbrian, in Metropolitan museum, N. Y. (C. DeKay) *Cent.* 46: 437(Jl).
- Charity organization, Things that may be learnt in. (W. A. Bailward) *Econ. R.* 14: 289(Jl).
- Charlotte Augusta, Princess of Wales. (H. I. Arden) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 59(Jl).
- Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of Orleans, 1660-1722. (D. M. Jones) *Longm.* 43: 500(Ap).
- Charming of Esterel, The; a story. (G. Rhys) *Harper*, 109: 75(Je).
- Chastity, Evolution of. (H. A. Stimson) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 80(Ja).
- Château Gaillard, The. (T. A. Janvier) *Harper*, 109: 338(Ag).
- Chateaubriand, F. A. (J. J. a'Becket) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 743(O).—*Chamb. J.* 81: 757(N).
- Chattanooga campaigns of the civil war, Physiographic control of. (F. V. Emerson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 148(Je).
- Chatterton, Hedges Eyre, as Irish vice-chancellor. *Sat. R.* 97: 388(Mr26).
- Chautauqua, Vignettes of. *Chaut.* 39: 449(Jl).
- Chautauqua extension in England, Jewish. (A. M. Hyamson) *Chaut.* 39: 445(Jl).
- Chautauqua movement, The. (E. Spencer) *Munsey*, 31: 522(Jl).
- Chautauqua Society, The Jewish. (H. Berkowitz) *Chaut.* 39: 447(Jl).
- Cheese, Making of, in the Mohawk Valley. (L. H. Bailey) *Ctry Life Am.* 6: 353(Ag).
- Chef and the "Owl's Nest"; a story. (Constance Maud) *Cosmopol.* 36: 347(Ja).
- Chekhov, Anton. (C. Brinton) *Critic*, 45: 318(O).
- Chelsea, Some bits of old. (C. Ticknor) *Lamp*, 29: 205(O).
- Chelsea hospital. (G. F. MacMunn) *Temp. Bar*, 130: 353(S).
- Chelsea Old Church. (A. Marks) *Nation*, 78: 195(Mr10).
- Cheltenham college. *Sat. R.* 97: 419(Ap2).
- Chemical elements, Mendeleef on. *Nature*, 71: 65(N17).
- Transmutation of. (C. Baskerville) *Indep.* 57: 1495(D29).
- Chemical industry. (B. Terne) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 158: 421(D).
- of Germany. (O. Eltzbacher) *Contemp.* 85: 627(My).
- Chemical manufactures, Early, in America. (M. I. Wilbert) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 157: 365(My).
- Chemical technology; training of technical chemists. (J. B. F. Herreshoff) *Science*, n. s. 19: 561(Ap8).
- Chemist, A, in the days of the Stuarts. *Chamb. J.* 81: 734(N).
- Chemistry and physics in Prussian and American schools. (E. H. Hall) *Educa. R.* 27: 144(F).
- as a modern industrial factor. (C. Baskerville) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 424(O).
- inorganic, Present problems of. (W. Ramsay) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 33(N).
- Modern views of. (H. J. H. Fenton) *Knowl.* 27: 35(Mr), 57(Ap), 79(My).
- The new. (W. A. Shenstone) *Cornh.* 90: 523(O).
- Noyes' Principles of physical science. (E. H. Loomis) *Science*, n. s. 19: 102(Ja15).
- Organic. (W. A. Noyes) *Science*, n. s. 20: 490(O14).
- Relation of, to modern medicine. (J. H. Long) *Science*, n. s. 20: 1(Jl1).
- Chemists, technical, Training of. (J. B. F. Herreshoff) *Educa. R.* 27: 338(Ap).
- Chemulpo, From, to Seoul. [Macmil.] *Liv. Age*, 241: 613(Je4).
- Chentu, China, In a viceregal city. (Mrs. Archibald Little) *Cornh.* 89: 93(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 483(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 548(F27).—(D. S. MacColl) *Sat. R.* 97: 776(Jer8).
- Chéret, Jules, French pastellist. (H. Frantz) *Studio (Internat.)*, 23: 317(O).
- Drawings in sanguine *Studio (Internat.)*, 21: 330(F).
- Chess and its champion players. (P. Severing) *Everybody's*, 11: 495(O).
- Chess-problems, About. *Chamb. J.* 81: 13(Ja).
- Chess tournaments, International. (E. Kemeny) *Forum*, 35: 471(Ja).
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. *Napoleon of Notting Hill. Sat. R.* 97: 693(My28).
- Cheviots, Heart of. *Spec.* 92: 875(Je4).
- Chevy Chase, Ballad of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Seawane R.* 12: 385(O).
- Chiala, Luigi. (W. R. Thayer) *Nation*, 78: 428(Je2).
- Chicago: Department store, Architecture of a. (H. W. Desmond) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 53(Jl).
- Election in 1904. (D. L. Cruice) *Arena*, 32: 21(Jl).
- and referendum. (V. S. Yarros) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 584(My).
- Iroquois theatre tragedy. *Outl.* 76: 108(Ja9).
- Inquiries into the. *Am. Arch.* 83: 75(M5).
- Law's delays in. (E. E. Prussing) *Nation*, 78: 190(Mr10).
- Municipal problems of. (H. S. Grosser) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 281(Mr).
- New Thomas music hall. (R. Sturgis) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 160(Ag).
- Parks for, Scheme of. (Geo. L. McNutt) *Indep.* 57: 612(S15).
- strike of 1894 and the U. S. government. (G. Cleveland) *McClure*, 23: 227(Jl).
- Why municipal reform succeeds in. *Indep.* 56: 831(Ap14).
- Chicago anarchists, 1887, The last appeal for. (J. R. Buchanan) *Outl.* 76: 117(Ja9).

- Chicago University; School of education, a radical experiment. (H. F. Bain) Booklover's M. 4: 589(N).
- Ten years of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 85 (F4).
- Chickens, Boy's fortune made by. (Kate V. Saint Maur) Ctry Life Am. 6: 167(Je).
- Child, Responsibility of a, for its torts and wrongs. (T. Sutro) Am. Law R. 38: 371(My, Je).
- Studies of a. (A. F. and I. C. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 264(S), 452(D).
- Tribulations of a. Indep. 57: 854(O13).
- Child labor in eastern Pennsylvania. (P. Roberts) Outl. 78: 982(D17).
- Street labor and juvenile delinquency. (J. C. Goldmark) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 417(S).
- Child life, Women illustrators of. (E. L. North) Outl. 78: 271(O1).
- Child study, Bibliography of, for 1903. (Louis N. Wilson) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 292(S).
- Child's diary, A. (E. H. Cooper) Fortn. 82: 350(Ag).
- Childhood of a book lover. Acad. 67: 315(O8), 484(N19).
- through the ages. (L. Claretie) Cosmopol. 36: 329(Ja).
- Children, Artistic dress for. (J. P. Bowles) Craftsman, 6: 62(Ap).
- Backward, Education of. (J. L. DeForest) Educ. 24: 401(Mr).
- a blessing. (W. H. Alden) N. Church R. 11: 401(Jl).
- Books for. Chaut. 39: 370(Je).—Spec. 92: 766 (My14).
- Consider the. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 242: 505 (Ag20).
- Feeding of. (Maria T. Earle) National, 43: 793 (Jl).
- Housing for. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 57: 434(Ag15).
- Language interest of, Psychology of. (A. W. T. Trettien) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 113(Je).
- Literature, Great, and little. (Mrs. H. L. Elmsendorf) Chaut. 39: 381(Je).
- Modern illustrators of. (Ernest Knauff) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 712(D).
- of the rich. (M. Manners) Everybody's, 11: 354 (S).
- Reading of, What they like. (E. McCracken) Outl. 78: 827(D3).
- Reading for, again. Outl. 78: 1018(D24).
- State schools for neglected. Some American methods of preventing hooliganism. Good Words, 45: 765().
- Story-books for. (F. Maccunn) Good Words, 45: 341(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 746 (Je18). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 213(Ag).
- a study of their ways. (J. Blewitt) Canad. M. 22: 514(Ap).
- stunted for life during their first three years. F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 98: 72(Jl16).
- working-class, Physical condition of. (T. J. Macnamara) 19th Cent. 56: 307(Ap).
- Children's costumes in the 19th century. (R. Boutet de Monvel) Cent. 47: 278(D).
- Children's essays, Some. [National R.] Liv. Age, 243: 603(D3).
- Chile, Climate of. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 802(My20).
- Economic geography of. (J. R. Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 1(Ja).
- Chile; Industrial future in connection with Panama canal. (G. F. Collins) Engin. M. 27: 1(Ap).
- National library of. (F. A. Bennett) Lib. J. 29: supp. 92(D).
- Chimneys, Smoky. (H. Gravson) Am. Arch. 84: 33(Ap23).
- Chimpanzees and gorillas. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 298(D).
- China; address to 8th Internat. Geog. Congress. (J. W. Foster) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 463(D).
- and Japan. The yellow peril. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 55: 910(Je).—(D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 55: 30(Ja).
- and the Powers. What of China? (C. Holcombe) Outl. 76: 401(F13).
- Back blocks of, Jack's. Ath. '04, 1: 693(My28).
- Brinkley on. Ath. '04, 1: 422(Ap2).
- Central and western, Recent explorations and economic development in. (C. C. Manifold) Geog. J. 23: 281(Mr).
- A Chinaman on the "yellow peril." (Chang Yow Tong) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 337(S).
- Dawn of a new era in. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 4: 47(Jl).
- Empress dowager of. National, 43: 786(Jl).
- Exploitation of. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 3: 441(Ap).
- Future of. (F. W. Williams) Internat. Q. 9: 87 (Mr).
- in transformation, and the war. (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. 179: 1(Jl).
- Labor question in. (H. Samuel) Contemp. 85: 457(Ap).
- Neutrality of. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 85: 542(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 1(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 395(My14).—(A. M. Latter) Indep. R. 3: 199(Jl).
- past and present, Parker's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 78: 197(Mr10).
- Peking to Tsitsihar, A journey from. (C. Russell) Geog. J. 23: 613(My).
- Prehistoric. (M. Zieber) Am. Antiq. 26: 181 (My).
- Railroad building in. (J. Burns) Engin. M. 28: 161(N), 380(D).
- Railways of. (A. J. Brown) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 177(F).
- Reception by the Empress Dowager at the summer palace. (M. N. Wool) Cent. 46: 574(Ag).
- Religious toleration in. I. Buddhism. (W. G. Walshe) Contemp. 85: 448(Mr).
- II. Mohammedanism. (W. G. Walshe) Contemp. 86: 127(Jl).
- Tonkin, Yunnan, and Burma; their commercial relation to each other. (F. W. Carey) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 313.
- U. S. diplomacy in. World's Work, 7: 4675(Ap).
- What the people read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 464(O).
- Yellow peril. (A. R. Colquhoun) Indep. 56: 825(Ap14).
- The true. Spec. 92: 834(My28).
- Chinese, Exclusion of. (B. Esterline) Am. Law R. 38: 836(N, D).
- Case of Sing Tuck. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 191(S8).
- The folly of. (H. H. Bancroft) No. Am. 179: 263(Ag).
- Extinction of, in the U. S. (W. S. Harwood) World's Work, 9: 5626(D).

- Chinese and Japanese immigration. (A. McLaughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 117(D).
- Chinese boy-girl, A; a story. (S. S. Far) Cent. 45: 828(Ap).
- Chinese court, Summer splendor of the. (M. N. Wood) Cent. 46: 574(Ag).
- Chinese dreamland. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 55: 576(Ap).
- Chinese festival of all souls, The. (C. E. Laermier) Overland, n. s. 43: 303(Ap).
- Chinese humor. (Helena von Poseck) Chamb. J. 81: 462(Jl).
- Chinese immigration, Restriction of. (C. Holcombe) Outl. 76: 971(Ap23).
- Chinese labor and the British empire. Spec. 92: 480(Mr26).
- Business view of the problem of. (H. E. Crawley) National, 43: 296(Ap).
- Economy of. (E. H. Parker) Econ. J. 14: 254(Je).
- for South Africa. Quar. 199: 611(Ap).—Sat. R. 97: 225(F20), 384(Mr26).
- Question of. (Henry Kirke) Econ. R. 14: 305(Jl).
- Truth about. Spec. '04, 93: 545(Or5).
- Chinese literature, Woman in. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 56: 820(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 810(D24).
- Chinese slave trade in California. (W. Irwin) Everybody's, 11: 40(Jl).
- Chinook language, Vocabulary of. (F. Boas) Am. Anthropol. 6: 118(Ja).
- Chiquite; a story. (A. M. Cleaveland) Munsey, 32: 269(N).
- Chivalry, An element of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 684(My28).
- Chlorides, Typical hydrous, Behavior of, when heated in hydrogen chloride. (F. A. Gooch and F. M. McClenahan) Am. J. Sci. 167: 365(My).
- Choate, J. H. Talk to workingmen. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 78: 206(Mr17).
- Choisy, M. Auguste. Am. Arch. 85: 13(Jl9).
- "Chopping" on the Old Calabar River. (D. Bates) Longm. 44: 211(Jl).
- Chorhonicum. (H. Bradley) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 281(Ap).
- Christian doctrine, Revelation in Jesus the sole foundation of. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 24: 347(N).
- Suggestions toward the re-interpretation of. (Sir Oliver Lodge) Hibbert J. 2: 461(Ap).
- — Sir Oliver Lodge on. (E. S. Talbot) Hibbert J. 2: 649(Jl).
- — and the Bishop of Rochester on. (J. H. Muirhead) Hibbert J. 3: 26(O).
- — A Catholic comment on. Hibbert J. 3: 37(O).
- Christian experience, Evidential value of. (W. R. Breed) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 327(Jl).
- Christian faith in an age of science, Rice on. Science, n. s. 19: 949(Je24).
- Christian life, Conceptions of, in James, I. Peter, and I. John. (H. M. Haydn) Bib. World, 23: 16(Ja).
- Christian literature, Recent books on. (F. S. Arnold) Am. J. Theol. 8: 819(O).
- Christian science. (J. W. Churchman) Atlan. 95: 433(Ap).
- Architecture of a church. (O. R. Washburn) Archit. Rec. 15: 158(F).
- Christian science. First church, N. Y. City. (C. H. Cottrell) Archit. Rec. 15: 165(F).—(H. M. Riseley) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 705(Mr).
- Christian society. I. The Jewish Community. Church Q. 59: 29(O).
- Christian union, Baptists and. (N. Fox) Indep. 56: 892(Ap21).
- Proposition for. (A. H. Bradford) Indep. 56: 235(F4).
- Christian unity aided by church history. (A. D. Severance) Bib. Sac. 61: 141(Ja).
- Christianity and science, Reconciliations of. (C. R. Barnes) Am. J. Theol. 8: 775(O).
- in the modern world. (D. S. Cairns) Contemp. 85: 34(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 367(Mr), 635(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 129-513(Ja16, F27).
- Living up to. Cent. 47: 313(D).
- Proofs of. Knox's. (S. F. MacLennan) Am. J. Theol. 8: 320(Ap).
- Spread of, in the first three centuries, Harnack's. (J. S. Braren) Luth. Q. 34: 382(Jl).
- Transcendent import of. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 34: 319(Jl).
- Vital spark in. Spec. 93: 1045(D24).
- What is? Harnack, Cremer, and Wernle on. (W. Rupp) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 270(Ap).
- Christina, Queen. Pictures. (Baron de Bildt) 19th Cent. 56: 989(D).
- Christmas and the nativity of Mithras. (R. Sinker) Open Court, 18: 3(Ja).
- at Cape Sabine. (R. E. Peary) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 533(Ja).
- Celebrations of. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 621(Ja).
- — to-day. Outl. 78: 1013(D24).
- in the open. (H. W. Mabie) Ctry Life Am. 7: 128(D).
- in the Valois. (Mary K. Waddington) Scrib. M. 36: 641(D).
- its unfinished business. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 94: 721(D).
- Meaning of, for the 20th century. (H. H. Benson) Indep. 57: 1443(D22).
- The message of. (J. T. Driscoll) Cath. World, 80: 342(D).
- on an orchard farm. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 7: 145(D).
- Spirit of. (R. Whittle) Overland, n. s. 44: 601(D).
- Universal spirit of. World's Work, 9: 5601(D).
- Christmas carillon, A. (A. Rowland) Sund. M. 84: 82(D).
- Christmas carols and customs. (H. E. Krehbiel) Outl. 78: 819(D3).
- Christmas customs. (B. Carmen) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 366(D).
- Christmas dinner. (E. H. Gilman) Ctry Life Am. 7: 142(D).
- Christmas function, A, at 90 Bank Street; a story (Clara Morris) Cosmopol. 37: 700(O).
- Christmas House party. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 7: 133(D).
- Christmas message, A. (C. Wagner) Booklover's M. 4: 741(D).
- Christmas present; a story. (G. B. Burgin) Canad. M. 24: 152(D).
- Christ's hospital school. Sat. R. 97: 196(F13).
- Chrysostom, St. (J. Maynard) Sewanee R. 12: 481(O).

- Chump, The; a story. (C. F. Embree) *McClure*, 23: 549(S).
- Church, Early, Harnack on. (H. C. Vedder) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 164(Ja).
- Organization of. (A. C. Allen) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 79(O).
- Political system in. (F. W. Hass) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 654(O).
- of England, Free thought in. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 56: 386(S).—(W. A. Whitworth) 19th Cent. 56: 737(N).—Rejoinder. (W. H. Mallock) 905(D).
- in the colonies. (J. E. C. Welldon) 19th Cent. 55: 795(My).
- in South Africa. *Church Q.* 58: 241(Ja).
- in Syria. *Church Q.* 59: 127(O).
- Last project of Church comprehension. (J. M. Attenborough) *Westm.* 161: 657(Je).
- Old service-books of, Wordsworth and Littlehales's. *Ath.* '04, 2: 409(S21).
- Present conditions in the. *Cath. World*, 79: 662(Ag), 826(S).
- Reform in. *Church Q.* 59: 138(O).
- Rome or the Reformation? (Lady C. Wimbborne) 19th Cent. 56: 543(O).
- Spirit of. *Spec.* '04, 93: 544(O15).
- of Scotland, Case of, and disestablishment. (J. W. Cameron) *Westm.* 162: 519(N). See Scotland.
- Sinners in the. A layman's point of view. (H. C. Emery) *Outl.* 77: 658(J116).
- Young man and the. (E. Bo.) *Outl.* 76: 934(Ap16).—(J. E. Freeman) *Outl.* 76: 1019(Ap30).
- Church blunders and stories clerical. *Chamb. J.* 81: 652(O).
- Church-going. [Longm. M.] *Liv. Age*, 243: 848(D31).
- Church history, Recent literature in. (H. W. Hulbert) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 81(O).
- Churches, French. *Am. Arch.* 85: 38(J130).
- Some, and their problems; by a minister's wife. *Cosmopol.* 38: 187(D).
- Churchill, Winston, Historical fiction of. (A. E. Hancock) *Outl.* 77: 753(J130).
- Cibber, Colley, Apology of. (H. B. Irving) 19th Cent. 56: 451(S).
- Cicada, Strange cycle of the. (H. C. McCook) *Harper*, 109: 44(Je).
- Cicero. His appreciation of Greek art. (G. Showerman) *Am. J. Philol.* 25: 306(J1).
- Cicero in Maine. (M. B. Dunn) *Atlant.* 93: 253(F).
- Cicindela, Distribution of. (H. F. Wickham) *Am. Natural.* 38: 643(S).
- Cigaret habit, The. (C. B. Hubbell) *Indep.* 56: 375(F18).
- Cilurnum, Roman city, Ruins of. (E. Tebbutt) *Idler*, 24: 451(F).
- Cinchona, Jamaica, Tropical station at. (N. S. Britton) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 427(Mr).
- Cipher-writing. (G. Wilkes) *Cosmopol.* 36: 475(F), 584(Mr), 745(Ap).
- Circumcision, Origin of. (J. G. Frazer) *Indep. R.* 4: 204(N).
- Circumventing of Roxy Ann Purse, The; a story. (A. MacGowan) *Munsey*, 30: 494(Ja).
- Circus, Visit to the. (C. B. Davis) *Outing*, 44: 145(My).
- Cities, American, Betterment of. (J. H. McFarland; C. R. Woodruff) *World's Work*, 8: 4963(J1).
- Cities, American, Social uplift in. (W. A. Hoy) *Outl.* 76: 740(Mr26).
- Exodus from country districts to. (A. M. Brice) *Macmil.* 90: 351(S).
- Recent growth of. (A. F. Weber) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 223(Mr).
- Citizen exiled, The. *Spec.* 92: 286(F20).
- Citizenship, Education for. (S. E. Forman) *Educa.* 25: 104(O).
- Lower standards of morality in U. S. (F. T. Hill) *Everybody's*, 10: 51(Ja).
- of the United States, VanDyne's. (G. Hunt) *Nation*, 78: 210(Mr17).
- City, American, Wilcox on. (C. Zueblin) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 167(S16).
- Sonnet for the. (A. H. Branch) *Atlant.* 94: 513(O).
- Urbi et orbi. *Craftsman*, 5: 358(Ja).
- City editor, The. (C. W. Meade) *Eookman*, 20: 25(S).
- City government, good, How it may be had. (L. F. C. Garvin) *No. Am.* 179: 543(O). See Municipal government.
- City life, crime, and poverty. (J. R. Commons) *Chaut.* 39: 115(Ap).
- City plan. (C. R. Lamb) *Craftsman*, 6: 2(Ap).
- Civic art, What is? (H. Croly) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 46(J1).
- Civic betterment, Survey of. *Chaut.* 38: 497(Ja), 594(F). 39: 79(Mr), 179(Ap), 279(My). 40: 84(S), 175(O), 275(N), 377(D).
- Civic chronicle for 1903 and 1904. (C. Zueblin) *Chaut.* 39: 391(Je).
- Civil service in American cities. (C. D. Willard) *Outl.* 76: 938(Ap16).
- Civil service reform in Anglo-Saxon history and its meaning to civilization. (M. F. O'Donoghue) *Arena*, 32: 369(O).
- Progress of. *Outl.* 78: 964(D17).
- Civilization, Interests of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 78: 42(Ja21).
- Clan system and secret societies among the Northwestern tribes, Development of. (J. R. Swanton) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 477(J1).
- Clare, St., at Assisi, Memories of. (G. V. Christmas) *Cath. World*, 79: 530(Ag).
- Clark, Lake, Alaska. (W. H. Osgood) *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 326(Ag).
- Clark University library building, Worcester, Mass. (L. N. Wilson) *Lib. J.* 29: 249(My).
- Clarke, Charlotte: her book. (E. Rickert) *Lamp*, 28: 365(Je).
- Clarke, Sir George, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 195(F).
- Clarke, Richard, of Rowley, Mass., Descendants of, in the line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt. (T. B. Peck) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 267(J1).
- Class boy, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) *Munsey*, 31: 700(Ag).
- Classical and modern literature. (R. Y. Tyrrell) *Ecl. M.* 142: 520(Ap).
- Classical course, How make more attractive to high-school students? (C. Allison) *School R.* 12: 365(My).
- Classical education, The navy and. (C. A. G. Bridge) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 1: 61(J1).
- Classical literature, Modern and. (R. Y. Tyrrell) *Liv. Age*, 240: 567(F27).
- Classical scholarship, Sandys's History of. (W. H. Johnson) *Nation*, 78: 394(My19).—*Spec.* 92: 35(Ja9).

- Classical studies, Claims of. (A. W. Pickard-Cambridge) *Indep. R.* 2: 86(F).
- Classical training in a German gymnasium, Some notes on. (F. J. Miller) *School R.* 12: 97(Ja).
- Classics as a modern study. (M. E. Robinson) *Westm.* 162: 62(Jl).
- in education. *Spec.* 92: 874(Je4).
- New way of teaching, in Germany. (H. C. Brereton) *Educa. R.* 28: 178(S).
- Clausen, George. (H. Macfall) *Acad.* 67: 569(D3).
- Clay, Henry, Home of. (O. B. Capen) *Ctry Life* Am. 6: 158(Je).
- promoter of the national road. (A. B. Hulbert) *Chaut.* 38: 578(F).
- Clay modeling. (C. V. Kirby) *Craftsman*, 5: 490(F).
- Clearing house system. (T. Gilman) *J. Pol. Econ.* 12: 208(Mr).
- Clearness, Psychological meaning of. (I. M. Bentley) *Mind*, 29: 242(Ap).
- Cleavage. (E. P. Lyon) *Science*, n. s. 19: 350(F26).
- Clemens, Samuel L. (R. Simboli) *Critic*, 44: 518(Je).—With portrait. (T. M. Parrott) *Book-lover's M.* 3: 145(F).
- Extracts from Adam's diary. *Spec.* 92: 925(Je11).
- Spoken and written art of. (R. W. Gilder) *Outl.* 78: 842(D3).
- Clement of Alexandria. *Church Q.* 58: 348(Jl).
- Clement VII.; Campeggio and the divorce. (H. Thurston) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 288(Ap).
- Clement XIV.; A remarkable literary deception. (J. M. Attenborough) *Gent. M. n. s.* 72: 219(Mr).
- Cleveland, Evening schools of. (F. H. Reed) *School R.* 12: 319(Ap).
- Plan of school administration. (S. P. Orth) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 402(S).
- Public library, Woodland branch, building. *Lib. J.* 29: 479(S).
- Cliffords, The, in Shakespeare and Wordsworth. (M. G. Hering) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 233(S).
- Clifton house, Richmond, Va. (G. R. Tolman) *Am. Arch.* 83: 21(Ja16).
- Climates, Evolution of. *Geog. J.* 24: 574(N).
- Clipper ship and her commander. (F. J. Mather) *Atlan.* 94: 619(N).
- Clocks, The Crown. *Chamb. J.* 81: 772(D).
- Closed book, The. (W. Le Queux) *Chamb. J.* 81: 1-612(Ja-S).
- Closed shop, The. (C. J. Bullock) *Atlan.* 94: 433(O).
- Law of the. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 79: 46(Jl21).
- Clothes, My. (W. Kirkland) *Atlan.* 94: 359(S).
- Clouds of the sun; a drama. (Isabella H. Fiske) *Poet-Lore*, 15, no. 2: 53(Ap).
- Clovers, The. (A. B. Comstock) *Chaut.* 39: 384(Je).
- Clubland, A ramble in. [Mo. R.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 182(Ja16). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 358(Mr).
- Club woman, The. (E. McCracken) *Outl.* 76: 419(F13).
- Cnidus. (E. M. Forster) *Indep. R.* 2: 278(Mr).
- Coaching. Road-coach "Pioneer." (R. W. Rives) *Outing*, 44: 139(My).
- Coal, Big Stone Gap field of Virginia and Kentucky. (J. L. Pultz) *Engin. M.* 28: 71(O).
- Indian, Commercial value of. (Myles Brown) *Cassier*, 25: 367(F).
- Coal, Mining, in the Pocahontas field, Va. (G. L. Fowler) *Engin. M.* 27: 217(My).
- — Social and industrial conditions. (G. L. Fowler) *Engin. M.* 27: 383(Je).
- soft, Collective bargaining in. (U. S. Parker) *J. Pol. Econ.* 12: 546(S).
- Coal-capital, Exports of, from England. (J. H. Schooling) *J. Statis. Soc.* 67: 81(Mr).
- Coal-testing plant at St. Louis exposition. (D. T. Randall) *Cassier*, 26: 590(O).
- Weathering of. (Edward Atkinson) *Am. Arch.* 81: 55(F13).
- Coal fields of Crow's Nest Pass, British Columbia. (E. Jacobs) *Engin. M.* 27: 36(Ap).
- Coal mine, burning, Attempts to extinguish. *Am. Arch.* 85: 54(Ag13).
- Coal mines, Prussian ownership of. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 79: 233(S22).
- Coal-mining regions, Life in the. (J. Douglass) *Nation*, 78: 474(Je16).
- what has followed the strike. (G. Warfield) *World's Work*, 7: 4571(Mr).
- Coaling competitions in the Royal Navy. (H. C. Fyfe) *Good Words*, 45: 20(Ja).
- Coast erosion and protection. *Nature*, 71: 92(N24).
- Cobbe, Frances P. (J. Verschoyle) *Contemp.* 85: 829(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 70(Jl9). — (M. L. Johnson) *Westm.* 161: 653(Je).
- Cobbett, William, Carlyle's Life of. *Ath.* 3: 615(N5).—*Spec.* '04, 93: 867(D3).
- Cobden, Richard. *Blackw.* 175: 14c(Ja).
- and Cobdenism. (L. J. Maxse) *National*, 43: 861(Jl).
- Centenary of. *Spec.* 92: 912(Je11).
- — and modern liberalism. (H. Samuel) *19th Cent.* 55: 898(Je).
- The real. (H. W. Wilson) *National*, 43: 634(Je).
- "Cocher Martin." (J. F. Macdonald) *Sat. R.* 97: 582(My7).
- Cochrane, Alfred. Collected verses. *Monthly R.* 14, no. 1: 44(Ja).
- Cockroaches, Paleozoic, Study of the structure of. (E. H. Sellards) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 113(Ag), 213(S).
- Cod-fisheries, A polemic on. (W. D. Foulke) *Dial* (Ch.) 36: 37(Ja16).
- Coffee-club movement in California. (E. Fox) *Arena*, 32: 519(N).
- Coinage, Romance of. (T. A. Cook) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 3: 101(S).
- Cokelers, The. (Viscount Turnour) *National*, 44: 106(S).
- Coleman, John, Fifty years of his life. *Ath.* '04, 2: 219(Ag13).
- Coleridge, S. T. (A. Symons) *Internat. Q.* 9: 317(Je).
- Bibliography of. (L. H. Haney) *Ath.* '04, 1: 498(Ap16).
- Coleridgeana. (B. Dobell) *Ath.* '04, 1: 53(Ja9).
- Coleridge, Lord Chief-Justice, E. H. Coleridge's Life and correspondence of. *Ath.* '03, 2: 725(N26).—*Sat. R.* 98: 644(N19).
- College, The. (W. D. Hyde) *Educa. R.* 28: 461(D).
- admission to, Should Biblical history and literature be offered? *Bi. World*, 23: 339(My).
- American, Problem of. (B. Matthews) *Bookman*, 19: 291(My).

- College, American, Self-supporting student in. (O. F. Lewis) No. Am. 179: 718(N).
- Best. (E. G. Dexter) Educa. 24: 603(Je).
- Mission of the. (J. A. Himes) Luth. Q. 34: 182(Ap).
- Sending a son to. (C. F. Thwing) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 682(Je).
- Small but fit. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 508(Je30).
- Why do students leave before graduation? (W. S. Currell) School R. 12: 246(Mr).
- College commencement, American. (L. G. Price) Bookman, 19: 375(Je).
- College conference of the middle west. (H. J. Barton) Educa. R. 27: 42(Ja).
- College course, The American. (H. E. Keyes) Educa. R. 27: 60(Ja).—(H. A. Overstreet) Educa. R. 27: 168(F).—(W. F. Walsh) Educa. R. 27: 279(Mr).—(H. B. Wright) Educa. R. 27: 384(Ap).—(H. A. Coffin) Educa. R. 27: 497(My).—(J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 202(Ja).
- Shortening of, from point of view of the elementary school. (F. L. Soldan; J. S. Brown) School R. 12: 15(Ja).
- from point of view of the college. (N. Butler; R. Rhees) School R. 12: 22(Ja).
- College curriculum from the viewpoint of a graduate student. (J. D. Rodeffer) Luth. Q. 34: 556(O).
- College education, Christian. (J. A. B. Scherer) Luth. Q. 34: 352(Jl).
- the philosopher's stone of the Philistines. (C. S. Baldwin) Educa. R. 27: 338(Ap).
- College entrance examination board, Fourth annual report of the secretary. (T. S. Fiske) Educa. R. 28: 265(O).
- College entrance requirements. (F. Ramaley) Educa. 24: 277(Ja).
- Is the course best for those who go no further? (J. G. Needham) Science, n. s. 19: 650(Ap22).
- College girl, American. (A European university girl) Outl. 76: 171(Ja16).
- College literary society, The. (H. N. Snyder) Sewanee, 12: 78(Ja).
- College man, The American. Outl. 77: 857(Ag6).
- College president, The crime of being. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 164(Mr3).
- College professors, Salaries of. Nation, 78: 69(Ja28), 129(F18), 191(Mr10).—(F. C. S. Schiller) Nation, 78: 210(Mr17).
- at Amherst. (G. Harris) Nation, 78: 10(Ja7).
- Status of American. (J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 122(D).
- College sports. School and college outdoor world. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 45: 237(N), 366(D).
- College women as mothers. Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 45(My).
- Three decades of. (F. M. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 350(Ag).
- Colleges. Science, n. s. 20: 689(N18).
- Small; why do they remain small? (E. A. Knapp) Educa. R. 27: 75(Ja).
- Colley, Sir George, in South Africa. (Lady Colley) 19th Cent. 55: 402(Mr).
- Collier, Thomas, water-color painter. (F. Wedmore) Studio (Internat.), 23: 3(Jl).
- Collins, C. Allston, and Smetham, James. Art J. 56: 281(S).
- Colombia, Army and navy of. (A. H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 44: 158(Ag).
- Barbarity in. (A. H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 43: 106(F).
- Conditions in. (A. M. Beaupré) Indep. 56: 121(Ja21).
- Government and people. (T. S. Alexander) World's Work, 7: 4336(Ja).
- Hygienic conditions of. (H. B. Sargeant) Overland, n. s. 43: 108(F).
- Colonel and the horse-thief, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) McClure, 22: 554(Mr).
- Colonel's Murillo, The. (A. W. Arnold) Chamb. J. 81: 625-680(O).
- Colonial administration in French Indo-China. (A. Ireland) Outl. 77: 737(Jl30).
- in Java. (A. Ireland) Outl. 78: 667(N12).
- Colonial memories; Old New Zealand. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 240: 411-242: 149(F-Je).
- Colonist in his garden, A. (W. P. Reeves) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 91(My).
- Colony-making in English counties. (F. D. How) Temp. Bar, 129: 204(F).
- Color in nature, Distribution of. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 162: 47(Jl).
- Color inheritance in mice. (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 19: 110(Ja15).
- Colorado, Breaking-down of democratic government in. (B. I. Flower) Arena, 32: 187(Ag).
- Labor troubles in. (W. E. Walling; C. M. Sheldon) Indep. 57: 361, 376(Ag18).
- Lawlessness in. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 23: 43(My).
- Colorado college. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 27(My).
- Colorado desert. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 6: 234(Je).
- Colorado river, Fate of. (W. E. Smythe) Out West, 20: 487(Je).
- Columbia university, From King's college to. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 28: 499(D).
- 150th anniversary. Science, n. s. 20: 613(N4).
- Transit of idealism from. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 104(F11).
- Columbus, Christopher, Thacher's Life of. Ath. '04, 1: 150(Ja30).—(E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 9: 785(Jl).—(F. H. Hodder) Dial (Ch.) 37: 85(Ag16).
- Real birth-date of, 1451, Vignaud on. (F. H. Hodder) Dial (Ch.) 37: 12(Jl1).
- Combes, M., at Auxerre. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 243: 186(O15).
- Comedy, The art of. Acad. 67: 486(N19).
- Comedy of lieutenants, A. (R. Arthur) Chamb. J. 81: 209-266(Ap).
- Comet A, 1904. (E. Hayes) Science, n. s. 19: 833(My27).
- Encke's, Return of. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 27: 147(Jl).
- Comic opera, Building the. (H. M. Blossom, jr.) Bookman, 19: 277(My).
- Coming of Godiva, The; a story. (V. M. C. Halkett) Temp. Bar, 130: 287(S).
- Coming of the maestra, The; a story. (J. Hopper) McClure, 23: 361(Ag).
- Commandments, Ten. (C. B. Wheeler) Hibbert J. 3: 102(O).
- Commerce in Germany, Relation of the government to. (S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 525(N).

- Commerce, Neutral, in time of war. [Economist]. Liv. Age, 240: 441(F13).
- Commercial crime, Unpunished. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 79: 154(Ag25).
- Commercial facilities, American system of. (J. B. Byall) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 489(N).
- British system of. (J. R. Smith) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 507(N).
- Commercial leadership and trade morality. (W. G. L. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 179(Mr).
- Commercial restrictions, The contest with. (J. B. Moore) Harper, 109: 459(Ag).
- Commercial travellers, Iowa Association of. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 644(F).
- Commercialism in the arts. (F. Crowninshield) Internat. Q. 9: 129(Mr).
- Is it in disgrace? (J. G. Brooks) Atlan. 93: 194(F).
- Common lot, The. (R. Herrick) Atlan. 93: 14-94: 179(Ja-Ag).
- Common occurrence, A; a story. (N. Syrett) Harper, 108: 345(F).
- Common sense not safe. Sat. R. 98: 261(Ag27).
- Common-sense man, The. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 243: 56(Or).
- Commonplace book, An 18th century yeoman farmer's. (A. Ransom) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 193(F).
- Communal-school prize distribution, The. (C. Oliver) Temp. Bar, 130: 179(Ag).
- Communes, Feudalism, chivalry and the, in Middle Age. (R. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 39(Ja).
- Community of goods, Early Christian. Church Q. 59: 29(O).
- Compass, The mariner's. (S. Newcomb) Harper, 108: 422(F).
- Compassion. Spec. 92: 285(F20).
- Complex enchantment. (N. H. Dole) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 147(Ap).
- Complexes and assumptions, Meinong's theory of. (B. Russell) Mind, 29: 204(Ap), 336(Jl), 509(O).
- Composers, Famous American patriotic. (M. C. Crawford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 508(Ag).
- Composition, Characteristic curves of. (R. E. Moritz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 132(Je).
- Composition teaching. (A. M. Hitchcock) Educa. 24: 348(F).
- Composition writing, Individual. (Margaret Alton) Educa. 24: 306(Ja).
- Compromise, The field for. Outl. 77: 16(My7).
- Comte, Auguste, Lévy-Bruhl's Positive philosophy of. (L. F. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 376(Mr4).
- (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 78: 335(Ap28).
- Latter-day view of. (H. Addington Bruce) Lamp, 27: 618(Ja).
- Concerning my Aunt Ellen. (G. Morris) Cent. 46: 943(O).
- "Concerning one old woman"; a story. (G. Ouspensky) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 106(N).
- Concerning temperance and judgment to come. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 94: 240(Ag).
- Concilia, Provincial. (W. D. Hadzaitis) School R. 12: 374(My).
- Concilium bibliographicum, Zurich, 1903. Science, n. s. 19: 802(My20).
- Concord, Mass.: Her ancient glory and abiding charm. (C. E. Wagner) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 22(Ja).
- Concordat of 1801, The. II. (D. M. O'Connor) Dub. R. 134: 127(Ja).
- Concrete and cement products. Am. Arch. 83: 6(J2).
- Effect of clay. Am. Arch. 83: 68(F27).
- Reinforced. (Julius Kahn) Am. Arch. 83: 38(Ja30).—(E. G. Perrot) Am. Arch. 84: 79(Je4).
- (J. Monash) Am. Arch. 86: 59(N19).
- Concrete sky-scraper, The first. (A. O. Elzner) Archit. Rec. 15: 531(Je).
- Condensing plant. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 26: 543(O).
- British. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 27: 60(N).
- Coney Island, The new. (A. B. Paine) Cent. 46: 528(Ag).
- Confederate of chaperones. (A. M. Estabrook) Lippinc. 73: 629(My).
- Confederate generals, Last of the. (Z. Armstrong) Munsey, 31: 387(Je).
- Conflict, Sociology of. (G. Simmel) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 490(Ja), 672(Mr), 798(My). 10: 64(Jl), 228(S).
- Conformity, Religious. (G. M. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 4: 374(D).
- Congo country, Cruelty in. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 78: 375(O8).
- Congo forest, The. Science, n. s. 20: 479(O7).
- Congo state, The. Spec. 92: 282(F20).
- Affairs of. (S. P. Verner) Forum, 36: 150(Jl).
- (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. 81: 49(Ja).
- Conditions in. (Baron Moncheur) No. Am. 179: 494(O).
- Real conditions in. (P. S. Reineck) No. Am. 178: 216(F).
- Congregationalism, Impending changes in. (G. P. Morris) Bib. Sac. 61: 639(O).
- Congress, Acts of, declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court of the United States. (B. Esterlins) Am. Law R. 38: 21(Ja,F).
- Is it a conservator of the public morals? (W. A. Sutherland) Am. Law R. 38: 194(Mr,Ap).
- Session of 1904. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 344(My5).
- Congress of nations. (Hayns Davis) Indep. 57: 11(Jl7).
- Congressmen, The virtuous. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 304(Ap21).
- Coniferales, Anatomy of the. (D. P. Penhallow) Am. Natural. 38: 523, 691(Jl,Ag,O).
- North American. (D. P. Penhallow) Am. Natural. 38: 243(Ap).
- Connecticut; the home of invention. (A. Goodrich) World's Work, 7: 4346(Ja).
- Connemara. The Killarney. (J. H. Stone) Good Words, 46: 121(D).
- Conrad, Joseph. Acad. 66: 198(F20).
- Genius of. (H. Clifford) No. Am. 178: 242(Je).
- Comied, Heinrich, and what he stands for. (N. Hapgood) Outl. 77: 81(My7).
- Conscience and creed. (A. E. Garvie) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 10: 202(S).
- Conscientious objector, A. Chamb. J. 81: 125(F).
- Consciousness, Conceptions and misconceptions of. (R. B. Perry) Psychol. R. 12: 282(Jl).
- Conscripts old and young. (M. Betham-Edwards) Chamb. J. 81: 677(O).
- Consent of the Governors. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 348(N3).
- Conspiracy of Kras. (R. H. Schaeffer) Cent. 46: 374(Jl).
- Constellations, Antiquity of. Knowl. 27: 118(Je).

- Constitution, An outline of Pinckney's plan for a. (A. C. McLaughlin) *Nation*, 78: 330 (Apr 28).
- Constitution-making, Recent state. (J. B. Phillips) *Yale R.* 12: 389 (F).
- Constitutional law, Present problems of. (J. W. Barga) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 545 (D).
- Consul, The Americas; a new type. (J. C. Monaghan) *Booklover's M.* 4: 649 (N).
- Consumer, Duties of the. (R. F. Zueblin) *Craftsman*, 7: 88 (O).
- Consumption, Campaign against. (S. H. Carney, jr.) *Munsey*, 31: 579 (Jl).
- catching, preventable, curable. *Everybody's*, 10: 617 (My).
- curable. (E. Wood) *Everybody's*, 10: 795 (Je).
- in New England, Decrease of. (S. W. Abbott) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 9: 1 (Mr).
- Consumptives, Government care of. (O. P. Newman) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 59 (Jl).
- Nelson's Home for, in California. (N. O. Nelson) *Indep.* 56: 414 (F25), 1314 (Jeg).
- Continental complications, Coming. [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 241: 449 (My21).
- Continuous groups, Lie's theory of, Campbell on. *Nature*, 71: 49 (Nr17).
- Contraband of war. (T. Baty) *Macmil.* 89: 439 (Ap).—[Economist.] *Ecl. M.* 142: 517 (Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 504 (F20).
- Contrabandists, The. (E. H. Currey) *Cham. J.* 81: 801 (D).
- Contrary to precedent; a story. (S. K. Glaspell) *Booklover's M.* 3: 235 (F).
- Controlling interest. (A. M. Barbour) *Lippinc.* 73: 230 (F).
- Convalescence of Gerald, The. (Georgia W. Pangborn) *Scrib. M.* 35: 496 (Ap).
- Convent, An Egyptian. *Cath. World*, 80: 85 (O).
- Convention of 1787 and its purpose. (G. S. Boutwell) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 244 (Ap).
- Conventions, National political, Supreme moments at. (E. G. Riggs) *Everybody's*, 11: 76 (Jl).
- Presidential, of 1892, and 1896. (J. M. Rogers) *Booklover's M.* 3: 513 (Ap).
- Representation and the party strengths. (P. J. Hoban) *Indep.* 56: 1369 (Je16).
- Conversation, wordless, Mrs. Hugh Bell on. *Spec.* 92: 953 (Je18).
- Conversion, Period of. (G. A. Tawney) *Psychol. R.* 11: 210 (My).
- Conversion of Ballock Tommy; a story. (S. M. Düring) *Temp. Bar*, 130: 168 (Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 733 (S17).
- Conviction, The decay of. (A. Gladstone) *Westm.* 161: 683 (Je).—(Prof. W. J. Brown) *Hibbert J.* 2: 553 (Ap).
- Convocation man of reformation days. *Sat. R.* 98: 263 (Ag27).
- Conway, Moncure Daniel. Autobiography. (P. F. Bicknell) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 229 (O16).—(T. W. Higginson) *Nation*, 79: 358 (N3).
- Cookery in camp. (S. E. White) *Outl.* 77: 897 (Ag13).
- Coolery book, Leaves from an old. (L. Morrison) *Gent. M. n. s.* 72: 389 (Ap).
- Pennell's. (W. L. Browne) *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 84 (F1).
- Co-operation among western farmers. (C. Vincent) *Arena*, 31: 286 (Mr).
- Co-operative act. Indiana. (H. W. Wolff) *Econ. R.* 14: 472 (O).
- Co-operative congress at Budapest. (H. W. Wolff) *Econ. R.* 14: 449 (O).
- Co-operative industries. (M. R. Cranston) *Chart.* 40: 351 (D).
- Cope and Stewardson, Architects, Work of. (R. A. Cram) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 407 (N).
- Copernicus. (E. S. Holden) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 109 (Je).
- Copley, John Singleton, with portrait and bibliography. *Mast. in Art.* 5: 485 (D).
- Copper, Metallic. *Am. Arch.* 86: 87 (D10).
- Copper mining. The Calumet and Hecla. (T. Waters) *Everybody's*, 11: 336 (S).
- Copper River Country, Alaska. (W. H. Abercrombie) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 158: 353 (N).
- Coptic monasteries of Egypt and Nitria, First visit by women to. (A. S. Lewis) *Cent.* 46: 745 (S).
- Copyright law, Need of a new. (Geo. P. Brett) *Indep.* 56: 612 (Mr17).
- U. S.; resident or non-resident authors protected. (G. H. Putnam) *Critic*, 44: 60 (Ja).
- Coquetry, Art of. (Gertrude Lynch) *Cosmopol.* 36: 603 (Mr).
- Coral Island, Borings on a. *Knowl.* 27: 32 (Mr).—*Nature*, 69: 582 (Apr21).
- Coral reefs, Formation of. (J. S. Gardiner; E. H. L. Schwarz) *Nature*, 69: 371 (F18), 581 (Apr21).—(T. G. Bonney) *Cornh.* 89: 357 (Ma).
- Corals. (J. S. Gardiner) *Science*, n. s. 20: 765 (D2).
- Cordier, Mathurin, schoolmaster of Calvia. (F. Watson) *School R.* 12: 284 (Ap), 569 (S), 722 (N).
- Corea. See Korea.
- Coreless apple, The. (S. Morgan) 19th Cent. 56: 966 (D).
- Cotey, William Ellis, with portrait. (W. R. Stewart) *Cosmopol.* 36: 479 (F).
- Corfu; the paradise of the Phaeacians. (Wm. Miller) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 31 (Jl).
- Corinth, Excavations at, in 1904. (T. W. Heermance) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 8: 433 (O).
- Cork, Richard Boyle, Earl of, Townsend's Life and letters of. *Ath.* '04, 1: 741 (Je).—(C. W. Colby) *Nation*, 79: 280 (O6).—*Spec.* 92: 923 (Je11).
- Corn, Iowa's campaign for better. (P. G. Holden) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 563 (N).
- sweet, How to make the best. (W. Miller) *Ctry Life Am.* 6: 264 (Jl).
- Cornage and drengage. (G. T. Lapsley) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 670 (Jl).
- Corner in troubles. (C. Dangerfield) *Lippinc.* 73: 763 (Je).
- Corner-cupboard man, The. (Sydney Preston) *Scrib. M.* 36: 732 (D).
- Cornwall, Coast of. (Arthur Symons) *Sat. R.* 98: 265 (Ag27).
- Holidays in. *Spec.* 92: 839 (My28).
- In the delectable duchy. (R. Tangye) *Sund. M.* 34: 36 (N).
- Corporal Sweeney, deserter. (R. D. Paine) *Cent.* 46: 733 (S).
- Corporation Christmas present, A; a story. (M. C. Deering) *Munsey*, 30: 409 (Ja).
- Corporation law, Business, in Massachusetts. (G. Calkins) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 269 (F).
- Corporation scandals regulated by a national incorporation law. (J. B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 36: [no p.] (Ja).
- Corporations and the judiciary. (D. J. Brewer) *Indep.* 56: 301 (Ag11).

- Corporations, Real enemies of good government. (G. Myers) *Indep.* 56: 297(F11).
- Virginia State Commission on. (A. C. Braxton) *Am. Law. R.* 38: 481(J1,Ag).
- Corpulency; the gospel of the curve. (J. Oldfield) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 66(J1).
- its discomforts and dangers. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) *Gent. M. n. s.* 72: 564(Je).
- Corpuscles, Elliptical human red. (M. Dresbach) *Science, n. s.* 19: 469(Mr18).—(A. Flint) *Science, n. s.* 19: 796(My20).
- Correspondent at Hampstead, The. (D. H. Clift) *Overland, n. s.* 43: 234(Mr).
- Corruption, Official. *Spec.* 92: 482(Mr26).
- Corsets, The curse of. (A. Kenealy) 19th Cent. 55: 131(Je).
- Corsica. (J. Bryce) *Nation*, 78: 389(My19), 408(My26).
- Cortelyou, George B., with portrait. (L. A. Coolidge) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 684(D).
- and the republican campaign. (A. Halstead) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 294(S).
- Corvo, Island of, Azores. *Chamb. J.* 81: 95(F).
- Cosmogonies, Modern. (A. M. Clerke) *Knowl.* 27: 6(Ja), 30(Mr), 80(My), 178(Ag), 211(S).
- Cosmos, The; a living mantle of God. (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 277(Mr12).
- Cossacks, The. (D. B. MacGowan) *Cent.* 46: 840(O).
- Russia's unique troopers. (J. A. Baer) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 688(Je).
- Costa, Giovanni. (N. Bell) *Acad.* 67: 62(J123).—(M. S. Stillman) *Nation*, 79: 181(S1).
- his life and art. (Julia Cartwright) *National*, 43: 812(J1).
- Costa Rica, Archaeological researches in. *Am. Antiq.* 26: 249(J1).
- Costume; historic dress in America, Elizabeth McClellan on. (W. C. France) *Nation*, 79: 507(D22).
- in America, Earle's Two centuries of. *Ath.* '04, 1: 263(F27).—(M. E. Cook) *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 46(Ja16).—(W. C. France) *Nation*, 78: 55(Ja21).—*Spec.* 92: 336(F27).
- Women's, in colonial days. *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 19: 675(Mr).
- Cottage, Country, Design for. (H. B. Scott) *Studio (Internat.)*, 23: 119(Ag).
- Cottage plans, Thornton Hough village, Cheshire. (H. B. Bare) *Studio (Internat.)*, 22: 30(Mr).
- Cottages, cheap, Exhibition of. *Spec.* 93: 888(D3).
- Week-end, Designs for. *Studio (Internat.)*, 22: 321(Je). 23: 43(J1).
- Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. (F. E. Cotton) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 294(J1), 537(O).
- Cotton again king. *World's Work*, 8: 4793(My).
- and cotton goods. (W. R. Stewart) *Cosmopol.* 37: 315(J1).
- and the Empire. (B. Taylor) *Fortn.* 82: 1020(D).
- Cobden, Chamberlain, and: (M. W. Ridley) *National*, 42: 799(Ja).
- Is the high price the result of manipulation? (D. J. Sully) *No. Am.* 178: 194(F).
- Prices of, Inflated. (F. C. Penfield) *Indep.* 56: 373(F18).
- Cotton belt, Conservatism and progress in the. (U. B. Phillips) *So. Atlan. Q.* 3: 1(Ja).
- Cotton boll weevil, The. (M. J. Munn) *Ipnde.* 57: 368(F18).—(L. O. Howard) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 188(F).—*Science, n. s.* 20: 286(Ag26).—(W. M. Wheeler) *Science, n. s.* 20: 437(S30).—*Science, n. s.* 20: 475(O7).—(O. F. Cook) *Science, n. s.* 20: 611(N4).—*Science, n. s.* 20: 666(N18).—(W. M. Wheeler) *Science, n. s.* 20: 766(D2).
- An enemy of the. (O. F. Cook) *Science, n. s.* 19: 862(Je3).
- Red ant *versus*. *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 262(Je).
- Cotton-growing; making it pay. (U. B. Phillips) *World's Work*, 8: 4782(My).
- Cotton market, Anticipation in the. (S. J. Chapman; D. Knoop) *Econ. J.* 14: 541(D).
- Cotton pickers. (C. Johnson) *Outing*, 45: 89(O).
- Cotton plant and the kelep. (E. D. Sanderson) *Science, n. s.* 20: 887(D23).
- Cotton trade, Crisis in the, 1904. (E. Helm) *Econ. J.* 14: 259(Je).—*Sat. R.* 97: 37(Ja9), 386(Mr26).
- Cottonwood seeds, Number and weight of. *Science, n. s.* 20: 118(J122).
- Counting-rhymes of children. (W. S. Monroe) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 46(Ja).
- Country, depopulation of, and by-law tyranny. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 56: 643(O).
- Exodus from. (F. W. Bussell) *Econ. R.* 14: 385(O).
- Re-flow from town to. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. 56: 1023(D).
- Country church, Passing of the. (J. E. Boyle) *Outl.* 77: 230(My28).
- Country colony, A cooperative. (P. Colt) *Ctry Life Am.* 6: 250(J1).
- Country home, Breaking up of a. (Allen French) *Ctry Life Am.* 5: 306(F).
- Country homes, Representatives. (J. W. Doa) *Ctry Life Am.* 6: 497(O).
- Country house for \$2000. (H. E. Everett) *Ctry Life Am.* 6: 150(Je).
- Lighting of. (J. J. Bellman) *Ctry Life Am.* 6: 548(O).
- Country houses, Ideas for. *Outing*, 44: 349(Je).
- Country life. (R. W. Emerson) *Atlan.* 94: 594(N).
- Country pastor: His problems and rewards. (A. Goodenough) *Outl.* 77: 945(Ag20).
- Country people, Ways of. (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 57: 371(Ag18).
- County court, Day of my life in the. (E. A. Parry) *Cornh.* 89: 343(Ma). Same art. [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 142: 733(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 74(Ap9).
- Courage. (J. B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 37: [no p.] (Je).
- of English people; is it declining? *Spec.* 93: 114(J123).
- Court of Pan. (E. Duer) *Lippinc.* 74: 61(J1).
- Court of Saccharissa. (H. Sheringham; N. Meakin) *Macmil.* 89: 161(Ja).
- Court lady. (J. Lee) *Lippinc.* 73: 368(Mr).
- Courtesy, Leagues for. *Outl.* 77: 14(My7).
- Courtney, Charles E., with portrait. *Outing*, 43: 458.
- Courting and the courts. (A. W. Gaines) *Green Bag*, 16: 34(Ja).
- Courts, Curiosities of. (W. H. Legge) *Longm.* 44: 70(My).
- Cousin to a king; a story. (L. H. Buggy) *Cath. World*, 79: 524(J1).

- Covenanters, and the deeds on Magus Muir. (H. H. Brown) Temp. Bar, 130: 194(Ag).
- Coward, The; a story. (E. Cummings) McClure, 22: 484(Mr).
- Cowboy of to-day. (A. Chapman) World's Work, 8: 5272(S).
- Cowboy carnival, A. (Ella Thorngate) Overland, n. s. 43: 50(Ja).
- Cowboys, Men who tamed. (A. Chapman) Outing, 45: 131(N).
- Cowell, Edward Byles, Life and letters of. Ath. '04, 2: 170(Ag6).—(P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 37: 198(O1).
- Cowley, Abraham, Last testament of. (H. C. Minchin) Fortn. 81: 572(Ap).
- Cowper, William, as a letter writer. (S. Thompson) Acad. 66: 420(Ap16).
- Correspondence of, ed. by Wright. Ath. '04, 1: 617(My14). Same art. (R. W. Rees) [London Quar. Rev.] Ecl. M. 143: 720(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 340(N5).—(F. Greenslet) Nation, 79: 361(N3).—Spec. 92: 777(My14).
- A plea for. (T. E. Cavit) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 607(Je).
- Coy; a story. (Synn) Blackw. 176: 364(S).
- Coyote, Hunting. (A. Chapman) Outing, 44: 131(My).
- Crabbe, George, Two unpublished poems of. (R. Huchon) Monthly R. 14, no. 3: 117(Mr).
- Cradles, Papoose, for babies. (H. S. Benton) Outing, 45: 309(D).
- Crafts in elementary schools. (M. G. Campbell) Chaut. 38: 478(Ja).
- in secondary schools. (A. L. Marlatt) Chaut. 38: 587(F).
- Craftsman of Persia. (E. A. Reed) Craftsman, 6: 186(My).
- Craftsmanship, Success and failure in. (D. Van Denburgh) Craftsman, 5: 617(Mr).
- Craig, Gordon. School of theatrical art. Acad. 66: 276(Mr12).
- Cranberry harvesting. (J. E. Rogers) Booklover's M. 4: 749(D).
- Crane, Wm. Murray (Marion Melius) World's Work, 9: 5504(D).
- Cranes, Hydraulic, and wharf machinery. (G. H. Baxter) Engin. M. 27: 187(My).
- Crashaw, Richard. (W. B. Selvage) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 61(Ja).
- Crawhall, Joseph, draughtsman. (P. Bate) Studio (Internat.) 23: 219(S).
- Creation, Bible story of. (W. L. Davidson) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 9: 286(Ap).
- Christian theory of. (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. 86: 409(S).
- of man, The. (E. F. Goerwitz) N. Church R. 11: 262(Ap).
- Two theories of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 85: 721(My).
- Credes and the clergy. (H. Rashdall) Indep. R. 2: 48(F).
- Creevey, Thomas. (H. Maxwell) Ath. '04, 1: 306(Mr5).—(R. Edgumbe; H. B. Poland) Ath. '04, 1: 271(F27), 339(Mr12).
- and his contemporaries. (T. E. Kebbel) Quar. 199: 216(Ja).
- Papers of. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 81: 143(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 511(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 498(F20).—(R. E. Prothero) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 103(Ja).—(C. W. Colby) Nation, 78: 194(Mr10).—(J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 36: 152(Mr1).—(E. Porritt) Am. Hist. R. 9: 579(Ap).
- Creighton, Mandell. (J. H. Rose) Acad. 67: 332(O15).
- Lectures and addresses. Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 21(F).
- Life and letters of. Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 161(D).—Ath. '04, 2: 687(N19).
- Cremona, Tranquillo. (A. Melani) Studio (Internat.) 24: 44(N).
- Crescent and cross. (D. G. Hogarth) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 78(Ja).
- Cressida goes a-sailing; a story. (S. K. Davies) Outing, 44: 727(S).
- Cretaceous, Unconformity of, in older rocks in central New Mexico. (C. R. Keyes) Am. J. Sci. 168: 360(N).
- Crete, the island of Zeus. (R. B. Richardson) Lamp, 29: 309(N).
- Cricket in 1904. Sat. R. 98: 295(S3).
- New style of. Spec. 92: 837(My28).
- Cricket contest between England and Australia. Sat. R. 97: 165(F6).
- Crime and criminals in the United States. (J. F. Carrere) Overland, n. s. 44: 505(N).
- and its suppression. (J. J. Kelso) Canad. M. 22: 444(Mr).
- Commercial, unpunished. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. 94: 170(Ag).
- Churches, education, and. Cent. 46: 653(Ag).
- Crimean war, Russia during. (A. D. White) Cent. 46: 412(J1), 597(Ag).
- Criminal, The, as man. Spec. 92: 526(Ap2).
- Criminal alien, The. (E. J. Prior) Chamb. J. 81: 216(Ap).
- Criminal law; Our legal machinery and its victims. (G. W. Galvin) Arena, 32: 471(N).
- Private societies and the enforcement of. (C. S. Andrews) Forum, 36: 280(O).
- Criminal legislation in America, Recent. (S. J. Barrows) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 493(My).
- Criminals, Probation system of reformation of. (A. Reed) Macmil. 91: 36(N).
- professional, An ex-prisoner on. (H. J. B. Montgomery) 19th Cent. 55: 278(F).—(Sir R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 55: 811(My).
- Home Office scheme for. (R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 55: 117(Ja).
- Reform of. Spec. 92: 79(Ja16).
- Cringe, Bishop, of British Columbia. (J. Nelson) Canad. M. 23: 422(S).
- Cripple Creek, Strike at. 1904. (W. E. Walling) Indep. 56: 539(Mr10).
- Cripple Creek miner, Story of. (R. B. Moudy) Indep. 57: 380(Ag18).
- Crisp, Samuel. Daddy Crisp. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 81: 801(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 279(J130).
- Critic, A., on criticism. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 37: 261(N1).
- Literary mission of the. (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 94: 537(O).
- Task of the. (J. S. Bassett) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 287(O).
- What is a? (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 10(Ja2).
- Critical state of pure substances. (M. W. T.) Nature, 69: 217(Ja7).

- Criticism. (H. W. Desmond) Scrib. M. 36: 125(Jl).
 — English, Progress of. (W. Lewin) Temp. Bar, 130: 407(O).
 — First aid to the critic. (C. F. Keary) Indep. R. 4: 60(O). Same art. Liv. Age 243: 530 (N26).
 — Higher. See Biblical criticism.
 — History of, Saintsbury's. Spec. 93: 596(O22).
 Critics and criticism. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 243: 360 (N5).
 Cromwell, Oliver, Carlyle's Letters and speeches of; ed. by S. C. Lomas. Ath. '04, 2: 70(Jl16).
 — The great Puritan. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 94: 308(S).
 Crops, Horticultural varieties of common. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 19: 34(Ja1).
 Crosby, Ernest Howard. (A. S. Jennings) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 44(S).
 Cross, The. (R. H. Clark) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 249 (Ap).
 — Christ's thought of. (R. B. Peery) Luth. Q. 34: 275(Ap).
 Cross-country running. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 45: 176 (N).
 Crosses, Pre-Christian, as symbols of Chthonic deities. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 285(My).
 Crow, Indim. (J. Dewar) Longm. 44: 446(S).
 Crozier's philosophy. (T. A. Haultain) Canad. M. 22: 427(M2).
 Crustacean courtship, A. (Mabel W. Thurston) Lippinc. 74: 738(D).
 Cry of the little peoples; a poem. (R. Le Gallienne) Ecl. M. 143: 829(D).
 Cry on the trail, A. (G. H. Preston) Overland, n. s. 41: 140(F).
 Cryptogami: botany of the Harriman expedition. (L. M. Underwood) Science, n. s. 19: 917(Je17).
 Cryptography. (G. Wicks) Cosmopol. 36: 275(F).
 Crystals, Birth of. Knowl. 27: 182(Ag).
 — Structure of. (H. Hilton) Knowl. 27: 109(Je).
 Cuba. (M. E. Hanna) Chaut. 39: 228(My).
 — and her independence. (V. Henstreet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 267(Je).
 Cuban experiment station. (F. S. Earle) Science, n. s. 20: 444(S30).
 Cuchulain and the Voisungs. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 29: 36(Ag).
 Cuckoo whose nest was made for her, The; a story. (L. Housman) Cornh. 89: 637(My).
 Cul-de-sac; a story. (F. Danby) Cosmopol. 36: 412(F).
 Cultivated man in an industrial era. (W. H. Page) World's Work, 8: 4980(Jl).
 Culture and efficiency in education. (W. M. Lightbody (Westm.)) 162: 283(S).
 — English, Johnson on. (G. H. Stempel) Dial (Ch.) 37: 304(N26).
 — Real, and Mr. Morley. (J. M. O'Fallon) Westm. 162: 415(O).
 Cumberland mountains, Fables in. (O. O. Howard) Indep. 56: 783(Ap7).
 Cuneiform characters, Alleged Indo-European languages in. (M. Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 25: 1(Ja).
 Cunningham, Dan, a U. S. deputy-marshal. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 23: 215(Je).
 Cunningham School, The. (G. O. France) Overland, n. s. 44: 193(Ag).
 Curfew bell, The. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 74(Ja).
 Curlew mountain; a poem. (N. Chasson) Ecl. M. 142: 686(My).
 Currency reform in Mexico and China. (L. Darwin) Econ. J. 14: 395(S).
 Curtis, George William, with portraits. (C. Schurz) McClure, 23: 614(O).
 Curtiss, Samuel Ives. (H. M. Scott) Bib. World, 24: 330(N).
 Curtain of dreams, The; a poem. (E. Clifford) Ecl. M. 143: 129(Jl).
 Curtius, Ernst, Letters of. Ed. R. 199: 403(Ap).
 Curzon, Lord George Nathaniel, as a leader. Sat. R. 98: 100(Jl23).
 Custom house customs, Some old. (J. C. McCleery) Good Words, 45: 256(Ap).
 Customs, Hide and seek with the. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 46: 55(My).
 Cuthbert rookery. (H. K. Job) Outing, 43: 583 (F).
 Cy pres doctrine with reference to the rule against perpetuities. (J. Quarles) Am. Law R. 38: 683(S-O).
 Cycad, Famous fossil. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 168: 40(Jl).
 Cycle of Cathay. (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. 176: 85(Jl).
 Cyclones of the far east. Science, n. s. 20: 820(Dy).
 — Temperature in. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 20: 890(D22).
 Cynicism. (A. S. Pier) Atlan. 93: 260(F).
 — Modern and ancient. (H. P. Humphry) Acad. 67: 185(S10).
 Cynics, The. (J. MacCuan) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 185(Ja).
 Cyperaceae, Studies in. (T. Hobn) Am. J. Sci. 167: 301(Ap). 168: 12(Jl), 301(O).
 Cyrene. (R. Norton) Nation, 78: 440(Je).
 Cyzicus, Inscriptions from neighborhood of. J. Hel. Stud. 24: 20.
 — Topography of. (F. W. Hasluck; A. E. Henderson) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 135.
 Czar's concessionaries, The. (J. W. Bruner) Overland, n. s. 44: 411(O).
 Dabney, Lewis Robert, Johnson's Life and letters of. (G. A. Thayer) Nation, 78: 254(Mr31).
 Deeva is Deva. (L. H. Mills) Am. J. Philol. 15: 74(Ja).
 Daffodils; a poem. (H. L. Brewster) Canad. M. 23: 127(Je).
 — New. (Selwyn Image) Sat. R. 97: 553(Ap30).
 Daguerreotypes. (P. King) Cent. 46: 81(My).
 — Lost art of. (A. Bogardus) Cent. 46: 83(My).
 Dairy products, Production and consumption of, in Great Britain. (R. H. Rew) J. Statist. Soc. 67: 413(S).
 Dalai-Lama's new "Tse-bum" from Paris, The. (J. Deniker) Cent. 45: 582(F).
 Dale, Stephen M. Memories of an early boyhood. Indep. 56: 147(Ja21).
 Dalhousie, James Andrew Brown Ramsay, Marquis of, Lee-Warner's Life of. Ath. '04, 1: 711 (Je).—Blackw. 175: 863(Je).—Spec. 92: 879 (Je).
 Dallas, Texas. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 206(My).
 Dalry. (H. J. Whigham) Good Words, 45: 210 (Mr).
 Dalrymple, Sir James, earl of Stair. Blackw. 175: 128(Ja).
 Daly, Arnold, and Bernard Shaw: a bit of dramatic history. (A. Henderson) Arena, 35: 496(N).

- Daly, Augustin, dramatic dictator, with portrait. Booklover's M. 3: 491(Ap).
- Damascus: English influences and Scottish hospital. (H. Knollys) Blackw. 176: 775(D).
- Damophon. (A. M. Daniel; C. Waldstein) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 41, 330.
- Dancin; and pantomime. (Grace I. Colbron) Cosmopol. 37: 387(Ag).
- Danish fiction of to-day. (P. Harboe) Bookman, 20: 333(D).
- Danish literature, 1903-04. (A. Isen) Ath. '04, 2: 297(S3).
- Dannat, William T. (A. Dayot) Craftsman, 6: 154(My).
- Dante. (E. G. Gardner) Hibbert J. 3: 45(O).
- and Swedenborg. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 162: 563(N), 683(D).
- and Tennyson. (T. H. Warren) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 117(Ja).
- Divina commedia, The advocatus diaboli on the. Quar. 200: 358(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 593(D3).
- Earliest editions printed in England. (P. Toynbee) Ath. '04, 1: 17(Ja2).
- Earliest portrait of. (W. Littlefield) Lamp, 29: 57(Ag).
- Imperialism of. [Church Q.] Liv. Age, 240: 329(F6).
- Inferno, Vincent's. Nation, 79: 466(D8).
- Madonna of. (F. de Caplain) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 645(O).
- Moore's Studies in. Ath. '04, 1: 332(Mr12).— Sat. R. 97: 460(Ap9).
- Portraits of. (F. W. Parsons) Cath. World, 78: 749(Mr).
- Dark horse, The; a sporting sketch. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 74: 480(O).
- Darling traitor, A. (Alden March) Lippinc. 74: 673(D).
- Dartmoor, American prisoners at. (J. G. McNeel) Harper, 109: 548(S).
- Autumn on. (F. M. Peard) Cornh. 90: 488(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 305(O29).
- Darwinism, A new aspect of. (D. Wilson) Westm. 162: 341(S).
- on its deathbed. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 80: 348(D).
- Some recent aspects of. (E. T. Brewster) Atan. 93: 513(Ap).
- Date palm in America. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 19: 868(Je3).
- Daudet, Alphonse, Early struggles of. (C. J. Hamilton) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 597(D).
- Daughter of the states, A. (M. Pemberton) Munsey, 30: 634(Ja).
- Davenport, Homer Calvin, Home life of. Outing, 43: 449(Ja).
- Davenport, Ia. Carnegie library building. (M. W. Freeman) Lib. J. 29: 428(Ag).
- David, the King. (J. Goddard) N. Church R. 11: 253(Ap).
- David, Jacques Louis, the painter. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 476(D15).
- Davidson, R. T., Archbishop of Canterbury, with portrait. Outl. 78: 258(O1).
- Davies, Hubert Henry. (E. A. Browne) Acad. 66: 497(Ap30).
- Cynthia. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 650(My21).
- Da Vinci, Leonardo, Some grotesques by. (A. E. Gallatin) Lamp, 28: 465(J1).
- Davis, Henry Gassaway, with portrait. (F. E. Leupp) Indep. 57: 124(J121).— With portrait. (C. S. Albert) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 171(Ag).
- Davis, Nathan Smith. (F. S. Johnson) Science, n. s. 20: 237(Ag19).
- Davis, Mrs. R. H. Bits of gossip. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 37: 303(N16).
- Davis, Sir John. Ed. R. 200: 206(J1).
- Dawn. (K. H. Brown) Scrib. M. 36: 182(Ag).
- Day, Frank Miles, and brother, Work of. (R. A. Cram) Archit. Rec. 15: 397(My).
- Day, W. J., Photographic work of. (W. K. West) Studio (Internat.) 22: 47(Mr).
- Day of the game, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 32: 343(D).
- Day on the roof, The. (E. P. Butler) Cent. 45: 839(Ap).
- Day-dreams, Psychology of. (T. L. Smith) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 465(O).
- Days gone by. (J. G. Whittier) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 574(J1).
- Day's harvest, A; a story. (J. F. Wynne) Cath. World, 79: 105(Ap).
- Dayton's wooing; a story. (C. King) Cosmopol. 37: 339(J1).
- De mortuo; a story. (F. R. Earp) Indep. R. 3: 277(J1).
- Dea ex machina; a story. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 108: 304(Ja).
- Dead, Worship of the, Garnier on. Ath. '04, 1: 425(Ap2).
- Dead hand, The; a story. (Mrs. J. H. Needell) Chamb. J. 81: 689-755(N).
- Dead hand, The; a story. (H. White) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 521(D).
- Dead sea region, Historical and physical geography of. (P. Cady) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 577(O).
- Deader'n a mackerel. (James M. Feilom) Overland, n. s. 44: 156(Ag).
- Deaf blind, The. (D. A. Willey) Munsey, 30: 739(F).
- Deakin, Edwin, Painter of the California missions. (P. R. Bird) Outl. 76: 74(Ja2).
- Deal in dates; a story. (F. N. Stratton) Munsey, 31: 26(Ap).
- Deal in eggs; a story. (E. C. McCants) Outing, 45: 359(D).
- "Dearest." (H. Boyer) Lippinc. 73: 209(F).
- Death and the crown. (M. Maeterlinck) Critic, 44: 315(Ap).
- Decent thing, The; a story. (F. O. Bartlett) Atlan. 93: 379(Mr).
- Decisions in France. (H. C. Coxe) Green Bag, 16: 449(J1).
- Decker, Mrs. Sarah S. Platt, president of the general federation of women's clubs. (D. T. S. Denison) Outl. 78: 267(O1).
- Decoration, Animals in. (Douglas English) Art J. 56: 84(Mr).
- English interior. Craftsman, 6: 97(Ap).
- Heraldry in. (G. W. Eve) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 305.
- Interior. (B. Young) Am. Arch. 85: 45(Ag13).
- Dedication, A; a poem. (L. Binyon) Ecl. M. 142: 211(F). 143: 536(O).
- Deed foreborne, A; a modern American short story. (Louise C. Willcox) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 30(Ja).
- Deep waters of the proud. (F. W. Wharton) Lippinc. 74: 257(S).

- Deer in English parks. Spec. 92: 635(Ap23).
 — wild red, Chase of the, on Exmoor Forest. (C. Cordley) Cosmopol. 38: 131(D).
 Deer-hunting. Following trails. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 45: 187(N).
 — on St. Catherine's island. (J. G. Van Marter) Outing, 43: 441(Ja).
 — 20th century. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 45: 73(O).
 Defective children and the schools. (J. T. Prince) Educa. 24: 340(F).
 Degeneration, national, Training and. (W. B. Thomas) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 112(Je).
 Degrees, Scientific and other. (M. A. Rosanoff) Nation, 78: 466(Je16).
 Deity, The heart side of. (F. F. Hagaman) Arena, 31: 390(Ap).
 De la Bere, Stephen B. (L. Van der Veer) Studio (Internat.) 21: 328(F).
 Delane, John Thadeus, Memories of. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 89: 500(Ap).
 Delayed heritage. (E. H. Porter) Lippinc. 74: 115(Jl).
 Deledda, Grazia, and "Cenere." (M. Bateman) Fortn. 82: 615(O).
 Delhi coronation durbar, Wheeler's. (F. A. Steel) Sat. R. 98: 392(S24).
 Delian choregic inscriptions. (D. M. Robinson) Am. J. Philol. 15: 184(Ap).
 Delitzsch, F., Gunkel *versus*. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 226(Ap).
 Delphi, Chasm at. (A. P. Oppé) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 214.
 — Details from. (C. H. Levy) Indep. 57: 608(S15).
 — Excavations at. (M. L. D'Ooge) School R. 12: 372(My).
 Deluge, Peruvian story of the. Am. Antiq. 26: 342(N).
 Democracy, Doubts of the fathers concerning. (F. A. Ogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 504(Je).
 — Elite of. (N. Vaschide; G. Binet-Valmer) Monist, 14: 427(Ap).
 — Plea for. (H. N. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 587(Ja).
 — Prophets of progressive. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 69(Jl28).
 Democratic appeal, The; issues of the campaign. (E. M. Shepard) Atlan. 94: 556(O).
 Democratic concentration, The, 1904. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 424(Je2).
 Democratic convention, 1904. Nation, 79: 24(Jl14).—(F. E. Leupp) Outl. 77: 638(Jl16).—R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 186(Ag).
 Democratic ideal, True. (W. J. Brown) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 138(Ja).
 Democratic party, Future of the. (W. J. Bryan) Outl. 78: 919(D10).
 — Is it insincere? (J. S. Auerbach) No. Am. 179: 748(N).
 — New alignment of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 464(Je16).
 — Opportunity of, 1904. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 244(Mr31).
 — Present status of. (J. S. Williams) Everybody's, 10: 180(F).
 Den, Pansy. Outing, 44: 488(Jl).
 Denmark, Agriculture in; its progress under free trade during the last generation. (R. A. Westenholtz) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 69(F).
 Dentition of fossil fish. (C. R. Eastman) Am. Natural. 38: 295(Ap).
 DeQuincey, Thomas, Syntax of. (V. Paget) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 142: 245(F).
 Derelict-hunters, The. (H. H. Lewis) Harper, 108: 297(Ja).
 Derwentwater, James, 3d earl of, Last days of. (R. E. Francillon) Dub. R. 135: 258(O).
 Descent of man, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 35: 313(Mr).
 Deschanel, Émile. Ath. '04, 1: 148(Ja30).
 Desert, The sound of the. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 241: 229(Ap23).
 Desert botanical laboratory. Am. Natural. 38: 327(Ap).
 — Carnegie Institution and. (F. E. Clements) Science, n. s. 19: 885(Je10).
 Deserts, American. (F. V. Coville) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 153(Ap).
 Deshon, Rev. George, with portrait. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 78: 569(F).
 Design, Commercial value of. (F. S. Lamb) Craftsman, 5: 546(Mr).
 — Importance of, in life. (D. W. Ross) Brush & P. 13: 261(Ja).
 — Primitive, Conventionalism in. (C. Lumholtz) 51: 785.
 — Structural, of buildings. (J. K. Freitag) Am. Arch. 86: 110(D31).
 Design in nature proved by analogy. (J. Cooper) Luth. Q. 34: 157(Ap).
 — — Evidence of, in the elements and structure of the Cosmos. (Wm. P. Montague) Hibbert J. 2: 280(Ja).
 Desmognathus fusca. (H. H. Wilder) Am. Natural. 38: 117(F).
 Desperation of Mr. Boone Spivey; a story of the Tennessee mountains. (A. MacGowan) Cent. 46: 228(Je).
 Despotism, Drift toward. (H. N. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 587(Ja).
 DeSoto, Hernando. S. Soto, H. de.
 Des Ursins, Princess. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 235(S22).
 Deterioration, Physical, Smyth's. Ath. '04, 2: 147(Jl30).—Nature, 70: 346(Ag11).
 Development, Experimental studies in. Nature, 69: 241(Ja14).
 De Vere, Aubrey, W. Ward on. Ath. '04, 2: 437(Or).—Liv. Age, 243: 405(N12).—(J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 79: 359(N3).
 Devil and his crew, The. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 80: 157(N).
 Devil's alley, The; a story. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 80: 173(N).
 Devil's arrows, Boroughbridge. (E. Wallace) Good Words, 46: 155(D).
 Devils, J. C. Wall on. Ath. '04, 2: 376(S17).
 — White and yellow; a story of San Francisco's Chinatown. (Adriana Spadoni) Overland, n. s. 44: 80(Jl).
 Devonian formation, New, in Colorado. (W. Cross) Am. J. Sci. 168: 245(O).
 — Upper. Fish remains from Colorado. (C. R. Eastman) Am. J. Sci. 168: 253(O).
 Devonshire, Spencer Compton Cavendish, Duke of; the new leader of the opposition. National, 42: 702(Ja).
 Devonshire; Phillpotts's Devon year. Spec. 92: 157(Ja30).

- Deweese genealogical notes. Pennsylv. M. 28: 251 (Ap).
- Dextrality and sinistrality. (G. M. Gould) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 360(Ag). See Ambidexterity.
- Dharmapala, Mission of, to the U. S. Open Court, 18: 53(Ja).
- Diaconate of New Testament. (R. E. Neighbor) Bib. Sac. 61: 711(O).
- Dialect plays in Italy. (J. Dormis) Contemp. 85: 76(Ja).
- Diamond mines, The great California; a true story. (A. D. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 43: 291 (Ap).
- Diamond necklace, Mystery of. (A. Lang) Cornh. 90: 104(Jl).
- Diaz, Porfirio. (A. Marshall) Macmil. 89: 283(F). —With portrait. (F. H. Taylor) Booklover's M. 3: 763(Je).
- Dick, Gen. Ch. Wm. Frederick; the new senator from Ohio. (F. B. Gessner) Munsey, 31: 197 (My).
- Dick, Elisha Cullen, painter of last portrait of Washington. (J. G. Dennis) Cent. 45: 627(F).
- Dick. (J. G. Clinkscales) Outl. 78: 934(D10).
- Dickens, Charles. (W. F. Lord) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 142: 166(F).
- and Washington Irving, Friendship of. (T. E. Pemberton) Munsey, 31: 487(Jl).
- and the Guild of Literature and Art. (J. R. Robinson) Cornh. 89: 28(Ja).
- David Copperfield. Acad. 67: 69(Jl23).
- Autobiographical element in. (F. G. Kitton) Good Words, 45: 386(Je), 474(Jl).
- London and. (C. Ticknor) Lamp, 29: 34(Ag).
- "Mrs. Harris," 19th-century philosopher. (F. J. H. Darton) Cornh. 89: 129(Ja).
- Dickson, Antonia Kennedy-Laurie. Chamb. J. 81: 55(Ja).
- Dicky; a story. (M. E. O. Snow) Temp. Bar, 129: 699(Je).
- Dido; a character study. (J. R. Nelson) School R. 12: 408(My).
- Difference, The. (A. M. Lederer) Lippinc. 73: 735 (Je).
- Dijon, France. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 85: 99(S24).
- Burgundian monuments at. (S. Beale) Good Words, 45: 563(Ag).
- Dilke, Emilia F. S., Lady. Ath. 3: 590(O29).
- Dillon, E. J., journalist and traveler. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 435(O).
- Dillwyn genealogical notes. Pennsylv. M. 28: 248 (Ap).
- Time novel makers. (Geo. C. Jenks) Bookman, 20: 108(O).
- Dimension limits and limit gauges. (A. A. Fuller) Engin. M. 27: 575(Jl).
- Dinet, Etienne, painter of the Orient. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 13: 251(Ja).
- Dining room, The. Archit. Rec. 16: 353(O).
- Dinner à la carte or table-d'hôte. Chamb. J. 81: 401(Je).
- Dinner at —. (O. Henry) Critic, 44: 530(Je).
- Dinner hour, The fashionable. (W. J. Forman) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 50(Ja).
- Dinomys, Re-discovery of. (F. A. Lucas) Science, n. s. 20: 846(D16).
- Dinosaur footprints from Arizona. (E. S. Riggs) Am. J. Sci. 167: 423(Je).
- Dinosaurs of the Bone-cabin quarry. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. 46: 680(S).
- Dio Chrysostom, Tarsian orations of. (T. Callander) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 58.
- Dionysiac sculptures from Corinth, Group of. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 8: 288(Jl).
- Dionysus, Foucart's Attic cult of. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 79: 360(N3).
- Diplomacy, in the 10th century. (R. Garnett) Cornh. 89: 63(Ja).
- Diplomat's sacrifice; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 23: 118(Je).
- Dipsomaniac, Confession of a. (W. L. Howard) Arena, 32: 1(Jl).
- Direct legislation in Illinois. (D. L. Cruice) Arena, 31: 561(Je).
- Two arguments against. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 31: 153(F).
- Disabilities, Removal of legal and political, 1868-98. II. (J. G. DeR. Hamilton) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 39(Ja).
- Disasters, Public responsibility for. (T. Scanlon) Outl. 78: 1078(D31).
- Discontent the source of progress. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 485(N19).
- Disease, contagious, Bacteriology and. (H. W. Conn) Chaut. 40: 158(O).
- Protozoa and. (G. N. Calkins) Cent. 45: 931 (Ap).
- Diseases, Functional. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 342(O15).
- Dishonesties, Petty. Sat. R. 97: 648(My21).
- Disinherited, The; a story. (T. Mufson) Arena, 32: 630(D).
- Dispensary problem, Some phases of. (F. B. Kirkbride) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 424(My).
- Dispersion of Bilkington, The; a story. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 43: 420(Ja).
- Disraeli, Benjamin. Novels. (L. Melville) Fortn. 82: 861(N).
- Vivian Grey and Pelham. (H. B. Samuel) Acad. 67: 316(O8).
- Sichel's Study of. Spec. 92: 603(Ap16).
- Dissatisfied soul, A. (A. T. Slosson) Atlan. 94: 114(Jl).
- Dissonance and evil. (D. G. Mason) Atlan. 94: 226(Ag).
- Distribution, Hobson's theory of. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 305(Je).
- theory of, Marginal units in. (J. A. Hobson) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 449(S).
- District school, Old-time. (C. Johnson) Outl. 76: 568(Mr5).
- "Divided"; the story of a poem. (Clara E. Laughlin) Scrib. M. 36: 113(Jl).
- Divining rod, The. (R. W. Raymond) Cassier, 27: 113(D).
- Divinity school, Problem of religious education and the. (B. W. Bacon) Am. J. Theol. 8: 683 (O).
- Divorce, First cause of. (W. H. Cooley) Arena, 32: 291(S).
- Teaching of the New Testament and of the Church regarding. II. (H. Pope) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 51(Ja).
- Divorce germ, The. (Lavinia Hart) Cosmopol. 37: 201(Je).
- Dix, Dorothea L., and the treatment of the insane poor in Massachusetts sixty years ago. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 535(N).
- Dixon, Thos., jr. (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 35(F).

- Docks, Modern development of. (Bryson Cunningham) Cassier, 25: 485(Ap).
 Doctor, The country, in France. Chamb. J. 81: 241(Ap).
 Doctor of philosophy, Degree of, in the United States. (E. D. Perry) Educa. R. 28: 164(S).
 Doctorates conferred by American universities. Science, n. s. 20: 225(Ag19).
 Doctors, Concerning. (Maria T. Earle) National, 42: 916(F).
 Dog, The. What he is built to do. (W. Hutchinson) Open Court, 18: 577(O).
 Dog ghost, The; a story. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 1(Ja).
 Dogs; American Llewellyns. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 376(Je).
 — and languages. Spec. 93: 475(Or). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 506(N19).
 — Breeding sporting. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 45: 254(N).
 — Canine partnership. (E. R. Young) Outing, 44: 591(Ag).
 — English setter questions. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 252(My).
 — Field trials. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 43: 605(F).
 — Hunting. Blackw. 176: 263(Ag).
 — Irish and Gordon setters. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 762(S).
 — Kennel notes. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 248, 386(My, Je).
 — Laveracks in America. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 499(Jl).
 — My dog Grouse. (W. E. D. Scott) Outl. 77: 305(Je4).
 — Our friend, the dog. (M. Maeterlinck) Cent. 45: 415(Ja).
 — Photographing, in action. (E. A. Donnally) Outing, 43: 592(F).
 — Pointer families. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 114(Ap).
 — shooting, Choosing. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 635(Ag).
 — Show, America and England compared. (T. Marples) Outing, 43: 484.
 — Sporting, American variations of. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 43: 737(Mr).
 — Class in. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 45: 375(D).
 — Training and care of. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 45: 117(O).
 — Westminster Kennel Club. Outing, 44: 125(Ap).
 Dogger Bank incident, The. (T. Baty) Indep. R. 4: 393(D).—Spec. 93: 631(O29).
 Domestic art. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Craftsman, 5: 512(F).
 Domestic economy. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 57: 1359(Je16).
 Domestic evolution, The coming. Chamb. J. 81: 289(My).
 Domestic science as a profession. (A. Barrows) Chaut. 39: 432(Jl).
 — Teaching the home-makers. (R. Everett) Munsey, 30: 491(Ja).
 Domestic service, Why is it a problem? Outl. 78: 299(Or).
 Don Damon's revenge. (Mrs. W. D. Hudnall) Overland, n. s. 44: 521(N).
 Donatello, Balcarras's. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 454(Ap9).
 Door of unrest; a story. (O. Henry) Cosmopol. 37: 91(My).
 Doors and doorways. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 6: 135(Je).
 — Portals and bronze doors, St. Bartholomew's church, N. Y. (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 15: 293(Ap).
 Doreen. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 73: 1(Ja).
 Double harness. (A. H. Hawkins) Munsey, 30: 530-882. 31: 83-948. 32: 156(Ja-O).
 Doubles, Personal. Spec. 92: 688(Ap30).
 Doubt, Difficulties of. (C. H. Vase) Sund. M. 33: 589(Ag).
 Doubting of the doctor, The; a story. (H. C. Rowland) McClure, 23: 68(My).
 Douglas, William L., with portrait. (H. L. Wood) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 686(D).—(R. L. Bridgman) Outl. 78: 715(N19).
 Dowie and his city of Zion. (H. J. Shepstone) Sund. M. 33: 553(Ag).
 Down the court; a story. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 79: 299(Je).
 Doyle, A. Conan, a literary portrait. (H. MacFall) Canad. M. 23: 305(Ag).
 — Novels of. Quar. 200: 158(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 641(S10). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 658(N).
 Dragon boat festival, in China. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 44: 136(Ag).
 Drama, Apostles of the new. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 27: 593(Ja).
 — Appeal of the. (M. Gill) Acad. 67: 571(D3).
 — Crucial test of a. (P. E. More) Nation, 78: 447(Jeg).
 — Deeper interest needed. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 108(Jl23).
 — Defence of play-reading. (W. E. Hicks) Longm. 43: 438(Mr).
 — Endowment of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 168(F6).
 — in New York. (H. Tyrrell) Forum, 35: 402(Ja).
 — Metropolitan audiences. (Mrs. Richard Mansfield) Cosmopol. 36: 667(Ap).
 — Odd and eccentric in. (H. H. Boyesen, 2d) Cosmopol. 36: 279(Ja).
 — Old English sacred. (F. E. Schelling) Lippinc. 74: 441(O).
 — Our national [English]. (A. O'D. Bartholeyns) Westm. 162: 444(O).
 — Present-day; a review and a forecast. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Booklover's M. 4: 515(O).
 — Recognition by the State. (H. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 55: 449(Mr).
 — Some recent French and English plays. Ed. R. 200: 297(O).
 — Some winter plays. (Eveline C. Godley) National, 42: 940(F).
 — Study of. (B. Matthews) Internat. Q. 10: 91(O).
 — Theatre of the people. (A. Schinz) Lippinc. 73: 73(Ja).
 Dramas and lengthened poetry, Interest in. (A. Webb) Nation, 78: 331(Ap28).
 Dramatic criticism, Doubts as to. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 18: 603(F).
 Dramatic literature, Censorship of. (J. M. Bulloch) Lamp, 28: 393(Je).
 Dramatizing novels, Art of. (P. Potter) Cosmopol. 36: 387(F).

- Drawing, automatic, A case of. (W. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 195(Ja).
 — in relation to other subjects. (H. W. Williams) Educa. 24: 285(Ja).
 Dream of Akinosuké. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 93: 340 (Mr).
 Dream of an autumn sunset. (G. d'Annunzio) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 6(Ja).
 Dream fair; a poem. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 176: 768 (D).
 Dreams and idealism. (F. C. S. Schiller) Hibbert J. 3: 83(O).
 Dresden gallery and its celebrated masters. (J. N. Oliver) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 443(D).
 Dresden, Arts and crafts in. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.), 22: 55(Mr).
 Dress, Savage and civilized. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 321(My).
 Dressmaker's life story. (Amelia Des Moulins) Indep. 56: 937(Ap28).
 Dreyfus case, Present status of. (R. W. Hale) Green Bag, 16: 98(F).
 Driver Dick's last run; a story. (R. J. C. Stead) Canad. M. 23: 359(Ag).
 Driving, Recollections of. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 98: 327(S10), 350(S17), 391(S24).
 Dromgoole, Will Allen. A daughter of Tennessee. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 31: 84(Ja).
 — Footsteps of. (M. L. Littleton) Arena, 32: 293 (S).
 Drosometer, A new. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 740(My6).
 Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth von, a queen of German poets. (G. O'Neill) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 492(Jl).
 Drown, Thomas Messinger, 1842-1904, Obituary of. (P. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 465(D).
 Druids and Druidism. (E. Madeley) N. Church R. 11: 58(Ja).
 Drum, The. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 45: 45(Ja).
 Drummond, William, of Hawthornden. (H. M. Sanders) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 360(O).
 Drunkard, The, and science. (W. H. Champness) Westm. 161: 524(My).
 Dryden, John, First funeral of. Ath. '04, 2: 271 (Ag27).
 Dry-docks, Development of pumping machinery for. (J. S. Shultz) Engin. M. 28: 348(D).
 Dualism, Persian. (H. G. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 8: 437(Jl).
 Du Barry, Madame, Williams on. Ath. 3: 690 (N19).—Spec. 93: 951(D10).
 Du Bellay, Joachim. (H. Belloc) Ecl. M. 142: 254 (F).
 Duck hunting as seen by a woman. (F. D. Reese) Out West, 21: 137(Ag).
 Duck-shooting; building off-shore blinds. (D. Goodale) Outing, 43: 609(F).
 — in Illinois. (E. McGaffey) Outing, 45: 381 (D).
 — on a Mississippi overflow. (F. E. Kellogg) Outing, 43: 611(F).
 — on southern bayous. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 43: 415(Ja).
 Duckingblind, In the. (Photographs by A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 5: 221(Ja).
 Duclaux, Emile. (C. J. Martin) Nature, 70: 34 (My12).
 Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D. See Sand, George.
 Duerer, Albrecht, the elder, Portraits of. (C. Dodgson) Ath. '04, 1: 185(F6).
 — Engravings of, portrait, and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 5: 87(Mr).
 Duesseldorf exhibition, Early German art at. (C. J. Froulkes) Ath. '04, 2: 277(Ag27), 420(S24), 451(Or).
 Duff, M. E. Grant. Diary, 1892-1895. Ath. '04, 1: 584(My7).—(P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 37: 31 (Jl16).—Liv. Age, 241: 757(Je18).
 Dufferin, Helen Selina, Lady. (A. Beaver) Longm. 45: 70(N).
 Dulness of the disreputable, The. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 67: 34(Jl9).
 Dumping. (H. Bell) Indep. R. 2: 214(Mr).—(W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 71(Jl28).
 — Mystery of. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 85: 186 (F).
 Dunne, Finley Peter. (E. F. Haskins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 215(Ag).
 Duntun, Theodore Watts-. (M. H. Spielmann) Acad. 67: 608(D17).
 — Douglas's Life of. Ath. '04, 2: 865(D24).
 Durand, Sir Mortimer; new British ambassador, with portrait. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 30: 513(Ja).
 Durant, C. S. A forgotten naturalist. (E. Howe) Lamp, 28: 485(Jl).
 Dust-fall of Feb. 1903. Science, n. s. 20: 153(Jl29).
 Dutch, The, on the Amazon and Negro in the 17th century. II. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 1(Ja).
 Dutch East Indies, The. (J. F. Scheltema) Nation, 79: 236(S22).
 Dutch literature, 1903-04. (H. S. M. van W. Crommelin) Ath. '04, 2: 305(S3).
 Duties. Hide and seek with the customs. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 46: 55(My).
 Dvorák, Antonin, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 4: 49(Ag).
 Dwelling-houses, Paris exhibition of. J. Soc. Arts, 51: 890.
 Dwellings, Workingman's, in France. (C. Gans) Craftsman, 5: 367(Ja).
 Dyer, John. (J. E. Bailey) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 140(Je).
 Dynasts, The; a drama of the Napoleonic wars. (T. Hardy) Ath. '04, 1: 123(Ja23).
 Dziatzko, K. (R. Pietschmann) Leib. J. 29: supp. 87(D).
 Dzierzon theory, Dr. Castle and the. (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 19: 587(Ag8).
 Eagles of the harbor, The. (A. B. Paine) Scrib. M. 35: 546(My).
 Eakins, Thomas. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 44: 34(Ja).
 Ear, human, Why immobile? (W. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 228(Jl).
 Early Western travels, ed. by Thwaites. (F. J. Turner) Dial (Ch.) 37: 298(N16).
 Earth, The, as a magnet. (L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. 20: 634(N11).
 — Inside of the. (J. Milne) Good Words, 45: 97(F).
 — its age, and impossibility of life on other planets. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 660(S).
 — Structure of the, J. M. Reade on. (J. Milne) Nature, 69: 251(Ja14).
 — The vital. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 27: 285(D).
 Earth-sciences, Methods of the. (T. C. Chamberlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 66(N).

- Earthly purgatory, The; a story. (L. Dougall) Temp. Bar, 129: 1-641(Ja-Je).
- Earthquake, The great, in Peru. (S. C. Holland) Good Words, 45: 164(Mr).
- Earthquakes, Dutton on. (H. A. Howe) Dial (Ch.) 37: 310(Nr16).
- East, The, Education of. Outl. 77: 157(My21).
- Far. Ecl. M. 142: 550(Ap).
- America in. (S. Brooks) Ecl. M. 142: 330(Mr).
- Britain and the. (H. J. D. F.) Westm. 161: 117(F).
- Circumstances in. (A. J. Herbertson) Indep. R. 2: 107(F).
- Crisis in. (R. Machray) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 27(F).
- and its origin. (E. H. Vickers) Nation, 78: 105(F11).
- Conflict of new world-forces in. (V. Chirol) National, 34: 578(Je).
- Destiny of. (A. H. Ford) Munsey, 31: 1(Ap).
- First principles in. Fortn. 81: 194(F).
- Ideals of, Okakura's. (W. E. Griffin) Nation, 78: 154(F25).
- Problem of. (A. Stead) Fortn. 81: 137(Ja), 817(My).—(Baron Suyematsu) Open Court, 18: 518(S).
- Revelation of. (A. M. Stewart) Contemp. 86: 252(Ag).
- Russian opinion on American "meddling" in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 455(Ap).
- Situation in. (E. Maxey) Overland, n. s. 43: 110(F).
- United States in. (Sydney Brooks) [Pilot] Liv. Age, 240: 372(F6).
- War and neutrality in, Lawrence's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 79: 101(Ag4).
- Humors of travel in. (L. Jebb) Longm. 43: 244(Ja).
- near, English liberal policy in. (H. N. Brailsford) Indep. R. 3: 321(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 37(Ja).
- through western eyes. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 57: 909(O20).
- The west in. (M. Nordau) Internat. Q. 9: 274(Je).
- East India Co., Charles I. and. (W. Foster) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 456(Jl).
- Willson's History of. Spec. 92: 294(F20).—Sat. R. 97: 591(My7).
- East Tennessee law stories. (Chas. D. McGuffey) Green Bag, 16: 669(O).
- Easter. (A. J. B. Jenner) Overland, n. s. 43: 288(Ap).
- Meaning of. Sat. R. 97: 420(Ap2).
- Easter child, An; a story. (T. Roberts) Indep. 56: 714(Mr31).
- Eastern Christendom. (E. K. Mitchell) Am. J. Theol. 8: 92(Ja).
- Eastern mind, The. (D. G. Hogarth) Monthly R. 15, no. 1: 113(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 119(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 431(My14).
- Eastern question, Beginning of. (D. Hannay) Cornh. 89: 523(Ap).
- old and new. (A. R. Gray) Sewanee, 12: 92(Ja).
- Easthampton, Mass. (L. S. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 314(N).
- Eckley, Wm. T., with portrait. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 164(N).
- Eclipse of the sun, Aug. 30, 1905. (W. W. Campbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 97(Je).
- Eclipses, Mathematical theory of, Bucharan on. (Wm. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 12: 515(O).
- École des Ponts et Chaussées. Am. Arch. 83: 102(Mr26).
- Ecological plant studies. Science, n. s. 20: 217(Ag12).
- Ecology, Cardinal principles of. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 19: 493(Mr25).
- Work of the year 1903. (H. C. Cowles) Science, n. s. 19: 879(Je10).
- Economic legislation for 1903. (C. A. M. Earlow) Econ. J. 14: 118(Mr).
- Economic theory and fiscal policy. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 14: 372(S).
- Economics and science. (C. D. Wright) Science, n. s. 20: 897(D30).
- Bibliography of. Q. J. Econ. 18: 305(F), 441(My), 596(Ag). 19: 152(N).
- Gide, Flux, and Seager upon. (H. B. Gardner) Q. J. Econ. 19: 124(N).
- Economy, governmental, Pains of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 514(D29).
- Edgeworth, Maria. (H. S. Krans) Internat. Q. 10: 190(O).—(A. P. Rex) Lamp, 28: 203(Ap).
- Edictum Diocletiani, New fragment of. (M. N. Todd) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 195.
- Edinburgh; social life long ago. (T. M. Parrott) Booklover's M. 4: 313(S).
- Edison, Thomas A., with portrait. Outing, 44: 60(Ap).
- and the incandescent lamp. Cassier, 25: 545(Ap).
- Edison Medal Association. (B. J. Arnold) Science, n. s. 19: 835(My27).
- Editors, Famous. Munsey, 30: 834(Mr).
- Modern. (Z. Gale) Critic, 44: 318(Ap).
- Edmund, St., of Canterbury, Conjectural chapter in the life of. (H. Thurston) Dub. R. 135: 229(O).
- Education. Science, n. s. 20: 474(O7).
- among Mohammedans in the middle ages. (Kate Stevens) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 249(S).
- and the American boy. (W. L. Herve) Chaut. 40: 78(S).
- and industry. (E. D. Jones) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 431(Mr).
- as an element in success. Am. Arch. 84: 97(Je18).
- at St. Louis exposition. (G. E. Gay) Educa. 24: 298(Ja).
- Bibliography of, for 1903. (I. E. Lord and J. I. Wyer, jr.) Educa. R. 28: 38(Je).
- Chance for the poor man's child. (T. J. Macnamara) Fortn. 82: 163(Jl).
- Church and state in. (J. H. Stough) Luth. Q. 34: 110(Ja).
- The culture element and economy of time in. (J. H. Baker) Educa. R. 27: 494(My).
- English and American views of. Spec. 92: 595(Ap16).
- Higher, accessible to the poor. (J. B. Angell) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 247(Ap).
- in Germany and the U. S. (R. Tombo, jr.) Science, n. s. 20: 73(Jl15).
- in Wales. Quar. 200: 599(O).
- of the central West. (C. F. Thwing) Internat. Q. 9: 382(Je).
- problem of, in the Lutheran church. (F. L. Sigmund) Luth. Q. 34: 193(Ap).

- Eduaction, history of, Scope and aims of. (A. O. Norton) *Educa. R.* 27: 443(My).
- Home. (W. L. Hervey) *Chaut.* 40: 165(O).
- in Australia, Primary. (G. H. Frodsham) 19th Cent. 55: 219(F).
- in Canada. *Canad. M.* 23: 509(O).
- in England. *Blackw.* 176: 756(D).
- Act of 1902 and after. *Church Q.* 58: 396(Ja).—*Educa.* 25: 184(N).
- — Compromise on. *Spec.* 92: 484(Mr26).
- — Concession, compromise, concordat. (J. Massie) *Contemp.* 86: 243(Ag).
- — Educational conciliation. (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 56: 67(Jl).
- — How long will it last? (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 55: 47(Ja).
- — in the counties. *Ed. R.* 199: 457(Ap).
- — Passive resistance. (F. W. H. Reed) *Westm.* 161: 33(Ja).
- — in the village. *Spec.* 93: 1046(D24).
- Revolution in. (C. Brereton) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 3: 55(Je).
- School reform. (O. Lodge) *Contemp.* 85: 153(F).
- Towards Germany or France? (C. Brereton) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 1: 81(Ap).
- in France, Rural. (C. Brereton) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 54.
- in India. *Nature*, 69: 621(Ap28).
- in Japan. *Educa.* 24: 380(F).
- in the leading countries. *World's Work*, 8: 5045(Jl).
- in London after May, 1904. *Sat. R.* 97: 135(Ja30).
- in the Netherlands. (J. C. Medd) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 340.
- in Spain, National and clerical. (M. DeUnamuno) *Indep.* 57: 427(Ag25).
- in the United States. (A. Mosely) *Indep.* 56: 359(F18).
- in the United States, Dexter's history of. *Cath. World*, 86: 104(O).
- Our national superstition. (B. Wendell) *No. Am.* 179: 388(S).
- in the West, Higher. (W. R. Harper) *No. Am.* 179: 584(O).
- Influential fallacies about. (M. A. Jordan) *School R.* 12: 129(F).
- Machinery of. (P. S. Burrell) *Macmil.* 89: 336(Mr).
- Methods and principles of the 19th century. (A. T. Hadley) *Educa. R.* 28: 325(N).
- Need of a new basis in. (J. M. Rice) *Forum*, 35: 440(Ja).
- of children begun too early. (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 51(Ja9).
- of the future, The. (E. Pomeroy) *Arena*, 31: 449(My).
- of a saint; a story. (E. W. Blashfield) *Atlan.* 94: 333(S).
- "Primary" and "secondary" in. (E. E. K. Warner) *Educa. R.* 28: 420(N).
- Professionalism in. (R. M. Green) *Harv. Grad. M.* 12: 376(Mr).
- Public purpose in. (A. T. Hadley) *Indep.* 57: 254(Ag4).
- required by the times. (E. B. Knerr) *Luth. Q.* 34: 218(Ap).
- secular, American principles *versus*. (T. F. Woodlock) *Cath. World*, 79: 711(S).
- Education, Specialization and concentration in. (J. W. Richard) *Luth. Q.* 34: 237(Ap).
- State, and militarism. (R. Knyvet-Wilson) *Westm.* 161: 386(Ap).
- The trick of. (A. Meynell) *Harper*, 108: 376(F).
- What is it? (J. B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 37: 401(Ag).
- Educational bibliography, Recent. (J. I. Wyer) *School R.* 12: 653(O).
- Educational concordat, An. (A. Birrell) *Ecl. M.* 142: 47(Ja).
- Educational concordats. (A. G. Asaph) 19th Cent. 55: 401(Ja).—Reply. (J. Hughes) 387(Mr).
- Educational ideas in the 19th century, Development of. (J. L. Spalding) *Educa. R.* 28: 335(N).
- Educational institutions on the Pacific coast. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 78: 213(S24).
- Educational machinery, Why it fails to yield a better product. (J. M. Rice) 36: 96(Jl).
- Educational problem of the U. S. (P. Chubb) *Nation*, 79: 311(O20).
- Educational progress of the year 1903-04. *Outl.* 77: 776(Ag6).
- Educational question. England—America—Ireland. *Cath. World*, 79: 96(Ap).
- Educational research: the need of a new basis in supervision. (J. M. Rice) *Forum*, 35: 590(Ap).
- Educational values, Facts and fictions concerning. (F. E. Bolton) *School R.* 12: 170(F).
- Educational work, Some present needs in. (C. G. Heckert) *Luth. Q.* 34: 193(Ap).
- Educators, Our foreign-born. (D. O. S. Lowell) *Munsey*, 32: 40(O).
- Edward I., the Confessor, Officers of. (J. H. Round) *Eng. Hist. R.* 19: 90(Ja).
- Edward VII. and foreign policy. *National*, 44: 47(S).
- and his parliament. (J. McCarthy) *Indep.* 56: 779(Ap7).
- and William II. at Kiel, 1904. *Contemp.* 86: 1(Jl).
- as social leader. (Lady Jeune) *Critic*, 45: 219(S).
- Coronation picture, Abbey's. *Art J.* 56: 391(D).
- The king's faith. (C. L. O'Malley) *Westm.* 161: 438(Ap).
- Mr. Bodley on the crown. (J. McCarthy) *Fortn.* 81: 650(Ap).
- Visit to Kiel. *Spec.* 92: 868(Je4).
- Edward VIII., King, Diary of. *Cosmopol.* 36: 267-719. 37: 96(Ja-My).
- Edwardes, George. *Cingalee*. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 97: 329(Mr12).
- Edwards, Jonathan. (F. J. E. Woodbridge) *Philos. R.* 13: 393(Jl).
- Witness to the truth; a poem. (S. V. Cole) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 29: 583(Ja).
- Edwin, David, Engraved works of. (M. Fielding) *Pennsyl. M.* 28: 420(O).
- Eel, Conger, *Leptocephalus* of the. (C. H. Eigenmann) *Science*, n. s. 19: 629(Ap15).
- Efficiency, Absolute and relative. (J. C. Monaghan) *Cath. World*, 79: 719(S).
- Eggleston, Geo. Cary. (E. F. Harkins) *Lit. W.* (Bost.) 35: 133(Ap).
- Ego, Prof. Bakewell on. (C. A. Strong) *Philos. R.* 13: 546(S).
- Egypt, ancient, Recent lights on. *Quar.* 200: 48(Jl).

- Egypt, Ancient cities of. (W. E. Curtis) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 77(Mr).
- and England. (W. M. Sloane) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 459(S).
- Anglo-French compact and. (E. Dicey) *Fortn.* 81: 778(My).
- Arab conquest of. (W. H. Kent) *Dub. R.* 134: 94(Ja).
- Archaeological survey of. (N. de G. Davies) *Bib. World*, 23: 382(My).
- Archaeology in. (H. N. Fowler) *Nation*, 78: 228(Mr24).
- British rule in. *Quar.* 200: 526(O).
- Cromer's Report on. 1904. *Spec.* 92: 593(Ap16).
- Discoveries in. (J. Offord) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 73(Mr).
- Egypt exploration fund, Progress with. *Sat. R.* 98: 169(Ag6).
- Egyptian convent, An. *Cath. World*, 80: 85(O).
- Egyptian enigma, An. (Eleanore F. Lewys) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 128(F).
- Ehnasya, Egypt, Exploration at. (W. M. F. Petrie) *Am. Arch.* 84: 82(Je4).
- Eider-ducks feeding. (Edmund Selous) *Sat. R.* 98: 76(Jl16).
- Eight captains of their fate. (J. Cassidy) *Gent. M.* n. s. 73: 91(Jl).
- Eight-cell, Double stereoscopic projection of the. (G. H. Bryan) *Knowl.* 27: 92(My).
- El miserere. (Becczner) *Poet-Lore*, 15, no. 2: 25(Ap).
- El Moko. (E. Mitchell) *Longm.* 44: 520(O).
- Elba in summer time. (W. H. Bishop) *Nation*, 79: 255(S28).
- Election contests, Close. (J. T. Wheelwright) *Atlan.* 94: 658(N).
- The single vote in plural elections. (R. Tyson) *Arena*, 32: 403(O).
- Electoral Commission of 1877. (J. Goode) *Am. Law R.* 38: 1(Ja, F), 161(Mr, Ap).
- Electoral system, The. (J. R. Doolittle) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 369(S).
- Electorate supreme, The. (H. Seal) *Westm.* 162: 135(Ap).
- Electric circuit-breaker. (W. M. Scott) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 158: 185(S).
- Electric current, What is? (F. E. Nipher) *Science*, n. s. 20: 651(N11).
- Electric drilling and riveting machines, Portable. (F. C. Perkins) *Cassier*, 25: 319(F).
- Electric equipment of factories. (P. R. Moses) *Engin. M.* 27: 969(S).
- Electric furnace processes. (J. Wright) *Cassier*, 26: 24(My).
- Electric inventions; their relation to human activity. (L. Bell) *Engin. M.* 26: 967(Mr).
- Electric machine tools, Portable. (F. C. Perkins) *Cassier*, 25: 319(F).
- Electric motor, Single-phase, in Germany. *Knowl.* 27: 93(My).
- Electric motors, Individual application of, to machinery. (William Cooper) *Cassier*, 25: 369(F).
- Three-phase, Application of, to driving of machinery. (A. C. Eborall) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 464.
- Electric plants, Reduction of fire hazards in. (H. S. Knowlton) *Engin. M.* 27: 353(Je).
- Electric power, Distribution of, from transmission systems. (Louis Bell) *Cassier*, 26: 180(Je).
- Electric power from Shawinigan Falls, Canada. (W. C. Johnson) *Cassier*, 26: 187(Je).
- Hydro-electric stations of Italy. (E. Bignami) *Engin. M.* 27: 58(Ap).
- Mexican hydro-electric plant. (R. McF. Doble) *Engin. M.* 27: 744(Ag).
- in British ship-yards. (C. S. V. Brown) *Cassier*, 25: 407(Mr), 526(Ap).
- in European collieries. (C. S. V. Brown) *Cassier*, 26: 243(Je).
- in manufacturing plants. (D. C. and W. B. Jackson) *Cassier*, 26: 155(Je).
- Providing the world with. (A. Goodrich) *World's Work*, 7: 4428(F).
- Electric power stations, Some British central. (H. F. Parshall) *Cassier*, 26: 233(Je).
- Electric power transmission, Development of. (L. B. Stillwell) *Cassier*, 26: 97(Je).
- Long-distance. (C. F. Scott) *Cassier*, 26: 122(Je).
- Limitations of. (P. M. Lincoln) *Cassier*, 26: 129(Je).
- Electric railroad, interurban. (F. T. Carlton) *Yale R.* 13: 179(Ag).
- Electric railroads, High-speed, for freight and passengers. (R. Scott) *Engin. M.* 28: 56(O).
- Marienfelde-Zossen high-speed trial. (A. Gradenwitz) *Engin. M.* 26: 494(Ja).—(H. S. Pritchett) *McClure*, 22: 543(Mr).
- How they work. *Chamb. J.* 81: 148(Mr).
- Electric sparks, Photography of. (G. H. Rodman) *Knowl.* 27: 28(Mr).
- Electric theory of matter, The. (Sir O. Lodge) *Harper*, 109: 383(Ag).
- Electric traction, Sprague's multiple-unit system of. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 158: 148(Ag).
- Electric water-power stations, Location of. (A. D. Adams) *Cassier*, 25: 496(Ap).
- Electric waves, Experiments on the reception by wires of. (C. A. Chant) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 403(D).
- Electric welding, Development in. (Elihu Thomson) *Cassier*, 26: 225(Je).
- Electrical progress in Canada. (George Johnson) *Cassier*, 27: 53(N).
- Electricity and light. (C. P. Steinmetz) *Cassier*, 26: 220(Je).
- and matter. (W. C. D. Whetham) *Quar.* 199: 100(Ja).
- J. J. Thomson on. (O. Lodge) *Nature*, 70: 73(My26).
- New discoveries in. (A. Zimmern) 19th Cent. 55: 79(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 540(F27). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 475(Ap).
- Two early American letters on. (J. Trowbridge) *Nation*, 78: 308(Ap21).
- Electro-chemistry, Continuous advance of. (J. W. Richards) *Science*, n. s. 19: 905(Ja17).
- Electrolytic dissociation, Development of the theory of. (S. Arrhenius) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 385(S).
- Electron theory. *Science*, n. s. 19: 896(Je10).
- Elementary schools, Advisable omissions from the curriculum, and the basis for them. (F. M. McMurry) *Educa. R.* 27: 478(My).
- Elements and compounds. (W. Ostwald) *Nature*, 70: 15(My5).
- Chemical, Mendeleef on. *Nature*, 71: 65(N17).
- verified and unverified. (C. Baskerville) *Science*, n. s. 19: 38(Ja15). See Chemical elements.

- Elephant, The, as a machine. (M. Barakatullah) Cassier, 26: 276(Jl).
- Elephant drive in Siam, An. (A. H. Burgoyne) Harper, 108: 358(F).
- Elephants, Ancestry of. (A. S. Woodward) Knowl. 27: 11(F).
- hunting, in Sumatra. (C. Whitney) Outing, 43: 559(F).
- King's mahout. (C. Whitney) Outing, 45: 51(O).
- Elevators, Passenger. (T. E. Brown) Am. Arch. 86: 51(N12), 67(N26), 78(D3), 83(D10), 91(D17).
- Types and practice in. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 28: 241(N).
- Elgin, Lord, Bourinot's. (G. Smith) Nation, 78: 15(Ja7).
- Elgood, George S., Water-colour drawings by. Studio (Internat.), 22: 209(My).
- Elijah, Mission and work of. (S. Burnham) Bib. World, 24: 180(S).
- Eliot, Charles William. Out West, 20: 387(Ap).— Science, n. s. 19: 512(Mr25).
- as students see him. (B. Kline) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 194(My).
- at seventy. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 225(Ma24).
- Letter presented on his 70th birthday. Science, n. s. 19: 557(Ap1).
- Our foremost citizen. World's Work, 8: 5016(Jl).
- Personality of. (M. Sullivan) Outl. 77: 825(Ag6).
- Eliot, George, as a prose artist. (E. W. Bowen) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 73(Ja).
- Silas Marner, Outline study of. (Maud E. Kingsley) Educa. 24: 301(Ja).
- Eliot, William Greenleaf. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 78: 458(Je9).
- Elizabeth, Queen. Good Queen Bess? (M. Hume) Harper, 109: 410(Ag).
- Elizabeth, queen of Roumania. (J. C. Young) Outl. 78: 290(O1).
- Elizabeth; a story. (M. Harris) Harper, 108: 470(F).
- Elizabeth and Davie; a story. (M. C. Dyar) Harper, 109: 556(S).
- Elizabeth in Rügen, Adventures of. Spec. 92: 417(Mr12).
- "Elizabeth," Last voyage of the. (W. J. Fletcher) Macmil. 90: 261(Ag).
- Elizabeth, N. J. Edward Clark club house. Outl. 77: 20(My7).
- Elizabethan crime-plays. (J. S. Roberts) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 79(D).
- Elizabethan critical essays; ed. by G. G. Smith. Ath. '04, 2: 341(S10).
- Elizabethan sonnets, Lee's. Ath. '04, 2: 165(Ag6).
- Elizabeth's situation; a story. (H. Whitaker) Munsey, 31: 346(Je).
- Ellen; a sketch. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 108: 417(F).
- Elliott, Ebenezer, and the corn laws. (S. Wellington) Westm. 162: 477(N).
- Ellsworth, Oliver. (E. C. B. Buef) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 611(Jl).
- Elsinore; Hamlet's castle. (J. H. Twells, jr.) Cosmopol. 37: 347(Jl).
- Where the ghost walked. (F. B. Clark) Chaut. 39: 427(Jl).
- Elstob, Elizabeth; an old-world governess. (D. W. Rannie [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 142: 201(F).
- Elusive ten-dollar bill, The; a story. (E. Flower) McClure, 22: 413(F).
- Emancipation of Lydia Duroe. (M. N. Thurston) Lippinc. 74: 96(Jl).
- Embalming, Restoration of dried tissues. (H. H. Wilder) Am. Anthropol. 6: 1(Ja).
- Embden, Judge Alfred. Sat. R. 97: 164(F6).
- Embroideries, Stuart. Art J. 56: 234(Jl).
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo. (H. James, sr.) Atlan. 94: 740(D).
- Bacchus; one of the world's great poems. (C. Malloy) Arena, 32: 504(N).
- Cary on. (A. R. Marble) Dial (Ch.) 37: 366(D1).
- Home of, Concord, Mass. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 6: 40(My).
- Poems of. (C. Malloy) Arena, 31: 138-592. 32: 39-278(F-S).
- Emery wheels. (T. D. Paret) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 97(Ag).
- Emigration department of Italy. A mission of peace. (G. C. Speranza) Outl. 78: 128(S10).
- Emotions, Problem of. (G. Spiller) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 569(O).
- Empire, Evolution of. (J. A. Cockburn) Nature, 69: 568(Ap14).
- Employers' Association, Chicago. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 7: 4309(Ja).
- Employers' association movement, The. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 23: 279(Jl).
- Emver, Anthony H., Work of. (W. L. Smedley) Craftsman, 6: 561(S).
- En route; a story. (Edna Kenton) Bookman, 19: 258(My).
- Enamels and enamelers. (M. P.-Verneuil) Craftsman, 6: 14(Ap).
- Encaustic portraits, Greek. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 7: 142(N).
- Enchanted mesa, The. (Benj. Brooks) Scrib. M. 35: 374(Mr).
- Encore, An; a story. (M. Deland) Harper, 110: 96(D).
- End of an idyl; a story. (Sara B. Kennedy) Cosmopol. 36: 314(Ja).
- Energetics and mechanics. (F. Slate) Science, n. s. 19: 511(Mr25).
- Energy, Principle of the conservation of. (H. Kleinpeter) Monist, 14: 378(Ap).
- Enghien, Duc d'. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 307(Ap21).
- Engine Billy. (K. Snowden) Sund. M. 34: 70(N).
- Engine-room affair. (A. H. Henderson) Longm. 45: 175(D).
- Engineer and the architect. (R. P. Bolton) Am. Arch. 85: 59(Ag20).
- Cooperation of. Am. Arch. 85: 60(Ag20).
- and construction company. (R. P. Bolton) Engin. M. 27: 768(Ag).
- Engineering. Bibliography of works management. (H. Diemer) Engin. M. 27: 626(Jl).
- Commercial side of. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 25: 209(Ja).
- Honorary degrees in. Science, n. s. 20: 148(Jl20).
- Index to periodical literature of industrial. Engin. M. 27: 643(Jl).
- Mathematics in. (Thorburn Reid) Cassier, 26: 457(S).

- Engineering, Relation of mathematics to. (C. A. Waldo) Science, n. s. 19: 321(F26).
- Engineering contracts, Penalty clause in. (W. V. Ball) Engin. M. 26: 674(F).
- Engineering societies of Europe. (H. H. Suplee) Engin. M. 26: 520(Ja).
- England. Antiquities. Story of an old race told by itself. (A. Herbert) Contemp. 85: 99(Ja).
- and France. (R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. 55: 926(Je).
- Agreement between, 1904. (P. Doumer) National, 43: 556(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 137(J116).—[Speaker.] Liv. Age, 241: 445(My14).—(H. Davis) Indep. 57: 136(Ja21).—Spec. 92: 592(Ap16).
- and Germany; a conversation with Count von Bülow. (J. L. Bashford) 19th Cent. 56: 873(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 866(D31).
- and Russia, Obstacles to a Convention between. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 86: 41(J1).
- and the Russo-Japanese war. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 178: 328(Mr).
- and Wales viewed geographically. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 24: 621(D).
- Author-politicians in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 56: 1326(Je9). 57: 780(O6).
- Catholic, in the olden time. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 78: 585(F).
- Commerce, How Englishmen are destroying. (F. S. Tatham) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 146(O).
- Foreign trade and the money market. (F. Schuster) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 1(Ja).
- Foreigners in. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 82: 880(N).
- French invasion of; the false alarm of 1804. (Elizabeth Grierson) Chamb. J. 81: 49(Ja).
- The garden of: its literary fertility. (W. Scott King) Chamb. J. 81: 433(J1).
- Genealogical research in. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 58: 184(Ap), 285(J1), 349(O).
- Geographical distribution of vegetation of the basins of the rivers Eden, Wear, and Tyne. (F. J. Lewis) Geog. J. 23: 313(Mr). 24: 267(S).
- Germany, and Austria. (R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. 56: 707(N).
- A glimpse of old. (D. Baxter) Cath. World, 79: 159(My).
- Impending changes in. (C. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. 4: 161(N).
- in 1856-1880, Walpole's History of. Nation, 79: 139(Ag18).
- in leading strings. Contemp. 86: 213(Ag).
- in the Mediterranean, Corbett's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 79: 377(N10).
- Is she living on her capital? (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 161: 27(Ja).
- Life in, Materialism of. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 85: 841(Je).
- Modern, Paul's History of. (A. Birrell) Indep. R. 2: 483(Ap).—Nation, 78: 413(My26).—Spec. 92: 218(F6).
- Politics and literature in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 56: 379(F18).
- Protection policy of, Effect on U. S. (T. Williams) Booklover's M. 3: 155(F).
- Rebellion of 1642, Clarendon's History of. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 26, 246(Ja, Ap).
- Religious forecast in. (A. T. Innes) Am. J. Theol. 8: 625(O).
- England, Rising men of. (I. N. Ford) Munsey, 31: 543(J1).
- Romans in. (M. Reed) Temp. Bar. 130: 481(O).
- Social history, according to "Punch." (L. Strachey) Critic, 44: 54(Ja).
- Social life in. (Mrs. F. Harrison) Cornh. 89: 187(F).
- Social problems of. (C. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. 2: 497(My).
- Sport in the middle ages in. (W. H. Legge) Blackw. 176: 797(D).
- Village life in. (V. Brooke-Hunt) Outl. 77: 55(My7).
- What we are thinking about in, 1904. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 56: 75(Ja14).
- Englands, The two; North and South Spec. 92: 563(Ap9). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 447(My14).
- English, Facts and fictions in. (M. A. Jor an) School R. 12: 361(My).
- Harvard examination in. (J. G. Hart) School R. 12: 329(My).
- High school. (Eugene Bouton) Educa. 25: 36(S).
- Experiment in. (A. Abbott) School R. 12: 550(S).
- in the elementary school. (L. E. Wolfe) Educa. R. 28: 152(S).
- Instruction in, as related to other branches. (A. F. Lange) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 169(N).
- requirements in, Investigation into. (R. N. Bowles) School R. 12: 331(My).
- Some backgrounds of. (C. E. Blake) Outl. 78: 528(O29).
- units in, Time requirements in. (E. H. Lewis) School R. 12: 64(Ja).
- English and American cousins. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 93: 184(F).
- as an art study. (W. Schuyler) School R. 12: 716(N).
- college entrance requirements in, Recommendations of committee on. (C. L. Hanson) School R. 12: 339(My).
- English archives, Genealogical gleanings among. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 58: 311(J1), 396(O).
- English composition, Model in. (Catherine A. Dole) Educa. 24: 426(Mr).
- English country houses, Treasures of. Spec. 92: 407(Mr12).
- English culture, Johnson on. (G. H. Stempel) Dial (Ch.) 37: 304(N16).
- English dictionary, Murray's, Outjet-Ozyat. Ath. '04, 1: 684(My28), P-Pargeted. 200(Ag13), Reactively-Ree. 374(S17).
- English drama, The past and future of. Acad. 67: 70(J123), 168(S3).
- English idiom, Story of an. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 109: 28(Je).
- English institutions, National, in Rome during the 14th century. (W. J. D. Croke) Dub. R. 134: 274(Ap).
- English language as a foreign language. (A. D. Weeks) Educa. 24: 470(Ap).
- Development of. (B. Matthews) Munsey, 30: 695(F).
- Is it becoming corrupt? II. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 108: 193(Ja).
- The language we speak. (E. Wood) Munsey, 32: 86(O).

- English language, Making of, Bradley's. Spec. 92: 962(Je18).
- Teaching, to foreigners in the elementary schools. (J. H. Wade) Educa. R. 27: 355(Ap).
- English Liberal leaders, with portraits. (F. A. Acland) Booklover's M. 4: 187(Ag).
- English literature. After the reaction. (C. F. G. Masterman) Contemp. 86: 815(D).
- and society in the 13th century, Leslie Stephen on. Ath. '04, 1: 391(Mr26).—(C. S. Northup) Dial (Ch.) 37: 11(Jl1).—Spec. 92: 669(Ap30).
- Garnett and Gosse's History of. Ath. '04, 1: 424(Ap2).—Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 14(Je).—Sat. R. 97: 113(Ja23), 144(Ja30).—(M. Schuyler) Lamp, 28: 389(Je).
- See above, English.
- English men of letters, Emily Lawless's. Ath. '04, 2: 408(S24).
- English people, Political psychology of, Boutmy on. Ath. '04, 1: 620(My14).—Spec. 92: 922(Je11).—(H. A. Bruce) Outl. 78: 733(N19).
- English poetry, and English history. (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 10: 28(O).
- Future of. (H. Newbolt) Internat. Q. 9: 366(Je).
- old, Lyric elements in. (E. M. Daschbach) Cath. World, 79: 74(Ap).
- Prospects of. (G. Saintsbury) Indep. 56: 432(F25).
- Shakespeare to Pope, Courthope's. Church Q. 58: 307(Jl).
- English study, Outline in. (E. J. Bailey) Educa. 25: 50(S).
- English style and some French novels. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 240: 95(Ja9).
- Machinery and. (R. L. O'Brien) Atlan. 94: 464(O).
- Enlightenment of Ridgeville, The; a story. (M. Kennedy) Cosmopol. 37: 307(Jl).
- Entertaining. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 81: 471(Mr).
- Entertainment, An evening's. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 38: no p.(D).
- Entomology at St. Louis fair. Science, n. s. 20: 769(D2).
- Eocene mammalia in the Marsh collection, Peabody Museum, Studies of. (J. L. Wortman) Am. J. Sci. 167: 23, 133, 203(Ja-Mr).
- Eon de Beaumont, Chevalier. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 158(Ag25).
- Mystery of. (A. Lang) Cornh. 90: 349(S).
- Ephesus, the home of religion. (R. B. Richardson) Lamp, 29: 27(Ag).
- Epic of the Express; a poem. (A. F. Wallis) Cornh. 90: 628(N).
- Epic novel, The. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 19: 42(Mr).
- Epicureanism, New. Spec. 93: 280(Ag27). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 123(O8). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 746(D).
- Epidaurus, Corinthian capitals from. (C. S. Kaiser) Am. Arch. 84: 47(My7).
- Epitaph and a ghost, An; a story. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 109: 846(N).
- Erasmus, Triumph of, in modern Protestantism. (Prof. H. G. Smith) Hibbert J. 3: 64(O).
- Eros, Eleventh circular on. (H. H. Turner) Nature, 71: 154(D15).
- Reduction of 295 photographs of, with a determination of the solar parallax. (A. R. Hinks) Pop. Astron. 12: 531(O).
- Error, Toleration of. (E. Ritchie) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 161(Ja).
- Error of judgment, An. (M. W. MacLaren) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 295(N).
- Esau. Temp. Bar, 129: 229(F).
- Escalator, The. (C. D. Seeberger) Cassier, 25: 455(Mr).
- Escape of two Union soldiers, The miraculous (W. H. Sheak) McClure, 24: 101(N).
- Escobedo, Juan de, Murder of. (A. Lang) Cornh. 89: 814(Je).
- Esher, Lord, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 192(F).
- Eskimo, Folk-lore of. (F. Boas) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 1(Ja).
- Eskimo seal hunters, A day with. (F. Swindlehurst) World's Work, 7: 4331(Ja).
- Esperanto; a new international language. (Zamenhof) Indep. 57: 326(Ag11).
- Essex, Tithing lists from, 1329-1343. (A. Clark) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 715(O).
- "Essex," whaler, The yarn of the. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. 38: 68(N).
- Este, Isabella d', Mrs. Ady's Life of. (M. A. Scott) Dial (Ch.) 36: 86(F1).—Am. Arch. 84: 63(My21).
- Ertz, Edward, artist, with portrait. (C. E. Hall) Brush & P. 13: 379(F).
- Ethel's babies. (S. Slocombe) Overland, n. s. 44: 583(D).
- Ether, Relation between gravitational constant and the constants of. (B. Davis) Science, n. s. 19: 928(Je17).
- Ethical need of the present day. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 56: 207(Ap).
- Ethical research, Evolutionary method in. (T. de Laguna) Philos. R. 13: 328(My).
- Ethical subjectivism. (T. de Laguna) Philos. R. 13: 642(N).
- Ethics and metaphysics, Relation of. (W. H. Fairbrother) Mind, 29: 38(Ja).
- for the times. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 173(S1).
- Heart of. (G. H. Palmer) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 141(N).
- G. E. Moore on. (E. B. McGilvary) Philos. R. 13: 351(My).
- Relativity and finality in. (Thomas C. Hall) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 150(Ja).
- Truncated. (J. Rickaby) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 239(Ap).
- Ethnological museums, Popularizing of. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 70: 7(My5).
- Etiquette, Old-time. (C. Oliver) Cornh. 90: 537(O).
- Etymology, Studies in. II. (E. W. Fay) Am. J. Philos. 15: 163(Ap).
- Eucalyptus. Am. Arch. 83: 13(Ja9).
- of California. (A. J. McClatchie) Out West, 20: 336(Ap), 422(My).
- Eugene, Prince of Savoy; great Catholic soldier. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 662(O).
- Eugenics. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 446(Je9).—(F. Galton) Nature, 70: 82(My26).
- its definition, scope, and aims. (F. Galton) Am. J. Sociol. 16: 1(Jl).
- Eugénie, Empress of the French, with portrait. Booklover's M. 3: 219(F).
- Eunice and the "Eunice"; a story. (H. M. Hoke) Cosmopol. 36: 539(Mr).

Engineering, Relation of mathematics to. (C. A. Waldo) Science, n. s. 19: 321(F26).
Engineering contracts, Penalty clause in. (W. V. Ball) Engin. M. 26: 674(F).
Engineering societies of Europe. (H. H. Supplee) Engin. M. 26: 520(Ja).
England. Antiquities. Story of an old race told by itself. (A. Herbert) Contemp. 85: 99(Ja).
— and France. (R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. 55: 926(Je).
— Agreement between, 1904. (P. Doumer) National, 43: 556(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 137(J116).—[Speaker.] Liv. Age, 241: 445(My14).—(H. Davis) Indep. 57: 136(Ja21).—Spec. 92: 592(Ap16).
— and Germany, a conversation with Count von Bülow. (J. L. Bashford) 19th Cent. 56: 873(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 866(D31).
— and Russia, Obstacles to a Convention between. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 86: 41(J1).
— and the Russo-Japanese war. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 178: 328(Mr).
— and Wales viewed geographically. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 24: 621(D).
— Author-politicians in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 56: 1326(Je9). 57: 780(O6).
— Catholic, in the old time. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 78: 585(F).
— Commerce, How Englishmen are destroying. (F. S. Tatham) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 146(O).
— Foreign trade and the money market. (F. Schuster) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 1(Ja).
— Foreigners in. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 82: 880(N).
— French invasion of; the false alarm of 1804. (Elizabeth Grierson) Chamb. J. 81: 49(Ja).
— The garden of: its literary fertility. (W. Scott King) Chamb. J. 81: 433(J1).
— Genealogical research in. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 58: 184(Ap), 285(J1), 349(O).
— Geographical distribution of vegetation of the basins of the rivers Eden, Wear, and Tyne. (F. J. Lewis) Geog. J. 23: 313(Mr). 24: 267(S).
— Germany, and Austria. (R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. 56: 707(N).
— A glimpse of old. (D. Baxter) Cath. World, 79: 159(My).
— Impending changes in. (C. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. 4: 161(N).
— in 1856-1880, Walpole's History of. Nation, 79: 139(Ag18).
— in leading strings. Contemp. 86: 213(Ag).
— in the Mediterranean, Corbett's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 79: 377(N10).
— Is she living on her capital? (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 161: 27(Ja).
— Life in, Materialism of. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 85: 841(Je).
— Modern, Paul's History of. (A. Birrell) Indep. R. 2: 483(Ap).—Nation, 78: 413(My26).—Spec. 92: 218(F6).
— Politics and literature in. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 56: 379(F18).
— Protection policy of, Effect on U. S. (T. Williams) Booklover's M. 3: 155(F).
— Rebellion of 1642, Clarendon's History of. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 26, 246(Ja, Ap).
— Religious forecast in. (A. T. Innes) Am. J. Theol. 8: 625(O).

- Fishermen of Newfoundland. (P. T. McGrath) Outing, 44: 306(Je).
- Fishes. Boulenger's Teleostean fishes. Am. Natural. 38: 597(J1,Ag).
- Defensive methods of. (F. G. Aflalo) Cornh. 90: 822(D).
- Diseases of, Hofer's Handbuch der. (M. C. Marsh) Science, n. s. 20: 14(J11).
- Extinct pediculate. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 20: 845(D16).
- Fossil. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 20: 648(N11).
- Non-education of the young by parents. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 19: 861(Je3).
- Fish-hawk, Nest of the. (W. A. Johnson) Ctry Life Am. 5: 510(Ap).
- Fishing. (W. P. Frye) Indep. 56: 1235(Je2).
- Among the Florida Keys. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 43: 615(F).
- as sport. (G. A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. 97: 809(Je25).
- Bait vs. fly, for trout. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 44: 250(My).
- Boys'. (S. Gwynn) Cornh. 89: 120(Ja).
- Casting at tournaments. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 45: 251(N).
- for sewin. (A. T. Johnson) Idler, 25: 581(S).
- in Colorado. (H. M. Hart) Outl. 77: 284(Je4).
- in southern California. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 43: 425(Ja).
- laws of, Uniform. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 44: 771(S).
- Night's, in Wales. (A. T. Johnson) Longm. 45: 120(D).
- Old-time. (J. S. Compton) Outing, 44: 203(My).
- Salt water. (E. Sandys) Outing, 44: 444(J1).
- Scotch loch. Gent. M. n. s. 72: 251(Mr).
- with a worm. (B. Perry) Atlan. 93: 699(My).
- Fiske, Daniel Willard. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 79: 233(S22).—(G. W. Harris) Lib. J. 29: 534(O).
- Fitzgerald, Edward. (W. Elwin) Monthly R. 15, no. 1: 135(Ap).
- Cause of his popularity. (W. Meynell) Acad. 66: 118(Ja30).
- Wright's Life of. (W. R. Browne) Dial (Ch.) 36: 393(Je16).—(W. C. France) Nation, 78: 455(Je9).—Spec. 92: 697(Ap30).
- Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, Life of, Ida A. Taylor's. Spec. 92: 89(Ja16).
- Fitzpatrick, Charles, with portrait. (C. Morse) Green Bag, 16: 508(Ag).
- Five-head Creek. (L. Becke) Chamb. J. 81: 721-745(N).
- Flagellate monads, Origin of, from Zoogloea. (H. C. Bastian) Nature, 71: 77(N24).
- Flagler, H. M., Residence of, at Palm Beach. Archit. Rec. 15: 385(Ap).
- Flamingo city, A. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 47: 163(D).
- Flattery. Spec. 93: 889(D3).
- Flcury, Albert F. (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.), 22: 21(Mr).
- Flies, Infinite torment of. [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 241: 305(Ap30).
- Flints, Prehistoric portraiture in. (A. Herbert) Contemp. 85: 99(Ja).
- Floating Hospital, Boston. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 187(O).
- Floating islands. Am. Arch. 83: 13(Ja9).
- Floor coverings, Frugal, frivolous and final. (H. D. Whitefield) Ctry Life Am. 6: 531(O).
- Flooring, "Secura." Am. Arch. 85: 35(J130).
- Florida, Dall's tertiary fauna of. (H. A. Pilsbry) Science, n. s. 19: 613(Ap15).
- Florida Keys. Birds on Bird Key. (H. K. Job) Outing, 44: 231(My).
- Flounders as rod and table fish. (W. C. Harris) Outing, 44: 506(J1).
- Flower, Sir William Henry, Cornish's Life of. Ath. '04, 2: 116(J123).—Spec. 92: 963(Je18).
- Flower, national, U. S., Maize as. (Edna D. Proctor) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 600(F).
- Flower-farming in Sicily. (P. Collins) Good Words, 45: 37(Ja).
- Flower gardens for children. (J. M. Bowles) World's Work, 8: 4799(My).
- Flower-raising on a large scale. (J. W. Elliott) Ctry Life Am. 6: 405(S).
- Flower show, Pre-requisite for a. Sat. R. 98: 137(J130).
- Flowering plants, Rendle's Classification of. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 20: 434(S30).
- Flowers for every place. (M. G. Kains) Ctry Life Am. 5: 375(Mr).
- Japanese, in English gardens. (H. N. Ellacombe) Cornh. 90: 233(Ag).
- Mimic resemblance in. (P. Collins) Knowl. 27: 37(J1).
- Old-time. (M. Maeterlinck) Outl. 76: 319(F6).
- "Transformations"; or, the heart of the flower. (G. C. Nuttall) Good Words, 45: 627(S).
- Flowing tide, The. (J. Ackland) Contemp. 85: 393(Mr).
- Floyd and the archduchess. (O. H. Dunbar) Cent. 46: 453(J1).
- Fluorescence and phosphorescence. (W. S. Andrews) Science, n. s. 19: 435(Mr11).
- Flute, The. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 45: 243(Ap).
- Flying, Experiments in. (W. Wright) Science, n. s. 19: 269(F12).
- Flying machine in the army. (E. W. Serrell) Science, n. s. 19: 952(Je24).
- Maxim's. Science, n. s. 19: 774(My13).
- Wright, Experiments with. (W. Wright) Indep. 56: 242(F4).
- Flying machines, Law of. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 16: 464(J1).
- up-to-date. (T. Waters) Everybody's, 11: 435(O).
- Fog, Utilization of. Science, n. s. 20: 283(Ag26).
- Fog particles, Direct micrometric measurement of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 167: 160(F).
- Folding of a morning glory, The; a story. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 45: 166(N).
- Folk, J. W., The moral of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 68(J128).
- Folk lore of human life. Ed. R. 199: 35(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 274(Ap30).
- Folk lore jottings. (A. L. Salmon) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 178(F).
- Folk music, American. (N. Curtis) Craftsman, 7: 35(O).
- Folkestone out of season, In. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 109: 821(N).
- Folly of Lamar, The; a story. (H. C. Rowland) McClure, 23: 128(Je).
- Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de. (F. St. J. Thackeray) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 107(My).

- **Docks, Modern development of.** (Bryson Cunningham) Cassier, 25: 485(Ap).
Doctor, The country, in France. Chamb. J. 81: 241(Ap).
Doctor of philosophy, Degree of, in the United States. (E. D. Perry) Educa. R. 28: 164(S).
Doctorates conferred by American universities. Science, n. s. 20: 225(Ag19).
Doctors, Concerning. (Maria T. Earle) National, 42: 916(F).
Dog, The. What he is built to do. (W. Hutchinson) Open Court, 18: 577(O).
Dog ghost, The; a story. (E. M. Rutherford) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 1(Ja).
Dogs; American Llewellyns. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 376(Je).
 — **and languages.** Spec. 93: 475(O1). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 506(N19).
 — **Breeding sporting.** (J. A. Graham) Outing, 45: 254(N).
 — **Canine partnership.** (E. R. Young) Outing, 44: 591(Ag).
 — **English setter questions.** (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 252(My).
 — **Field trials.** (J. A. Graham) Outing, 43: 605(F).
 — **Hunting.** Blackw. 176: 263(Ag).
 — **Irish and Gordon setters.** (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 762(S).
 — **Kennel notes.** (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 248, 386(My, Je).
 — **Laveracks in America.** (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 499(Jl).
 — **My dog Grouse.** (W. E. D. Scott) Outl. 77: 305(Je4).
 — **Our friend, the dog.** (M. Maeterlinck) Cent. 45: 415(Ja).
 — **Photographing, in action.** (E. A. Donnally) Outing, 43: 592(F).
 — **Pointer families.** (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 114(Ap).
 — **shooting, Choosing.** (J. A. Graham) Outing, 44: 635(Ag).
 — **Show, America and England compared.** (T. Marples) Outing, 43: 484.
 — **Sporting, American variations of.** (J. A. Graham) Outing, 43: 737(Mr).
 — **Class in.** (J. A. Graham) Outing, 45: 375(D).
 — **Training and care of.** (J. A. Graham) Outing, 45: 117(O).
 — **Westminster Kennel Club.** Outing, 44: 125(Ap).
Dogger Bank incident, The. (T. Baty) Indep. R. 4: 393(D).—Spec. 93: 631(O29).
Domestic art. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Craftsman, 5: 512(F).
Domestic economy. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 57: 1359(Je16).
Domestic evolution, The coming. Chamb. J. 81: 289(My).
Domestic science as a profession. (A. Barrows) Chaut. 39: 432(Jl).
 — **Teaching the home-makers.** (R. Everett) Munsey, 30: 491(Ja).
Domestic service, Why is it a problem? Outl. 78: 299(O1).
Don Damon's revenge. (Mrs. W. D. Hudnall) Overland, n. s. 44: 521(N).
Donatello, Balcarres's. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 454(Ap9).
Door of unrest; a story. (O. Henry) Cosmopol. 37: 91(My).
Doors and doorways. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 6: 135(Je).
 — **Portals and bronze doors, St. Bartholomew's church, N. Y.** (R. Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 15: 293(Ap).
Doreen. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 73: 1(Ja).
Double harness. (A. H. Hawkins) Munsey, 30: 530-582. 31: 83-948. 32: 156(Ja-O).
Doubles, Personal. Spec. 92: 688(Ap30).
Doubt, Difficulties of. (C. H. Vine) Sund. M. 33: 589(Ag).
Doubling of the doctor, The; a story. (H. C. Rowland) McClure, 23: 68(My).
Douglas, William L., with portrait. (H. L. Wood) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 686(D).—(R. L. Bridgman) Outl. 78: 715(N19).
Dowie and his city of Zion. (H. J. Shepstone) Sund. M. 33: 553(Ag).
Down the court; a story. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 79: 299(Je).
Doyle, A. Conan, a literary portrait. (H. MacFall) Canad. M. 23: 305(Ag).
 — **Novels of.** Quar. 200: 158(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 641(S10). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 658(N).
Dragon boat festival, in China. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 44: 136(Ag).
Drama, Apostles of the new. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 27: 593(Ja).
 — **Appeal of the.** (M. Gill) Acad. 67: 571(D3).
 — **Crucial test of a.** (P. E. More) Nation, 78: 447(Jeg).
 — **Deeper interest needed.** (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 108(Jl23).
 — **Defence of play-reading.** (W. E. Hicks) Longm. 43: 438(Mr).
 — **Endowment of.** (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 168(F6).
 — **in New York.** (H. Tyrrell) Forum, 35: 402(Ja).
 — **Metropolitan audiences.** (Mrs. Richard Mansfield) Cosmopol. 36: 667(Ap).
 — **Odd and eccentric in.** (H. H. Boyesen, 2d) Cosmopol. 36: 279(Ja).
 — **Old English sacred.** (F. E. Schelling) Lippinc. 74: 441(O).
 — **Our national [English].** (A. O'D. Bartholeyns) Westm. 162: 444(O).
 — **Present-day; a review and a forecast.** (E. P. Oberholtzer) Booklover's M. 4: 515(O).
 — **Recognition by the State.** (H. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 55: 449(Mr).
 — **Some recent French and English plays.** Ed. R. 200: 297(O).
 — **Some winter plays.** (Eveline C. Godley) National, 42: 940(F).
 — **Study of.** (B. Matthews) Internat. Q. 10: 91(O).
 — **Theatre of the people.** (A. Schinz) Lippinc. 73: 73(Ja).
Dramas and lengthened poetry, Interest in. (A. Webb) Nation, 78: 331(Ap28).
Dramatic criticism, Doubts as to. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 18: 603(F).
Dramatic literature, Censorship of. (J. M. Bulloch) Lamp, 28: 393(Je).
Dramatizing novels, Art of. (P. Potter) Cosmopol. 36: 387(F).

- Drawing, automatic, A case of. (W. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 195(Ja).
 — in relation to other subjects. (H. W. Williams) Educa. 24: 285(Ja).
 Dream of Akinosuké. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 93: 340 (Mr).
 Dream of an autumn sunset. (G. d'Annunzio) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 6(Ja).
 Dream fair; a poem. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 176: 768 (D).
 Dreams and idealism. (F. C. S. Schiller) Hibbert J. 3: 83(O).
 Dresden gallery and its celebrated masters. (J. N. Oliver) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 443(D).
 Dresden, Arts and crafts in. (H. W. Singer) Studio (Internat.), 22: 55(Mr).
 Dress, Savage and civilized. (E. S. Balch) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 321(My).
 Dressmaker's life story. (Amelia Des Moulins) Indep. 56: 937(Ap28).
 Dreyfus case, Present status of. (R. W. Hale) Green Bag, 16: 98(F).
 Driver Dick's last run; a story. (R. J. C. Stead) Canad. M. 23: 359(Ag).
 Driving, Recollections of. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 98: 327(S10), 359(S17), 391(S24).
 Dromgoole, Will Allen. A daughter of Tennessee. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 31: 84(Ja).
 — Footsteps of. (M. L. Littleton) Arena, 32: 293 (S).
 Drosometer, A new. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 740(My6).
 Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth von, a queen of German poets. (G. O'Neill) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 492(J1).
 Drown, Thomas Messinger, 1842-1904, Obituary of. (P. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 465(D).
 Druids and Druidism. (E. Madeley) N. Church R. 11: 58(Ja).
 Drum, The. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 45: 45(Ja).
 Drummond, William, of Hawthornden. (H. M. Sanders) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 360(O).
 Drunkard, The, and science. (W. H. Champness) Westm. 161: 524(My).
 Dryden, John, First funeral of. Ath. '04, 2: 271 (Ag27).
 Dry-docks, Development of pumping machinery for. (J. S. Shultz) Engin. M. 28: 348(D).
 Dualism, Persian. (H. G. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 8: 437(J1).
 Du Barry, Madame, Williams on. Ath. 3: 690 (N19).—Spec. 93: 951(D10).
 Du Bellay, Joachim. (H. Belloc) Ecl. M. 142: 254 (F).
 Duck hunting as seen by a woman. (F. D. Reese) Out West, 21: 137(Ag).
 Duck-shooting; building off-shore blinds. (D. Goodale) Outing, 43: 609(F).
 — in Illinois. (E. McGaffey) Outing, 45: 381 (D).
 — on a Mississippi overflow. (F. E. Kellogg) Outing, 43: 611(F).
 — on southern bayous. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 43: 415(Ja).
 Duckingblind, In the. (Photographs by A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 5: 221(Ja).
 Duclaux, Emile. (C. J. Martin) Nature, 70: 34 (My12).
 Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D. See Sand, George.
 Duerer, Albrecht, the elder, Portraits of. (C. Dodgson) Ath. '04, 1: 185(F6).
 — Engravings of, portrait, and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 5: 87(Mr).
 Duesseldorf exhibition, Early German art at. (C. J. Froulkes) Ath. '04, 2: 277(Ag27), 420(S24), 451(O1).
 Duff, M. E. Grant. Diary, 1892-1895. Ath. '04, 1: 584(My7).—(P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 37: 31 (J116).—Liv. Age, 241: 757(Je18).
 Dufferin, Helen Selina, Lady. (A. Beaver) Longm. 45: 70(N).
 Dulness of the disreputable, The. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 67: 34(J19).
 Dumping. (H. Bell) Indep. R. 2: 214(Mr).—(W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 371(J128).
 — Mystery of. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 85: 186 (F).
 Dunne, Finley Peter. (E. F. Haskins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 215(Ag).
 Dunton, Theodore Watts-. (M. H. Spielmann) Acad. 67: 608(D17).
 — Douglas's Life of. Ath. '04, 2: 865(D24).
 Durand, Sir Mortimer; new British ambassador, with portrait. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 30: 513(Ja).
 Durant, C. S. A forgotten naturalist. (E. Howe) Lamp, 28: 485(J1).
 Dust-fall of Feb. 1903. Science, n. s. 20: 153(J129).
 Dutch, The, on the Amazon and Negro in the 17th century. II. (G. Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 1(Ja).
 Dutch East Indies, The. (J. F. Scheltema) Nation, 79: 236(S22).
 Dutch literature, 1903-04. (H. S. M. van W. Crommelin) Ath. '04, 2: 305(S3).
 Duties. Hide and seek with the customs. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 46: 55(My).
 Dvorák, Antonin, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 4: 49(Ag).
 Dwelling-houses, Paris exhibition of. J. Soc. Arts, 51: 890.
 Dwellings, Workingman's, in France. (C. Gans) Craftsman, 5: 367(Ja).
 Dyer, John. (J. E. Bailey) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 140(Je).
 Dynasts, The; a drama of the Napoleonic wars. (T. Hardy) Ath. '04, 1: 123(Ja23).
 Dziatzko, K. (R. Pietschmann) Leib. J. 29: supp. 87(D).
 Dzierzon theory, Dr. Castle and the. (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 19: 587(Ag8).
 Eagles of the harbor, The. (A. B. Paine) Scrib. M. 35: 546(My).
 Eakins, Thomas. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 44: 34(Ja).
 Ear, human, Why immobile? (W. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 228(J1).
 Early Western travels, ed. by Thwaites. (F. J. Turner) Dial (Ch.) 37: 298(N16).
 Earth, The, as a magnet. (L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. 20: 634(N11).
 — Inside of the. (J. Milne) Good Words, 45: 97(F).
 — its age, and impossibility of life on other planets. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 660(S).
 — Structure of the, J. M. Reade on. (J. Milne) Nature, 69: 251(Ja14).
 — The vital. (G. A. J. Cole) Knowl. 27: 285(D).
 Earth-sciences, Methods of the. (T. C. Chamberlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 66(N).

- Frederick the Great, and the American revolution. (P. L. Haworth) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 460(Ap).
- Free-food-ers and the empire. *Blackw.* 176: 705 (N).
- Freeing of Ivancho, The. (N. C. Graham) *Chamb. J.* 81: 572. Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 816 (S24).
- Freemasonry. (E. A. Quick) *Munsey*, 32: 100 (O).
- Catholicism and. (M. F. O'Donoghue; L. J. Young Withee) *Arena*, 32: 591(D).
- Free-trade and British shipping. (W. R. Renwick) 19th Cent. 55: 323(F).
- and home-rule. *Spec.* 92: 40(Ja9).
- and labor unions. *Sat. R.* 97: 226(F20).
- and the position of parties. *Ed. R.* 199: 547 (Ap).
- and the unionist party. *Ed. R.* 199: 264(Ja).
- Lord Avebury on. *Spec.* 92: 924(Je11).
- One-sided. (W. M. Lightbody) *Westm.* 161: 492(My).
- the foundation of empire. (J. St. L. Strachey) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 3: 40(Je).
- in New South Wales and protection in Victoria. (C. H. Chomley) *Contemp.* 85: 172(F).
- Is it a fallacy? (R. E. Macnaghten) *Econ. R.* 14: 23(Ja).
- The larger basis of colonial preference. (B. Kidel) 19th Cent. 55: 12(Ja).
- Rise and fall of. (C. A. Pearson) *Munsey*, 31: 31(Ap).
- Free-traders, Failure of, to attain their ideal. (William Cunningham) *Econ. R.* 14: 39(Ja).
- Unionist. (J. S. L. Strachey) 19th Cent. 56: 236 (Ap).
- Free will and determinism. (O. Lodge) *Contemp.* 85: 448(Mr).
- Freedom of the city, The. (J. E. Macy) *Green Bag*, 16: 732(N).
- Freedom of thought, How the United States curtails. (E. Crosby) *No. Am.* 178: 605(Ap).
- Freight of number seven, The. (J. Roberts) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 403(My).
- Freight car, A night in a. (H. C. Merwin) *Atlant.* 94: 497(O).
- Freight cars and their use. (W. H. Price) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 299(F).
- Fréjus; all that remains of the Forum Julii. (F. G. Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 170, 284(Ag, S).
- French and Indian Wars, Soldiers in, 1758. (G. A. Davy) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 141(Ap).
- French brides and bridegrooms. (M. B. Betham-Edwards) *Cornh.* 89: 657(My). Same art. *Fcl. M.* 143: 62(Jl).
- French clericalism, A Frenchwoman's views of. (K. D. Hunter) *Outl.* 78: 675(N12).
- French doctors, The. What they saw. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 56: 892(D).
- French exiles in Pennsylvania. (J. W. Ingham) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 81(S).
- French instruction in California—its aims and methods. (S. A. Chambers) *School R.* 12: 473 (Je).
- French language as a substitute for Latin. (C. H. Grandgent) *School R.* 12: 462(Je).
- in secondary schools, Teaching of. (W. B. Snow; C. Fontaine) *School R.* 12: 502(Je).
- Teaching of. (M. C. Duby) *School R.* 12: 518 (Je).
- French literature, 1903-04. (J. Pravioux) *Ath.* '04, 2: 298(S3).
- French primitifs, Exhibition of, at Paris. (L. M. Richter) *Studio (Internat.)*, 23: 191(S).
- French novels of to-day, On some. (Comte de Ségur) *Fortn.* 81: 257(F).
- French revolution. Afterglow of the. (F. W. Ogg) *Chaut.* 40: 116(O).
- French exiles in Pennsylvania. (J. W. Ingham) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 81(S).
- French school and home, Influence of. (G. Fraser) *Outl.* 77: 809(Ag6).
- French society amusements. (V. Thompson) *Everybody's*, 11: 185(Ag).
- French stage, French life and the. (J. F. Macdonald) *Fortn.* 82: 728(O).
- Frenchwoman's son, The. (S. Carleton) *Atlant.* 93: 449(Ap).
- Fresh-air work. (W. H. Allen) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 464(My).
- Friend of the family; a story. (C. Oliver) *Macmill.* 90: 431(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 334 (N5). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 714(D).
- Friendly fog, The; a story. (H. C. Rowland) *McClure*, 23: 499(S).
- Friends in fiction. *Spec.* '04, 93: 830(N26).
- Friendships and alliances, National. [*Economist*]. *Liv. Age*, 241: 507(My21).
- Frisbie, Edward, of Branford, Conn., and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 178 (Ap).
- Friskines, The. *Chamb. J.* 81: 235(Ap).
- Frog, Anatomy of the. (J. S. Kingsley) *Science*, n. s. 20: 672(N18).
- Frog culture in California. (M. Heard) *Out West*, 21: 21(Jl).
- From an old man's journal; a story. (B. B. O'Reilly) *Cath. World*, 78: 809(Mr).
- From her affectionate self; a story. (A. M. Williamson) *Cosmopol.* 38: 161(D).
- Frontenac. (H. L. Nelson) *Harper*, 109: 776(O).
- Frosted pane; a story. (B. K. Daniels) *Canad. M.* 22: 370(F).
- Fruit of the fair, A; a story. (M. Hill) *McClure*, 23: 623(O).
- Fruit-culture on small holdings. (J. M. Hodge) *Chamb. J.* 81: 580(S).
- Fruit trees; how to make them bear. (S. W. Fletcher) *Ctry Life Am.* 6: 140(Je).
- Fruits, Christmas; where t'ey grow. (J. H. McFarland) *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 160(D).
- new, Creating. (H. G. Gardner) *Cosmopol.* 37: 262(Jl).
- Fuel economy in steam plants. (J. B. C. Kershaw) *Cassier*, 16: 40(My).
- Fugitives of pleasure, The; a story. (L. Osbourne) *McClure*, 22: 379(F).
- Fujiyama. (C. E. Lorrimer) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 3 (Ja).
- Ascent of. (M. G. Underwood) *Idler*, 26: 55(O).
- (Ernest W. Hewson) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 119 (Ag).
- Fuller, Margaret. See Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller, Marchesa d'.
- Function, Analogy of, the key to nature. (Jacob Cooper) *Ref. Ch. R.* 51: 236(Ap).
- Fungi as links in the chain of life. (G. Massee) *Knowl.* 27: 3(Ja).
- Influence of. (G. Massee) *Knowl.* 27: 141 (Jl).

- Fungi, Reform in nomenclature of. (F. S. Earle) Science, n. s. 19: 508(Mr25).
- Funny man's freak, The; a story. (Will Allen Dromgoole) Arena, 31: 199(F).
- Fur companies, Fights of the. (A. C. Laut) Cent. 45: 797(Ap).
- Fur trade, Romance of. (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 43: 649(Mr).
- Furnishing of Pat Maguire; a story. (W. Pogg) Canad. M. 23: 57(My).
- Furniture designed by Geo. Logan. Studio (Internat.), 21: 201(Ja).
- from Georgian times. Craftsman, 6: 193(My).
- of our ancestors. Pennsylv. M. 28: 78(Ja), 199(Ap).
- Some modern. (J. A. Gotch) Art J. 56: 125(Ap).
- Furs, Supply of valuable. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 71: 115(D1).
- Furse, Charles W. Ath. '04, 2: 557(O22).
- Further rambles with an American. (C. Tearle) Temp. Bar, 130: 426(O), 552(N), 713(D).
- Future life. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 34: 449(O).
- Desire for. (F. C. S. Schiller) Indep. 57: 601(S15).
- Gace de la Buigne. A French king's hunting book. (W. and F. Baillie-Grohman) Fortn. 81: 789(My).
- Gaelic language, Revival of, in Ireland. (T. O. Russell) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 123(N).
- Gaelic League, Work of. (S. MacManus) World's Work, 8: 5279(S).
- Gaggini da Bissone, Cervetto's. (Addison McLeod) Art J. 56: 333(O).
- Gaho, Hashimoto, Japanese artist. (C. H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.), 23: cccli(S).
- Gainly Jones; a story. (A. Colton) Harper, 109: 89(Je).
- Gainsborough, Thomas. "Perdita" in the Wallace collection. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 56: 145(My).
- Galdós, Benito Perez, novelist, dramatist, and reformer. (R. W. Waldeck) Critic, 45: 447(N).
- Galignan's Messenger. (W. Roberts) Ath. '04, 2: 210(Ag13).
- Galileo, G., and Bruno. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 60: 505(Mr31).
- Fahie's Life of. Ed. R. 199: 197(Ja).—(C. S. Peirce) Nation, 78: 113(F11).—(H. A. Howe) Pop. Astron. 12: 80(F).—Spec. 92: 155(Ja30).
- Galvanometer, Comparison of two ways of using. (H. A. Perkins) Am. J. Sci. 168: 53(J1).
- Galveston, The new. (W. B. Slosson) Indep. 56: 1382(Je16).
- Galway life, Old: random recollection. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 240: 608(Mr5).
- Gambling, Loaded dice. (C. Rolleston) Westm. 162: 151(Ap).
- Gambra river, Discovery of, Jobson's, ed. by C. G. Kingsley. Ath. '04, 2: 19(J12).
- Game, Big, in Africa, Findlay's. (H. H. Johnston) Nature, 69: 313(F4).
- Preservation of, in Africa. (E. N. Buxton) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 566.
- Master of, Baillie-Grohman's. Ath. '04, 2: 104(J123), 178(Ag6).
- Preservation of, and its relation to the protection of birds. (T. A. Coward) Westm. 161: 564(My).
- Game field. (E. Sandys) Outing, 44: 126(Ap), 257(My), 387(Je). 45: 243(N).
- Games, City street. (R. Dunn) Outing, 44: 271(Je).
- Peril of; a nation at play. Blackw. 175: 21(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 322(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 364(F6).
- Garden, The American. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. M. 35: 621(My).
- and orchard. Profits of. (B. T. Galloway) World's Work, 7: 4419(F).
- Formal, on the hillside. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 5: 408(Mr).
- House and the. (H. Troth) Ctry Life Am. 6: 514(O).
- of a tenderfoot, Late planted. (C. E. H.) Ctry Life Am. 5: 392(Mr).
- Garden cities. (Ralph Neville) Am. Arch. 83: 67(F27). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 271(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 118(Ja9).
- Garden city, The. (G. B. Lévy) Craftsman, 7: 284(D).
- First. (H. E. Seebohm) Indep. R. 2: 518(My).
- — a reply. Indep. R. 3: 179(J1).
- in England. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 436(Ap).
- Garden idyll, A; a story. (K. W. Patch) Harper, 108: 593(Mr).
- Garden party, A. (E. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 464(Je).
- Gardening, Prize articles on. Ctry Life Am. 5: 411(Mr).
- versus sewing. (Edith L. Fullerton) Ctry Life Am. 5: 404(Mr).
- Winter window-garden. (E. E. Rexford) Lipinc. 74: 488(O).
- Gardening philosophy. Sat. R. 97: 198(F13).
- Gardens, English, Japanese flowers in. (H. N. Ellacombe) Cornh. 90: 233(Ag).
- Great personages and. (E. M. Colson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 105(S).
- Some, in Spain. (Helena R. Ely) Scrib. M. 35: 131(F).
- Gardner, Mrs. I. B., Fenway Court museum of, Boston. (S. Baxter) Cent. 45: 362(Ja).
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, Love story of, with portrait. (E. A. Abbott) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 487(Ja).
- Garrison, W. L., and non-resistance. (L. Tolstoy) Indep. 56: 881(Ap21).
- Gas, coal, and allied illuminants, Future of. (V. B. Lewis) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 106-147.
- Fuel, for internal combustion engines. (J. R. Bibbins) Cassier, 26: 524(O).
- Gas industry, Some aspects of the. Chamb. J. 81: 390(Je).
- Gas power for high pressure city fire service. (J. R. Bibbins) Cassier, 25: 387(Mr).
- Gas-producers for war-ships, etc.; End of the steam age. (L. Nivon) Cosmopol. 38: 169(D).
- Gases at high temperatures, Spectra of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 168: 420(D).
- Most volatile, Separation of, from the air without liquefaction. (J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 168: 290(O).
- occluded in charcoal at low temperatures, Absorption and thermal evolution of. (J. Dewar) Am. J. Sci. 168: 295(O).
- Gasquet, Francis Aidan, Abbot. (E. L. Taunton) Cath. World, 79: 623(Ag).

- Gass, Patrick, Journal. (E. E. Sparks) Dial (Ch.) 37: 270(N1).
- Gassey Thompson's prize money; a story. (C. Carey) Munsey, 31: 222(My).
- Gastronomy, Decline of. (Herbert Vivian) Sat. R. 98: 199(Ag13).
- Gates, John W., with portrait. (E. M. Kingsbury) Everybody's, 10: 79(Ja).
- Gates and gateways. (E. C. H.) Ctry Life Am. 6: 541(O).
- Gateways, Good types of. (L. Moses) Ctry Life Am. 6: 545(O).
- Gath, a daughter of the empire. Good Words, 45: 734(O).
- Gaurisankar is not Mt. Everest. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 744(D).
- Gayety of life, The. (A. Repplier) Harper, 108: 947(My).
- Geese, Shooting, on the Pacific coast. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 43: 667(Mr).
- Geikie, Archibald, Reminiscences. Nature, 70: 76 (My26).—Sat. R. 98: 81(J116).—Spec. 93: 292 (Ag27).
- Geisha, The. (R. J. Farrar) 19th Cent. 55: 630 (Ap).
- Gem-workers of the Far East. (A. H. Antona) Craftsman, 6: 142(My).
- Gems; Farrington's Gems and gem minerals. (G. F. Kunz) Science, n. s. 20: 307(S2).
- Genealogy, Amateur. (F. W. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 567(J1).
- Genesis, A Buddhist. (A. J. Edmunds) Monist, 14: 215(Ja).
- Chronology of. (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 417(J1).
- Genetic progression of psychic objects. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 11: 216(My).
- "Gen. Slocum" disaster. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 32: 321(D).
- General education board, Methods of the. (W. H. Heck) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 327(S).
- Genizah, Cairo, at Cambridge, Arabic portion of the. (Dr. H. Hirschfeld) Jew. Q. 16: 290(Ja), 573(Ap), 690(J1). 17: 65(O).
- Genizah fragments. (Prof. S. Schechter) Jew. Q. 16: 425(Ap).
- Genizah studies. (L. Ginsburg) Jew. Q. 16: 650 (J1).
- Genoa, Summer holiday at. Acad. 67: 148(Ag27).
- Gentlemen-in-waiting. Chamb. J. 81: 683(O).
- Gentlemanliness. Spec. 93: 942(D10).
- Gentlewoman, The decayed. (A. Moore) Westm. 162: 450(O).
- Return of the. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 93: 400 (Mr).
- Geo-biological terms. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 20: 51(J18).
- Geodesy, Present position of. (T. H. Holdich) Nature, 70: 104(Je2).
- Geographers of the U. S., Early. (C. M. Chester) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 392(O).
- Geographic Congress, Eighth international. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 36(Ja), 638(O).—Nat. Geog. M. 15: 74(F).—Nat. Geog. M. 15: 419 (O).—(C. C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 467(O).
- President's address. (R. E. Peary) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 387(O).
- Geographic dictionary. (C. Abbe) Science, n. s. 20: 649(N11).
- Geographic influences in American history, Brigham on. (F. V. Emerson) Science, n. s. 20: 370(S16).
- Geographic influence upon human affairs. (Geo. D. Hubbard) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 145 (Mr).
- Geographical pivot of history. (H. J. Mackinder) Geog. J. 23: 421(Ap).—Nat. Geog. M. 15: 331 (Ag).
- Geographical research. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 23: 29(Ja).
- Geographical Society, Royal, Address to. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 24: 1(J1).
- Geography, The essential. (W. M. Davis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 470(Ag).
- Hungarian activity in. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 697(N).
- Impetus and direction of, in the 19th century. (F. von Richthofen) Geog. J. 23: 229(F).
- in the U. S. (W. M. Davis) Science, n. s. 19: 121 (Ja22), 178(Ja29).
- Present problems of. (Dr. H. R. Mill) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 657(N).
- Geology and geo-botany of Asia. (P. Kropotkin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 68(My).
- at the Brit. Assoc., 1904. (J. Lomas) Nature, 70: 317(S22).
- Chamberlin and Salisbury on. (H. F. Bain) Dial (Ch.) 36: 395(Je16).
- modern, Some aspects of. Ed. R. 199: 217 (Ja).
- Reade's Evolution of earth structure. Science, n. s. 20: 212(Ag12).
- The term. (S. F. Emmons) Science, n. s. 20: 886(D23).
- Geometry, Non-Euclidean. (B. Russell) Ath. 3: 592(O29).
- Geophysics. (G. F. Becker) Science, n. s. 20: 545 (O28).
- George IV., Wives of. (K. Hoffman) Munsey, 32: 125(O).
- George, Prince, of Crete. Contemp. 86: 872(D).
- George, Henry, no socialist. (H. M. Holmes) Nation, 79: 394(N17).
- Georgia, Among the crackers. (C. Johnson) Outing, 43: 522(F).
- farmers in, Tendencies among. (E. M. Banks) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 109(Ap).
- Massachusetts model school in. (M. A. Bacon) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 131(Ap).
- Georgian Bay, Ontario, Camping at. (E. McLean) Idler, 25: 468(Ag).
- Gerard, Gilbert. Diary, 1865-1885. Spec. 92: 813(My21).
- Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel. (E. N. Kremer) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 563(O).
- German-American poetry. (L. Lewisohn) Seawanee, 12: 223(Ap).
- German and other public men. (G. Pollak) Nation, 78: 326(Ap28).
- German intrigue, The new. Fortn. 82: 385(S).
- German language in the class-room. (K. Darrin) School R. 12: 559(S).
- teaching, First year of. (A. Werner-Spanhoofd) Educa. 24: 581(Je).
- German leaders, Modern. (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 309(Je).
- German literature of the 18th century, Significance of. (J. F. Coar) Open Court, 18: 733(D).
- 1903-04. (E. Heilborn) Ath. '04, 2: 301(S3).

- German middle-class schools. (O. Thiergen) School R. 12: 625(O).
- German novel, Modern. (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 85: 245(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 746(Mr19).
- German notions of America. (H. M. Clarke) Nation, 79: 196(S8).
- German officer, Mischief of. (P. Bigelow) Indep. 57: 359(Ag18).
- German plays, realistic and romantic. (L. Strachey) Lamp, 28: 379(Je).
- German scholarship, Causes of eminence. (E. B. Clapp) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 41(S).
- German universities, Thirty years' growth of. (C. E. Wright) Educa. R. 27: 66(Ja).
- German water-ways, Lesson of. (O. Eltzbacher) Contemp. 86: 778(D).
- German woman, The. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 78: 350(Mys).—(A. Rupp) Nation, 78: 370(My12).
- Germany, Agricultural policy of. Science, n. s. 20: 315(S2).
- and England. (F. Paulsen) Contemp. 86: 808(D).
- Conversation with von Bülow. (J. L. Bashford) 19th Cent. 56: 873(D).
- army, Degeneracy of the. (W. von Schierbrand) No. Am. 179: 72(Jl).
- in German fiction. (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 89: 344(Mr).
- System of, and how it works. (J. L. Bashford) 19th Cent. 56: 606(O).
- Bankruptcy of Bismarckian policy. Fortn. 81: 765(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 94(Jl).
- Cost of living in. (Mrs. A. Sidgwick) Cornh. 90: 87(Jl). Same art. Critic, 45: 264(S).
- Eclipse of. (O. Berolinensis) National, 43: 566(Je).
- Emancipation of. (E. S. Meyer) Critic, 45: 463(N).
- England, and Austria. (R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. 56: 707(N).
- England's false friend. National, 44: 266(O).
- France and the peace of Europe. (R. Garibaldi) Internat. Q. 9: 407(Je).
- Future of. (E. Reich) Fortn. 81: 597(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 528(My28).
- History of the struggle for liberty, Bigelow's. Spec. 92: 985(Je25).
- in 1950; a forecast. (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 26(Ap).
- industrial, Some features of, during the past year. (W. G. L. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 537(S).
- Industrial advance of. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 25: 515(Ap).
- Intellectual, of to-day. (W. von Schierbrand) Cosmopol. 37: 57(My).
- A letter from. (W. C. Dreher) Atlan. 93: 389(Mr).
- Military system of. (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 684(S).
- Navy, Menace of. (H. W. Wilson) National, 43: 375(My).
- Navy league. (L. Elkind) 19th Cent. 56: 1012(D).
- Next emperor of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 32: 225(N).
- Personal government in. Contemp. 86: 94(Jl).
- Political parties in. (F. Tönnies) Indep. R. 3: 565(S).
- Germany, Press in. National, 44: 632(D).
- Supreme court of, Measures for relief of. (H. Muench) Am. Law R. 38: 51(Jl, Ag).
- Tariff, The genesis of. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 14: 11(Mr).
- Trial by jury in. (B. E. Howard) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 650(D).
- Welding of a world-power, Schierbrand's. Spec. 92: 18(Ja2).
- What the people read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 210(Ag).
- Gérôme, Jean Léon. Acad. 66: 107(Ja23).—Ath. '04, 1: 89(Ja16).—With portrait. (R. W. Glessner) Brush & P. 14: 54(Ap).
- A morning with. (S. K. Wiley) Lamp, 29: 152(S).
- Getting an engagement. (A. Hervey) Good Words, 46: 65(N).
- Gezer, Excavations at. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 23: 146(F).
- Ghetto pedagogue, The. (E. Scribe) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 209(Mr).
- Ghost in the red shirt. (B. M. Bower) Lippinc. 74: 121(Jl).
- Ghost of Fan-Tai, The. (Amy M. Parish) Overland, n. s. 43: 194(Mr).
- Ghost-dance in California. (A. L. Kroeber) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 32(Ja).
- Ghosts. Acad. 67: 389(O29).
- Ghosts of the abbey, The; a story. (Q. O'F. Rowe) Cath. World, 79: 613(Ag).
- Gibraltar, Bi-centenary of English possession. (R. McNeill) 19th Cent. 56: 181(Ap).
- Keeper of the Eastern Gate. (B. Brandenburg) Cosmopol. 36: 723(Ap).
- Gibson, Charles Dana, Home of, N. Y. City. Archit. Rec. 15: 172(F).
- Giffen, R. Economic inquiries and studies. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 14: 271(Je).—Spec. 92: 605(Ap16).
- Gift-making. (Mrs. J. F. Cox) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 655(Ja).
- Gifts. (C. B. Wheeler) 19th Cent. 56: 312(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 694(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 794(S24).
- Gilbert, Mrs., and her contemporaries. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 79: 455(D8).
- Gilbert, William Schwenck, as humorist. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 619(My14).
- Giles of St. Joseph, Brother. (R. F. O'Connor) Cath. World, 80: 366(D).
- Gin terror, The reign of the. (J. H. Macmichael) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 140(F).
- Giotto and Italian Art. Quar. 200: 27(Jl).
- Gipsies. (D. C. Cahalane) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 321(My).
- English. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 45: 329(D).
- Giraffes. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 69: 400(F25).
- Girl of Maine. (G. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 125(Mr).
- Girls, Labor of, in textile industries of Pennsylvania. (P. Roberts) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 434(My).
- Little. (May Byron) Cornh. 90: 244(Ag).
- Talks with. (Katherine Burrill) Chamb. J. 81: 67-673(F-O).
- Gissing, George. (W. M. Colles; G. C. Williamson) Acad. 66: 40, 46(Jag).—(C. F. K.) Ath. '04, 1: 82(Ja16).—(E. Bjorkman) Bookman, 18: 600(F).—(A. Waugh) Fortn. 81: 244(F).

- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 667(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 714(Mr19).—(N. Wedd) *Indep. R.* 2: 101(F).
- Gissing, George, an impression. (H. G. Wells) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 2: 160(Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 580(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 38(O1).
- Idealistic realist. *Atlan.* 93: 280(F).
- the spokesman of despair. *National*, 44: 511(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 733(D17).
- Giving, Meanness in. *Spec.* 92: 9(Ja2).
- Glaciation, Hess on. (G. A. J. Cole) *Nature*, 70: 477(S15).
- Gladiolus, The, and how to grow it. (A. Cowee) *Ctry Life Am.* 5: 381(Mr).
- Gladstone, W. E. *Church Q.* 58: 1(Ap).
- and imperialism. (H. W. Marcus) *Canad. M.* 22: 243(Ja).
- as a moral and religious personality. (W. B. Carpenter) *Hibbert J.* 2: 494(Ap).
- An incident in the life of. (W. J. Madden) *Cath. World*, 80: 57(O).
- Letter of, and the American and Mexican war. (K. Blind) *Westm.* 162: 237(S).
- Morley's Life of. (G. M. Wrong) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 591(Ap).—(R. Ogden) *Atlan.* 93: 63(Ja).—(J. J. Fox) *Cath. World*, 78: 480(Ja).—[Quar.] *Ecl. M.* 142: 1(Ja).—Ed. *R.* 199: 1(Ja), 374(Ap).—(G. Smith) *No. Am.* 178: 49(Ja).
- A visit to Hawarden. (Lady C. Ribblesdale) *19th Cent.* 55: 637(Ap).
- Glasgow, Municipal-ownership of street-car service in. (F. Parsons) *Arena*, 32: 461(N).
- University of, Lord Kelvin and. *Nature*, 71: 104(D1).
- Glass, Farming under. (B. T. Galloway) *World's Work*, 7: 4583(Mr).
- Glass-making. (W. R. Stewart) *Cosmopol.* 37: 139(Je).
- Glass-eyed Bill; a story. (L. Osbourne) *McClure*, 23: 604(O).
- Glasse, Hannah. "Cook book." (E. R. Pennell) *Critic*, 45: 261(S).
- Glengarrys, The two; diary of Mrs. Robert Ellice, the last surviving prisoner of the French-Canadian rebellion of 1838. (Norman Maclean) *Chamb. J.* 81: 108(F).
- Glinka, Michail Ivanovitch. (A. E. Keeton) *Fortn.* 82: 48(J1).
- Globe of 1593. (C. R. Beazley) *Geog. J.* 23: 496(Ap).
- Globes, On a flat model which solves problems in the use of. (J. D. Everett) *Geog. J.* 23: 234(F).
- Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of, and Pièr Candido Decembrio, Correspondence of. (M. Borsa) *Eng. Hist. R.* 19: 509(J1).
- Gloversville, N. Y. Free Library building. *Illus. Lib. J.* 29: 140(Mr).
- God, and His Bible; Swedenborg's revelation considered. (J. Reed) *New Church R.* 11: 537(O).
- Existence of. (Hiram King) *Ref. Ch. R.* 51: 219(Ap).
- Immanence of. (J. B. Brady) *Arena*, 31: 113(F).
- Bib. *World*, 24: 83(Ag).
- Is he knowable? (J. TenBroeke) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 372(Ap).
- Is he universal Father? (C. Goodspeed) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 152(Ja).
- Names of, in the Pentateuch. (H. A. Redpath) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 286(Ap).
- God of science, The. (P. Carus) *Monist*, 14: 458(Ap).
- relation to the world. (M. Valentine) *Luth. Q.* 34: 1(Ja).
- The still, small voice. (P. Carus) *Monist*, 14: 194(Ja).
- God is not here; a poem. (F. Langbridge) *Ecl. M.* 143: 548(O).
- God of the open air; a poem. (H. van Dyke) *Cent* 46: 865(O).
- God rest you, Merry Christians; a story. (G. M. Martin) *McClure*, 24: 148(D).
- Gods, The, as embodiments of the race-memory. (E. Carpenter) *Hibbert J.* 2: 259(Ja).
- Gods of brass. (Beatrice Hanscom) *Scrib. M.* 36: 457(O).
- Gold as exchange, Ricardian theory of. (A. C. Whitaker) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 220(F).
- Discoveries of, What is the use of? (L. Courtney) *19th Cent.* 56: 299(Ap).
- Discovery of, in Australia. (S. E. Moffett) *Cosmopol.* 36: 429(F).
- Limit of error in the volumetric determination of small amounts of. (R. N. Maxson) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 466(Je).
- Melting-point of. *Science*, n. s. 20: 249(Agr19).
- A romance of. (Wm. S. Rice) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 134(Ag).
- vs. brass. *Chamb. J.* 81: 219(Ap).
- Gold, The; a story. (M. E. W. Freeman) *Harper*, 110: 58(D).
- Gold fields in the United States, New. (D. A. Willey) *Cassier*, 26: 259(J1).
- Gold fish, Sense of hearing in. (H. B. Bigelow) *Am. Natural.* 38: 275(Ap).
- Gold-mining in ships on portable seas. (H. Bolce) *Booklover's M.* 4: 483(O).
- Washington. *Science*, n. s. 19: 839(My27).
- Gold standard for the Straits Settlements, A. (E. W. Kemmerer) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 636(D).
- Goldsmith, Oliver, and James Boswell. *Acad.* 66: 688(Je25).
- Deserted village of, Pilgrimage to. (H. C. Shelley) *Critic*, 45: 333(O).
- Golf. (V. T. Sutphen) *Outing*, 45: 248(N).
- Holes by accident. (G. Hibbard) *Outing*, 43: 512(F).
- The mystery of. (A. Haultain) *Atlan.* 94: 88(J1).
- Some victories in 1904. (V. T. Sutphen) *Outing*, 45: 383(D).
- Winning the championship. (W. J. Travis; S. Ford) *Ctry Life Am.* 6: 410(S).
- Women who play well. (C. F. Manice) *Outing*, 44: 285(Je).
- Gomera, The whistlers of. *Chamb. J.* 81: 347(My).
- Good Samaritan, A; a story. (M. R. S. Andrews) *McClure*, 23: 580(O).
- Goodall, F. *Ath.* '04, 2: 185(Ag6).
- Goosander, The; a story. (W. A. Hickman) *Canad. M.* 24: 67(N), 120(D).
- Gophers; master plowmen of the West. (E. T. Seton) *Cent.* 46: 300(Je).
- Gordon, Geo. A. Ultimate conceptions of faith. (M. S. Terry) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 343(Ap).
- Gordon, General John B. (R. Bridges) *Lamp*, 28: 45(F).—With portrait. (J. S. Wise) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 29: 204(F).
- and General Longstreet. (C. A. Evans) *Indep.* 56: 311(F11).

- Gordon, Gen. John B. *Reminiscences*. Spec. 92: 667(Ap30).
 — Soldier and gentleman. *Outl.* 76: 151(Ja16).
 Gordon, Lord; a forgotten drama of Wall Street. (H. G. Chapin) *Green Bag*, 16: 478(Jl).
 Gore valley viaduct; a story. (H. M. Johnston) *Canad. M.* 22: 521(Ap).
 Gorilla. (F. Finn) *Sat. R.* 98: 297(S3).
 Gorillas and chimpanzees. (R. Lydekker) *Knowl.* 27: 298(D).
 Gorki, Maxim, A study of. (A. Phelps) *Poet-Lore*, 15, no. 3: 53(Jl).
 Gorman, Arthur Pue. (E. M. Kingsbury) *Everybody's*, 10: 517(Ap).
 Gorst, Sir John, and poor-law reform. (J. Honeyman) *Westm.* 161: 648(Je).
 Goschen, Lord, at the Oxford Encænna. (L. Dyer) *Nation*, 79: 28(Jl14).
 Gough, Hugh, 1st Viscount, Rait's Life and campaigns of. *Ath.* '04, 1: 165(F6).—(G. W. Forrest) *Blackw.* 175: 320(Mr).—Spec. 92: 497(Mr26).
 Gould, Francis Carruthers, English cartoonist, with portrait. (J. Douglas) *Booklover's M.* 3: 311(Mr).
 — Caricatures by. Spec. 92: 765(My14).
 Gounod, Charles François, and his oratorios. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 97: 358(Mr19).
 Government by fraud. *Westm.* 162: 612(D).
 — Civic lessons from Europe. *Chaut.* 40: 60(S), 152(O), 253(N), 351(D).
 — Lost art of. (H. H. Fyfe) *Fortn.* 81: 645(Ap).
 — Another view. (Sidney Low) *Fortn.* 81: 1021(Je).
 — Republican: What is my relation to my fellow men? (J. B. Walker) *Comopol.* 37: (My).
 Governess, An old world. [Fortn.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 26(Ja2).
 Gowrie conspiracy. (A. Lang) *Cornh.* 90: 251(F4).—(Ag).
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco. (P. M. Craigie) *Acad.* 66: 457(Ap23).
 Grace, Wm. R., Career of. (J. Thompson) *World's Work*, 8: 4817(My).
 Graduates of the school. (C. T. Brady) *Lippinc.* 74: 378(S).
 Graft, The Reign of, and the remedy. (R. Baker) *Arena*, 32: 232(S).
 — wholesale and retail. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 79: 230(S22).
 Grail, A knight of the. (E. Rhys) *19th Cent.* 55: 90(Ja).
 Grand Duke, The. (C. Dawe) *Munsey*, 32: 244(N), 370(D).
 Grandmama; a tale of Louisiana in the old days. (Grace King) *Cent.* 46: 205(Je).
 Grandmother's budget, A. (Mrs. F. Harrison) *Cornh.* 89: 187(F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 621(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 788(Mr26).
 Grand prix de Rome. 1904. (T. W. Pietsch) *Am. Arch.* 86: 37(O29).
 Grand Rapids, Mich., Ryerson public library building. (S. H. Ranck) *Lib. J.* 29: 594(N).
 Grantham, Sir William, and his cottages. (B. Gilbert) *Idler*, 26: 171(N).
 Grants, Three generations of, with portraits. (W. F. Day) *Munsey*, 31: 841(S).
 Grapes, Home-grown, in winter. (D. M. Dunning) *Ctry Life Am.* 5: 302(F).
 Gravity, Perception of force of, by plants. (F. Darwin) *Nature*, 70: 466(S8). Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 532(O).
 Gray, Thomas, Letters; ed. by D. C. Tovey. Vol. III. Spec. 93: 638(O29).
 Gray chieftain, The; a story, by Ohiesya, a Sioux Indian. (C. A. Eastman) *Harper*, 108: 882(My).
 Grayling, Michigan. (W. C. Harris) *Outing*, 44: 693(S).
 Grazing ranges, Proper disposal of. (R. H. Forbes) *Out West*, 20: 540(Je).
 Great American pie company; a story. (E. P. Butler) *Cent.* 46: 796(S).
 Great Britain, Agricultural programme, Chamberlain's. *Blackw.* 176: 417(S).
 — and Tibet; the Asian crisis. (E. J. Solano) *Blackw.* 175: 710(My).
 — and the United States. (G. Harvey) *19th Cent.* 55: 529(Ap).
 — Army, Administrative reform in. *Ed. R.* 200: 477(O).
 — and the Esher scheme. (A. Pollock) *19th Cent.* 55: 840(My).
 — The auxiliary forces and the committee of three. (R. A. Johnson) *Fortn.* 82: 235(Ag).
 — The cavalry and its principal arm. *Monthly R.* 14, no. 2: 78(F); 15, no. 1: 98(Ap).
 — Conscription; cost miscalculated. *Sat. R.* 98: 259, 267(Ag27).
 — for Royal commission on. Spec. 92: 870(Je4).
 — Conscripts or onlookers. (J. Seely) *Contemp.* 86: 134(Jl).
 — Forster's scheme for reform. C. E. Hobhouse) *Contemp.* 86: 835(D).—Spec. 93: 76(Jl16), 109(Jl23), 214(Ag13).—*Sat. R.* 97: 288(Mr5).
 — History of. (E. M. Lloyd) *Quar.* 199: 32(Ja).
 — An ignorant army. (Dr. M. Maguire) *National*, 43: 1011(Ag).
 — Militia and volunteers. *Quar.* 200: 309(Jl).
 — Naval view of. *National*, 42: 972(F).
 — Physical training instead of conscription. (J. B. Atkins) *Indep. R.* 3: 495(S).
 — Reform on national lines. (Ed. Barrow) *National*, 44: 269(O).
 — Reorganization of. (A. Pollock) *Fortn.* 82: 1064(D).
 — Tactical inefficiency of the regular. (A. W. A. Pollock) *Fortn.* 81: 830(My).
 — that we need. Spec. 92: 443(Mr19).
 — Volunteers, Home rule for the. (J. S. Corbett) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 3: 29(Je).
 — Budget for 1905. (H. Chisholm) *Fortn.* 82: 1012(D).
 — Church and state. (W. Mair) *Blackw.* 176: 839(D).
 — Colonies; colonial friends and foreign rivals. (R. H. I. Palgrave) *National*, 42: 979(F).
 — Ineffectual preferences. (R. Giffen) *19th Cent.* 55: 1(Ja).
 — Commerce. Britain's place in foreign markets. (A. W. Flux) *Econ. J.* 14: 356(S).
 — The mystery of dumping. (J. A. Hobson) *Contemp.* 85: 186(F).
 — Triangular foreign trade. (W. M. Lightbody) *Westm.* 162: 17(Jl).
 — Constitution of, New. Spec. 92: 208(F6).

- Great Britain; empire, The burden of. (J. G. Godard) Westm. 161: 178(F), 268(Mr).
- Unity of. (Lord Thring) 19th Cent. 55: 353 (Mr).
- Finance. Behind the fiscal veil. (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 55: 255(F).
- National balance-sheet. (F. N. Maude) Macmil. 89: 230(Ja).
- The pinnacle of prosperity. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 56: 469(S).
- foreign policy. National, 43: 720(Jl).
- Imperial purposes of. (T. B. Browning) Macmil. 89: 310(F).
- Imperial maritime council. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 55: 705(My).
- Maritime supremacy of. (H. G. Parsons) Blackw. 176: 819(D).
- Mercantile marine. Quar. 199: 323(Ap).
- National progress, Tests of. (A. L. Bowley) Econ. J. 14: 457(S).
- Naval concentration, and a moral. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 81: 865(Ap).
- Naval expenditure and naval strength. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. 55: 595(Ap).
- Naval strength and navy estimates. (T. Brassey) Westm. 56: 591(O).
- Navy, Admission to. Spec. 92: 363(Mr5).
- as peacemaker. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 82: 949 (D).
- The blue jackets and the tailors. (L. Yexley) 19th Cent. 55: 1030(Je).
- "Blue water school," and compulsory service. (H. W. Wilson) National, 44: 142(S).
- Dockyards and shipyards. (H. Russell) Fortn. 82: 279(Ag).
- Making of a British tar. (B. Brandenburg) Cosmopol. 37: 3(My).
- Reforms in. Sat. R. 97: 5(Ja2).
- Volunteers for the fleet. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 55: 1020(Je).
- Organisation of national resources. (G. F. Shee) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 22(D).
- Parliament of 1904, Exhausted. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 57: 87(Jl14).
- Misrepresentation of the people in. (H. Kimber) 19th Cent. 55: 889(Je).
- Quotations in debate. Sat. R. 97: 680(My28).
- policy for, National. (S. Webb) Indep. R. 3: 161(Jl).
- Past and present. (Sir John Colomb) National, 43: 675(Je).
- Political situation, 1904. Quar. 199: 623(Ap).— Ed. R. 200: 502(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 641(D10).
- politics in, 1904. (E. Maxey) Sewanee, 12: 341 (Jl).—Blackw. 175: 449(Mr).—(J. McCarthy) Indep. 57: 1023(My5).
- Appeal to the liberal party. (L. M. Burrell) Westm. 161: 638(Je).
- Autumn campaign. (E. Grey) Indep. R. 2: 34(F).
- Cabinet crisis. Spec. 92: 402(Mr5).
- Confusion of. (J. A. Spender) Indep. R. 3: 216(Jl).
- Electoral omens. (W. V. Roberts) Westm. 162: 384(O).
- "Floundering and foundering." (J. McCarthy) Indep. 57: 535(Mr10).
- Forecasts and first-fruits. (J. A. Spender) Fortn. 82: 576(O).
- Great Britain, politics in, 1904: Irish Catholics, English Dissenters and the Education Act. (G. McDermot) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 728(O).
- A liberal catastrophe? Fortn. 82: 70(Jl).
- Liberal policy and the next election. Contemp. 86: 553(O).
- The next government. Contemp. 86: 153 (Ag).
- The next liberal ministry. (H. W. Lucy) 19th Cent. 56: 675(O).
- Survival of the government. (J. A. Spender) Contemp. 86: 309(S).
- The left wing, past and future. Westm. 61: 243(Mr).
- National and political efficiency. (C. Bright) Westm. 161: 626(Je).
- Need for a radical party. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 85: 12(Ja).
- Plea for a national party. (S. H. Harris) Fortn. 81: 1028(Je).
- Politics. Redistribution of electoral districts. Sat. R. 97: 614(My14).
- Population of, urban and rural. Science, n. s. 20: 219(Ag12).
- Roman discoveries in. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 26: 17(Ja).
- Tariff, and the "draft on London." (F. H. Jackson) Econ. J. 14: 501(D).
- Appeal to the gods. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 55: 538(Ap).
- Mr. Charles Booth's proposals for fiscal reform. (B. Russell) Contemp. 85: 198(F).— (B. Russell) Contemp. 85: 198(F).
- Mr. Chamberlain's proposals. Ed. R. 200: 449(O).—Ed. R. 199: 169(Ja).
- Economic view of. (L. L. Price) Econ. R. 14: 129(Ap).
- Fantastic fallacy of an empire builder. (L. M. Burrell) Westm. 161: 7(Ja).
- Fiscal question. (C. Follett) Fortn. 81: 460 (Mr).—(C. Booth) National, 42: 686(Ja).
- Broad view of. (— Monkswell) Indep. R. 4: 29(O).
- and the experience of the Austro-Hungarian empire. (L. Petritsch) Econ. J. 14: 24 (Mr).
- and its surroundings. (E. B. Husband) Westm. 161: 21(Ja).
- Fiscal reform for the farmer. Westm. 162: 366(O), 496(N).
- for national defence. National, 42: 884(F).
- Forecasting danger. (J. D. Holms) Westm. 161: 120(F).
- Imperial fiscal reform, Caillard's. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 14: 57(Mr).
- The known and the unknown in Mr. Chamberlain's policy. (A. C. Pigou) Fortn. 81: 36 (Ja).
- Moral aspect of. (Prof. H. Jones) Hibbert J. 2: 433(Ap).
- Not all a dream; interview with R. Cobden. (A. W.) Westm. 161: 357(Ap).
- Protection and imperialism. Westm. 161: 129 (F).
- a dishonest policy. (M. D. O'Brien) Westm. 161: 254(Mr).
- The issue of. (R. B. Johnson) Atlan. 93: 141(Ja).
- Pure theory and the fiscal controversy. (A. C. Pigou) Econ. J. 14: 29(Mr).

- Great Britain; Tariff Commission, Report of, vol. I. (H. O. Meredith) *Indep. R.* 4: 138(O).
- trade of, Present. (S. Huebner) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 84(Ja).
- War department improvements. *Sat. R.* 97: 162 (F6), 417(Ap2), 483(Ap14), 708(Je4).
- War office, The new. (A. Griffiths) *Fortn.* 81: 489(Mr).—(C. Hobhouse) *Contemp.* 85: 849 (Je).—(Scrutator) *Contemp.* 85: 370(Mr).—(S. Low) 19th Cent. 55: 492(Mr).
- Great delusion of our time, The. (J. H. Denison) *Atlan.* 93: 721(Je).
- Great Salt Lake; the Dead Sea of the New World *Chamb. J.* 81: 431(Jl).
- Greater voyage of the "Violetta"; a story. (A. Colton) *Harper*, 108: 254(Ja).
- Greatest good to the greatest number. (G. R. Halifax) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 249(S).
- Greatest of these, The. (G. H. Squire) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 280(Ap).
- Greatrakes, Valentine, The famous "touch doctor" of the 17th century. (A. Peter) *Gent. M.* n. s. 72: 247(Mr).
- Grebe, nest of the pie-billed. (O. J. Stevenson) *Canad. M.* 23: 483(S).
- Greece, ancient, Division of governmental power in. (E. V. Robinson) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 18: 614(D).
- Byzantine. (W. Miller) *Westm.* 161: 66(Ja), 304(Mr).
- Empire of, Pear's Destruction of. *Spec.* 92: 734 (My7).
- Older civilization of. (H. R. Hall) *Nature*, 70: 481(S15).
- revisited. (H. N. Fowler) *Nation*, 78: 126(F18).
- under the Turks, 1571-1684. (W. Miller) *Eng. Hist. R.* 19: 646(O).—(W. Miller) *Westm.* 162: 195(Ap), 304(S).—(W. Miller) *Am. Arch.* 86: 4(O1).
- Greek anticipations of modern science, Some. (H. S. Williams) *Harper*, 109: 947(N).
- Greek art, Nature in. (E. M. Congreve) *Macmil.* 91: 137(D).
- Greek grave inscriptions, Some. (J. M. Mecklin) *School R.* 12: 383(My).
- Greek heads, Two, related to the Choiseul-Gouffier type. (K. A. McDowall) *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 203.
- Greek language and Latin in the high schools of Wisconsin. (E. W. Clark) *School R.* 12: 399 (My).
- in human life, The place of. (J. W. Mackail) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 1: 50(Jl).
- and the public schools. (C. Brereton) *Fortn.* 81: 481(Mr).
- Compulsory, at Oxford and Cambridge. *Nature*, 71: 128(D8). Same art. *Science*, n. s. 20: 928(D30).
- New Testament, Characteristics of. (J. H. Moulton) *Expos. (Lond.)* 6th ser. 9: 67-10: 440(Ja-D).
- Greek play in the making. (H. W. Prescott) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 6: 186(N).
- Greek portraits. (K. A. McDowall) *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 81.
- Greek religion, Harrison's Prolegomena to the study of. (L. Dyer) *Nation*, 78: 434(Je2).—*Spec.* 92: 570(Ap9).
- Sacrificial communion in. (L. R. Farnell) *Hibbert J.* 2: 306(Ja).
- Greek sculpture, History of, Some present problems of. (F. B. Tarbell) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 8: 442(O).
- Greek sites in the Aegean and Asia Minor. (H. N. Fowler) *Nation*, 78: 348(My5).
- Greek theology, Caird on Evolution of. *Ath.* '04, 1: 521(Ap23).
- Greek votive offerings, Rouse's. (J. H. McDaniels) *Nation*, 78: 417(My26).
- Greeks, Religion of the. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 55: 243(F).
- Greeley, Horace, Breakfasts with, with portraits. (M. Halstead) *Cosmopol.* 36: 698(Ap).
- Green, John Richard, Historical studies. *Ath.* '04, 1: 453(Ap9).
- Green, Capt. Thomas, The case of. (A. Lang) *Cornh.* 90: 496(O).
- Green memorandum, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) *Munsey*, 32: 81(O).
- Green Row; a story. (W. H. Osborne) *Cosmopol.* 36: 686(Ap).
- Greene, Captain, The death of; a shooting adventure in India. *Chamb. J.* 81: 206(Mr).
- Greenhouse, My first. (F. Davis) *Indep.* 57: 1378 (Je16).
- Greenwich astrographic work. (W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 12: 651(D).
- Greer, David Hummell, Bishop (W. R. Givens) *Indep.* 57: 185(Ja28).
- Gregorian centenary, Thirteenth, 604-1904. (M. D. Walsh) *Cath. World*, 79: 22(Ap).
- Gregorian chant, Restoration of. (J. M. Petter) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 470(Jl).
- Gregory, Saint, the Great, and England. (F. A. Gasquet) *Dub. R.* 134: 225(Ap).
- Encyclical on. (Pius X.) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 588 (Jl).
- Gregory, Casper R. Biblical text-criticism. (F. G. Kenyon) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 364(Ap).
- Grenadier Guards. (J. Henry) *Canad. M.* 24: 43 (N).
- Grenfell of the Medical Mission. (N. Duncan) *Harper*, 110: 28(D).
- Grethe, Carlos. (H. W. Singer) *Studio (Internat.)*, 22: 140(Ap).
- Greuze, Jean-Baptiste, with portrait. *Mast. in Art*, 5: 45(F).
- Greville, Henry, Diary of; ed. by the Countess of Strafford. 3d series. *Spec.* '04, 93: 900(D3).
- Grey, Albert Henry George, Earl, Canada's new governor-general, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 569(N).—(J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 24: 86(N).
- Greyhound of the sea. (C. Z. Hartman) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 29: 749(F).
- Grier, Robert Cooper, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) *Green Bag*, 16: 221(Ap).
- Grinding machine as a metal-cutting tool. (C. H. Norton) *Engin. M.* 27: 567(Jl).
- Grip of the machine, The; a story. (C. Dangerfield) *Cosmopol.* 37: 213(Je).
- Grist to the mill; a story. (E. Stuart) *Munsey*, 32: 25(O).
- "Grit," a tale of the next war. (P. Vaux) *Lippinc.* 73: 583(My).
- Grotius, Hugo. (A. D. White) *Atlan.* 94: 773(D).
- Group theory, What is the? (G. A. Miller) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 369(F).
- Grouse ground, English. *Spec.* 93: 218(Ag13).
- Groux, Henry de, a fantastic painter. (Arthur Symons) *Art J.* 56: 229(Jl).

- Guam, Island of. (L. M. Cox) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 385(Jl).
- Guanajuato. *Chamb. J.* 81: 212(Ap).
- Guarded shrine, A; a story. (Alice Brown) *Harper*, 109: 611(S).
- Guazzo, S. *Civile conversation; a rare book.* (E. Sullivan) 19th Cent. 55: 267(F).
- Guerin, Jules. (J. Finley) *Lamp*, 28: 293(My).
- Guidebook, Making of the modern. (R. Arrow-smith) *Bookman*, 19: 351(Je).
- Guilford, Conn., Records of the 4th Church in, 1743-1788. (Mrs. H. E. Fowler) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 299(Jl), 360(O).
- Guiltless atonement, A. (Helen E. Wright) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 53(Jl).
- Guipúzcoa, In. (Mrs. Woods) [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 142: 384(Mr), 553(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 229-347(Ja23,F6).
- Guiscard, Antoine de; priest, soldier and assassin. (B. Solomon) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 13(Jl).
- Gunkel *versus* Delitzsch. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 18: 226(Ap).
- Gunnery, Parliament and. (A. White) *National*, 42: 950(F).
- Gunpowder and ammunition, Hime on. *Ath. '04*, 2: 273(Ag27).
- Invention of. (R. Garnett) *Ath. '04*, 1: 272(F27).
- Guns. Story of the shotgun. (W. B. Ashley) *Outing*, 43: 394(Ja).
- Guthrie, Thomas. *Sund. M.* 34: 2(N).
- Habit, The idea of. (T. V. Moore) *Cath. World*, 78: 521(Ja).
- Hadji, the Armenian; a story of the Arizona painted desert. (Lloyd Damson) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 73(Ja).
- Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich. *Riddle of the universe; five open letters.* (C. L. Morgan) *Contemp.* 85: 776(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 470(O).
- Monistic philosophy. (R. Christie) *Contemp.* 85: 496(Ap).
- Hafiz, Odes of. (W. S. Blunt) [Speaker.] *Liv. Age*, 242: 52(Jl2). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 158(Ag).
- Haggin, James Ben Ali, with portrait. *Outing*, 44: 240(My).
- Hague conference, A second. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 79: 253(S29).
- Hague Court and peace. (J. Hay) *Am. Law R.* 38: 899(N,D).
- Internationalism and. (F. W. Hirst) *Indep. R.* 4: 282(N).
- Haines, John P., with portrait. *Outing*, 45: 222(N).
- Hair in animals and man, Kidd on. (I. L. Whipple) *Science*, n. s. 20: 401(S23).
- in the law. (R. V. Rogers) *Green Bag*, 16: 326(My).
- Haiti, Century of independence in. (F. T. Miller and J. L'Hérissou) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 326(Mr).
- Haldane, R. B. *Pathway to reality; Gifford lectures.* *Spec.* 92: 731(My7).
- Hale, Mrs. Sarah Josepha. (R. W. Hale) *Cent.* 45: 738(Mr).
- Half a dozen letters; a story. (Florence Stewart) *Cosmopol.* 37: 101(My).
- Hall, Oliver, Art of. (Frank Rinder) *Art J.* 56: 80(Mr).
- Hall and the stairs. *Archit. Rec.* 16: 310(O).
- Hallock, Charles, with portrait. *Outing*, 43: 551(F).
- Halls, American copies of English. *Outing*, 44: 481(Jl).
- Hallsands; a disappearing village. (H. G. Archer) *Good Words*, 45: 671(S).
- Hallucination, An inquiry into the nature of. (B. Sidis) *Psychol. R.* 11: 15(Ja), 104(Mr).
- Halogen acids, Action of, upon vanadic acid. (F. A. Gooch and R. W. Curtis) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 41(Ja).
- Halos, On. (L. I. Guiney) *Cath. World*, 80: 294(D).
- Hamilton, Alexander. (W. D. Mabry) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 443(Je).
- Notes of, in the Federal Convention of 1787. (W. C. Ford) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 97(O).
- Hamilton, Lady Emma, and Lord Nelson. (M. Hodgson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 535(D).
- Hamlet. See Shakespeare.
- Hamlet's castle. See Elsinore.
- Hamline, John H. A practical reformer. (S. Thompson) *Outl.* 76: 643(Mr12).
- Hammurabi, Code of. (J. Dyneley) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 601(Jl).
- and the code of Moses. (G. S. Duncan) *Bib. World*, 23: 188(Mr), 272(Ap).
- and Deuteronomy. (A. H. Godbey) *Ref. Ch. R.* 51: 469(O).
- Laws of. (G. E. Vincent) *Am. J. Sociol.* 9: 737(My).
- Stele of. (I. M. Price) *Bib. World*, 24: 468(D).
- Hampton, N. H., Deaths in, 1727-1755. (J. W. Lane) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 29(Ja), 136(Ap).
- Hampton, Va. Booklover's M. 4: 637(N).
- Han and Kawan; a story. (L. Housman) *Cornh.* 89: 228(F).
- Hancock, Tysoe Saul; a friend of Warren Hastings. (S. C. Grier) *Blackw.* 175: 497(Ap).
- Hand of Petrarch, The. (T. R. Sullivan) *Scrib. M.* 36: 621(N).
- Hand, Evolution of the human. (R. MacDougall) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 457(S).
- Handel, Georg Friedrich, and his music. (T. W. Surette) *Chaut.* 40: 143(O).
- Handicraft in Massachusetts. (F. W. Coburn) *Nation*, 78: 489(Je23).
- Revival of. (W. M. Bangs) *Craftsman*, 6: 188(My).
- Handicrafts. Colonial crafts museum. (F. W. Coburn) *Craftsman*, 7: 158(N).
- for women. (H. Pudor) *Craftsman*, 7: 196(N).
- Style of modern. (C. L. Eastlake) *Chamb. J.* 81: 793(D).
- Hands of famous men. (I. Moore) *Critic*, 44: 510(Je).
- Hanna, Dan. R., Home at Cleveland, O. (C. Bohassek) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 19(Ja).
- Hanna, Marcus A. (L. A. Coolidge) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 296(Mr).
- and the labor problem. (R. M. Easley) *Indep.* 57: 483(Mr3).
- First campaign of. (S. W. Shoup) *Indep.* 57: 427(F25).
- Man and statesman, with portraits. (J. M. Chapple) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 19: 751(Mr).
- Public career of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 78: 122(F18).
- Schoolboy compositions of. *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 20: 395(Jl).

- Hanover, Hildesheim, Brunswick.** (C. M. Stearns) Chaut. 40: 228(N).
- Hanoverian succession, Electress Sophia and the, Ward on.** Ath. '04, 1: 135(Ja30).—Spec. 92: 55(Ja9).
- Happiness; a story.** (G. de Maupassant) Canad. M. 23: 459(S).
- Hara-kiri; its real significance.** (Baron Suyematsu) 19th Cent. 56: 960(D).
- Harbor Hill; the country seat of Mr. Clarence Mackay.** (H. Croly) Archit. Rec. 16: 531(D).
- Harcourt, Sir Wm.** (H. Paul) Contemp. 86: 613(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 617(D3).—(H. Maxwell) Monthly R. 17, no. 42: 15(N).—(G. W. E. Russell) No. Am. 179: 704(N).—(J. Herlihy) Westm. 162: 597(D).—Spec. 92: 364(Mr5). 93: 506(O8).
- Retirement of. Sat. R. 97: 289(Mr5).
- Hard-cheeked Canadian; a sketch.** Canad. M. 22: 383(F).
- Hardy, Thomas; a portrait.** (H. MacFall) Canad. M. 23: 105(Je).
- The dynasts. (J. Pollock) Indep. R. 4: 149(O).—Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 1(Mr).—(M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 136(Ja30).—Spec. 92: 293(F20).
- Novels of. (E. Wright) Quar. 199: 499(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 70(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 456(My21).
- Hare hunting.** (E. Sandys) Outing, 43: 579(F).
- Harland, Henry.** (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 97(Ap).
- Harnack, Prof., and the gospel.** (Father Cuthbert) Cath. World, 78: 493(Ja), 603(F).
- Harp of life, The; a story.** (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 32: 410(O).
- Harper, William Rainey, with portrait.** (E. Flower) Cosmopol. 36: 296(Ja).
- Harris, Joel Chandler, with portrait.** (R. S. Baker) Outl. 78: 595(N5).
- Harris, William C., with portrait.** Outing, 43: 551(F).
- Harrisburg, Pa., Plan for city improvements.** (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 39: 60(Mr).
- up to date. (J. H. McFarland) Chaut. 39: 68(Mr).
- Harrison, Clifford.** (E. G. Wheelwright) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 271(Mr).
- Harrison, F.** Historical romance. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 56: 571(O).
- Harrow revisited.** (Sir C. Bruce) Macmil. 89: 418(Ap).
- Harrys, Richard.** (E. Wright) Longm. 44: 316(Ag).
- Harter act.** (J. C. Walker) Am. Law R. 38: 843(N,D).
- Hartley, Thomas, and his nine questions.** (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 11: 161(Ap).
- Hartwig, Otto, 1830-1903.** (F. Neumann) Lib. J. 29: 57(F).
- Harvard University, and the Mass. Institute of Technology.** Nation, 79: 520(D29).
- The proposed merger. Technol. R. 6: 183(Ap), 380(Jl).
- A call to Harvard men. (W. Laurence) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 1(S).
- A criticism of Harvard architecture. (C. E. Norton) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 359(Mr).
- Deturs and the men who gave them. (E. E. Hale) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 382(Mr).
- Harvard University, Early views of.** (W. C. Lane) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 349(Mr).
- Now and then: Phi Beta Kappa poem. (T. W. Higginson) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 45(S).
- Oarsmen, 1852-1892; their health in later life. (G. L. Meylan) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 362(Mr).
- Religious life of. (J. D. Greene) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 396(Mr).
- Salaries in, 1868-69, 1903-04. (A. Danforth) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 59(S).
- The stadium. (I. N. Hollis) Harv. Grad. M. 12: 341(Mr).—(L. J. Johnson) Am. Arch. 85: 51(Ag13).—(G. P. Morris) Outl. 77: 836(Ag6).
- Tuition fee in, Proposed change of. (C. F. Adams) Harv. Grad. M. 13: 6(S).
- Harvest of the hedgerows.** (R. Raymond) 19th Cent. 56: 227(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 678(S10). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 618(N).
- Harvesters, Journeying with.** (C. M. Harger) Scrib. M. 36: 1(Jl).
- Harvesting the world over.** (W. Irwin) Everybody's, 11: 475(O).
- Hassam, John Tyler.** (A. Matthews) N. E. Reg. 58: 11(Ja).
- Hastings, Warren, own account of his impeachment.** (S. A. Strong) Harper, 110: 89(D).
- Hatcher, John Bell.** (W. B. Scott) Science, n. s. 20: 139(Jl29).
- Haunted Wood, The.** (E. V. B.) Cornh. 90: 323(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 146(O15).
- Hauptmann, Gerhart.** (J. Huneker) Lamp, 29: 91(S).
- Hauser, Kaspar, the child of Europe.** (A. Lang) Cornh. 89: 104(Ja).
- Mystery of. (A. Lang) Indep. 57: 79(Ja14).
- Hauslich, Ed., as musical critic.** (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 360(Sr7).—Ath. '04, 2: 218(Ag13).
- Hawaii, the favored isles.** (B. McKnight) Overland, n. s. 44: 21(Jl).
- Japanese conquest of. (M. M. Scott) Munsey, 32: 97(O).
- Native fisherman of. (B. W. Evermann) Outing, 43: 660(Mr).
- Native race of. (L. C. Warner) Outl. 76: 987(Ap23).
- Sugar product of. (L. R. Freeman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 701(D).
- Women of. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 39: 419(Jl).
- Hawke (now Danville) N. H., Church records kept by Rev. John Page.** (D. W. Hoyt) N. E. Reg. 58: 41(Ja), 121(Ap).
- Hawker, Robert Stephen.** (G. S. Freeman) Macmil. 91: 102(D).
- and Morwenstow. Bookman, 20: 36(S).
- Hawking, Sport of.** (H. K. Job) Outing, 44: 607(Ag).
- Hawkins, Anthony H., and Rhodes, Harrison. Captain Dieppe.** (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 264(F27).
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** (Mrs. Mary A. Ward) Cornh. 90: 167(Ag).—(M. D. Conway) Critic, 45: 21(Jl).—(A. Symons) Lamp, 28: 102(Mr).—(H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 90: 233(Jl).—(H. W. Mabie) No. Am. 179: 13(Jl).
- America of, fifty years after. (H. W. Horwill) Critic, 45: 71(Jl).
- and his circle. (W. H. Mayhew) N. Church R. 11: 385(Jl).
- and Emerson. (E. L. Cary) Critic, 45: 25(Jl).

- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, as seen by his publisher. (H. M. Ticknor) Critic, 45: 51(Jl).
- Centenary of. (B. Perry) Atlan. 94: 195(Ag).— (C. Whibley) Blackw. 176: 250(Ag).— (T. T. Munger) Cent. 46: 482(Jl).— (F. Gribble) Fortn. 82: 260(Ag).
- Comparative study of the tales of Poe and Hawthorne. (G. D. Latimer) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 692(Ag).
- Emperor of shadows. (B. de Casseres) Critic, 45: 37(Jl).
- English view of. (F. Gribble) Critic, 45: 60(Jl).
- Gloom and cheer in. (A. R. Marble) Critic, 45: 28(Jl).
- Home of. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 6: 242(Jl).
- in the Boston custom house. (G. E. Jepson) Bookman, 19: 573(Ag).
- Last years of. (J. Hawthorne) Critic, 45: 67(Jl).
- letters of, A group of. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 108: 602(Mr).
- Looking before and after. (P. E. More) Indep. 56: 1489(Je30).
- Material of. (C. T. Copeland) Critic, 45: 56(Jl).
- The questionable shapes of. (M. E. Coleridge) Monthly R. 16, no. 1: 74(Jl).— Liv. Age, 242: 348(Ag6).
- Scarlet letter, Illustrated editions of. (C. Shipman) Critic, 45: 49(Jl).
- Notes on. (T. T. Munger) Atlan. 93: 521(Ap).
- Secret of. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 78: 509(Je30).
- Hawthorne, Una. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 77: 517(Jl2).
- Hay, John, Two addresses by, 1904. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 137(N).
- Haydn, Franz Josef. (T. W. Surette) Chaut. 40: 246(N).— (D. G. Mason) Outl. 78: 51(S3).
- Hayes, Rutherford B., and the Electoral Commission. (J. M. Rogers) McClure, 23: 76(My).
- Hayti, Negro life in. (T. G. Steward) Indep. 56: 477(Mr3).
- Prey of modern finance. (F. T. Miller) Indep. 57: 557(S8).
- Hazelton, Geo. C., jr. Bookman, 18: 511(Ja).
- Hazlitt, William. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 94: 402(S).
- Headley, T. G., a modern Wiclif. (T. Stanton) Open Court, 18: 221(Ap).
- Health and mental efficiency. (R. MacDougall) Science, n. s. 19: 893(Je10).
- Health of Euphemia; a boy's story. (A. Walsh) Canad. M. 23: 462(S).
- Health unto His Majesty, A; a story. Temp. Bar, 129: 187(F).
- Health resorts, Famous. (S. M. Williams) Everybody's, 11: 65(Jl).
- Healthy mind in religious matters. Bib. World, 23: 3(Ja).
- Hearing. Standard tests of audition. (I. M. Bentley) Science, n. s. 19: 959(Je24).
- Hearn, Lafcadio. Acad. 67: 305, 307(O8).
- Hearn, Lafcadio, interpreter of Japan. R. of R. s. (N. Y.) 30: 561(N).
- Hearne, Samuel, how he found the copper mine. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 44: 449(Jl).
- Hearne, Thomas, the Oxford antiquary. (W. E. Crothers) Temp. Bar, 129: 23(Ja).
- Hearsey Bible records. (L. Y. Schermerhorn) N. E. Reg. 58: 115(Ap).
- Hearst, William H., editor. (G. J. Kneeland) Canad. M. 22: 328(F).
- Heart, Action of drugs on the. (A. J. Carlson) Science, n. s. 20: 684(N18).
- Heart of ice; a poem. (O. Herford) Cosmopol. 36: 488(F).
- Heart of kings, The; a story. (A. R. Weekes) Harper, 109: 375(Ag).
- Heart of Princess Sugarplum. (M. Farrah) Good Words, 45: 599(Ag).
- Heart to roam; a poem. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 22: 344(F).
- Heart-breakers. (B. Runkle) Cent. 46: 395(Jl).
- Heat-engines, Modification of formula for. (L. Illmer) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 367(N).
- Heat gauge, Morse. J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 33(Ja).
- Heaton, Clement, glassworker. (R. Mobbs) Studio (Internat.), 23: 212(S).
- Heckerism before the Italian courts. (G. C. Speranza) Nation, 78: 186(Mr10).
- Hector; a story. (B. Tarkington) Everybody's, 11: 769(D).
- Hegan, Alice C. Mrs. Wigga, Dangerous morality of. (C. P. Gilman) Critic, 44: 508(Je).
- Hegel on the categories of quantity. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 29: 180(Ap).
- Heidelberg castle, Defence of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 213(S15).
- Height o' land; a story. (K. L. Aitken) Canad. M. 22: 436(Mr).
- Heijermans, Hermann. (E. Rickert) Lamp, 29: 318(N).
- Heine, Heinrich, and Sir Walter Scott. (J. S. Henderson) Temp. Bar, 129: 284(Ma).
- New portraits. (E. S. Meyer) Critic, 44: 234(Mr).
- Heinze, F. Augustus, with portrait. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 36: 289(Ja).
- Helical springs, Transverse vibrations of. (H. L. Bronson) Am. J. Sci. 168: 59(Jl).
- Hell, The new. (G. T. Knight) No. Am. 179: 128(Jl).
- Hellenism and Christianity. (F. M. Stawell) Indep. R. 4: 229(N).
- and Hebraism. (J. E. McFadyen) Am. J. Theol. 8: 30(Ja).
- "Help wanted: females." (A. March) Lippinc. 74: 340(S).
- Helper of Cupid's. (E. H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 174(O).
- Hematite, Prismatic crystals of. (G. W. McKee) Am. J. Sci. 167: 241(Mr).
- Hemp industry. (L. H. Dewey) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 889.
- Hennepin, Louis. (J. R. Ormond) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 175(Ap).
- New discovery of a vast country in America; ed. by Thwaites. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 36: 44(Ja16).
- Henry VIII, Canon law of the divorce of. (H. Thurston) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 632(O).
- Henry IV, Famous equestrian statue of, in Paris. (W. Twombly) Cath. World, 78: 472(Ja).
- Grand design of. (H. Davis) Indep. 57: 1497(Je30).
- Henry, George, R.S.A. (P. Bate) Studio (Internat.), 22: 3(Mr).
- Henry, Patrick, as a lawyer, with portrait. (E. L. Didier) Green Bag, 16: 73(F).

- Henrietta Stackpole *rediviva*. (H. G. Dwight) Scrib. M. 35: 662(Je).
- Hensel, Sebastian. Autobiography. (J. T. Hatfield) Dial (Ch.) 36: 294(My1).
- Henson, H. Hensley. Sermons; Canon Henson's apologia. Church Q. 58: 473(Jl).
- Her anniversary. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 435(Je).
- Her burglar; a story. (E. Day) Canad. M. 23: 567(O).
- Her Excellence. (Carlton Dawe) Chamb. J. 81: 481-506(Ag).
- Her experiment; a story. (Virginia Y. Remnitz) Cosmopol. 37: 275(Jl).
- Her flight of fancy. (P. Chase) Good Words, 46: 58(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 610(D3).
- Her hour. (H. B. Boone) Cent. 45: 819(Ap).
- Her husband. (A. Warner) Lippinc. 73: 714(Je).
- Her letters; a monologue. (Alice Brown) Harper, 109: 424(Ag).
- Heraclius, First campaign of, against Persia. (N. H. Baynes) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 694(O).
- Heraldry. Blackw. 175: 76(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 555(F27).
- Herbals, English. (A. Robertson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 65(My).
- Herbs, Cultivation of sweet. (M. G. Kains) Ctry Life Am. 5: 398(Mr).
- Garden of sweet. (Ellen Watson) Ctry Life Am. 5: 395(Mr).
- Herder, Johann Gottfried von. (T. B. Saunders) Hibbert J. 2: 681(Jl).
- A literary prophet. Outl. 76: 330(F6).
- Hereditary cleaner, The; a story. (J. S. Clouston) Harper, 109: 538(S).
- Heredity and environment. (G. J. Peirce) Am. Natural. 38: 285(Ap).
- as factors in social development. (A. MacKendrick) Westm. 162: 180(Ap).
- and evolution. (W. Bateson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 522(O).
- Bateson and Saunders' Report on. (C. B. D.) Am. Natural. 38: 322(Ap).
- Extent of the idea of. (J. E. Hartman) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 98(Ja).
- Herring's theory of. (F. W. Hutton) Nature, 69: 366(F18).
- Redfield on control of. (C. B. D.) Am. Natural. 38: 228(Mr).
- Social. (H. W. Conn) Indep. 57: 143(Ja21).
- Herefordshire, in winter. (S. C. Watkins) Temp. Bar, 129: 348(Ma).
- Heretic, The. (N. Maclean) Good Words, 45: 571(Ag).
- Hermit thrushes. (G. L. Collin) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 490(Je).
- Herod the Great, Cause of death of. (E. M. Merrens) Bib. Sac. 61: 548(Jl).
- Herodas, Mimes of; ed. by J. A. Nairn. Ath. '04, 2: 231(Ag20).
- Heroine, A. (M. Ilsley) Cent. 45: 652(Mr).
- Heroism, List of Century articles on. Cent. 46: 652(Ag).
- Heron, The. (J. H. Baldwin) Chamb. J. 81: 342(My).
- Herrick, Clarence L. (A. D. Cole) Science, n. s. 20: 600(N4).
- Herrick, Robert. Ed. R. 199: 109(Ja).
- Herring, Archbishop, and Lord Hardwicke, Correspondence of, during the Rebellion of 1745. (R. Garnett) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 528, 719(Jl, O).
- Herring wiers of Maine coast. (C. E. H.) Ctry Life Am. 6: 334(Ag).
- Hertfordshire, West, Here and there in. (E. Courtney) Temp. Bar, 129: 482(Ap).
- Hervieu, Paul, Dramas of. (J. P. White) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 77(Ja).
- Hertzian wave telegraphy. (J. A. Fleming) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 709, 731, 749, 770.
- Herzl, Theodor, leader of modern Zionism, with portrait. (H. Rosenthal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 201(Ag).—(S. Whitman) Contemp. 86: 371(S).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 576(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 16(O1).
- Heterogenesis, Bastian on. (J. A. T.) Nature, 69: 385(F25).
- Hewitt, Peter Cooper, with portrait. (C. W. Price) Cosmopol. 36: 556(Mr).
- Hewlett, Maurice, with portrait. (T. M. Parrott) Booklover's M. 4: 693(N).
- Queen's quair. (A. M. Logan) Nation, 79: 14(Jl7).—Sat. R. 98: 53(Jl9).
- Hi Chee's hlorsee; a story. (C. Byrnes) McClure, 23: 306(Jl).
- "Hiawatha," as the Ojfbways interpret it. (W. C. Edgar) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 689(D).
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Outl. 76: 338(F6).
- Part of a man's life. Atlan. 93: 6-746(Ja-Je).
- Verses to, on his 80th birthday. (R. Grant) Atlan. 93: 192(F).
- High priest, Procession of, on the day of atonement. (L. Belleli) Jew. Q. 17: 163(O).
- High school, English in. (J. W. MacDonald) Educa. 25: 16(S).
- for four years and with more electives. (L. A. Ostien) Educa. 24: 621(Je).
- How modify to meet 20th century demands? (J. S. Brown) School R. 12: 563(S).
- in Indiana, Township. (F. A. Cotton) School R. 12: 267(Ap).
- in the south, Rural public. (E. C. Brooks) School R. 12: 148(F).
- of the 20th century. (D. S. Jordan) School R. 12: 545(S).
- Why pupils drop out of the. (W. F. Book) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 204(Je).
- High-school attendance. (J. R. Parsons, jr.) Educa. R. 27: 293(Mr).—(A. C. Ellis; J. R. Parsons, jr.) Educa. R. 28: 188(S).
- High-school course, Extension of the. (F. Liddeke) School R. 12: 635(O).
- High school government. (H. R. Tucker) Educa. 25: 1(S).
- High-school program of studies and the student's curriculum. (H. Lee) School R. 12: 138(F), 197(Mr).
- College entrance requirements and. (V. Prettyman) Educa. R. 28: 304(O).
- High schools, County, in Kansas. (S. J. Hunter) Educa. 24: 485(Ap).
- Highgate Hill, On. (Oliver Gray) Chamb. J. 81: 37(Ja).
- Highland Mts., Closing of. (E. A. Baker) Indep. R. 3: 625(S).
- Highlands of Scotland, Literature of, Maclean's. Ath. '04, 1: 454(Ap9).
- West, Wandering population of. Blackw. 175: 537(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 365(My7).
- Highwayman, London, in the light of his own newspaper. (J. H. Macmichael) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 448(N).

- Hilda and the wishes; a story for children. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 18: 523(Ja).
- Hildesheim, the capital of the prince-bishops. (C. T. Mason) Cath. World, 80: 77(O).—(C. M. Stearns) Chaut. 40: 228(N).
- Hill, David B., Retirement of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 172(S1).
- Hill, John, of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants. (J. G. Bartlett) N. E. Reg. 58: 157(Ap), 237(Ap).
- Hill, Richard; an old inventory. (R. H. E. Hill) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 505(My).
- Hippolytus, Artemis and. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 82: 982(D).
- His, Wilhelm. Nature, 70: 58(My19).—Science, n. s. 19: 902(Je10).
- His brother's keeper; a story. (M. A. Rutherford) Canad. M. 24: 51(N).
- His first panther. Macmil. 90: 127(Je).—Liv. Age, 242: 35(J1a).
- His first triumph; a story. (K. Jarboe) Munsey, 30: 516(Ja).
- His good angel; a story. (V. W. Cloud) Bookman, 19: 78(Mr).
- His other self; a story. (M. R. Rinehart) Munsey, 32: 403(D).
- His royal highness, the Prince of Hester Street; a story. (M. Kelly) McClure, 23: 103(My).
- His sister; a story. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 109: 937(N).
- His trial trip; a story. (C. M. Williams) Munsey, 31: 179(My).
- Hissarlik, Archaeological excavations at. (D. Quinn) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 482(J1).
- Historic ruins, Government preservation of. (E. L. Hewett) Science, n. s. 20: 722(N25).
- Historical novel, The. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 18: 618(F).
- History. (Bertrand Russell) Indep. R. 3: 207(J1).
- ancient, in the high 'schools, Reference libraries for. (E. C. Durbin) School R. 12: 109(Ja).
- Atmosphere of past. (H. M. Stephens) Calif. Univ. Chron. 6: 159(N).
- Ecclesiastical and general, Relation between. (A. Harnack) Contemp. 86: 846(D).
- Economic interpretation of. (S. N. Patten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 540(N).
- Ethical values in. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 9: 233(Ja).
- in our public schools. (F. P. Donnelly) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 785(O).—(S. Burnham) Educa. R. 27: 521(My).
- Latest view of. [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 240: 193(Ja23).
- Literature and. (C. L. Falkner) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 96(My).
- Study of, London University and. (A. W. Pollard) National, 44: 650.
- teachers of, Middle States convention of. (L. M. Salmon) Nation, 78: 227(Mr24).
- Some difficulties of, in the south. (W. E. Dodd) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 117(Ap).
- Truth in. Church Q. 58: 395(J1).
- Hoar, George Frisbie, with portrait. (Talcot Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 551(N).—With portrait. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 4: 605(N).—With portrait. Chaut. 39: 59(Mr).—(W. P. Garrison) Nation, 79: 270(O6).
- Hoar, George Frisbie, at home. (M. C. Crawford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 24(O).
- Autobiography of seventy years. (T. C. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 9: 597(Ap).—(J. L. Gilder) Critic, 44: 49(Ja).—(J. B. Scott) Green Bag, 16: 709(N).—(A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 78: 92(F4).—(L. Abbott) Outl. 76: 311(F6).
- Reminiscences of. (W. G. Brown) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 251(J1).
- Hobbes, Thomas, Stephens' Life of. Spec. 93: 360(S10).
- Hobhouse, Edmund, Bishop. Ath. '04, 1: 562(Ap30).
- Hoch, Charlie Manderfeld; a story. (C. O. Shepherd) McClure, 22: 245(Ja).
- Hockley, Richard. Letter book, 1739-1742. Pennsylv. M. 28: 26(Ja).
- Hodgkin, John, of Guilford, Conn., and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 58: 281(J1).
- Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, Samuel, of New Haven, Conn., and his descendants. (R. D. Smyth) N. E. Reg. 58: 283(J1).
- Hodgson, S. H. Metaphysics of experience as the foundation of theology. (J. T. Broeke) Am. J. Theol. 8: 699(O).
- Hoffman's artist colony, Vienna. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.), 23: 125(Ag).
- Hogarth, William. Lamp, 29: 141(S).
- Hogg, James. (A. Symons) Lamp, 29: 191(O).
- Hogg, Quintin, Life of. Spec. 93: 480(O1).
- Holbein and his work. (E. H. Blashfield) Lamp, 28: 94(Mr).
- Holden, Mass., Baptisms from the records of the 1st Church of, 1743-1822. (F. P. Rice) N. E. Reg. 58: 274(J1), 371(O).
- Holding up a train; a sketch. (O. Henry) McClure 22: 611(Ap).
- Holiday, Henry. Crucifixion: a transept window. (H. Holiday) Art J. 56: 23(Ja).
- Holidays for brain workers. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 16(Ja2).
- Holland, How the Dutch have taken. (F. D. Hill) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 318(S).
- Hollingshead, John. Ath. '04, 2: 523(O15).
- Hollywood, California. Out West, 21: 97(J1).
- Holmes, George, of Roxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. (G. A. Gray) N. E. Reg. 58: 21(Ja), 143(Ap), 254(J1).
- Holmes, O. W., and Old Ironsides. (J. G. Wilson) Bookman, 19: 315(My).
- Holroyd, Charles, painter and etcher. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.), 21: 283(F).
- Holst, Hermann von, the historian, with portrait. (L. Hammond) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 321(Mr).—(A. B. Hart) Nation, 78: 65(Ja28).
- Holy edict of K'ang-Hi, The. (P. Carus) Monist, 14: 733(O).
- Home, Daniel Douglas, the spiritual medium. (A. Lang) Cornh. 477(Ap).
- Home, The economic value of. (C. M. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 408(Je).
- Gilman on. (E. Granger) Dial (Ch.) 36: 260(Apr16).
- Passing of the, in great American cities. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Cosmopol. 38: 137(D).
- Home life that is helpful in school education. Educa. 24: 439(Mr).
- Home-made, Things that are. (M. E. Robinson) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 385(Ap).

- Home sketches. (Elizabeth H. Gilman) Scrib. M. 35: 323(Mr).
- Home trade, Fallacy of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 81: 178(Ja).
- Homer, Hymns; ed. by T. W. Allen and E. E. Sikes. Spec. 93: 54(Jlg).
- Iliad, Spencer on. (A. C. Barrows) Dial (Ch.) 37: 5(Jli).
- The mother of navies: Mediterranean history in the Homeric poems. (T. A. Cook) Fortn. 82: 912(N).
- Odyssey, Berard's Phœnicians and the. (T. D. Seymour) Nation, 78: 456(Jeg).
- Traces of revelation in. (W. M. Drum) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 356(Ap).
- Homeric question, Latest lights on the. Quar. 199: 245(Ja).
- Honduras, British, Ruins of Indian Church in. Am. Antiq. 26: 32(Ja).
- Honeysuckles. Rehder's Synopsis of the genus *Lonicera*. (N. L. Britton) Science, n. s. 19: 145(Ja22).
- Honfleur the sedate. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 108: 659(Ap).
- Hook, Theodore. (S. H. N. St. Cyres) Cornh. 89: 77(Ja).
- Hooper, Bishop, visitation of Gloucester, 1551. (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 98(Ja).
- Hop-picking in N. Y. (C. G. Brainard) Ctry Life Am. 6: 342(Ag).
- Hope, Anthony. See Hawkins, Anthony H.
- Hopkinson, John, Scientific papers of. (W. E. Ayerton) Nature, 70: 169(Je23).
- Horace for English readers, Wickham's. Ath. '04, 1: 39(Jag).—(F. P. Nash) Nation, 78: 312(Ap21).
- Horn, Mrs. B. S., amateur golf champion of America. Outing, 44: 63(Ap).
- Horopter, On the. (G. T. Stevens) Psychol. R. 11: 186(My).
- Horse, Ancestry of the. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 16(Ja).
- Evolution of the. (H. F. Osborn) Nature, 70: 520(S22).
- — in America. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. 47: 3(N).
- Later history of. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 27: 171(Ag).
- Mind of a. (H. C. Merwin) Ctry Life Am. 5: 217(Ja).
- Origin of the. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Nature, 70: 53(My19).
- Packing a. (S. E. White) Outing, 45: 98(O).
- saddle-, Bitting a. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 44: 370(Je).
- Thinking, at Berlin. (J. Meehan) Nature, 70: 602(O10).—Spec. 93: 422(S24).
- trotting, Training of. (P. Colt) Ctry Life Am. 6: 423(S).
- Use and domestication of. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 26: 165(My).
- Horseback, riding, cross-saddle for women. (C. Kittredge) Out West, 21: 28(Jl).
- First principles of. (J. I. Romer) Ctry Life Am. 5: 281(F).
- How a woman learns. (Mrs. W. H. Thompson) Outing, 44: 117(Ap).
- Horse-breeding, English, and army remounts. (W. Gilbey) 19th Cent. 55: 974(Je).
- Horse-racing, Famous old-time races. (R. W. Woolley) Munsey, 32: 286(N).
- Horse-racing, Grand circuit in 1904. (J. F. Marsten) Munsey, 32: 421(D).
- Picking winners. (Hassard) Outing, 44: 493(Jl).
- Rulers of the turf. (J. F. Marsten) Munsey, 31: 449(Je).
- Horse show, Breeding classes. (F. T. Underhill) Outing, 43: 488(Ja).
- Outdoor. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 44: 569(Ag).
- Royal Dublin Society. (V. Thompson) Outing, 43: 400(Ja).
- Horses, American for the Philippines. (J. G. Speed) World's Work, 8: 5299(S).
- and ponies, Multiple origin of. (J. C. Ewart) Nature, 69: 590(Ap21).
- and rough riding on the stage. (B. Bates) Outing, 44: 103(Ap).
- Five-toed. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 19: 737(My6).—(K. E. Dopp) Science, n. s. 20: 20(Jli).
- High-jumping. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 44: 407(Jl).
- Irishman and his horse. (V. Thompson) Outing, 43: 400(Ja).
- Race, Deterioration of American. (C. E. Trevelyan) Outing, 44: 623(Ag).
- Rest-cure for. (H. C. Merwin) Ctry Life Am. 6: 254(Jl).
- saddle-, Training of. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 44: 759(S).
- — Type in. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 44: 512(Jl).
- Thoroughbreds of 1904. (J. F. Marsten) Munsey, 31: 260(My).
- Yankee horse. (H. C. Merwin) Outing, 45: 26(O).
- Horsley, J. C. Recollections. Spec. 92: 20(Ja2).
- Hospitals as public charges rather than private charities. Sat. R. 97: 6(Ja2).
- Bazaar help for. Sat. R. 97: 808(Je25).
- Hotel acquaintance, An; a story. (M. E. Jeffreys) Temp. Bar, 130: 312(S).
- House; Building it off the land. (C. W. Burgess) Ctry Life Am. 6: 518(O).
- in Hertfordshire, A. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 142: 156(F).
- Philosopher who built a. (C. T. Whitefield) Ctry Life Am. 6: 527(O).
- House of cards, A; a dramatic episode. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, 109: 901(N).
- House of Commons from the inside. (R. Farquharson) Longm. 45: 29(N).
- Glimpses of life in. (H. Norman) Cent. 46: 3(My).
- Impressions of. National, 44: 78(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 830(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 108(O8).
- Oratory in. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. 90: 149(Je).
- New rules and old circumstances. (H. W. Lucy) 19th Cent. 55: 564(Ap).
- Porritt's Unreformed. (G. M. Wrong) Am. Hist. R. 9: 565(Ap).
- Power of. (A. Mackintosh) Spec. 93: 1005(D17).
- Speaker of. [Sat. R.] Ecl. M. 142: 211(F).
- Visitors in. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 81: 263(Ap).
- House of the dead hand; a story. (E. Wharton) Atlan. 94: 145(Ag).

- House of fulfilment, *The*; a novel. (G. M. Martin) McClure, 23: 19(My), 641(O).
- House of Lords and the future. (C. Trevelyan) *Indep. R.* 4: 219(N).
- Replenishing the. (W. V. Roberts) *Chamb. J.* 81: 91(F).
- House with the tree; a story. (J. S. Clouston) *Blackw.* 176: 653(N).
- House-tents in California. (H. L. Jones) *Out West*, 20: 237(Mr).
- Household budgets abroad; Australia. (Mrs. B. R. Wise) *Cornh.* 90: 631(N).
- Canada. (J. N. McIlwraith) *Cornh.* 90: 806(D).
- France. (M. B. Betham-Edwards) *Cornh.* 90: 336(S).
- Germany. (Mrs. A. Sidgwick) *Cornh.* 90: 87(Jl).
- Italy. (L. Villari) *Cornh.* 90: 467(O).
- United States. (Mrs. Ruth K. Gardiner) *Cornh.* 90: 181(Ag).
- Housing. Experience of the question. (N. G. Pierson) *Indep. R.* 2: 3(F).
- in London, Booth on. *Indep. R.* 2: 1(F).
- Lessons from Germany. (T. G. Horsfall) *Indep. R.* 4: 1(O).
- Municipal. *Am. Arch.* 85: 101(S24).
- of Cambridge, Eng. (H. Cayley) *Econ. R.* 14: 413(O).
- Problem of. (W. Smart) *Econ. J.* 14: 527(D).
- (Sir S. G. Johnson) *Econ. R.* 14: 178(Ap).
- The evicted English. (W. Evans-Gordon) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 1: 49(Ap).
- Housekeeping, Cooperative. (C. T. Herrick) *Munsey*, 31: 185(My).
- in France. (M. B. Betham-Edwards) *Cornh.* 89: 367(Mr).
- Houses, Best house to live in. (J. W. Dou) *World's Work*, 7: 4290(Ja).
- Houston, Sam. (E. Hough) *Outing*, 43: 572(F).
- How the baby held up two armies. (Mary G. Humphreys) *Scrib. M.* 36: 342(S).
- How the bill went through. (G. Brinton) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 388(D).
- How Mr. Crow did Mr. Gull. (J. S. Thomson) *Good Words*, 45: 723(O).
- How Placide won the capital prize. (F. Lynde) *Lippinc.* 73: 115(Ja).
- How the professor reduced love-making to an exact science. (J. Blethen) *Lippinc.* 73: 491(Ap).
- How the "Saint John" came home. (W. V. Cook) *Chamb. J.* 81: 477(Jl).
- How she settled it. (K. G. Wells) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 661(Ag).
- Howard, Newman. Savonarola, a city's tragedy. *Sat. R.* 97: 432(Ap2).
- Howe, Elias. (G. F. Hoar) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 356(N).
- Howe, Julia Ward. (M. Howe) *Outl.* 78: 293(O1).
- Howells, W. D., on love and literature. (A. S. van Westrum) *Lamp*, 28: 27(F).
- Hudson, Henry, Tercentennial of. (J. W. Guthrie) *Munsey*, 30: 675(F).
- Hudson Bay, Whaling in. (P. T. McGrath) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 188(Ap).
- Huebner, Baron, Diary of. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 78: 450(Je9), 468(Je16).
- Souvenirs of. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 79: 352(N3), 391(N17).
- Hugh Maguire, V. C. *Sund. M.* 33: 209(Mr).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 141(Ap16).
- Hughes, Talbot, Work of. (Ernest Radford) *Art J.* 56: 92(Mr).
- Hugo, Victor, Drawings of. (H. Frantz) *Studios (Internat.)*, 22: 38(Mr).
- Ruy Blas, acted in London. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 97: 230(F20).
- Visit to. (Hélène Vacaresco) *Contemp.* 86: 37(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 496(Ag20).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 548(O).
- Hull House. (M. F. Washburne) *Craftsman*, 7: 570(S).
- Hulton, Ann; an 18th-century lady and her impressions. (E. R. Jones) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 195(Ag).
- Humanism. (A. W. Moore) *Monist*, 14: 747(O).
- and truth. (W. James) *Mind*, 29: 457(O).
- F. C. S. Schiller on. (A. Sidgwick) *Mind*, 29: 262(Ap).—(W. James) *Nation*, 78: 175 (Mr3).
- Humanity measured by Jesus Christ. (D. Macfadyen) *Contemp.* 86: 190(Ag).
- Humor as a preservative. *Acad.* 67: 460(N12).
- Is it declining? (Ella Macmahon) *National*, 44: 86(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 310(O20).
- Provincial, of America. *Chamb. J.* 81: 153(Mr1).
- Saving grace of. (P. F. Bicknell) *Dial (Ch)* 36: 107(E16).
- Utility of. (Z. Cocke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 83(Mr).
- Humphreys, David. (A. R. Marble) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 29: 690(F).
- Huneker, James. *Overtones*. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 97: 551(Ap30), 582(My7).
- Hungarian literature, 1903-04. (Rosika Schwimmer) *Ath.* '04, 2: 306(S3).
- Hungary; the Magvar and his land. (C. Tower) *Macmil.* 90: 281(Ag).
- What the people read in. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 590(N).
- Hungry soul, A; a story. (A. Jeans) *Gent. M. n. s.* 72: 521(Je).
- Hunt, Holman. *The light of the world*. *Acad.* 66: 359(Mr26).
- Hunt, Leigh. (H. Paul) *Ecl. M.* 142: 266(F).
- Hunting with spaniels. *Blackw.* 176: 636(N).
- Hunting book, A French king's. (W. and F. Baillie-Grohman) *Fortn.* 81: 789(My).
- Huntington, Bishop F. D. *Craftsman*, 7: 3(O).—*Outl.* 77: 685(Jl23).
- Hurley, E. T., Etchings of. (E. Hughes) *Brush & P.* 14: 226(Je).
- Hurricane Island. (H. B. M. Watson) *Good Words*, 45: 1-745(Ja-O).
- Hurricanes in the West Indies. (R. D. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 20: 410(S23).
- Husband and wife, Law of. (A. Fellows) *Monthly R.* 17, no. 3: 146(D).
- Husbandry, Book of, Authorship of. (F. F. Gay) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 588(Ag).
- Hutton, Laurence. (M. Bell) *Ath.* '04, 2: 81(Jl16).
- Literary life of, by himself. *Critic*, 45: 227(S), 321(O), 426(N).
- Husky, T. H. (Sir Michael Foster) *National*, 43: 471(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 104(Jl).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 587(Je4).
- Hyacinthus; a story. (J. E. Wilkins Freeman) *Harper*, 109: 447(Ag).
- Hyatt, James. (J. J. Schoonhoven) *Science*, n. s. 19: 635(Ap15).

- Hyde, Dr. Douglas, a Gaelic poet and dreamer. (E. L. Cary) *Lamp*, 28: 112(Mr).
- Hydraulic dredger; a peculiar case. (W. Davis) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 588(D).
- Hydraulic machinery, British. (A. F. Petch) *Cassier*, 27: 12(N).
- Hydraulic power in foundry and machine shop. (Joseph Horner) *Cassier*, 25: 231(Ja).
- Hydraulic power appliances. (A. M. Waitt) *Engin. M.* 26: 844(Mr).
- Hydro-electric station of Greece. (E. Guarini) *Engin. M.* 26: 694(F).
- Hydrogen sulphide, Uses and dangers of. (E. Goldsmith) *J. Franklin. Inst.* 157: 455(Je).
- Hydrous thallic chloride, Constitution of. (F. M. McClenahan) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 104(Ag).
- Hygiene. Bodily basis of education; physician and teacher. (W. L. Hervey) *Chaut.* 40: 263(N).
- Institute of, London. *Science*, n. s. 20: 511(O14).
- Hymns, ancient and modern. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 56: 925(D).
- Some famous, and their authors. (Laura G. Smith) *Cosmopol.* 36: 321(Ja).
- "Hypocrisie biblique britannique." (W. F. Cobb) *Hibbert J.* 2: 741(JI).
- Ibn Batuta, Travels of. (H. Clifford) *Cornh.* 89: 373(Mr).
- Ibsen, Henrik, Apprenticeship of. (W. Archer) *Fortn.* 81: 25(Ja).
- Peer Gynt, Scene from. *Indep. R.* 2: 444(Ap).
- Icarian Community, The. (K. H. Brown) *Harper*, 110: 141(D).
- Icarus; a poem. (A. F. Wallis) *Cornh.* 89: 536(Ap).
- Icebergs, The peril of the. (P. T. McGrath) *McClure*, 23: 115(Je).
- Iceland, Book-collections in. *Lib. J.* 29: 17(Ja).
- Newer literature of. (V. Stefansson) *Poet-Lore*, 15, no. 1: 62(Ja), no. 2: 126(Ap).
- Ice yacht, How to sail. (J. A. Roosevelt) *Outing*, 43: 608(F).
- Iconoclastic controversy, Some theological aspects of. (Alice Gardner) *Hibbert J.* 2: 360(Ja).
- Ideal, Sciences of the. (J. Royce) *Science*, n. s. 20: 449(O7).
- Ideal commonwealths, Woman question in. (E. R. Pennell) *Lippinc.* 73: 447(Ap).
- Idealisms, The two. (W. R. Sorley) *Hibbert J.* 2: 703(JI).
- Idealist, The; a story. (P. Gibbon) *Blackw.* 175: 766(Je).
- Ideals, The search for. (T. A. Haultain) *Canad. M.* 22: 427(Mr).
- to be cherished but not discussed. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 78: 324(Ap28).
- If bird or devil. (P. L. Allen) *Scrib. M.* 36: 141(Ag).
- Igaraland, The burial of the Atta of, and the "Coronation" of his successor. (C. Part-ridge) *Blackw.* 176: 329(S).
- Ignis fatuus, The, its character and legendary origin. (W. W. Newell) *J. Am. Folk-lore*, 17: 39(Ja).
- Ill wind, An. (E. Goodloe) *Scrib. M.* 36: 24(JI).
- Illegal loyalty; a story. (Clara Morris) *Cosmopol.* 37: 300(JI).
- Illinois, Carr on. (W. Rice) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 424(D16).
- Direct legislation in. (D. L. Cruice) *Arena*, 31: 561(Je).
- Political corruption in. (L. Steffens) *McClure*, 23: 395(Ag).
- Street railway legislation in. (E. B. Smith) *Atlan.* 93: 109(Ja).
- Illyd; a knight of the Sangreal. (E. Rhys) 19th Cent. 55: 90(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 179(Ap16).
- Illusionist, The; a story. (R. R. Gilson) *Cent.* 45: 446(Ja).
- Illusions, Law of attraction in relation to some visual and tactual. (H. J. Pearce) *Psychol. R.* 11: 143(My).
- Illustrated books, French, in the 18th century. (R. Cortissoz) *Lamp*, 29: 287(N).
- Imagination, Value of. (Bliss Carman) *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 35: 46.
- Immaculate conception in art, The. (M. F. Nixon-Roulet) *Cath. World*, 80: 313(D).
- Jubilee of; encyclical. (Pius X.) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 209(Ap).
- Immigrant farming community. (E. F. Peck) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 207(O).
- Immigrants, Alien. (C. B. R. Kent) *Macmil.* 89: 195(Ja).
- and steamship wars. (B. J. Hendrick) *Nation*, 78: 465(Je16).
- Distribution of. (R. DeC. Ward) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 166(D).
- Efforts to restrict undesirable. (H. C. Lodge) *Cent.* 45: 466(Ja).
- Italian and other Latin. (A. McLaughlin) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 341(Ag).
- Need of closer inspection and greater restriction of. (F. P. Sargent) *Cent.* 45: 470.
- past and present. (A. McLaughlin) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 224(JI).
- Immigration. (A. McLaughlin) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 164(Je).
- and the public health. (A. McLaughlin) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 232(Ja).
- Australasian methods of dealing with. (F. Parsons) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 209(JI).
- Bugbear of. (E. Crosby) *Arena*, 32: 596(D).
- Diffusion of. (E. Norton) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 161(JI).
- during the 19th century. (J. R. Commons) *Chaut.* 38: 433(Ja).
- from abroad into Massachusetts. (P. E. Sherman) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 29: 671(F).
- Hebrew, Magyar and Levantine. (A. McLaughlin) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 432(S).
- in its relation to pauperism. (K. H. Claghorn) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 187(JI).
- International control of. (J. D. Whelpley) *World's Work*, 8: 5254(S).
- into England, Need of restricting. *Sat. R.* 97: 546(Ap30).
- The new; is it dangerous to the country? (O. P. Austin) *No. Am.* 178: 558(Ap).
- Our uninvited guests. (C. Rolleston) *Westm.* 161: 401(Ap).
- Problems of. (F. P. Sargent) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 153(JI).—(W. E. Gordon) *National*, 42: 907(F).—(J. C. Monaghan) *Cath. World*, 79: 285(Je), 512(JI).
- A new view. (C. H. Matson) *Outl.* 77: 461(Je25).

- Immigration, problems of, Solving. (G. C. Speranza) Outl. 76: 923(Ap15).
 — Some aspects of the. (R. P. Falkner) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 32(Mr).
 — Proposals affecting. (J. D. Trenor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 223(Jl).
 — Racial composition of the American people. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 38: 433(Ja), 533(F). 39: 13(Mr), 115(Ap), 217(My).
 — Regulation of. Outl. 77: 631(Jl23).
 — Restriction of. (R. deC. Ward) No. Am. 179: 226(Ag).
 — Scourge of. (Guy R. Halifax) Overland, n. s. 43: 65(Ja).
 — Selection of. (P. F. Hall) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 163(Jl).
 Immortality. (S. D. McCormick) Am. J. Theol. 8: 139(Ja).—(Goldwin Smith) No. Am. 178: 717(My).
 — Problem of, Present aspects of. (S. H. Mellone) Hibbert J. 2: 722(Jl).
 Immortality and fame. (E. Gosse) Cosmopol. 36: 547(Mr).
 — Perils of. (A. Repplier) Harper, 109: 626(S).
 Immunity. Nuttall on blood immunity and blood relationship. (J. Ewing) Science, n. s. 20: 562(O28).
 Imperial defence. Spec. 92: 210(F6).
 Imperial reconstruction, American experiment in. Spec. 92: 323(F27).
 Imperialism, Essence of. Political issues. Outl. 78: 355(O8).
 — Gladstone and. (H. W. Marcus) Canad. M. 22: 243(Ja).
 Impossible possibility, An. (E. Flower) Cent. 47: 75(N).
 Impressionism, Maclair on. Ath. '04, 2: 387(S17).
 In the absence of rules; a story. (H. W. Phillips) McClure, 23: 440(Ag).
 In all time of our wealth; a story. (G. E. Moysey) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 105(F).
 In Arcady. (Ben Bolt) Longm. 43: 488(Ap). Same 4 art. Liv. Age, 241: 539(My28).
 In the arena; a story. (E. L. Sabin) Cent. 46: 76(My).
 In at the finish; a story. (A. Stoddart) Munsey, 30: 848(Mr).
 In the byre; a poem. (W. W. Gibson) Cornh. 89: 623(My).
 In camera; a story. (G. B. O'Halloran) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 417(My).
 In the closed room; a story. (F. H. Burnett) McClure, 23: 339(Ag), 471(S).
 In an East End lane; a story. (M. F. Quinlan) Dub. R. 135: 129(Jl).
 In great waters; a poem. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 176: 1(Jy).
 In honor bound; a story. (A. Dunbar) Munsey, 30: 728(F).
 In the interests of Christopher; a story. (M. Harris) Harper, 109: 267(Jl).
 In the land of Gath; a story. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 79: 242(My).
 In loco parentis; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 108: 524(Mr).
 In London chambers. (E. R. Pennell) Cornh. 89: 802(Je).
 In the nature of a hero. (H. J. O'Higgins) Cent. 46: 366(Jl).
 In necessity's mortar; a story. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 109: 702(O).
 In Normandy; a story. (E. D'Arcy) Temp. Bar. 130: 630(D).
 In the private car. (G. H. Preston) Lippinc. 71: 353(Mr).
 In Re! Marrakesh. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 243: 23(O29).
 In the springtime. (H. W. Lanier) Lippinc. 73: 573(My).
 In the time of opposition; a tale of the fur country. (S. H. Howard) Outl. 77: 313(Je4).
 Incandescent lighting, Petroleum. (A. Kitson) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 445.
 Incarnation and reincarnation. (A. Lang) Indep. R. 4: 455(D).
 "Inchoate rights." (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 4(Ja7).
 Incognito. (H. S. Griffith) Lippinc. 73: 385(Ap).
 Income and family protection. (R. W. Weeks) Indep. 57: 945(O27).
 — How to live within your. (Flora M. Thompson) Cosmopol. 38: 105(N).
 Independent, Irrepressible. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 184(Mr10).
 India and tariff reform. (E. Sassoon) 19th Cent. 55: 444(Mr).
 — British, H. Compton on. (B. N. Sasmal) Outl. 78: 730(N19).
 — Census of. (E. O. Walker) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 353(O).—(J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 56: 938(D).
 — Gleanings from. (J. A. Baines) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 328.
 — Christian mysticism in. Spec. 93: 352(S10).
 — Christianity in, Sages of India and. (M. H. Phelps) Open Court, 18: 537(S).
 — Cloud observation and air pressures. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 115(Ja15).
 — Currency policy of. (J. B. Robertson) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 423.
 — Lord Curzon on. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 92(Ag4).
 — Dalhousie's administration in. (R. Garnett) Nation, 78: 516(Je30).
 — defence of, Political problems of, Chiral on. Spec. 92: 51(Ja9).
 — Domestic life in. (J. D. Rees) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 213.
 — Dual problem of. (Sir Walter Lawrence) National, 43: 245(Ap).
 — Future of. (Lord Curzon) World's Work, 9: 5589(D).
 — in the Victorian age, Dutt on. Spec. 92: 643(Ap23).
 — Linguistic survey of. Vol. 5. Ath. '04, 2: 198(Ag13).
 — Mineral output of. Nature, 69: 323(F4).
 — Mutiny of 1857. (W. Tweedie) Blackw. 176: 184(Ag).
 — Forrest's. Ath. '04, 2: 726(N26).
 — New education in. Spec. 92: 442(Mr19).
 — Population of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 408(Jl).
 — Geog. distribution of. (J. A. Baines) J. Statist. Soc. 67: 661(D).
 — Ports and harbors of. (H. Bell) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 702.
 — Russian invasion of, Kuropatkin on. Spec. 93: 78(Jl16).
 — Shorter routes to. (J. M. Ward) Cosmopol. 37: 671(O).

- India. Soldiers of the Sirkar. (H. C. Wylly) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 118(O).
- Some Indian portraits. (W. Rattigan) 19th Cent. 56: 286(Ap).
- under Curzon. Sat. R. 97: 448(Ap9).
- Women of, at home. (E. Russell) Everybody's, 10: 341(Mr).
- Indian, The new. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 79: 47 (Jl21).
- Indian blankets, Navajo. (A. F. Spiegelberg) Out West, 20: 447(My).
- Indian depredations, Carlisle, Pa., July, 1768. Pennsylv. M. 28: 108(Ja).
- Indian (American) myth, Artistic possibilities of. (A. Farwell) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 46(Ja).
- Indian tribes in the San Joaquin valley, Distribution of. (C. H. Merriam) Science, n. s. 19: 912(Je17).
- Indian woman, The, as a craftsman. (C. G. DuBois) Craftsman, 6: 391(Jl).
- Indiana, Educational system of. (Adele M. Shaw) World's Work, 8: 4795(My).
- State Normal School library building. (A. Cunningham) Lib. J. 29: 182(Ap).
- Poor-relief laws of. (A. W. Butler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 396(Mr).
- Indianapolis; a city of homes. (M. Nicholson) Atlan. 93: 836(Je).
- Indians, American. Codices and pictographs, Comparison of. Illus. Am. Antiq. 26: 137(My).
- First impressions of civilization by Ohiyesa, a Sioux Indian. (C. A. Eastman) Harper, 108: 587(Mr).
- Gospel of work for. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 79: 273(O6).
- Lands of, and fair play. (G. Kennan) Outl. 76: 498(F27).
- Last race rally of. (C. M. Harvey) World's Work, 8: 4803(My).
- Legends of. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 26: 23(Ja).
- Mission, of California, and their treatment by the U. S. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 20: 281(Mr), 380(Ap).
- of Humboldt County, Cal. (W. S. Fry) Out West, 21: 593(D).
- of Mono county, California. (W. B. Noble) Out West, 20: 413(My).
- of Sonora, Mexico, Notes on. (A. Hrdlicka) Am. Anthropol. 6: 51(Ja).
- Our "New policy" with the red brother. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 79: 211 (S15).
- Individualism vs. law. (W. H. Thomas) Am. Law R. 38: 857(N,D).
- Indo-China, French. (A. Ireland) Outl. 77: 737 (Jl30).
- Industrial America, English impressions. (E. Porritt) Outl. 78: 767(N26).
- Industrial art, Modern. (H. Pudor) Craftsman, 6: 507(Ag).
- Industrial development. (R. Neville) Engin. M. 27: 481(Jl).
- Industrial education, Humanizing tendency of. (J. Addams) Chaut. 39: 266(My).
- in Europe. (Arthur Marvin) Educa. 24: 569(My).
- in Germany. Science, n. s. 20: 691(N18).
- Industrial manager, Modern. (H. Wisby) World's Work, 7: 4531(Mr).
- Industrial organisation in the 16th and 17th centuries, Unwin on. Econ. J. 14: 579(D).
- Industrial peace, Gilman's Methods of. (D. F. Schloss) Econ. J. 14: 427(S).
- Industrial works, Organization and methods of. (J. W. Henszey) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 401(D).
- Industries, Great, of the United States; IV. Tin andterne plates. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 37: 639(O).
- — V. The manufacture of silk. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 38: 95(N).
- — VI. Canning and preserving. (F. Williams) Cosmopol. 38: 213(D).
- Industry. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 38: 533(F).
- and commerce in modern times, Cunningham's growth of English. (C. Day) Yale R. 13: 215(Ag).
- Education and. (E. D. Jones) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 431(Mr).
- Inez of the 'dobe walls; a story. (A. H. Lewis) Outing, 44: 437(Jl).
- Infancy, Shortening the period of. (F. A. Verplanck) Educa. R. 27: 406(Ap).
- Inference, The necessary. (F. Aveling) Dub. R. 135: 280(O).
- Infinite, The, and the perfect. (J. S. Mackenzie) Mind, 29: 355(Jl).
- old and new. (J. A. Leighton) Philos. R. 13: 497(S).
- Infinite number, Definition of. (G. A. Miller) Monist, 14: 469(Ap).
- Infinite Presence, The. (G. M. Gould) Atlan. 94: 785(D).
- Infinitive, "To" and the. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 108: 728(Ap).
- Infinity, Axiom of. (Prof. C. J. Keyser) Hibbert J. 2: 532(Ap).—(B. Russell) Hibbert J. 2: 809(Jl).
- Influences of modern life. (C. S. Horne) Sund. M. 33: 43-622(Ja-S).
- Ingenuity of Mr. Clinton Bathurst, The; a story. (T. B. Russell) Cornh. 89: 136(Ja).
- Ingersoll, Robert G., as an idealist. (H. E. Kittredge) Arena, 31: 244(Mr).
- his genius, philosophy, humanity, and influence. (H. E. Kittredge) Arena, 31: 50(Ja).
- Ingoldmells manor. (W. O. Massingberd) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 297(Ap).
- Inheritance, An; a story. (K. F. Hills) Temp. Bar, 130: 453(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 415(N12).
- Inheritance of wealth; the supreme economic evil. (E. S. Wicklin) Arena, 31: 167(F).
- Inheritance tax in American commonwealths. (S. Huebner) Q. J. Econ. 18: 529(Ag).
- Initiative and referendum in Oregon, Operation of. (W. S. U'Ren) Arena, 32: 128(Ag).
- Injunctions for boycotts and strikes. Am. Arch. 85: 70(Ag27).
- Inland sea (Suwonada), A cruise on the. (E. A. Richings) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 393(O).
- Inn of the Margeride, The. (H. Belloc) Indep. R. 4: 129(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 410(N12).
- Inns, Noted, of New England. (M. H. Northend) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 68(Mr).
- Inoculating the ground with nitrogen. (G. H. Grosvenor) Cent. 46: 831(O).
- Inoculation of Mr. Skads, The; a story. (J. M. Palmer) McClure, 23: 136(Je).

- Insane, Care of, Needed reforms in. (B. Chance) Outl. 78: 1031(D24).
- Pauper, Care of, in Scotland. (J. R. Motion) Westm. 161: 452(Ap).
- Inscriptions from Sidon, Twelve mortuary. (W. J. Moulton) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 8: 283(Jl).
- North-semitic epigraphy. (S. A. Cook) Jew. Q. 16: 258(Ja).
- — and its contributions to Semitic study. (E. Littmann) Am. J. Theol. 8: 337(Ap).
- Insect, An, in winter quarters. Liv. Age, 240: 635 (Mr5).
- Insect commonwealths. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 108: 554(Mr).
- Insect forms in decoration. (I. Sargent, tr.) Craftsman, 5: 563(Mr). 6: 265(Je).
- Insect life in a Surrey sand-pit. (O. H. Latter) Liv. Age, 241: 754(Je18).
- Insect masqueraders. (J. J. Ward) Good Words, 45: 190(Mr), 249(Ap).
- Insectivorous plants. (F. Shreve) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 417(S).
- Insects, Protective resemblance of. (P. Collins) Knowl. 27: 51(Ap).
- Terrifying masks and warning liveries of. (P. Collins) Knowl. 27: 208(S).
- Inskeep, John. (H. E. Wallace, jr.) Pennsylv. M. 28: 129(Ja).
- Inspection a factor in cheap production. (C. U. Carpenter) Engin. M. 27: 583(Jl).
- Instinct in the making on a Caithness moor. (G. T. T.-Buckell) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 134(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 629(D3).
- Institutional church for London. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 20(Ja).
- Insular Affairs, U. S. Bureau of. (C. R. Edwards) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 239(Je).
- Insulator pins for transmission lines. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 26: 399(Ag).
- Insurance, Accident. Sat. R. 98: 132(Jl30).
- Australian mutual provident. Sat. R. 98: 261 (Ag27).
- Choosing a company. Sat. R. 98: 196(Ag13).
- Compulsory state, for workingmen. (I. M. Rubinow) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 331 (O).
- Fire; expenses, profits and problems. (F. C. Oviatt) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 446(N).
- True basis of. (W. C. Betts) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 463(N).
- Labor. (I. M. Rubinow) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 362 (Je).
- Life, by fraternal orders. (A. Landis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 475(N).
- Future of. (H. Lanier) World's Work, 8: 538(O).
- Imperative demand for publicity in. (M. Whittlesey) Arena, 32: 629(D).
- New aspects of. (Wm. Schooling) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 401.
- Suicide and. (W. H. Lawton) No. Am. 179: 698(N).
- National supervision of. (J. W. Walsh) Am. Law R. 38: 181(Mr—Ap).
- Oldest English company; Hand-in-hand. Sat. R. 97: 555(Ap30), 586(My7).
- State regulation of. (L. G. Fouse) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 69(Jl).
- ten-cent, Billions in. (H. W. Lanier) World's Work, 9: 5611(D).
- Insurance, Life; valued policy law. Am. Arch. 83: 87(M12).
- Winding up a life company. Sat. R. 97: 717 (Je4).
- Workingmen's, in Germany. (F. Kestner) No. Am. 179: 439(S).—(Norbert Pinkus) Yale R. 12: 372(F). 13: 72(My), 296(N).
- Psychology of. (H. W. Farnam) Yale R. 13: 98(My).
- Insurance investments. (L. A. Anderson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 431(N).
- Insurance statistics, Amusing. (S. R. Tarr) Canad. M. 23: 167(Je).
- Intellectualism, Voluntarism and, a reconciliation. (G. Spiller) Philos. R. 13: 420(Jl).
- Intelligence, General, objectively determined and measured. (C. Spearman) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 201(Ap).
- Intelligence office, The. (F. A. Kellor) Atlan. 94: 458(O).
- Intercepted letter, The. (John Leys) Chamb. J. 81: 252(Ap).
- Intercontinental Correspondence University. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial (Ch.) 37: 264(N1).
- Interest, Cassel's Nature and necessity of. (J. Bonar) Econ. J. 14: 280(Je).
- Interferences of Charlotte; a story. (S. B. Mason) Munsey, 31: 507(Jl).
- Interiors, English. Craftsman, 5: 508(F).
- International Assoc. of Academies, Meeting of 1904. Nature, 70: 127(Je9).
- International catalogue of scientific literature. (F. B. Weeks) Science, n. s. 19: 66(Ja8).—(C. Palache) Science, n. s. 19: 334(F26).
- International complication. (M. Armour) Longm. 44: 153(Je).
- International congress. National sovereignty not absolute. (R. L. Bridgman) Arena, 31: 381 (Ap).
- International correspondence of pupils: its history, purpose, and management. (J. C. Doniat) School R. 12: 70(Ja).
- its present status in Germany. (C. Goettsch) School R. 12: 78(Ja).
- its present status in France. (H. Gronow) School R. 12: 84(Ja).
- its present status in English-speaking countries. (M. H. Haertel) School R. 12: 89 (Ja).
- International exhibition, 4th, at New gallery. (Frank Rinder) Art J. 56: 39(F).
- International Geographic Congress, 1904. Cent. 46: 817(S). See Geographic Congress.
- International law, Future of. (A. E. Rogers) Green Bag, 16: 322(My).
- its past and future. (G. B. Davis) Harper, 109: 562(S).
- International Mercantile Marine Company, Capitalization of the. (E. S. Meade) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 50(Mr).
- International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers. Studio (Internat.), 22: 59(Mr).
- International Statistical Institute. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 490(S).
- Internationalism and the Hague. (F. W. Hirst) Indep. R. 4: 282(N).
- Interoceanic canal. Nicaragua or Panama? (O. Uzanne) Fortn. 81: 670(Ap).
- Interstate commerce; Mr. Garfield's plan. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 514(D29).

- Interstate commerce, State monopolies of. (E. P. Prentice) No. Am. 178: 499(Ap).
- Intervention of Mrs. Hilary Penrose; a story. (L. K. Mabie) Munsey, 30: 855(Mr).
- Invar and its applications. (C. E. Guillaume) Nature, 71: 134(D8).
- Invention and discovery. (C. A. Parsons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 553(O).
- Inventors and curious inventions. (George Kirkegaard) Cassier, 26: 396(Ag).
- Worcester County. (G. F. Hoar and A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 350(N).
- The world's great labor savers. (R. W. Hunt) Engin. M. 26: 803(Mr).
- Investor, Protection of the. Outl. 78: 1064(D31).
- Invisible philosophers, The. (E. Gosse) Harper, 109: 97(Je).
- Ion action. (A. S. Loevenhart; J. H. Kastle) Science, n. s. 19: 630(Ap15).
- Iona, St. Columba's castle in. (W. G. Collingwood) Good Words, 45: 196(Mr).
- Ionic theory, The. (A. A. Noyes) Science, n. s. 20: 577(N4).
- Ionides, Constantine Alexander, collection of paintings. Art J. 56: 285(S).—(W. K. West) Studio (Internat.), 23: 137(Ag).—(D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 98: 200(Ag13).
- Iowa. Board of control of state institutions. (F. S. Treat) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 389(Mr).
- Ireland, Ancient, Social history of, Joyce's. Spec. 92: 338(F27).
- and lack of toleration. Sat. R. 98: 162(Ag6).
- Archaeological cruise of the Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries round. Ath. '04, 2: 24(J12), 55(J19).
- Cromwellian settlement of. (E. A. D'Alton) Dub. R. 134: 336(Ap).
- Davitt's fall of feudalism in. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 80: 300(D).
- Early bards of. (R. M. Sillard) Cath. World, 78: 725(Mr).
- Education in, Problem of. (T. J. Macnamara) Contemp. 86: 473(O).
- Epic of. (P. E. More) Internat. Q. 9: 72(Mr).
- Flight of the earls. (P. Wilson) 19th Cent. 55: 479(Mr).
- from Tory to Aran. (S. Gwynn) Blackw. 176: 313(S).
- Heroic age of, Lady Gregory's. Spec. 92: 416(Mr12).
- History of, Father D'Alton's. Vol. 1. Ath. '04, 1: 716(Je4).
- History of ancient, Joyce's. (J. Bryce) Nation, 78: 151(F25).
- Home rule in. National, 43: 972(Ag).
- Ideals and realities in. Ed. R. 199: 527(Ap).
- Immediate future of. (T. P. O'Connor) Fortn. 82: 608(O). Same art. Cosmopol. 37: 629(O).
- in 1904. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 79: 273(O6).
- in the 20th century, Plunkett's. Ath. '04, 1: 361(Mr19).—(W. B. Riddell) Econ. R. 14: 356(J1).—(Earl of Lytton) National, 43: 1034(Ag).—Spec. 92: 534(Ap2).
- industrial tendencies in, Some. (G. F. Parker) No. Am. 178: 904(Je).
- The new. (Sir Gilbert Parker) National, 43: 597(Je).
- New development of. (S. MacManus) World's Work, 8: 5279(S).
- Ireland, Over-representation of. Spec. 92: 556(Ap9), 720(My7), 901(Je11).
- Plea for a new central party. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 162: 252(S).
- a poem. (L. Johnson) Ecl. M. 142: 490(Ap).
- problem of, New light on. (F. Young) Fortn. 81: 501(Mr).
- Roman church in, McCarthy's. Ath. '04, 1: 808(Je25).
- Travelling in. (V. Thompson) Outing, 45: 294(D).
- University education in. (Sir R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. 55: 607(Ap).
- What it really wants. (A. White) Fortn. 82: 835(N).
- Irish character, Social side of. (R. M. Gillard) Westm. 161: 82(Ja).
- Irish customs and superstitions, Old, in County Meath. (A. H. Singleton) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 58(Ja).
- Irish fairy and folk tales. (C. Welsh) Cath. World, 79: 753(S).
- Irish friends, Our. (J. S. Thomson) Macmil. 89: 362(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 238(Ap23).
- Irish literary revival, The. (L. McManus) Acad. 66: 355(Mr26). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 189(Ap16).—(C. Weygandt) Sewanee R. 12: 420(O).
- Bibliography of. (F. Weitenkampf) Lamp, 29: 238(O).
- Irish muse, The. (F. Macleod) No. Am. 179: 685-900(N,D).
- Irish unionists and the present administration. (E. Dowden) National, 44: 368(O).
- Irish university commission and its report. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 81: 1(Ja).
- Irreverent guy, The. (Edna A. Needles) Overland, n. s. 43: 502(Je).
- Iron, Cast. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 121(F).
- Manufacture by electrometallurgical processes. (A. Minet) Engin. M. 27: 796(Ag).
- Ironclads, A reminiscence of the first fight between. Chamb. J. 81: 459(J1).
- Iron industry, South Russian. (A. P. Head) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 74.
- Iron mines of the U. S. (F. N. Stacy) World's Work, 8: 5235(S).
- Ironworks, Early, in America. Chamb. J. 81: 316(My).
- Iroquois in Northwestern Canada. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Anthropol. 6: 459(J1).
- Irrigation, Desert, in the far West. (L. R. Freeman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 305(Mr).
- Development of, in U. S. (F. W. Mondell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 720(Mr).
- New hope for the West. (G. Pinchot) Cent. 46: 309(Je).
- of Southwest U. S. by the Yuma projects. Out West, 20: 505(Je).
- Reclaiming the arid West. (A. O. Brodie) Cosmopol. 37: 715(O).
- Triumph of national. (W. E. Smythe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 49(J1).
- Windmill, in Kansas. (P. Eastman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 183(F).
- Irrigation companies, Organization of. (R. P. Teele) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 161(Mr).
- Irrigation congress and its problems, The. Nation, 79: 456(D8).

- Irving, Sir Henry, and Dante. (J. E. Webber) *Canad. M.* 22: 248(Ja).
- Irving, Washington, in England. (T. E. Pemberton) *Munsey*, 30: 552(Ja).
- Isaac Newton studentships at Cambridge. *Science*, n. s. 20: 891(D23).
- Isaura Nova, Early Christian art of. (A. M. Ramsay) *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 260.
- Ischia. (M. H. Elliott) *Lippinc.* 74: 223(Ag).
- in June. (A. P. Irby) 19th *Cent.* 56: 119(Jl).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 447(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 480(Ag20).
- Island in the Pacific, Doubtful. (J. D. Hague) *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 478(D).
- Isles of destiny, The. (H. H. Ross) *Chamb. J.* 81: 593-709(S-N).
- Isidro. (M. Austin) *Atlan.* 94: 289-796(S-D).
- Isis, Ionian dedication to. (C. C. Edgar) *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 337.
- Isocrates, Translations of. (P. Shorey) *Nation*, 78: 31(Ja14).
- Israel and its neighbors, Religion of, Sayce and Zimmern on. (C. H. W. Johns) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 172(Ja).
- Date of entering Canaan. (L. S. Houghton) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 496(Jl).
- Religion of, Origins of. (G. H. Skipwith) *Jew. Q.* 17: 57(O).
- Israëls, Josef, with portrait. (F. W. Morton) *Brush & P.* 13: 333(F).
- An appreciation. (F. W. Gunsaulus) *Brush & P.* 13: 347(F).
- Italian archaeological investigations, Recent. (A. F. Chamberlain) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 297(S).
- Italian dialects, The. (J. S. Fiske) *Nation*, 69: 411(N24).
- Italian English. (L. Cooper) *Nation*, 78: 271(Ap7).
- Italian fantasies. III. (I. Zangwill) *Harper*, 108: 408(F).
- Italian [language] with grammar. (M. Twain) *Harper*, 109: 397(Ag).
- Italian literature, 1903-04. (G. Biagi) *Ath.* '04, 2: 307(S3).
- Italian novels of to-day. (L. Gropallo) *Indep. R.* 3: 582(S).
- Italian poets since Dante, Everett's. (W. R. Thayer) *Nation*, 79: 462(D8).
- Italian socialists, The. (J. W. Mario) *Nation*, 78: 367(My12).
- Italian villas and their gardens. (E. Wharton) *Cent.* 46: 884(O).
- Wharton on. (A. B. McMahan) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 419(D16).
- Italians, Immigration of. (W. D. Foulke) *Outl.* 76: 459(F20).
- in the U. S. (J. F. Carr) *World's Work*, 8: 5393(O).
- of New England. (A. Woods) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 30: 626(Jl).
- Italy, Cost of living in. (L. Villari) *Cornh.* 90: 467(O). Same art. *Critic*, 45: 404(N).
- Dialect plays in. (J. Dormis) *Contemp.* 85: 76(Ja).
- education in, Popular. (J. W. Mario) *Nation*, 79: 97(Ag4).
- Elections in, 1904. (J. W. Mario) *Nation*, 79: 370(N10), 456(D8).
- Hill towns of, Williams on. *Ath.* '04, 1: 456(Ap9).
- Italy in 1904; the great political strike. (J. W. Mario) *Nation*, 79: 312(O20).
- Land of Mazzini and Garibaldi. (K. Blind) *Westm.* 161: 48(Ja).
- Modern, to a visitor. (B. J. Clinch) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 306(Ap).
- Painting in, Crowe and Cavalcaselle's History of. *Ath.* '04: 594(O29).
- Peasantry of. (Bolton King) *Indep. R.* 2: 199(Mr).
- Policy of, and the Vatican. (F. Santini) *Monthly R.* 14: 55(F). 14, no. 3: 75(Mr).
- Present drift of. (F. Santini) *Monthly R.* 14, no. 1: 62(Ja).
- Progressive. *Cent.* 46: 155(My).
- Roccaraso, where the Pennsylvania Italians come from. (M. H. Elliott) *Lippinc.* 73: 200(F).
- Social classes in. (A. de Gubernatis) *Atlan.* 94: 322(S).
- Southern, Art in, Bertaux on. *Ath.* '04, 2: 86(Jlr6).
- Travel and misadventure in. *Chamb. J.* 81: 497-513(Ag).
- Viareggio—Lucca—Rome. (M. H. Elliott) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 30: 138(Ap).
- What the people read in. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 339(S).
- Itineraries. (A. Birrell) *Liv. Age*, 240: 699(Mr12).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 695(My).
- Ito, Marquis. (J. W. Foster) *Internat. Q.* 9: 261(Mr).
- Jacko's jeopardy; a child's story. (E. Waters) *Canad. M.* 23: 433(S).
- Jackson, Andrew, Buell's History of. (C. H. Cooper) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 265(N1).—(J. Finley) *Lamp*, 29: 302(N).
- Jackson, Ernest, Lithographs by. (E. Radford) *Studio (Internat.)*, 22: 134(Ap).
- Jackson, Samuel Phillips. *Ath.* '04, 1: 184(F6).
- Jacobite songs. *Ed. R.* 199: 243(Ja).
- Jade. (H. A. Giles) 19th *Cent.* 55: 138(Ja).
- Jaguar, Trail of the. (C. Whitney) *Outing*, 44: 592(Ag).
- Jamaica as a summer resort. (M. Baldwin) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 30: 449(Je), 577(Jl).
- Folk-lore of negroes of. *Folk-Lore*, 15: 87(Mr), 206(Je).
- Trip from Boston to. (J. M. Chapple) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 20: 319(Je).
- James II. at the monastery of La Trappe. (P. Sidney) *Gent. M.* n. s. 73: 156(Ag).
- James III., Youth of. (Mrs. Maxwell Scott) 19th *Cent.* 55: 1005(Je).
- James, Henry. (E. L. Cary) *Scrib. M.* 36: 394(O).
- and his countrymen. (H. Croly) *Lamp.* 28: 47(F).
- Novels of. (O. Elton) [*Quar.*] *Ecl. M.* 142: 215(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 1(Ja2).
- Style of. (C. Bragdon) *Critic*, 44: 146(F).
- Work of. (S. Waterlow) *Indep. R.* 4: 236(N).
- Jameson, Leander, the new Cape premier. (E. Dicey) *Fortn.* 81: 583(Ap).
- Jamestown, Va., and its historic vicinity. (C. Johnson) *Booklover's M.* 3: 371(Mr).
- Jamey's mother. (C. Healy) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 30: 632(Jl).

- "Jantje"; a story. (P. Coetzee) Temp. Bar, 129: 475(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 290(Ap30).
- Japan, Agriculture in. Science, n. s. 20: 218(Ag12), 313(S2).
- Aims of, through the Russian war. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 3: 723(Je).
- Ambition of, to lead the Far East. (A. M. Lat-ter) Indep. R. 2: 117(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 583(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 663(Mr12).
- Among Japanese hills. (E. Foxwell) Cornh. 89: 204(F).
- and her people. (C. H. Brent) Outl. 76: 449(F20).
- and the jingoes. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 79, 254(S29).
- and Russia. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 85: 281(F).—Quar. 199: 576(Ap).
- and France. (Ivanovich) Contemp. 85: 668(My).
- Comparative resources of. (N. T. Bacon) Booklover's M. 3: 743(Je).
- Germany and Great Britain. (A. Stead) Fortn. 82: 478(S).
- War fleets of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 25: 287(F).
- and western ideas. Church Q. 58: 195(Ap).
- Animals of. Spec. 92: 10(Ja2).
- Apostle of. (R. F. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 673(O).
- Arms and ammunition in. (W. H. Blumen-stein) No. Am. 179: 55(Jl).
- Around the world through. Chamb. J. 81: 74(F).
- Aspirations of, and internationalism. (A. Stead) Fortn. 82: 307(Ag).
- at war. (E. Emerson) Contemp. 86: 6(Jl).—Outl. 76: 733(Mr26).—(G. Kennan) Outl. 77: 401(Je18).
- Brinkley and Watson on. Ath. '04, 1: 71(Ja16).—Spec. 92: 733(My7).
- by the Japanese; ed. by A. Stead. Ath. '04, 2: 316(S3).—Spec. 93: 426(S24).
- capacity of, Limits of. Fortn. 82: 783(N).
- Christianity in. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 382(Ap2).—Spec. 92: 952(Je18).
- Claims of, against Russia. (T. Iyenaga) Indep. 56: 303(F11).
- Color-prints of. (W. G. Tincombe-Fernandez) Lamp, 29: 208(O).
- Commerce of, since the restoration, 1869-1900. (Y. Hattori) J. H. Univ. Studies, 22: 491(S).
- Court-life in the 20th century. (E. Wildman) Cosmopol. 36: 643(Ap).
- Education and national efficiency in. (H. Dyer) Nature, 71: 154(D15).
- and progress in. (A. T. Simmons) Nature, 69: 416(Mr3).
- A paradox. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 327(Ap28).
- Electoral wisdom of. (R. Tyson) Arena, 32: 269(S).
- An execution in. (A. T. Sibbald) Green Bag, 16: 38(Ja).
- Farrer's Impressions from. Ath. '04, 2: 373(S17).
- Fifty years of. (Adachi Kinnosuke) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 553(My).
- Financial and economic situation in. (W. P. Watson) Fortn. 81: 211(F).
- Japan, Financial position of, 1904. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 55: 543(Ap).
- First Englishman in. (E. M. Thompson) Cornh. 90: 56(Jl).
- First impressions of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 77: 355(Je11).
- Fisheries of. (H. M. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 362(S).
- Generals of. (J. H. DeForest) Indep. 57: 308(Ag11).
- Genius of. (A. Tison) World's Work, 7: 4699(Ap).
- The great change in. (Baron K. Suyematsu) Fortn. 82: 776(N).
- Hearn's Attempt at interpretation. (E. Buckley) Nation, 79: 465(D8).
- Hearn's Kwaiden. Ath. '04, 2: 373(S17).
- hills of, Among the. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 240: 705(Mr19).
- Historical military landmarks. (E. W. Hewson) Overland, n. s. 44: 545(N).
- history of, Crises in. (E. Maxey) Arena, 32: 241(S), 400(O), 616(D).
- History of 16th century, Murdoch's. Ath. '04, 1: 778(Je18).
- How she reformed herself. (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 56: 20(Jl).
- In time of war. (E. A. Wicher) Canad. M. 23: 293(Ag).
- Intellectual apostolate in. (W. L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 80: 283(D).
- Journalism in. (Y. Noguchi) Bookman, 19: 150(Ap).
- Leaders of. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 23: 299(Ag).
- A letter from. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 94: 625(N).
- Letters from. (Margaret Perry) Overland, n. s. 44: 170(Ag).
- Liberties of. (J. H. DeForest) Indep. 57: 537(S8).
- Linguistic problems in. (Christopher Noss) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 345(Jl).
- Literature of New. (F. Weitenkampf) Lamp, 29: 137(S).
- "Little." Spec. 93: 244(Ag20).
- The little brown men of Nippon. (J. Miller) Arena, 32: 18(Jl).
- Magna Charta of. (K. Kaneko) Cent. 46: 484(Jl).
- Men who are "doing things" for. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 292(Mr).
- Military system of. War by prearrangement. (G. Kennan) Outl. 77: 890(Ag13).
- Mission work in. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Cath. World, 79: 68(Ap).
- Mountain shrines of. (E. A. Richings) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 113(Ag).
- Nautical education in. Nature, 69: 331(F4).
- Naval heroes of, with portraits. (S. Emerson) Munsey, 31: 330(Je).
- Naval training in. World's Work, 7: 4656(Ap).
- Naval victory of, Japanese People and. (J. H. DeForest) Indep. 56: 599(Mr17).
- naval warfare, Object-lessons in. Fortn. 81: 931(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 141(Ag).
- of to-day. (Sir C. Bridge) Cornh. 90: 312(S).
- The new. (Okuma) Monthly R. 16, no. 2: 83(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 635(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 695(S10).
- of 1903. (J. DeForest) Indep. 56: 127(Ja21).

- Japan of to-day. (H. Yoshida) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 354(My).
- Perry's expedition to, Monroe doctrine and. (W. W. Davis) Cosmopol. 37: 219(Je).
- Peeresses of, in tableaux. (Y. T. Ozaki) Cent. 47: 101(N).
- Power of, The Yellow Peril. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 430(Jl).
- Present financial and monetary condition of. (F. Schroeder) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 48(D).
- Prison in, Peep into a. [Temp. Bar.] Liv. Age, 242: 819(S24).
- Psychology of militant. (E. H. Vickers) Nation, 78: 165(Mr3).
- Railroad in. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 4: 351(S).
- Reading journey through. (A. C. Hartshorne) Chaut. 39: 519(Ag).
- Relations with Korea. (J. H. Longford) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 142: 540(Ap).
- Religion in. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 453(Jl). — (Baron Suyematsu) Indep. R. 4: 349(D).
- Rise of modern. (J. Hashiguchi) World's Work, 7: 4626(Ap).
- Shopping in. (W. J. Price) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 309(N).
- Socialism in. (A. Stead) Indep. 4: 244(N).
- Soldier's funeral in. (L. E. Dew) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 405(D).
- Soldiers of. (W. Thorp) World's Work, 7: 4658(Ap).
- Some August days in. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 45: 149(D).
- Herbert Spencer on. Spec. 92: 118(Ja23).
- Spirit of. (Nobushige Amenomori) Atlan. 94: 505(O). — Ecl. M. 143: 67(Jl).
- Stage of, Evolution of. (Yone Noguchi) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 144(O).
- Strength of. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 4: 219(Ag).
- Suyematsu on the aims of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 202(Ag).
- Sword-makers of. Chamb. J. 81: 518(Ag).
- Tea-houses in, and Russian prisoners. (G. Kennan) Outl. 78: 119(S10).
- thirty years ago. (H. F. Abell) Macmil. 89: 453(Ap). Same art. Ecl. 143: 42(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 546(My28).
- Through Ikuta to Nanko temple. (E. A. Wicher) Canad. M. 23: 489(O).
- to-day, Scherer on. (W. E. Griffis) Dial (Ch.) 36: 327(My16).
- Trappist monastery in. (F. McCullagh) Cath. World, 79: 155(My).
- Unconquerable. (E. H. Parker) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 67(Je).
- A visit to "A certain place." (G. Kennan) Outl. 78: 171(S17).
- volcano in, Highest. (H. G. Ponting) Cent. 46: 697(S).
- War diet in. (E. H. Vickers) Nation, 78: 346(My5).
- War power of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 212(S15).
- What the people read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 577(My).
- Why America sympathizes with. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 31: 518(My).
- Why she should win from Russia. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 3: 579(My).
- Japan, Why we favor, in the present war. (E. Maxey) Arena, 32: 131(Ag).
- Yellow peril a bogey. (F. Brinkley) Munsey, 31: 818(S).
- — the golden opportunity for. (Baron K. Kaneko) No. Am. 179: 641(N).
- Japanese, Athletic. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 43: 729(Mr).
- Future of the. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 198(F20), 222(F27).
- Heroism of. Liv. Age, 243: 565(N26).
- How they communicate in battle. (M. C. Sullivan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 332(S).
- in Formosa. (Sir J. Keane) Blackw. 176: 159(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 792(D).
- Outdoor life of. Outing, 44: 694-703(S).
- Reading of. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 4: 657(N).
- Japanese and Russian finances. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 143(F25).
- Japanese army in Manchuria. Indep. 57: 1423(D22).
- Japanese art. (Seitei Watanabe) Craftsman, 5: 386(Ja).
- Ukiyo-Ye school of, 1700-1867. Craftsman, 5: 389(Ja).
- Japanese autobiography. (K. Higashi) Indep. 57: 722(S29).
- Japanese barbarism. (X.) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 1(N).
- Japanese boxes. (O. Percival) Craftsman, 6: 282(Je).
- Japanese bronzes. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 6: 481(Ag).
- Japanese caricature. (J. B. Esenwein) Booklover's M. 3: 657(My).
- Japanese ceremony of Cha-No-Yu. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 43: 297(Ap).
- Japanese character. (M. P. E. Nitobe) Outl. 78: 476(O22).
- Real. (C. Baker) Indep. 56: 641(Mr24).
- Japanese Christians, Prominent. (C. Aylmore) Sund. M. 33: 545(Ag).
- Japanese collections in America. (D. H. Maynard) Craftsman, 6: 465(Ag).
- Japanese devotion and courage. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 47: 139(N).
- Japanese drama in English. (G. H. Knott) Sat. R. 97: 43(Ja9).
- Japanese emigrants. (W. Crewdson) 19th Cent. 56: 813(N).
- Japanese fine-art publications. (J. K. Goodrich) Lamp, 28: 425(Je).
- Japanese floral calendar. (E. W. Clement) Open Court, 18: 6-728(Ja-D).
- Japanese flower painting. (C. Holme) Studio (Internat.), 22: 191(My).
- Japanese flowers in English gardens. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 242: 615(S3).
- Japanese gardening. Craftsman, 6: 145(My).
- Japanese hills, Among. (E. Foxwell) Ecl. M. 142: 658(My).
- Japanese history, Crises in. The Russo-Japanese war. (E. Maxey) Arena, 32: 616(D).
- Japanese humor and caricature. (Y. Noguchi) Bookman, 19: 477(Jl).
- Japanese illustrators, Modern. (Y. Noguchi) Critic, 45: 514(D).
- Japanese imperial garden party at Tokio. (E. J. Hamilton) Idler, 24: 579(Mr).

- Japanese law and jurisprudence.** (A. H. March) *Am. Law. R.* 38: 209(Mr,Ap).
- Japanese leaders.** (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 18: 474 (Ag).
- Japanese libraries.** (J. T. Goodrich) *Lamp*, 28: 67(F).
- Japanese literature, Modern.** (Yone Noguchi) *Critic*, 44: 261(Mr).
- Japanese naval base, A.** (G. Kennan) *Outl.* 78: 217(S24).
- Japanese naval school, A.** (G. Kennan) *Outl.* 77: 977(Ag27).
- Japanese prison, Peep into a.** (H. B. I.) Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 654(N).
- Japanese prisons.** *Temp. Bar*, 130: 306(S).
- Japanese renaissance, Lessons of the.** (J. W. Stimson) *Arena*, 32: 252(S).
- Japanese revolution.** *Quar.* 200: 268(JI).
- Japanese soldier on the march, The.** *Illus.* (A. Kinross) *Munsey*, 31: 813(S).
- Japanese songs and folk-lore.** (I. Crabbe) *Open Court*, 18: 277(My).
- Japanese women authors.** (Y. Noguchi) *Critic*, 44: 429(My).
- Japanese women in literature.** (Y. Noguchi) *Poet-Lore*, 15, no. 3: 88(JI).
- Jared Soders' wife.** (A. M. Daulton) *Outl.* 78: 720 (N19).
- Jargon, The land of.** (H. Frank) *19th Cent.* 56: 652(O).
- Java, Emperor of, and his court.** (E. von Hesse-Wartegg) *Cent.* 46: 759(S).
- Jathrop Lathrop's cow.** (A. Warner) *Cent.* 46: 961(O).
- Java; a study in colonial administration.** (A. Ireland) *Outl.* 78: 667(N12).
- Jefferson, Thomas, Letters to Charles W. Peale, 1796-1825.** (H. W. Sellers) *Pennsyl. M.* 28: 136(Ap), 295(JI), 463(O).
- **Watson's Life of.** (J. O. Pierce) *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 262(Ap16).
- Jekyl Island; a millionaire's paradise.** *Illus.* (S. M. Williams) *Munsey*, 30: 641(F).
- Jena-Auerstädt, Report of battles of, and the surrender at Prenzlau.** (J. H. Rose) *Eng. Hist. R.* 19: 550(JI).
- Jerningham road, The; a story.** (C. E. Benson) *Temp. Bar*, 130: 672(D).
- Jeremiah; was he a pessimist?** (M. Kaufmann) *Expos. (Lond.)* 6th ser. 9: 186(Mr).
- Jericho, Fulfilment of the curse on.** (T. F. Wright) *Bib. World*, 23: 263(Ap).
- Jersey, Island of, De Rullecourt's invasion of.** *Chamb. J.* 81: 378(Je).
- Jerusalem, Holy week at, in the 4th century.** (Mrs. M. L. McClure) *19th Cent.* 55: 651(Ap).
- **Temple at, Herod's.** (C. W. Votaw) *Bib. World*, 23: 169(Mr).
- Jessica letters.** *Critic*, 44: 74-339(Ja-Ap).
- Jesuits; the Society of Jesus as originally formed and approved by Pope Paul III.** (R. R. Eliott) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 510(JI).
- Jesus Christ and the Old Testament.** *Spec.* 92: 561(Ap9).
- **and Paul, Gospels of.** (J. C. Allen) *Open Court*, 18: 37(Ja).
- **and the world to-day.** (L. C. Prince) *Arena*, 32: 620(D).
- **as the prophetic servant of the Lord.** (R. A. Falconer) *Bib. World*, 24: 22(JI).
- Jesus Christ, comparisons of, Forcefulness of.** (B. W. Robinson) *J. Bib. Lit.* 23: 106.
- **Death of.** (J. Denney) *Expos. (Lond.)* 6th ser. 9: 147(F).
- **Denney on.** (A. S. Peake) *Expos. (Lond.)* 6th ser. 9: 47(Ja).
- **divinity of, Inquiries concerning.** (F. C. Porter) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 10(Ja).
- **Face to face with?** (A. J. Maas) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 167(Ja).
- **Historical character of.** (D. S. Margoliouth) *Expos. (Lond.)* 6th ser. 10: 401(D).
- **Humanity measured by.** (D. Macfadyen) *Contemp.* 86: 190(Ag).
- **The hyperbolic teachings of.** (W. G. Ballantine) *No. Am.* 179: 446(S).
- **Inner life of.** (J. A. Bewer) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 102 (Ja).
- **Irony of.** (S. MacComb) *Bib. World*, 23: 104 (F).—[Spec.] *Ecl. M.* 142: 333(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 375(F6).
- **Likeness of; its history and authenticity.** (Sir W. Bayliss) *Critic*, 45: 483(D).
- **Modern imitation of, a symposium.** *Bib. World*, 24: 243(O).
- **of primitive Christian faith.** (O. Pfeiderer) *Monist*, 14: 321(Ap), 672(O).
- **New sayings; edited by Grenfell and Hunt.** (J. A. Robinson) *Sat. R.* 98: 133(JI30).—*Church Q.* 58: 422 (JI). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 556(Ag27).—(C. W. Votaw) *Bib. World*, 24: 261(O).
- **person of, Development of the doctrine of, in the New Testament.** (W. H. Walker) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 452(JI).
- **Personal religion of.** (G. H. Gilbert) *Outl.* 78: 673(N12).
- **Prophetic activity of.** (E. B. Pollard) *Bib. World*, 24: 94(Ag).
- **Resurrection of.** (J. S. Riggs) *Bib. World*, 23: 249(Ap).—(C. H. Henson) *Hibbert J.* 2: 476 (Ap).—(A. G. Robinson; A. Martin; J. Porteous) *Hibbert J.* 2: 795(JI).
- **Second coming of.** (J. Reed) *N. Church R.* 11: 1 (Ja).
- **Self-assertion of.** (D. S. Cairns) *Contemp.* 86: 350(S), 521(O). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 805 (D). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 129-473 (O15, N19).
- **Teachings of, concerning himself.** (H. M. J. Klein) *Ref. Ch. R.* 51: 205(Ap).
- **Virgin birth of.** (S. Butler) *19th Cent.* 56: 84 (JI).—*Church Q.* 59: 189(O).
- **in prophecy and fulfilment.** (T. G. Soares) *Bib. World*, 23: 417(Je).
- Jew in fiction, The.** (H. Samuel) *Acad.* 67: 423(N5).
- Jewel regained, A; a story.** (E. Boltwood) *Munsey*, 31: 12(Ap).
- Jewelry, Modern.** (H. Pudor) *Craftsman*, 6: 130 (My).
- Jewett, Sarah O., The art of.** (C. M. Thompson) *Atlan.* 94: 485(O).
- Jewish charities in Chicago.** (E. Rubovito) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 566(My).
- Jewish folk-lore from Jerusalem.** (A. Goodrich-Freer) *Folk-Lore*, 15: 186(Je).
- Jewish laborer in London, Halpern's.** (I. A. Hourwich) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 89(D).
- Jewish life, Language of.** (I. Zangwill) *Lamp*, 28: 13(F).

- Jewish literature—des mittelalters, Einleitung in. (M. Steinschneider) Jew. Q. 16: 373(Ja), 734(Jl). 17: 149(O).
- What is it? (Prof. W. Bacher; A. Wolf; S. Levy) Jew. Q. 16: 300(Ja).
- Jewish-Persian literature. (Prof. W. Bacher) Jew. Q. 16: 525(Ap).
- Jewish Sabbath school, Curriculum for a. (A. Simon) Bib. World, 24: 117(Ag).
- Jews, American, Citizenship rights of. Outl. 78: 962(D17).
- Russia and. (E. A. Dodge) Green Bag, 16: 160(Jl).
- and the English law. (H. S. Q. Henriques) Jew. Q. 16: 330(Ja), 623(Jl).
- and Antisemitism in ancient Alexandria. (E. von Dobschutz) Am. J. Theol. 8: 728(O).
- Immigration of. (B. J. Hendrick) Nation, 78: 325(Ap28).
- in recent English literature, Influence of. (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 28: 473(Jl).
- in Russia. (E. S. Brudno) World's Work, 7: 4471(F).
- Anti-semitism in contemporary Russia. (M. T.-Baranowsky) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 70(Ja).
- as a peril. (M. O. Menchikoff) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 91(F).
- Origin and destiny of. (H. M. Scott) Bib. Sac. 61: 443(Jl).
- Question of; how to solve it. (A. W. White) No. Am. 178: 10(Ja).
- Russian, Americanized. (E. S. Brudno) World's Work, 7: 4555(Mr).
- in southern New England. (E. F. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 24(S).
- Jiu-jitsu. (D. Lattimore) Nation, 78: 431(Je2).
- Joachim, Joseph, Jubilee in honor of. Acad. 66: 550(My14).
- Joan of Arc, Saint. (M. Twain) Harper, 110: 3(D).
- Fremiet's statues of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 26(Ja14).
- Joanna and the family fate; a story. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 30: 842(Mr).
- Joe Veltman's moving day. (A. L. Sykes) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 748(Ag).
- John, Apostle, Martyrdom of. (F. P. Badham) Am. J. Theol. 8: 539(Jl).
- John the Baptist. Spec. 92: 445(Mr19).
- John XXIII., Pope, Dispensation by, for a son of Henry IV., 1412. (J. H. Wylie) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 96(Ja).
- John, King, and Robert Fitzwalter. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 707(O).
- John of Gaunt, Armitage-Smith's. Ath. '04: 649(N12).—Spec. 93: 559(O15).
- John Bunce, Life of. (J. Fyvie) Indep. R. 2: 572(My).
- John Chilcote, M.P.; a story. (K. C. Thurston) Blackw. 175: 1-791. 176: 7-456(Ja-O).
- John Richard Lee, '62. (A. D. Coulter) Overland, n. s. 43: 132(F).
- Johnnie Purple's Christmas dream; a story. (H. Gibbs) Canad. M. 24: 139(D).
- "Johnny Sands;" a story. (M. T. Earle) Harper, 108: 692(Ap).
- Johnson, John A., governor-elect of Minnesota. (W. C. Harder) Outl. 78: 927(D10).
- Jókai, Maurus, Hungarian writer, with portrait. (Alex. Hegedüs, jr.) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 29: 685(Je).
- (S. Krausz) Lamp, 29: 126(S).—Ath. '04: 1: 626(My14).—Liv. Age, 242: 253(Jl23).
- Jókai, Maurus, and the historical novel. (H. W. V. Temperley) Contemp. 86: 107(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 412 (Ag13). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 530(O).
- Jonathan and David; a story. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 109: 364(Ag).
- Jones, Ebenezer. (R. Colles) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 143(Ag).
- Jones, Henry Arthur. Chevaleer. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 328(S10).
- Joseph entangled. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 107(Ja23).
- Jones, Inigo. (Wm. Diack) Am. Arch. 83: 53(F13).
- Jones, John Paul, Where is the grave of? (G. E. Light) Munsey, 31: 576(Jl).
- Jones, S. M., mayor of Toledo. (B. Whitlock) World's Work, 8: 5308(S).
- Jones, S. M., Co., of Toledo; the late Mayor Jones' contribution toward the solution of industrial problems. (F. T. Carlton) Arena, 32: 408(O).
- Jonson, Ben. Alchemist, A source of. (C. G. Child) Nation, 79: 75(Jl28).
- An unknown poem of. (B. Dobell) Ath. '04: 2: 447(O1), 517(O15).
- Jordan, Pilgrimages to the. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 713(O).
- Jordanland, Recent research in the east. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Nation, 79: 257(S29).
- Joseph Claydon's purchase. (W. H. Rainsford) Temp. Bar, 130: 417(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 283(O29). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 776(D).
- Joseph Warawara; a story. (A. C. Robinson) Outing, 44: 177(My).
- Josephine; a story. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 108: 829(My).
- Josephs, David, of Gloriana, Cal. (A. B. Bennett) Out West, 21: 338(O).
- Joss, The, that answered prayer. (T. D. Ferguson) Overland, n. s. 44: 501(N).
- Journalism, The college of. (J. Pulitzer) No. Am. 178: 641(My).
- Country. (E. Ryan; F. Dredd) Bookman, 20: 120(O).
- Literary aspect of. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 93: 845(Je).
- School of. (H. White) No. Am. 178: 25(Ja).
- Yellow. Bookman, 19: 400(Je).
- Journalists, Honor of. Spec. 93: 1001(D17).
- Journey to God, The. (H. Roberts) Sund. M. 33: 670(S).
- Judaism and the American spirit. (E. M. Baker) Arena, 32: 166(Ag).
- as creed and life, Joseph on. Spec. 92: 260(F13).
- Ibn Hazm über Jüdische Secten. (Dr. S. Poznanski) Jew. Q. 16: 765(Jl).
- in the days of Jesus. (M. L. Margolis; G. B. Stevens) Am. J. Theol. 8: 313(Ap).
- Reform movement in. (Dr. D. Philipson) Jew. Q. 16: 485(Ap).
- Judas Iscariot, Death of. (J. H. Bernard) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 9: 422(Je).
- Judge, The; a story. (H. A. Nash) Atlan. 93: 692(My).
- Judges, federal, Election of, by the people. (W. Clark) Arena, 32: 457(N).
- Judgments; how are they effected by "Full Faith and Credit" section of United States Constitu-

- tion? (G. P. Costigan) *Am. Law R.* 38: 350 (My,Je).
- Judicial puzzle; a story. (E. Flower) *Cosmopol.* 36: 365(Ja).
- Judith Liebestraum. (Mary Moss) *Scrib. M.* 36: 46(Jl).
- Judy, an ugly duckling. (Katharine Tynan) *Chamb. J.* 81: 520(Ag).
- Juggernaut; a story. (S. Pickering) *Temp. Bar.* 129: 549(My).
- Jumble in divinities, A; a story. (J. Hopper) *McClure*, 24: 113(D).
- Jump, Greek, Further notes on. (E. N. Gardiner) *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 179.
- Phayllus and his record. *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 70.
- June Winston; a story. (Carrie H. Latta) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 19: 491-695. 20: 45-423(Ja-Jl).
- Jungfrau railway. (H. Erichsen) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 30: 438(O).—(G. P. Serviss) *Munsey*, 31: 902(S).
- Jupiter. (W. F. Denning) *Knowl.* 27: 148(Jl).
- and his surface currents. (T. E. R. Philips) *Knowl.* 27: 8(Ja).
- The belted giant of the solar system. (E. V. Heward) *Fortn.* 82: 715(O).
- Jurisprudence, Nature of, and of the law. (G. H. Smith) *Am. Law R.* 38: 68(Ja,F).
- Jurors, Qualifications of. (D. Mowry) *Green Bag*, 16: 721(N).
- Jury, Civil. (A. C. Braxton) *Am. Law R.* 38: 220 (Mr,Ap).
- Jury system, Modifications of. (J. B. Philips) *Green Bag*, 16: 514(Ag).
- Jury trial in Germany. (B. E. Howard) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 650(D).
- Jusserand, Jean Jules; Ambassador of the Republic of Letters. (G. G. Smith) *Blackw.* 176: 490(O).
- Justice. (J. W. Fitzpatrick) *Monist*, 14: 541(Jl).
- Justice of the mountains, The; a story. (F. Mac-Nab) [*Longm.*] *Ecl. M.* 142: 106(Ja).
- Justin Martyr, Significance of, in the development of Christian doctrine. (C. K. Staudt) *Ref. Ch.* R. 51: 360(Jl).
- Justification by faith. (L. Ihmels) *Luth. Q.* 34: 477(O).
- Original meaning of. (G. B. Stevens) *Bib. World*, 23: 267(Ap).
- Juvenal's time, Dramatic representation in. (M. L. Miner) *School R.* 12: 378(My).
- Juvenile offenders, Education of. (F. H. Nibecker) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 483(My).
- A great problem solved. (G. H. P.) *Westm.* 161: 448(Ap).
- Training homes for. (G. H. P.) *Westm.* 161: 448(Ap).
- Kabul to Kumassi, Willcock's. *Spec.* 92: 219 (F6).
- Kafirs, The, Kidd on. *Ath.* '04, 1: 712(Je4).—(H. R. Haggard) *Sat. R.* 98: 7(Jl2).—*Spec.* 92: 776 (My14).
- Kaneko, Baron Kentaro, with portrait. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 30: 434(O).
- Kangaroo, The. (Mary Moss) *Scrib. M.* 35: 181 (F).
- Kano, Picture of. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 157 (Mr).
- Kansas City, Mo., Architecture of. (F. M. Howe) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 134(F).
- Kansas City, Parks of. (F. W. Coburn) *Brush & P.* 13: 288 (Ja).
- Politics. Breaking up a State machine, with portrait of W. R. Stubbs. (R. Clark, jr.) *Cosmopol.* 37: 665(O).
- Kant, Immanuel, as a democratic politician. (K. Blind) *Westm.* 161: 237(Mr).
- Centenary of. (A. Earl) *Nature*, 69: 370(F18).
- Influence of, on modern thought. (Edward Caird) *Quar.* 200: 420(O).
- Present significance of. (J. Royce) *Nation*, 78: 125(F18).
- Transcendental idealism and empirical realism. II. (C. M. Walsh) *Mind*, 29: 54(Ja).
- Karnak, Reconstruction of. (J. Ward) *Monthly R.* 14, no. 1: 92(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 245(Ap23).
- Kamakura, From Kyoto to. (A. C. Hartshorne) *Chaut.* 39: 535(Ag).
- Karageorge, Story of. (M. Edith Durham) *Indep. R.* 4: 58(O).
- Keach, Rev. Elias, Love letter of, 1696. *Pennsyl. M.* 28: 101(Ja).
- Keats, John, and Fanny Brawne. (R. Le Gallienne) *Cosmopol.* 37: 733(O).
- The love of Lamia. (M. B. Whiting) *Gent. M.* n. s. 72: 233(Mr).
- To autumn. *Cent.* 47: 83, 154(N).
- Keene, Charles, as an etcher. (H. M. Spielmann) *Scrib. M.* 35: 205(F).
- compared with Phil May and Thomas Rowlandson. *Brush & P.* 14: 243(Jl).
- Keith, William. (G. W. James) *Craftsman*, 7: 299 (D).
- Keller, Helen Adams, and her college course. (M. C. Crawford) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 20: 668(S).
- The case of. *Chamb. J.* 81: 568(S).
- My philosophy of life. (H. A. Keller) *Sund. M.* 33: 28(Ja), 125(F), 186(Mr).
- Out of darkness into light. (F. Jeffery) *Sund. M.* 33: 754(O).
- Kellogg, Martin, Memorial exercises in honor of. *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 6: 202(N).
- Kelmscott press, The. (E. Radford) *Acad.* 66: 150 (F6).
- Kelvin, Lord, on optical and molecular dynamics. (J. Larmor) *Nature*, 70: 70 supp. 3(My5).
- Kempis, Thomas à, A monument to. *Acad.* 66: 173(F13).
- Kentish Valley. (J. R. Larkby) *Gent. M.* n. s. 73: 499(N).
- Kentucky. Blue-grass country. (C. Johnson) *Outing*, 43: 682(Mr).
- Journey to, from Philadelphia, 1787-1788. (S. P. Cochran) *Pennsyl. M.* 28: 182(Ap).
- Mountains of. (L. W. Williams) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 30: 37(Mr).
- Old and new court in. (P. Lindsey) *Green Bag*, 16: 520(Ag).
- Kern River canyon; Sierra Club's expedition, 1903. (Josephine Colley) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 14 (Ja).
- Kerrigan's Christmas sermon. (L. F. Tooker) *Cent.* 47: 290(D).
- Key, Francis Scott, as a lawyer. (E. L. Didier) *Green Bag*, 16: 293(My).
- Keziah. (E. H. Porter) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 30: 723 (Ag).
- Khotan, Ruins of, Stein's. (H. R. Hall) *Nature*, 70: 275(Jl21).

- Kidnapping of Maria Luisa, The; a story. (A. Mathews) *Munsey*, 30: 507(Ja).
- Kilbreth of Ballyraggan; a story. (G. S. Richmond) *McClure*, 24: 11(N).
- Kind of hero, A; a story. (W. H. Boardman) *McClure*, 22: 460(Mr).
- King Cole; a story. (S. H. Adams) *McClure*, 23: 409(Ag).
- King family, of Suffield, Conn., English records of. (C. H. King) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 347(O).
- King gander of Sea Dog Shoal, The. (S. Ford) *Outing*, 45: 339(D).
- King's college school, Wimbledon. *Sat. R.* 97: 292(Mr5).
- King's declaration. (H. Reade) *Westm.* 162: 330(S).
- King's nose. (M. Armour) *Longm.* 43: 216(Ja).
- Kings, Personal power of. (E. Saltus) *Munsey*, 32: 447(D).
- Kingsley, Charles and Henry. Novels. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 55: 996(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 321(Ag6). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 292(S).
- Kingston, Ont., Penitentiary life at. *Canad. M.* 22: 444(Mr).
- Kim the Korean. (W. E. Griffin) *Outl.* 76: 543(Mr5).
- Kipling, Rudyard, as poet and prophet. (S. Gwynn) *Ecl. M.* 142: 44(Ja).
- A literary portrait. (H. McFall) *Canad. M.* 23: 404(S).
- Meaning of his story "They." *Acad.* 67: 345(O15), 392(O29).
- Traffics and discoveries. *Ath.* '04, 2: 476(O8). — *Spec.* 93: 556(O15).
- Kishinieff, Massacre of. House no. 13; an episode. (Korolenko) *Contemp.* 85: 266(F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 602(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 769(Mr26).
- Kiss poetical, The. (N. Pearson) *Fortn.* 82: 291(Ag).
- Kitchens, Planning and furnishing, in the modern residence. *Archit. Rec.* 16: 384(O).
- Kite-flying at sea. *Science*, n. s. 20: 848(D16).
- Kites, Cody's man-lifting. *Science*, n. s. 20: 64(J18).
- Kittie's sister Josephine; a story. (E. Jordan) *Harper*, 109: 60(Je).
- Kitton, Frederic George. *Acad.* 67: 192(S17), 225(S24).
- Kitty of the roses. (R. H. Barbour) *Lippinc.* 73: 641(Je).
- Klinostat, The. (F. C. Newcombe) *Science*, n. s. 20: 376(S16).
- Knight, Henrietta, Lady Luxborough. (H. I. Arden) *Gent. M.* n. s. 72: 470(My).
- Knights Templar, Comradeship of. *Overland*, n. s. 44: 216(S).
- "In hoc signo vinces." *Overland*, n. s. 44: 99(Ag).
- Knossos, Palace of. (D. G. Hogarth) *Quar.* 200: 374(O).
- "Tomb of Idomeneus" at. (L. Dyer) *Nation*, 78: 390(My19).
- Knot and a slash, A; a story. (H. W. Phillips) *McClure*, 23: 271(J1).
- Knowledge. What knowledge is of most worth? (H. Spencer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 274(Ja).
- Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, with portrait. (F. Putnam) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 20: 186(My).
- Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, Poems of. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 30: 251(Ap).
- Knox, Henry. (M. S. Stimpson) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 29: 730(F).
- Kodaikanal, So. India town. (G. Wolseley) *Idler*, 25: 654(S).
- Kodak developing machine. *J. Frankl. Inst.* 158: 145(Ag).
- Koerber, Ernst von. (F. W. Hirst) *Indep.* 1: 568(Ja).
- Konak, Life of the. (Victoria A. Buxton) *Contemp.* 85: 256(F).
- Koran, The, and the "Books of Moses." (T. H. Weir) *Expos.* (Lond.) 6th ser. 9: 349(My).
- Korea. (C. T. Collyer) *Geog. J.* 23: 481(Ap). — (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 18: 218(Ap).
- and Russia. (A. Stead) *Fortn.* 82: 90(J1).
- as the prize of war. (J. S. Fassett) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 29: 167(F).
- the bone of contention. (H. B. Hulbert) *Cent.* 46: 151(My).
- Description of; the land of the morning calm. (G. Kennan) *Outl.* 78: 363(O8).
- From Chemulpo to Seoul. (G. Casserly) *Macmil.* 90: 19(My).
- A. Hamilton's. *Spec.* 92: 258(F13).
- in war time. (J. S. Gale) *Outl.* 77: 453(Je25).
- its history and prospects. (W. C. Hillier) *Fortn.* 81: 946(Je).
- Impressions of. [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 158(Ja16).
- Japan, and Russia. (R. E. Speer) *World's Work*, 7: 4514(Mr).
- and the war with Russia. (Baron Suematsu) 19th Cent. 56: 173(Ap).
- Japanese relations with. (J. H. Longford) 19th Cent. 55: 207(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 577(Mr5). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 540(Ap).
- Laguerie's. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 78: 106(F11).
- Potter's craft in. (R. I. Gear) *Craftsman*, 7: 294(D).
- Unhappy. (A. J. Brown) *Cent.* 46: 147(My).
- Walking through. (T. P. Terry) *Outing*, 43: 433(Ja).
- Women of. (G. J. R. Glünicke) 19th Cent. 56: 42(J1). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 436(Ag13).
- Koreans, Character of the. (Y. Noguchi) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 20: 465(J1).
- Koryak, Mythology of the. (W. Jochelson) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 413(J1).
- Kruger, Paul; an exiled ruler. *Liv. Age*, 242: 503(Ag20).
- Kunzite, Analysis of. (R. O. E. Davis) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 29(J1).
- and its unique properties. (C. Baskerville and G. F. Kunz) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 25(J1).
- Kuroki, leader of the Japanese advance. (Hirata Tatsuo) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 30: 335(S).
- Kuropatkin, General, with portrait. (J. F. Willard) *Indep.* 56: 602(Mr17). — With portrait. (C. Johnston) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 30: 441(O).
- Kyle, Scotland. (A. Gael) *Idler*, 26: 142(N).
- Kyoto, Japan. *Macmil.* 91: 114(D). — (A. C. Harts-horne) *Chaut.* 39: 519(Ag).
- Labor and capital. The welfare manager. (L. H. French) *Cent.* 47: 61(N).
- and its leaders in England. *Sat. R.* 98: 322(S10).
- A critical period for. (F. J. Whiting) *Nation*, 79: 210(S15).

- Labor. A comparison in burdens. (H. J. Tennant) *Monthly R.* 14, no. 3: 37(Mr).
 — Drink and. (J. Burns) *Indep. R.* 4: 401(D).
 — Equitable compensation and maximum output. (H. L. Gantt) *Cassier*, 25: 540(Ap).
 — Ministry of, in Australia. (W. P. Reeves) *Indep. R.* 3: 108(Je).—(J. Ewan) *Canad. M.* 24: 81(N).—(F. J. Whiting) *Nation*, 78: 488(Je23).
 — Politics of. (Benjamin Taylor) *Fortn.* 81: 880(My).
 — Recent phases of the labor problem: (H. T. Newcomb) *Science*, n. s. 19: 46(Ja8).
 — Right to. (J. Bascom) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 492(Ag).
 — Views of presidential candidates on. (R. S. Baker) *McClure*, 24: 40(N).
 Labor agitator, Story of a. The last appeal. (J. R. Buchanan) *Outl.* 76: 117(Ja9).
 Labor colonies, Belgian. (H. J. Torr) *Econ. R.* 14: 54(Ja).
 Labor conditions among meat packers. (J. R. Commons) *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 1(N).
 Labor laws, restrictive, Attitude of American courts towards. (H. R. Seager) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 589(D).
 Labor museum, Hull House. (M. F. Washburne) *Craftsman*, 6: 570(S).
 Labor problems of 20th century. (C. W. Eliot) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 345(Ap).
 Labor question and the social problem. (V. S. Yarros) *Am. J. Sociol.* 9: 768(My).
 Labor situation in San Francisco, The. (R. S. Baker) *McClure*, 22: 366(F).
 Labor treaties. (E. Fox) *Econ. J.* 14: 115(Mr).
 Labor unions. See Trade unions.
 Laboratory, Growth and function of the modern. (S. L. Bigelow) *Science*, n. s. 19: 641(Ap22).
 Laborers and employes, Relation between. *Am. Arch.* 83: 27(J23).
 Labrador, Carrying mail in. *Canad. M.* 23: 589(O).
 — coast of, Fishing on. (N. Duncan) *Harper*, 108: 856(My).
 — Grenfell of the Medical Mission. (N. Duncan) *Harper*, 110: 28(D).
 Labrador "Liveyere," The. (N. Duncan) *Harper*, 108: 514(Mr).
 La Bruyère, Morillot's. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 79: 114(Ag11).
 Lacombe, Paul. (E. Foster) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 480(Je).
 Lad of promise; a story. *Blackw.* 175: 381(Mr).
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 805(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 225(Ap23).
 Ladies' Empire clubs, London. (L. Barnard) *Canad. M.* 23: 195(J1).
 Ladies of politics, The great. (Henry Leach) *Chamb. J.* 81: 421(J1).
 Lad's love. (K. E. Harriman) *Lippinc.* 74: 385(O).
 Lady and the property. (M. Van Vorst) *Lippinc.* 73: 80(Ja).
 Lady April and the rag doll; a story. (Z. Gale) *Outing*, 44: 220(My).
 Lady Bountiful, The; a story. (M. Manning) *Harper*, 109: 786(O).
 Lady called Jill, The; a story. (L. Keith) *Temp. Bar*, 130: 212(Ac).
 Lady Clemency welcomes a guest; a story. (M. S. Rawson) *Harper*, 108: 541(Mr).
 Lady of the wilderness; a story. (M. Manning) *Outing*, 45: 303(D).
 Lady with the dagger; a drama. (A. Schnitzler) *Poet-Lore*, 15, no. 2: 1(Ap).
 La Follette, Robert M., and the political contest in Wisconsin. (L. Steffens) *McClure*, 23: 563(O).
 Lagos; its hinterland, its products, and its people. (J. H. Ewart) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 650.
 Lais of Corinth; a story. (Kate Jordan) *Cosmopol.* 38: 73(N).
 Lake, Simon, and his wonderful submarine. (S. Mornington) *Cosmopol.* 37: 365(Ag).
 Lakes, The Great. (L. M. Sill) *Harper*, 108: 682(Ap).
 — Winter on. (G. Hibbard) *Harper*, 109: 911(N).
 Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, Some reminiscences of, with portraits. (Clara Morris) *Cosmopol.* 36: 566(Mr).
 Lamarck. *Science*, n. s. 20: 811(D9).
 Lamb, Charles. (H. W. Tompkins) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 272(S).
 — His commonplace books. (E. V. Lucas) *Cornh.* 90: 749(D).
 — in Hertfordshire. (A. Ainger) *Cornh.* 89: 597(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 254(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 655(Je11).
 — Letters, Macdonald and Ainger's editions. *Ath. Ch.* 37: 306(N16).
 — Letters on death of John Wordsworth. *Ath.* '04, 1: 175(F6).
 Lancashire, artisan in, Life of the. (J. G. Leigh; A. Holt) *Indep. R.* 2: 255(Mr), 622(My).
 — People of the valley. (Alice Law) *Indep. R.* 2: 266(Mr).
 Lancaster, Duchy of, and estates. (W. M. J. Williams) *Chamb. J.* 81: 494(Ag).
 Land, Emergence and submergence of. (A. Geikie) *Nature*, 70: 111(Je2).
 — in England; to replace the old order. (F. Cholmeley) *Indep. R.* 4: 335(D).
 — Monopoly in; the appeal to history. *Indep. R.* 1: 529(Ja).
 — A plea for free trade in. (S. Shotton) *Westm.* 161: 632(Je).
 — Reform in, vs. protection. (C. Trevelyan) *Indep. R.* 1: 542(Ja).
 Land of long days; an allegory. (E. F. Strange) *Canad. M.* 23: 169(Je).
 Land laws, Early English. (J. Hyde) *Gent. M. n. s.* 72: 148(F).
 Land tenure in England in Tudor times. (A. Savine) *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 33(N).
 Landlords, A plea for. (R. Farquharson) *Blackw.* 176: 26(Jy).
 Landor, Walter Savage, Rhetoric of. [Contemp.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 205(Ja23).
 Lands still unknown. (C. C. Adams) *Munsey*, 32: 146(O).
 Landscape architecture. (S. Child) *Am. Arch.* 85: 76(S3).
 — Lay-out of a large estate. (H. Croly) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 488(D).
 Landscapes by American painters. (Annie M. Meyer) *Bookman*, 19: 183(Mr), 264(Ap).
 Landseer, Edwin, life, works and bibliography of, with portrait. *Mast. in Art*, 5: 171(My).
 Langham sketching club, London. (L. Van der Veer) *Studio (Internat.)*, 23: 279(O).

- Langley, Samuel P., Air-ship of. Outing, 44: 490 (Jl).
- Language and thought. (A. C. Brock) Ecl. M. 143: 126(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 497 (My21).
- Biological evolution of. (O. F. Cook) Monist, 14: 481(Jl).
- International auxiliary. (L. Arréat) Monist, 14: 562(Jl).
- Universal, Dr. Ostwald's pamphlet on. (P. Carus) Monist, 14: 591(Jl).
- Language interest of children, Psychology of. (A. W. Trettien) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 113(Je).
- Languages, Text-books in the study of. (R. J. Sprott) School R. 12: 528(Je).
- Laodiceans, Madrid MS. of. (E. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Theol. 8: 536(Jl).
- Toledo MS. of. (E. J. Goodspeed) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 76.
- Lapland, Russian, Birds of, Pearson's. Ath. '04, 2: 418(S24).
- Laputa, A second voyage to. [Mo. R.] Liv. Age, 240: 41(Ja2).
- Lark, The, in legend and song. (Ida P. Whitcomb) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 2: 81(Ap).
- Larkin; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, 23: 253(Jl).
- Larks, Sky-. Spec. 92: 915(Ja11). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 443(Ag13).
- Larry Doogan; a Christmas story. (A. Stringer) Bookman, 20: 340(D).
- Larsson, Carl, Swedish artist. (C. Waern) Lamp, 27: 607(Ja).—(S. Frykholm) Studio (Internat.), 23: 298(O).
- Larvæ. (E. P. Felt; D. B. Young) Science, n. s. 20: 312(S2).
- Lass of Richmond Hill; a ballad, Authorship of. (J. C. I. Anson) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 259(Mr).
- Last appeal of Don Felipe, revolutionist; a story. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 45: 833(Ap).
- Last asset, The. (E. Wharton) Scrib. M. 36: 150 (Ag).
- Last challenge, The; a story. (M. Foster) Outing, 45: 3(O).
- Last of the breed of Plott, The; a story. (A. E. McFarlane) Outing, 44: 535(Ag).
- Last of the Crocibiches; a story. (L. Guipon) Cent. 46: 23(My).
- Last protest; a story of Montana. (H. Oyen) Cent. 46: 319(Je).
- Last serpent; a story. (S. MacManus) Cosmopol. 37: 65(My).
- Last shot; a story. (M. Evans) Canad. M. 23: 163 (Je).
- Last thunder song, The. (J. G. Neihardt) Overland, n. s. 44: 431(O).
- Latimer, Mrs. Elizabeth Wormeley. (S. A. Shafer) Dial (Ch.) 36: 75(Fr).
- Latin accent, Recession of, in connection with monosyllabic words and the traditional word-order. (R. S. Radford) Am. J. Philol. 25: 147 (Ap), 256(Jl).
- Latin-American alliance, A. (Adriana Spadoni) Overland, n. s. 43: 283(Ap).
- Latin case ending α . (J. W. Beach) School R. 12: 378(My).
- Latin language, begun with short stories. (J. Q. Sutphen) School R. 12: 371(My).
- Concerning a point in teaching Latin to beginners. (S. P. Peckham) Educa. R. 27: 193(F).
- Latin language, First-year. (M. E. Remington) School R. 12: 648(O).
- French as a substitute for. (C. H. Grandgent) School R. 12: 462(Je).
- Latin nations. (E. Reich) Contemp. 85: 398(Mr).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 146(Ap16).
- Latin papers of the College entrance examination board. (N. G. McCrea) Educa. R. 28: 28(Je).
- Latitude, Variation of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 12: 662(D).
- La Touche, Gaston, French-pastellist. (O. Uzanne) Studio (Internat.), 22: 281(Je).
- Lavender. (L. W. Reese) Lippinc. 73: 605(My).
- Lavery, John. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 56: 6(Ja).
- Law, Thomas Graves. Ath. '04, 1: 369(Mr19).
- Law, Administrative, of the U. S. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 112(Mr).
- delays of, Menace of the. (F. T. Hill) Everybody's, 10: 549(Ap).
- Esoteric. (T. Baty) Westm. 161: 59(Ja).
- ethics in, A case of. (J. S. Reeves) Green Bag, 16: 458(Jl).
- Historical development of. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 38: 801(N,D).
- Practice of, in New York City. (S. Murray) Green Bag, 16: 312(My).
- Study and teaching of. (J. B. Scott) Educa. R. 28: 130(S).
- Law of the soul; a story. (I. B. Finley) Atlan. 93: 623(My).
- Law schools, American, and teaching of law. (G. L. Reinhard) Green Bag, 16: 165(Mr).
- Lawlessness in the U. S., Increase of. Spec. 93: 826(N26).—(S. S. McClure) McClure, 24: 163 (D).
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas, Pictures by, and their prices. Art J. 56: 123(Ap).
- Lawrence Park, New York. (T. R. Tuttle) Archit. Rec. 16: 167(S).
- Laws, Futile. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 79: 5(Jl7).
- of the Anglo-Saxons. Quar. 200: 139(Jl).
- Lawson, Alexander. (T. Ward) Pennsylv. M. 28: 204(Ap).
- Lawson, Thomas W. A frenzied financial critic. Outl. 78: 1016(D24).
- Prodigy of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 430(D1).
- Sentiment to which he appeals. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 515(D29).
- Lawsonite, Crystallographical and chemical notes on. (W. T. Schaller and W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 167: 195(Mr).
- Lawyer, The; a pest or a panacea? (F. M. Burdick) Green Bag, 16: 226(Ap).
- to-day. (L. W. Bowers) Am. Law R. 38: 823 (N,D).
- Lawyer's lachrymal rights. (A. W. Gaine) Am. Law R. 38: 695(S,O).
- Layman's work for Christ. (H. H. Ranck) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 392(Jl).
- Layson Island, Birds and eggs of. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 494(D).
- Lazzaparoola, The. (E. Boltwood) Lippinc. 74: 90(Jl).
- Lead in architecture, Use of. (J. S. Gardner) Am. Arch. 83: 69(F27).
- Leaf of olive. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 81: 743 (My).
- Lean, V. C. Collectanea. Ath. '04: 545(O22).
- Leap year customs. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 3c2 (Mr19).

- Learning, A seat of; its relation to the commercial world. (Sam F. Batdorf) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 497(N).
- Leather stamping and embossing. (A. Inkersley) *Craftsman*, 6: 49(Ap).
- Leaves, Palisade tissue and resinous deposits in. (E. N. Transeau) *Science*, n. s. 19: 866(Je3).
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole; a reminiscence. (E. Lawless) *Monthly R.* 14, no. 2: 112(F).
- Early recollections of. *National*, 43: 108(Mr).
- Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 38(Ap2).
- Leclair consumptives home. *Indep.* 56: 414(F25), 1314(Je9).
- Lee, Robert E., Home of. (O. B. Capen) *Ctry Life Am.* 6: 432(S).
- Late life of. (E. Wims) *Outl.* 78: 782(N26).
- Recollections and letters. (W. Rice) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 233(O16).
- Legend of the Falls. (O. Weaver) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 20(S).
- Legend of Kwan-Shai-Yin. (L. C. Duff) *Overland* n. s. 44: 11(Jl).
- Legend of the maple. (G. Channell) *Canad. M.* 22: 280(Ja).
- Legge, Arthur E. J. Land and sea pieces. *Monthly R.* 16, no. 3: 20(S).
- Legislation, economic, Recent tendencies in. (E. D. Durand) *Yale R.* 12: 409(F).
- Political and municipal, in 1903. (R. W. Whitten) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 322(Mr).
- Legislatures, Our state. (S. P. Orth) *Atlan.* 94: 728(D).
- Leicester galleries, Exhibition, 1904. *Ath.* '04, 2: 520(O15).
- Leistikow, Walter, German landscape painter. (W. Fred) *Studio (Internat.)*, 22: 287(Je).
- Le Marchant, Major-General John Gaspard; a pioneer in military education. (A. Griffiths) *Blackw.* 175: 658(My).
- Lemström, Karl Selim. (A. Rindell) *Nature*, 71: 129(D8).
- Lenbach, Franz von. (H. S. Morris) *Booklover's M.* 4: 41(Jl).—(F. Walter) *Brush & P.* 14: 115(My).—(S. Whitman) *Contemp.* 85: 878(Je).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 174(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 20(Jl2).—(A. MacMahon) *19th Cent.* 55: 947(Je).
- L'Enfant, Pierre Charles, engineer who planned Washington, D. C. *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 19: 671(Mr).
- Lennox, Mrs. Charlotte. *Acad.* 66: 102(Ja23).
- Leno, Dan, as music hall artist. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 98: 573(N5).
- Lens, The. (L. W. Brownell) *Outing*, 45: 128(O).
- Leo XII, and his successor. *Ecl. M.* 142: 229(F).
- to Pius X. (F. Crispolti) *Internat. Q.* 9: 154(Mr).
- Leopard-couch, The. (A. S. Ward) *Chamb. J.* 81: 136(F).
- Leopards at London zoological gardens. *Sat. R.* 98: 577(N5).
- Lepers of the Philippines. *Nation*, 79: 414(N24).
- Leprosy, Fish hypothesis of. (R. J. Hewlett) *Nature*, 69: 395(F25).
- Lerberghe, Charles van. *Chanson d'Eve.* *Sat. R.* 98: 432(O1).
- Lèse majesté. (R. C. Brooks) *Bookman*, 19: 359(Je).
- Le Sidaner, Henri. (Vera Campbell) *Art J.* 56: 59(F).
- Letter, The; a story. (E. Wharton) *Harper*, 108: 781(Ap).
- Letter-writing, Art of. (H. W. Horwill) *Forum*, 36: 70(Jl).
- Levi, Eliphas, magician and mystic. (H. R. Evans) *Open Court*, 18: 145(Mr).
- Levitical cities in the light of excavation at Gezer. (G. A. Barton) *Bib. World*, 24: 167(S).
- Levitation of Miss Weeks, The. (J. D. Bacon) *Scrib. M.* 36: 195(Ag).
- Lewis, Alfred Henry. (J. S. Wood) *Bookman*, 18: 486(Ja).
- Lewis and Clark's expedition, Atlas of. (J. D. Butler) *Nation*, 78: 327(Ap28).
- Centennial of. (W. R. Stewart) *Cosmopol.* 36: 676(Ap).
- Gass's Journal of. (J. D. Butler) *Nation*, 79: 422(N24).
- New material concerning. *Cent.* 46: 872(O).
- Newly discovered personal records of. (R. G. Thwaites) *Scrib. M.* 35: 685(Je).
- Thwaites's Original journals of. (J. K. Hosmer) *Nation*, 79: 216(S15).
- Trail of, Wheeler on. (J. J. Halsey) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 112(Sr).—(J. K. Hosmer) *Nation*, 79: 12(Jl7).
- Leyden, Physical laboratory at. (H. H. F. Hyndman) *Nature*, 69: 259(Ja14).
- Lhassa. *Am. Arch.* 86: 38(O29).
- Capture of. *Spec.* 93: 213(Ag13).
- in 1710. (D. C. Boulger) *19th Cent.* 56: 113(Jl).
- The Jo-kang in. *Ecl. M.* 143: 730(D). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 350(N5).
- Journey to. (G. G. Tsybikoff) *Geog. J.* 23: 92(Ja).
- Lady's dash for. (C. Ray) *Sund. M.* 33: 426(Ja).
- Latest news from. (E. Kawguchi) *Cent.* 45: 383(Ja).
- Maps of, and its environs. (L. A. Waddell) *Geog. J.* 23: 366(Mr).
- March to. *Spec.* 92: 761(My14). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 760(Je18).
- Li Hung-Chang, Little's. *Sat. R.* 97: 237(F20).
- Libby Prison, Tunneling out of. (J. M. Wells) *McClure*, 22: 317(Ja).
- Liberal clubs and the Liberal party. (W. J. Fisher) *Monthly R.* 17, no. 3: 127(D).
- Liberal party, An international. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 78: 24(Ja14).
- Liberal press and the liberal party. (W. J. Fisher) *19th Cent.* 56: 199(Ap).
- Liberal Unionism, End of. *Spec.* 92: 76(Ja16).
- Liberalism and divergent types of genius. (P. E. Roberts) *Westm.* 162: 510(N).
- Liberty, Judicial history of individual. (Van V. Vedder) *Green Bag*, 16: 23-725(Ja-N).
- Western experiment with personal. (B. Moses) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 7: 25(S).
- Librarian as a critic. (L. B. Reed) *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 73(F1).
- Librarians, Training for, in Great Britain. (H. D. Roberts) *Lib. J.* 29: supp. 39(D).
- Libraries, American, Gifts and bequests to, in 1903 and 1904. (J. L. Harrison) *Lib. J.* 29: supp. 173(D).
- Special collections in. (F. Weitenkampff) *Lib. J.* 29: 117(Mr).—(E. Littmann) *Lib. J.* 29: 238(My).
- Ancient, of Canterbury and Dover, James on. *Ath.* '04, 1: 525(Ap23).

- Libraries, College, in Nebraska. (M. W. Nicholl) Lib. J. 29: 294(Je).
- Historical, in schools. (B. Leavitt) Lib. J. 29: 180(Ap).
- Home, for poor children. (F. J. Olcott) Chaut. 39: 374(Je).
- Lending, and cheap books. (S. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 55: 69(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 613(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 780(Mr26).
- National Association of State Librarians, proceedings of, 1904. Lib. J. 29: supp. 254(D).
- public, Accession records. (H. E. Bliss) Lib. J. 29: 19(Ja).
- American, Women in. (S. C. Fairchild) Lib. J. 29: supp. 157(D).
- and the book trade. Lib. J. 29: 74(F), 132(Mr), 243(My).
- and the public school. (C. B. Gilbert) Lib. J. 29: 169(Ap).—(G. H. Tripp) Lib. J. 29: 173(Ap).—(E. C. Doren) Lib. J. 29: supp. 153(D).
- and the social memory, The. (G. E. Vincent) Lib. J. 29: 577(N).
- Annotation in. (W. I. Fletcher) Lib. J. 29: supp. 144(D).
- Assistant in. (J. E. Pettee) Lib. J. 29: 584(N).
- Assistants, shortcomings and desirable qualifications. Lib. J. 29: 349(Jl).
- Books in foreign languages in. (J. M. Campbell) Lib. J. 29: 65(F).
- Books stolen from. Lib. J. 29: 76(F), 307(Je).
- Co-operation of librarian and kindergartner. (M. E. Hazeltine) Lib. J. 29: 468(S).
- catalog practice, Present tendencies of. (W. C. Lane) Lib. J. 29: supp. 134(D).
- Cataloging for small. (T. Hitchler) Lib. J. 29: 9(Ja).
- Children's room in. (M. E. Hazeltine) Chaut. 39: 370(Je).
- Classification in. (R. Focke) Lib. J. 29: supp. 127(D).
- present tendencies. (C. Martel) Lib. J. 29: supp. 132(D).
- Collection of industrial catalogs by. (O. B. Zimmerman) Lib. J. 29: 63(F).
- Dissertations and program literature in. (J. I. Pettee) Lib. J. 29: 297(Je).
- Fiction in, Restriction of purchases of current. Lib. J. 29: 60, 72(F).
- Have they killed literature? (J. M. Bulloch) Lamp, 27: 599(Ja).
- in America, A decade of progress. (W. W. Bishop) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 131(D).
- in Denmark, Progress and condition of. (A. S. Steenberg) Lib. J. 29: supp. 63(D).
- in the future. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 29: 517(O).
- in Guatemala. (L. D. Kingsland) Lib. J. 29: supp. 91(D).
- in Norway, Organization of state supported. (H. Nyhuus) Lib. J. 29: supp. 60(D).
- in relation to knowledge and life. (W. E. A. Axon) Lib. J. 29: supp. 16(D).
- Inspiration in library work. (T. Hitchler) Lib. J. 29: 416(Ag).
- Matters of international importance to. (D. Chilovi) Lib. J. 29: supp. 55(D).
- Libraries, public. Non-technical qualifications for library work. (F. B. Hawley) Lib. J. 29: 360(Jl).
- Problems of a reference librarian. (I. L. Rosenberg) Lib. J. 29: 120(Mr).
- Past and future of. (G. Biagi) Lib. J. 29: supp. 8(D).
- Plea for recognition of. (F. M. Crunden) Lib. J. 29: supp. 3(D).
- Recent library practice in Great Britain. (H. Bond) Lib. J. 29: supp. 28(D).
- Reference books, reliable and unreliable. Lib. J. 29: 127(Mr).
- Religious and ethical work of. (G. F. Bowerman) Lib. J. 29: 289(Je).
- Should a librarian cultivate hobbies? (F. B. Gay) Lib. J. 29: 123(Mr).
- State aid to. (G. Countryman) Lib. J. 29: supp. 148(D).
- Statistics of. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 29: 5(Ja).
- trustees of, Essentials of. (S. G. Leask) Lib. J. 29: 524(O).
- Use of. (J. Angell) Lib. J. 29: 592(N).
- Where ought the emphasis to be placed in purchases? (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 29: 229(My).
- Work of modern. (H. L. Elmendorf) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 702(Je).
- Research, of Denmark. (H. O. Lange) Lib. J. 29: supp. 67(D).
- of Sweden. (A. Andersson) Lib. J. 29: supp. 71(D).
- school, Some old forgotten. (E. I. Baldwin) Lib. J. 29: 175(Ap).
- Traveling, Growth of. (Helen E. Haines) World's Work, 8: 5231(S).
- University and other public. (C. A. Nelson) Bookman, 18: 608(F).
- Some requirements of. (W. Austen) Educa. R. 27: 252(Mr).
- Library, Browsing in a. (A. F. Webling) Temp. Bar, 129: 466(Ap).
- A unique. (C. T. Brady) Critic, 45: 211(S).
- Library administration, Report of committee on. (W. R. Eastman and others) Lib. J. 29: supp. 163(D).
- Library association of the United Kingdom, annual meeting, 1904. Lib. J. 29: 541(O).
- Library affairs in Italy. (G. Biagi) Lib. J. 29: supp. 57(D).
- Library buildings, Architectural competitions for. (W. T. Partridge) Lib. J. 29: 413(Ag).
- Library Conference in South Africa. Lib. J. 29: 368(Jl).
- Library economy, Brown on. (A. G. S. Josephson) Dial (Ch.) 36: 82(F1).
- Library extension work in Great Britain. (L. S. Jast) Lib. J. 29: supp. 34(D).
- Library legislation in Great Britain and Ireland. (J. J. Ogle) Lib. J. 29: supp. 37(D).
- Library legislation in 1903. (W. F. Yust) Lib. J. 29: 69(F).
- Library literature, Suggestions for a yearbook of. (W. D. Johnston) Lib. J. 29: supp. 126(D).
- Library movement in Austria. (E. Reyer) Lib. J. 29: supp. 85(D).
- Library nomenclature. (A. B. Kroeger) Lib. J. 29: 533(O).
- Library travels to country family. (May Lowe) Educa. 25: 45(S).

- Library work with children in Great Britain. (J. Ballinger) Lib. J. 29: supp. 46(D).
 — in New Zealand. (H. Baillie) Lib. J. 29: supp. 89(D).
 Lick observatory Eclipse expedition. Science, n. s. 20: 412(S23).
 Liebereich's Christmas. (J. L. Long) Cent. 47: 232(D).
 Liebermann, Max, artist. (A. E. Lütteckl) Studio (Internat.), 23: 203(S).
 Liebig, Justus von, Influence on development of chemical industries. (C. Duisberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 533(Ap).
 Liechtenstein; a sovereign state. (R. Shackleton) Harper, 109: 245(Jl).
 "Lied" the, Cult of. (C. L. Gomme) Spec. 92: 334(F27).
 Lietz, Hermann, School of, at Pulvermühle; Pestalozzi's idea realized. (F. A. Forel) Internat. Q. 9: 186(Mr).
 Lieut. Connors' cowardice; a story. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, 22: 287(Ja).
 Life and energy. (J. B. McLaughlin) Dub. R. 134: 52(Ja).—(W. McDonald) Dub. R. 135: 82(Jl).
 — Birthplace of terrestrial. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 414(N5).
 — Dull level of life. (W. Morris) Craftsman, 6: 184(My).
 — New church doctrine of. (D. V. Bowen) N. Church R. 11: 93(Ja).
 — Origin of. (M. H. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 148(My).
 — The school of. (H. van Dyke) Harper, 109: 676(O).
 — Thoughts on. (L. Tolstoy) Indep. 57: 73(Jl14), 975(O27).
 "Life and Letters" of Mrs. Pope, The; a story. (O. H. Dunbar) Harper, 108: 735(Ap).
 Life, and a picture; a story. (M. E. Bellars) Temp. Bar, 130: 589(N).
 Life between, The; a poem. (Louisa F. Tarkington) Cosmopol. 37: 690(O).
 Life-saving service, Canadian, of Sable Island. (A. P. Silver) Chamb. J. 81: 716(N).
 Life-table for Scotland. (T. Adams) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 448(S).
 Light in law in cities in England. Sat. R. 97: 578(My7).
 — in the treatment of disease. Nature, 69: 535(Ap7).
 — Michelson's Light waves and their uses. (C. E. M.) Science, n. s. 19: 380(Mr4).
 — Modern theories of. (W. A. Shenstone) Cornh. 89: 625(My).
 Light of liberty; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 31: 394(Ap).
 Light-hearted, The; a story. (W. Payne) Atlan. 94: 472(O).
 Lighthouses. (A. Hewitt) Outl. 78: 605(N5).
 Lightning, Action on buildings. (K. Hedges) Am. Arch. 85: 94(S17).
 — Effects of. Spec. 92: 123(Ja23).
 Lily, Easter; a romance of floriculture. (W. C. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 5: 508(Ap).
 Lima beans; a practical story by a practical man. (W. A. Tenney) Overland, n. s. 44: 238(S).
 Limmer's [Inn]. (G. Brenan) Macmil. 89: 362(Mr).
 Limoslan, The Chevalier de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 47(Ja21).
 Lincoln, Abraham, as a lawyer, with an account of his first case. (J. W. Weik) Cent. 46: 279(Je).
 — Barrett's Life of. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 36: 234(Ap1).—(H. White) Nation, 78: 356(My5).
 — Education of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 76: 454(F20).
 — Knowledge of Shakespeare. (R. N. Reeves) Overland, n. s. 43: 336(Ap).
 — Recollections of. (H. Villard) Atlan. 93: 165(F).
 Lindholm; the isle in the Morass, and its remarkable traditions. (H. Brierley) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 185(F).
 Lindner, Moffat P., artist, and his Venice water-colors. Studio (Internat.), 23: 185(S).
 Linguistics, general and comparative, for the classical student. (C. L. Meader) School R. 12: 300(My).
 Linotype, Introduction of the. (G. E. Barnett) Yale R. 13: 251(N).
 Lions presented to Pres. Van Buren and Pres. Roosevelt. (F. A. Crandall) Nation, 78: 11(Ja7).
 Liquids, Molecular weights of, with a few words about association. (C. L. Speyers) Am. J. Sci. 167: 427(Je).
 Liquor and politics. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 516(D29).
 Liquor licenses, Compensation for. (D. Freeman) Westm. 161: 540(My).
 — English bill, 1904. Spec. 92: 444(Mr19), 629(Ap23), 872(Je4).—Ed. R. 200: 228(Jl).—Sat. R. 98: 754(D17).—(D. Freeman) Indep. R. 3: 95(Je).—Sat. R. 97: 515(Ap23).—Sund. M. 33: 374(Je).
 — Alcoholic excess and the licensing bill. (T. Godfrey) Fortn. 82: 135(Jl).
 — Question of, in England. (H. M. Adler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 514(My).
 — Reduction and surrender of. (H. J. Craufurd) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 66(My).
 Liquor problem, The. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 37: no p.(O).
 Liquor question in some American cities and states. (H. S. Hanna and others) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 371(Mr).
 Lisbeth. (E. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 180(Ap).
 Lisbon the fair. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. 37: 675(O).
 Listening, Tact in. Sat. R. 98: 292(S3). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 563(N26).
 Listlessness, Mental. Spec. 92: 44(Ja9).
 Liszt, Franz, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 3: 97(Mr).
 Literary composition, Laws of. (B. C. Steiner) Green Bag, 16: 643(O).
 Literary conquest and the idea in the air. (S. Searles) Bookman, 20: 61(S).
 Literary history, Meaning of. (Oliver Eaton) Quar. 200: 1(Jl).
 Literary men on the stage. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 457(O8).
 Literary parasite, The. (L. Selleck) Bookman, 19: 46(Mr).
 Literary study, Aims and methods of. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 12: 1(Ja).
 Literary temperament, The. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 18: 485(Ja).
 Literary temperament, A; a story. (A. H. Adams) Cosmopol. 37: 695(O).

- Literature and history. [Monthly R.] *Liv. Age*, 241: 621(Je4).
 — as a practical force in England. (J. M. Bullock) *Lamp*, 29: 117(S).
 — A curiosity of. (H. B. Baker) *Gent. M. n. s.* 72: 347(Ap).
 — Concerning some of the *enfants trouvés* of. (M. M. Currie) 19th Cent. 56: 126(Jl).
 — European, Continental, A year of. *Dial* (Ch.) 37: 195, 225(O1,16).
 — for admission to college. (M. H. Shadsford) *Educa. R.* 27: 410(Ap).
 — in school. *Dial* (Ch.) 37: 293(N16).
 — in the 20th century. (B. Matthews) *No. Am.* 179: 513(O).
 — Memory work in. (C. A. Smith) *School R.* 12: 224(Mr).
 — Nature of. (Violet Paget) *Contemp.* 86: 377(S), 645(N).
 — needs the light of history. (Elizabeth H. Avery) *Educa.* 25: 212(D).
 — Reader's contribution to power of. (O. N. Firkins) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 89(Ja).
 — State discouragement of. (W. Watson) *Fortn.* 81: 266(F).
 — Teaching of. (W. P. Trent) *Sewanee R.* 12: 401(O).
 — When it is not a livelihood. (J. M. Bullock) *Lamp*, 29: 299(N).
 — Where it is growing weak. (J. M. Bullock) *Lamp*, 28: 32(F).
 Lithographs in colour, German. (H. W. Singer) *Studio* (Internat.), 21: 305(F).
 Lithuania to the Chicago stockyards, From; an autobiography. (A. Kaztauskis) *Indep.* 57: 241(Ag4).
 Little candle, A; a story. (M. A. Bacon) *Harper*, 109: 139(Je).
 Little child shall lead them. (F. H. Williams) *Lippinc.* 73: 179(F).
 Little diplomat, A; a story. (F. N. Stratton) *Munsey*, 31: 490(Jl).
 Little dog. (G. Morris) *Cent.* 46: 32(My).
 Little England myth, The. (S. Somerset) *Contemp.* 85: 561(Ap).
 Little fat fiddler, The; a story. (S. H. Adams) *McClure*, 22: 652(Ap).
 Little girl's kingdom. (V. T. Peacock) *Lippinc.* 73: 93(Ja).
 Little gods, The; a story. (C. H. T. Hills) *Temp.* Bar, 130: 541(N).
 Little lady leaflet. (M. Bowen-Colthurst) *Sund. M.* 34: 153(D).
 Little Monkey. *Chamb. J.* 81: 511(Ag).
 Little Rock, Ark. (G. R. Brown) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 21: 131(O).
 Little Rugby; a story. (R. R. Gilson) *Harper*, 108: 508(Mr).
 Little sister to the East Side, A; a story. (E. Hoyt) *Everybody's*, 11: 324(S).
 Liturgy, Russian. *Bib. Sac.* 61: 166(Ja).
 Liverpool, Art annals of. (E. R. Dibdin) *Art J.* 56: 12(Ja), 217(Jl).
 — Cathedral and diocese of. *Church Q.* 59: 166(O).
 Living, Earning one's. (A. C. Ripley) *Craftsman*, 6: 294(Je).
 Living-in system, London's. (M. R. Cranston) *Outl.* 76: 515(F27).
 Living room, The. *Archit. Rec.* 16: 332(O).
 Livy, Historical attitude of. (R. B. Steele) *Am. J. Philol.* 25: 15(Ja).
 — *Oxyrhynchus* epitome of, in relation to Obseques and Cassiodorus. (Clifford H. Moore) *Am. J. Philol.* 25: 241(Jl).
 Lizzie Lindsay's tryst; a story. (M. F. Macallam) *Sund. M.* 33: 439(Ja).
 Loach, A, from Nanaimo. (D. S. Jordan) *Science*, n. s. 19: 634(Ag15).
 Lobachevski prize. (G. B. Halsted) *Science*, n. s. 20: 353(S16).
 Local expenditure and indebtedness in England and Wales. (R. J. Thompson) *J. Statis. Soc.* 67: 337(S).
 Local government, Bureaucratic. (W. H. S. Aubrey) *Macmill.* 90: 311(Ag).
 Locke, John. (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 67: 389(O29).
 Locomotive and car life. (A. W. McCoy) *Chaut.* 39: 338(Je).
 Locomotives, Compound, Development of. (W. E. Dalby) *Engin. M.* 27: 952(S). 28: 35(O).
 — Electric *versus* steam. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 716(D).
 — for special service on British railways. (J. F. Gairns) *Engin. M.* 26: 700(F).
 — Industrial. (J. F. Gairns) *Cassier*, 26: 291(Jl), 363(Ag), 474(S).
 — Making of, at Baldwin works. (J. M. Rogers) *Booklover's M.* 3: 69(Ja).
 — The most powerful, in the world, 1904. (G. W. Martin) *Cassier*, 26: 465(S).
 — Multi-cylinder. (J. F. Gairns) *Cassier*, 25: 219, 345(F), 423(Mr).
 Locusts of Natal. (M. F. Wilcox) *Cent.* 46: 788(S).
 Lodge, Sir Oliver, on Christian doctrine. *Spec.* 93: 81(Jl16).
 Lodgings, Furnished. *Liv. Age*, 241: 380(My7).
 Log bridges. (D. Beard) *Outing*, 44: 509(Jl).
 Log-jam, New Hampshire. (W. Deane) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 97(Mr).
 Logan, George, Furniture designed by. *Studio* (Internat.), 21: 201(Ja).
 Logging team, My. (E. Clarke) *Indep.* 57: 956(O27).
 Logic, Dewey's Studies in theory of. (F. C. S. Schiller) *Mind*, 29: 100(Ja).—(A. S. Pringle-Pattison) *Philos. R.* 13: 666(N).
 — Field of. (F. J. E. Woodbridge) *Science*, n. s. 20: 587(N4).
 — Symbolic. (H. MacColl) *Ath.* '04, 1: 244(F20), 468(Ap9). 2: 149(Jl30), 213(Ag13), 879(D24).
 Loisy, Alfred, l'abbé. *Church Q.* 58: 180(Ap).
 — and Mr. Beeby. (P. Gardner) *Indep. R.* 3: 55(S).
 — and the teaching church. *Contemp.* 85: 224(F).
 — Case of. (F. von Hugel) *Ecl. M.* 142: 506(Ap).
 — Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 493(F20).
 — Condemnation of four works by. (H. Pope) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 550(Jl).—*Indep.* 56: 197(Ja28).
 — on the Gospel and the church. *Ath.* '04, 1: 586(My7).
 Lombard villas. (E. Wharton) *Cent.* 46: 541(Ag).
 London, Jack. (H. M. Bland) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 370(My).—With portrait. *Outing*, 44: 486(Jl).
 London, Abiding. (D. G. McChesney) *Atlan.* 94: 696(N).
 — Academy, Winter exhibition at the. (E. R. Pen-nell) *Nation*, 78: 46(Ja21).

- London, Aerial survey of. (J. M. Bacon) Temp. Bar, 130: 468(O).
- and the Commune. (G. B. Adams) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 702(O).
- Art exhibitions, 1904. (Frank Rinder) Art J. 56: 236(Jl).
- as a music-centre. (C. Lucas and D. Bispham) No. Am. 178: 761(My).
- Bloomsbury district. Sat. R. 98: 358(S17).
- Bow church, Cheapside. (A. W. Hutton) Sund. M. 34: 143(D).
- City missions. Sund. M. 33: 334(My).
- County council elections, 1904. (G. L. Bruce) Indep. R. 2: 337(Ap).
- education in, New control of. Nature, 69: 344 (F11), 420(Mr).
- Government of, Recent changes in. (H. M. Adler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 237(Mr).
- House of Lords, Decoration of. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 98: 167(Ag6).
- In London chambers. (E. R. Pennell) Lippinc. 73: 671(Je).
- in the time of the Stuarts, Besant's. (R. Davey) Sat. R. 97: 548(Ap30), 616(My14).
- in the time of the Tudors, Besant's. Ath. '04, 2: 581(O29).
- Microcosm of. Ath. '04: 618(N5).
- Misrule of material London. (C. L. Eastlake) Longm. 44: 252(Jl).
- Pall Mall and outward. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 98: 73(Jl16), 105(Jl23).
- People of the abyss, London's. (T. D. A. Cockereil) Dial (Ch.) 36: 11(Ja1).
- poor in, Lives of the. (H. Jenner-Fust) Chamb. J. 81: 396(Je).
- Port of. (B. W. Ginsburg) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 269.
- Government measure for. (H. D. Le Marchant) National, 42: 712(Ja).
- Poverty in the world's greatest metropolis. (Lady H. Somerset) Cosmopol. 36: 259(Ja).
- Public statues of. Acad. 67: 236(S24).
- Religion of, C. Booth on. Outl. 76: 1038(Ap30).
- Religious life of, Mudie-Smith on. Ath. '04, 1: 329(Mr12).—Spec. 93: 258(Ag20).
- St. Paul's cathedral. (W. Sinclair) Sund. M. 33: 738(O).
- School Board, Demise of. (J. H. Yoxall) Cornh. 89: 665(My).
- taxes; London's share of the king's taxes. (W. M. J. Williams) Econ. J. 14: 219(Je).
- traffic of, Statistics of. (E. J. Harper) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 177(Je).
- "Tube" railway, Latest. (H. C. Fyfe) Engin. M. 27: 334(Je).
- Vanishing. Spec. 92: 775(My14).
- Views of ancient landmarks. (F. L. Emanuel) Studio (Internat.), 21: 346(F).
- Water Companies, Transfer of the. (W. M. J. Williams) Fortn. 82: 805(N).
- with Dickens. (Caroline Sheldon) Educa. 24: 333(F).
- London bridge, Story of. (A. W. Jarvis and P. G. Cambray) Good Words, 45: 335(My), 437(Je).
- London clay. Spec. '04, 93: 551(O15).
- London dreams. (W. T. Shore) Sund. M. 34: 12 (N).
- London films. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 110: 67(D).
- London gardens. Spec. '04, 93: 591(O22).
- London idyl, A; a story. (F. Noel) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 105(Ag).
- London Times, Memories of. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 89: 500(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 7(Jl).
- Londoner, Extinction of the. (E. Digby) Contemp. 86: 115(Jl).
- Long, William J., Case against. (W. M. Wheeler; F. M. Chapman) Science, n. s. 19: 347(F26), 387(Mr4).—(W. H. Davis) Science, n. s. 19: 667(Ap22).
- Writings of. (W. F. Ganong and E. Hayes) Science, n. s. 19: 623(Ap15).
- Longevity; how to live long. (R. S. Tracy) Cent. 45: 615(F).
- Longfellow, H. W., Home of. (O. B. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 6: 346(Ag).
- Longitude, Determination of. (E. Smith) Science, n. s. 20: 466(O7).
- Longpre, Paul de; the king of the flower painters in his California home. (L. N. Richards) Overland, n. s. 43: 395(My).
- Long's Peak, Col., climbing. (E. Harding) Outing, 44: 461(Jl).
- Longstreet, Gen. James, with portrait. (J. S. Wise) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 199(F).
- and General Gordon. (C. A. Evans) Indep. 56: 311(F11).
- Lope de Vega. (H. A. Rennert) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 18(S).
- Character of. (W. Lawler-Wilson) Acad. 66: 609(Je4).
- Rennert's Life of. Ath. '04, 2: 27(Jl2).—(J. D. M. Ford) Nation, 79: 280(O6).—Sat. R. 98: 175(Ag6).
- Lord's pence. (C. B. Brown) Sund. M. 33: 141(F).
- Lord's Supper, The. Church Q. 58: 360(Ja).
- Lords of the forest, The. (C. Hawkes) Overland, n. s. 44: 625(D).
- Lorimer, Geo. Horace. (E. F. Harkins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 65(Mr).
- Loss, From, to gain. Chamb. J. 81: 504(Ag).
- Loss of the Leo, The; a story. (C. McKay) McClure, 23: 429(Ag).
- Lost soul, The; a story. (W. E. Grogan) Temp. Bar, 130: 37(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 292(Jl20).
- Lost trail, A; a story. (A. C. Robinson) Outing, 44: 50(Ap).
- Lotteries, Plea for. (E. Ansell) Westm. 162: 425(O).
- Lotto, Lorenzo, Life, works and bibliography of. Mast. in art, 5: 129(Ap).
- Loubet, Emile, President of France. (V. Thompson) Everybody's, 11: 657(N).
- Louis XIV., in court and camp, Haggard's. Ath. '04, 2: 198(Ag13).
- Louis XV., Daughters of. (D. Hunter) Cosmopol. 38: 49(N).
- Louisbourg, Cape Breton Island, Siege of. (J. G. Johnson) Harper, 108: 209(Ja).
- Louisiana, Cession of, to Spain. (W. R. Shepherd) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 439(S).
- Fortier's History of. (R. G. Thwaites) Am. Hist. R. 10: 156(O).
- Maps of early. Nation, 78: 30(Ja14).
- Louisiana purchase; conclusion of the treaty. Two pictures by A. Castaigne. Cent. 46: 225(Je).
- Documents relating to, Jefferson and Dunbar on. (L. J. Burpee) Dial (Ch.) 37: 205(O1).
- Fights of the fur companies. (A. C. Laut) Cent. 45: 797(Ap).
- World aspects of. (W. M. Sloane) Am. Hist. R. 9: 507(Ap).

- Louisiana purchase exposition. See St. Louis.
Louisiana Territory. Planting the flag in old Louisiana. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 39: 150 (Ap).
Louvre, Société des amis du. (J. J. Marquet de Vasselot) Art J. 56: 19 (Ja).
Love, The higher. (G. Barlow) Contemp. 85: 114 (Ja).
— Sincerity and. (M. Maeterlinck) Cent. 45: 817 (Ap).
Love and death; a poem. (G. Leopardi) Blackw. 175: 695 (My).
Love and the lady; a story. (A. Sutro) Cosmopol. 37: 683 (O).
Love—as a matter of course; a story. (C. Hamilton) Cosmopol. 36: 559 (Mr).
Love at long distance. (J. R. Perry) Cent. 46: 937 (O).
Love, the conqueror; a story. (M. S. Hancock) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 417 (N).
Love, the destroyer; a story. (E. Jordan) Harper, 108: 898 (My).
Love of Azalea, The; a story. (O. Watanna) Bookman, 19: 583 (Ag). 20: 65 (S), 161 (O).
Love of Libby Baxter. (I. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 377 (My).
Love the sentinel. (W. J. Moulton) Sund. M. 33: 519 (Jl).
Love unaware; a story. (L. R. Rhodes) Munsey, 31: 634 (Jl).
Love affair of a princess. (L. McLaws) Lippinc. 74: 1 (Jl).
Love-letters, Memorable. (R. Pyke) Cosmopol. 37: 253 (Jl).
Love scenes on the stage. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 779 (Je 18). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 519 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 572 (Ag 27).
Lovelace, William, Interment of, New York, 1671. (S. M. Kingsbury) Am. Hist. R. 9: 522 (Ap).
Low, Seth, Debt of N. Y. City to. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 6 (Ja 7).
Lowe, Sir Hudson, and Napoleon. Spec. 92: 186 (Ja 30).
Lowell, James Russell; a poet of freedom. (T. E. Will) Arena, 31: 262 (Mr).
Lowell Institute school for industrial foremen. (C. F. Park) Technol. R. 6: 50 (Ja).
Lowther, James. Sat. R. 98: 354 (S 17).
Loyson, Hyacinthe. Open Court, 18: 373 (Je).
Luck. (Louis Becke) Chamb. J. 81: 145-169 (Mr).
Luck of Gordon-Bligh, The; a story. (A. MacGowan) Munsey, 32: 347 (D).
Luck of Smalley, The. (H. C. Rowland) Scrib. M. 35: 729 (Je).
Lucretius. (R. B. Steele) Sewanee, 12: 36 (Ja).
— Vision and the visions of. (J. W. Beach) School R. 12: 377 (My).
Lucy of the Hualapais. (Alma M. Estabrook) Overland, n. s. 44: 41 (Jl).
Luddington, William, of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. (J. Shepard) N. E. Reg. 58: 72 (Ja).
Ludlow masque, The. (J. A. Micklin) Macmil. 91: 97 (D).
Lugging boat on Sowadnehunk. (F. E. Eckstorm) Atlan. 93: 501 (Ap).
Lumber industry. (M. J. Munn) Cosmopol. 37: 437 (Ag).
— and American forests. (W. F. McClure) Booklover's M. 4: 829 (D).
Lumber-Jack, The, and his job. (W. D. Hulbert) Outl. 76: 803 (Ap 2).
Lumbering by machinery. (K. Smith) World's Work, 7: 4435 (F).
Lumleys, The, of Lumley castle, Edith Milner's Records of. Ath. '04, 2: 169 (Ag 6).
Lummis, C. F., House of, in California. (H. P. Keith) Booklover's M. 4: 465 (O).
Lunch for two more; a story. (H. L. Huntington) Munsey, 30: 733 (F).
Lundy Island. (R. L. Pillsbury) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 153 (O).
Luray Caverns, Air of. (G. L. Hunner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 557 (Ap).
Lutes. (S. S. Sadler) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 355 (My).
Luther, Martin, Was he insane? (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 134: 293 (Ap).
Lutheran Church, Evangelical Synod of No. Amer., Relation to Prussian Union. (J. L. Neve) Luth. Q. 34: 67 (Ja).
Luxembourg, Marshal de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 368 (My 12), 409 (My 26).
Luxembourg Palace: its inhabitants and associations. (Hon. Mrs. E. Stuart Wortley) National, 43: 847 (Jl).
Lycaonia, Discoveries in, 1904. Ath. '04, 2: 853 (D 17).
Lycée Fénelon for Girls, The. (Miss Betham-Edwards) Chamb. J. 81: 724 (N).
Lychgate Hall. (M. E. Francis) Liv. Age, 242: 80 (Jl 9). 243: 873 (D 31).
Lymphatics, Poirier, Cunéo and Delamere on. (F. R. Sabin) Science, n. s. 20: 878 (D 23).
Lynch, Arthur: Why I went to prison. (A. Lynch) Indep. 57: 387 (Ag 18).
Lynch, Hannah. Acad. 66: 65 (Ja 16), 92 (Ja 23).
Lynching, Facts about. (Geo. P. Upton) Indep. 57: 719 (S 29).
— from a negro's point of view. (M. C. Terrell) No. Am. 178: 853 (Je).
— of negroes—its cause and its prevention. (T. N. Page) No. Am. 178: 33 (Ja).
— Proposed remedies for. (J. E. Cutler) Yale R. 13: 194 (Ag).
— a southern view. (C. H. Poe) Atlan. 93: 155 (F).
Lynching mob, Psychology of a. (D. R. Babbitt) Arena, 32: 586 (D).
Lyon, Matthew. (E. D. Hayford) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 431 (D).
Macbeth, Truth about. (G. Eyre-Todd) Good Words, 46: 53 (N).
MacBride, Richard, Premier of British Columbia. (J. A. Gregg) Canad. M. 23: 209 (Jl).
McCarthy, Justin. Autobiography. (E. D. Adams) Dial (Ch.) 37: 421 (D 16).
McClean, Frank. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 71: 58 (N 17).
MacColl, Norman. Ath. '04, 2: 874 (D 24).
McConnell, Dr. J. C. Science, n. s. 20: 188 (Ag 5).
MacDowell, Edward, Music of. (L. Gilman) No. Am. 178: 927 (Je).
Macedonia—and after? Cornh. 89: 177 (F).
— and England's duty. (K. Blind) Westm. 161: 605 (Je).
— and the Austro-Russian comedy. (Lord Newton) National, 43: 410 (My). Same art Liv. Age, 242: 65 (Jl 9).

- Macedonia and the far east.** (E. J. Dillon) *Contemp.* 85: 289(F).
- **as I saw it.** (N. C. Graham) *Good Words*, 46: 139(D).
- **Bulgarians of.** (H. N. Brailsford) *Fortn.* 81: 1049(Je).
- **Outlook in.** *Liv. Age*, 241: 632(Je4).
- **Lord Percy on.** *Spec.* 92: 522(Ap2).
- **Problem of, 1904.** *Spec.* 92: 403(Mr12).
- **Relief for.** (Lady Thompson) *Cornh.* 90: 202(Ag)! Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 655(Sr10).
- **Through.** (L. Villari) *Monthly R.* 14, no. 2: 96(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 733(Mr19).
- **War embers in.** (B. Sarafoff) *Indep.* 57: 968(O27).
- Macedonian committees, The** (L. Villari) *Liv. Age*, 240: 311(Ja30).
- Macedonian picture, A.** *My golden sisters.* (M. E. Durham) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 2: 73(My).
- Machine-made human beings.** (M. Moss) *Atlan.* 94: 264(Ag).
- Machine shop.** *Cost-keeping for a repair shop.* (A. W. Thompson) *Engin. M.* 27: 201(My).
- **Drafting department in shop economy.** (L. D. Burlingame) *Engin. M.* 27: 589(Jl).
- **Economical metal cutting.** (C. Day) *Engin. M.* 27: 549(Jl).
- **Interchangeable work in general shop.** (W. M. Barr) *Engin. M.* 28: 249(N).
- **Stores department.** (J. Ashford) *Engin. M.* 28: 93(O), 177(N).
- **Systems of administration.** (E. P. Watson) *Engin. M.* 28: 211(N).
- **Tool room and its functions.** (J. Ashford) *Engin. M.* 27: 521(Jl).
- **Works design as a factor in economy.** (H. Hess) *Engin. M.* 27: 499(Jl).
- Machine tools for locomotive shops.** (Joseph Horner) *Cassier*, 26: 70(My).
- **operated by electric motors.** (C. Day) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 158: 321(N).
- **Specialized.** (Joseph Horner) *Cassier*, 26: 404(Ag).
- Machinery.** *Diabolus ex machina.* (E. Crosby) *Craftsman*, 6: 583(S).
- Machinery, labor-saving, Effects of.** (F. H. Rose) *Engin. M.* 26: 836, 872(Mr).
- **Packing, for export.** (Paul Roux) *Cassier*, 26: 271(Jl).
- **Some new cutter and tool-grinding.** (C. S. Gingrich) *Cassier*, 26: 571(O).
- Machinery-selling department, Advertising the.** (R. M. Seeds) *Engin. M.* 27: 762(Ag).
- Machinists, a modern apprenticeship system.** (L. D. Burlingame) *Engin. M.* 26: 511(Ja).
- Mack, Louise.** (E. W. Elkington) *Acad.* 66: 617(Je4).
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander; how he reached the Pacific.** *Outing*, 44: 661(S).
- Mackinder, Halford John.** *The geographical pivot of history.* *Spec.* 92: 174(Ja30).
- McKinley, Mt., America's unconquered mountain.** (F. A. Cook) *Harper*, 108: 230(Ja), 335(F).
- **Expedition to.** (R. Dunn) *Outing*, 43: 459, 535, 697. 44: 27, 214(Ja-My).
- **Round.** (F. A. Cook) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 321(Je).
- McKinley road.** *Overland*, n. s. 43: 114(F).
- Mackintosh, John.** (W. Sinclair) *Good Words*, 46: 127(D).
- MacLachlan, Robert.** (W. F. K.) *Nature*, 70: 106(Je2).
- MacLagan, Thomas John, and his great work.** (Sir W. Broadbent) 19th Cent. 55: 734(My).
- Macleod, Fiona.** *The winged destiny.* (E. Goddard) *Fortn.* 82: 1037(D).
- McMahon, Lieut. Gen. C. A.** (H. B. W.) *Nature*, 69: 419(Mr3).
- MacNally, Leonard; authorship of "The Lass of Richmond Hill."** (J. C. I'Anson) *Gent. M.* n. s. 72: 259(Mr).
- M'Niell, Captain, Eccentric.** (F. L. Chase) *Nation*, 78: 512(Je30).
- McNulty, Edward.** (Maureen) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 3: 21(Je).
- Madagascar, Matthews' thirty years in.** *Ath.* '04, 1: 743(Je11).
- "Madam": A lady of the Moorland.** *Blackw.* 176: 621(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 796(D24).
- Madame Félicie.** (M. E. Francis) *Longm.* 43: 510(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 716(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 336(My7).
- Mademoiselle; a story.** (C. M. Mew) *Temp. Bar*, 129: 90(Ja).
- Mademoiselle and Fraülein.** (M. E. Francis) *Longm.* 43: 406(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 31(Ap2).
- Madigans, Stories of the Nevada.** (M. Michelson) *Cent.* 46: 192-913(Je-O).
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.** (C. Bragdon) *Critic*, 45: 156(Ag).
- **as a dramatic artist.** (A. Henderson) *Sewanee*, 12: 207(Ap).
- **as reformer of the drama.** (S. C. de Soissons) *Contemp.* 86: 699(N).
- **Belgian Shakespeare.** (M. M. Patrick) *Chaut.* 40: 155(O).
- **Joyzelle.** (James Huneker) *Lamp*, 27: 581(Ja).
- Magazine, Starting a.** (Victor Smith) *Bookman*, 19: 171(Ap).
- Magazine writing and literature.** (H. M. Alden) *No. Am.* 179: 341(S).
- Magdalene College and Audley End.** *Spec.* 92: 120(Ja23).
- Magellanes, Land of.** (W. S. Barclay) *Geog. J.*, 23: 62(Ja).
- Magic, History of, during the Christian era.** *Ed. R.* 200: 75(Jl).
- **Natural, and prestidigitation.** (H. R. Evans) *Open Court*, 18: 242(Ap).
- Maginn, Wm.** (P. A. Sillard) *Gent. M.* n. s. 72: 286(Mr).
- Magna charta, Myth of.** (E. Jenks) *Indep. R.* 4: 260(N).
- Magnesias, The two.** (R. B. Richardson) *Lamp*, 29: 105(S).
- Magnetism, terrestrial: Carnegie Institution's investigation.** (L. A. Bauer) *Science*, n. s. 19: 596(Ap8).
- **Velocity of the propagation of.** (H. A. Perkins) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 165(S).
- Magnolia trees.** (Julia E. Rogers) *Ctry Life Am.* 5: 492(Ap).
- Magpie, The.** (R. B. Smith) [19th Cent.] *Ecl. M.* 142: 339(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 291(Ja30).
- Maguey, The marvellous, of Mexico.** (A. Ink-ersley) *Good Words*, 45: 116(F).
- Magus, Muir, Memory of.** (H. H. Brown) *Temp. Bar*, 130: 194(Ag).

- Mahala Joe; a story. (M. Austin) *Atlan.* 94: 44 (Jl).
- Maid of Landévennec, The; a story. (J. M. Forman) *Harper*, 109: 497(S).
- Maid of the Mist, The; a story. (K. M. Roof) *Booklover's M.* 4: 391(S).
- Maiden's shoe, The. (Alfred Colbeck) *Chamb. J.* 81: 30(Ja).
- Maine, Sir Henry, Vinogradoff's Teaching of. (C. W. Colby) *Nation*, 79: 398(N17).
- Maine. Pilgrim fathers on the Kennebec. (E. H. Nason) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 309(My).
- Maintenance, Distribution of. (C. W. Mixter) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 357(My).
- Maintenon, Mme. de, Last years of. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 78: 511(Je30).
- Majesty of the law, The; a story. (M. R. S. Andrews) *Harper*, 108: 668(Ap).
- Major, The, gets even. (E. Macpherson) *Scrib. M.* 35: 117(Ja).
- Majority rule system; constitutional decision by Oregon Supreme Court. (S. H. Shibley) *Arena*, 31: 284(Mr).
- "Make," in its many meanings. *Sat. R.* 98: 454 (O8). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 571(N26).
- Make-up for the new melo-farce; a poem. (O. Seaman) *Ecl. M.* 142: 269(F).
- Making of Tryphena. (Ben Bolt) *Lippinc.* 44: 57(My).
- Making over of Pinch; a story. (E. Walker) *Munsey*, 31: 857(S).
- Malatesta temple, Rimini, Italy. (Honoré Mereu) *Am. Arch.* 84: 31(A23).
- Malay states, The federated. Studies in colonial administration. (A. Ireland) *Outl.* 76: 502 (F27).
- Malayan dances. (R. O. Winstedt) *Temp. Bar.* 130: 360(S).
- Mallard shooting on a Mississippi overflow. (F. E. Kellogg) *Outing*, 43: 611(F).
- Mallinckrodt, Herman Joseph von, with portrait. (G. F. Weibel) *Cath. World*, 79: 209(My), 312(Je), 439(Jl).
- Mallock, W. H., and the bishop of Worcester. (H. M. Smith) 19th *Cent.* 56: 746(N).
- on science and religion. (S. Fitzsimons) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 74(Ja).
- Veil of the temple. *Monthly R.* 16, no. 1: 34 (Jl).—(A. M. Logan) *Nation*, 79: 81(J128).—*Sat. R.* 97: 789(Je18).
- Malvern college. *Sat. R.* 97: 7(Ja2).
- Mammals, Ancient portraits of. (R. Lydekker) *Nature*, 70: 207(Je30).
- British, Johnston on. *Spec.* 92: 668(Ap30).
- Habits in. (R. S. Lull) *Am. Natural.* 38: 1(Ja).
- of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Rhoads's. (W. H. Osgood) *Science*, n. s. 19: 575(Ap8).
- Managing committee, The; a story. (H. Fielding) *Booklover's M.* 3: 675(My).
- Man, Androgynous, in myth and tradition. (C. Kassel) *Open Court*, 18: 525(S).
- Ascent of. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 18: 178 (Mr).
- Complete. *Sat. R.* 98: 758(D17).
- the erect. (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 430 (Ap16).
- Evolution's triumph. (W. R. Gay) *Arena*, 31: 75(Ja).
- individual and race. (M. A. Lane) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 20: 416(Jl).
- Man, Metchnikoff's nature of. (A. Hrdlicka) *Science*, n. s. 20: 109(J122).
- Place of, in nature, Wallace on. *Church Q.* 58: 257(Jl).—(S. Newcomb) *Nation*, 78: 34 (Ja14).—(T. T. Munger) *Outl.* 77: 934(Ag20).—(F. R. Wegg-Prosser) *Dub. R.* 135: 320(O).—(H. A. Howe) *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 148(Mr11).—*Spec.* 92: 54(Ja9).
- Primitive. (G. Max) *Open Court*, 18: opposite 129(Mr).
- Relation of, to the two sexes. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) *Indep.* 56: 1188(My26).
- Man, The, and the woman; a story. (T. W. Hanshew) *Cosmopol.* 37: 706(O).
- Man at No. 22, The. *Sund. M.* 34: 136(D).
- behind the drums, The; a story. (R. H. Schaufler) *Cent.* 45: 661(Mr).
- Man in the overcoat. (E. M. Willett) *Lippinc.* 73: 745(Je).
- Man in the street, The. (E. L. C. Morse) *Nation*, 79: 353(N3).
- Man, a maid, and a motor. (C. B. Loomis) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 29: 557(Ja).
- Man of flesh and blood, The; a story. (S. K. Glaspell) *Harper*, 108: 957(My).
- Man who forgot, The. (A. Sedgwick) *Cent.* 47: 51(N).
- Man who held the curtain, The; a story. (J. Blethen) *Booklover's M.* 4: 101(Jl).
- Man who knew, The; a story. (P. Gibbon) [Blackw.] *Ecl. M.* 142: 29(Ja).
- Man who never lived. (Elliott Flower) *Lippinc.* 73: 247(F).
- Mankind in the making, Wells's. (W. R. Inge) *Econ. R.* 14: 99(Ja).
- Man-power in transport. *Spec.* 92: 1007(Je25).
- Man-tracking. (S. Sprigg) *Chamb. J.* 81: 743 (N).
- Manassas, Manœuvres at, 1904. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 79: 192(S8).—(H. C. Corbin) *Cosmopol.* 38: 3(N).
- Manasseh Ben Israel, A letter of. (E. N. Adler) *Jew. Q.* 16: 562(Ap), 715(Jl).
- Manchester, Housing question in. *Spec.* 92: 804 (My21).
- Manchester school of technology for engineering apprentices. (F. Brocklehurst) *Engin. M.* 27: 247(My).
- Manchuria. (J. W. Davidson) *Cent.* 46: 398(Jl).
- and Korea, Whigham's. (H. P. Robinson) *Good Words*, 45: 237(Ap).
- From Harbin to Mukden. (C. E. de la P. Beresford) *Fortn.* 81: 561(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 85(Jl).
- Making for. (John Fox, jr.) *Scrib. M.* 36: 689 (D).
- Russian development of. (H. B. Miller) at *Geog. M.* 15: 113(Mr).
- Russians in, Weale on. *Ath.* '04, 2: 38(J19).
- Yalu region and central. (R. T. Turley) *Geog. J.* 23: 473(Ap).
- 'Manda's hospitality. (J. Pemberton) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 423(D).
- Mangan, James Clarence. The dark Rosaleen. (H. W. Nevins) *No. Am.* 179: 252(Ag).
- Poems. (Ed. by D. J. O'Donoghue) *Ath.* '04, 1: 41(Ja9).
- Mangoes in Jamaica. *Chamb. J.* 81: 282(My).
- Manilius, astronomicon, book, Housman's. *Ath.* '04, 2: 135(J130).

- Manitoba, Progress of: *Canad. M.* 23: 316(O).
 — A spring trip in. (C. Hanbury-Williams) *Blackw.* 176: 56(Jy).
 Mann, William D., with portrait. *Outing*, 43: 723 (Mr).
 Manners, Charles, plan for a national opera. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 98: 544(O29).
 Manners, British. [National.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 378 (F6).
 — Modern, and the unmannerly age. (Mrs. G. Cornwallis-West) *Cosmopol.* 37: 394(Ag).
 Man's atonement, A. (R. Polsue) *Good Words*, 45: 659(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 20(O1).
 Mansart, François, and the Château de Maisson. *Am. Arch.* 84: 23(Ap16).
 Manse and minister. (D. Johnston) *Macmil.* 89: 202(Ja).
 Mantovani, Dino. (J. S. Fiske) *Nation*, 79: 50 (J121).
 Mantuan, Baptista, Catholic puritan. (F. Watson) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 252, 323(S,O).
 Manual training and citizenship. *Craftsman*, 5: 406(Ja).
 — and the development of taste. *Craftsman*, 5: 513(F).
 — Industrial value of. (F. T. Carlton) *Engin. M.* 27: 928(S).
 — Is it a subject or a method of instruction? (C. R. Richards) *Educa. R.* 27: 369(Ap).
 — Reasons for. (W. J. Kenyon) *Educa.* 25: 65 (O).
 Map, Ancient Chinese, of the world. (H. B. Hulbert) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 600(O).
 — of the world on the scale of 1 : 1,000,000, Recent progress on. (A. Penck) *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 405(O).
 Map-drawing in the teaching of geography, Function of. (J. P. Goode) *School R.* 12: 67 (Ja).
 Maple, The, in February. (A. B. Comstock) *Chaut.* 38: 590(F).
 Maple sugar; sugaring in northern woods. (H. Percival) *Outing*, 44: 36(Ap).
 Maps and charts, Construction of. (G. J. Morrison) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 552.
 — The first true. (C. R. Beazley) *Nature*, 71: 159(D15).
 Marble, Verde antico. *Am. Arch.* 86: 15(O8).
 — quarrying, Electric power in. (D. A. Willey) *Cassier*, 26: 378(Ag).
 March hare, Madness of. (B. Carman) *Indep.* 56: 480(Mr3).
 Marey, Prof. E. J. *Nature*, 70: 57(My19).
 Margaret McDonough's restaurant; a story. (A. O'Hagan) *Munsey*, 31: 861(S).
 Margeride, Inn of the. (H. Belloc) *Indep. R.* 4: 129(O).
 Margetson, W. H. Valentine and Proteus: painting. *Art J.* 56: 374(D).
 Marguerite, Paul and Victor. *Acad.* 66: 407 (Ap9).
 Marianus. (A. Ripplier) *Atlan.* 94: 822(D).
 "Marie Celeste," Case of the; an ocean mystery. (J. L. Hornibrook) *Chamb. J.* 81: 671(O).
 Marigold time. (A. M. Rathbone) *Craftsman*, 6: 584(S).
 Marine biology, Progress of. *Nature*, 70: 133 (Je9).
 Marines, Our modern blue-jacket. (R. F. Zogbaum) *Cent.* 47: 90(N).
- Marinoni, Hippolyte. (W. R.) *Ath.* '04, 1: 94 (Ja16).
 Maris, Matthew, etcher. *Studio (Internat.)*, 21: 205(Ja).
 Marismas of Guadalquivir river. (W. Verner) *Sat. R.* 97: 260(F27).
 Maritime provinces, Atrophy of. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 90(S).
 Mark, Edward Laurens, with portrait. *Harv. Grad. M.* 13: 52(S).
 Mark of the arrow; a story. (Elizabeth H. Bowle) *Cosmopol.* 36: 663(Ap).
 Market, Schemes to control the. (B. Wyman) *Green Bag*, 16: 80(F).
 Markham, Edwin, with portrait. (Y. Noguchi) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 21: 218(N).
 Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, duchess of, Mrs. Colville's History of. *Monthly R.* 17, no. 1: 165(O).—*Sat. R.* 97: 656(My21).—*Spec.* 92: 454(Mr19).
 Marlowe, Julia; an appreciation. (E. McCracken) *Outl.* 78: 626(N5).
 "Marooned." (M. Moss) *Lippinc.* 74: 244(Ag).
 Marot, Clement. (H. Belloc) *Ecl. M.* 142: 113(Ja).
 Marrakesh, In red. (S. L. Bensusan) *Fortn.* 82: 423(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 289(O29). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 782(D).
 Marriage and the decreasing birth rate. (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 527(My7), 548(My14).
 — Group, in Australia, A. W. Howitt on. *Ath.* '04, 2: 847(D17).
 — Howard's Matrimonial institutions. (D. H. Webster) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 593(Ag).—(L. M. Larson) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 58(Agr).
 — Leasehold. *Spec.* 93: 472(O1). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 827(D). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 377(N5).
 — of animals. (Woods Hutchinson) *Contemp.* 86: 485(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 854(D31).
 — The pursuit of man. (R. Pyke) *Cosmopol.* 37: 691(O).
 — Roman Catholic Church and. (J. C. Murray) *Open Court*, 18: 331(Je).
 Marriage of Stith O'Sullivan. (E. Boltwood) *Lippinc.* 73: 108(Ja).
 Marriage of William Ashe. (Mrs. H. Ward) *Harper*, 109: 214-883. 110: 116(J1-D).
 Marriage customs in the Black Forest. (E. C. Vansittart) *Cath. World*, 78: 797(Mr).
 Marriages, Mixed. *Chamb. J.* 81: 113(F).
 — Temporary. (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 67: 316 (O8).
 Marryat, F., Captain, as a novelist. (Iddesleigh) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 3: 121(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 212(O22).
 Mars, Canals of. *Knowl.* 27: 37(Mr).—(W. F. Dennine) *Knowl.* 27: 67(Ap).—(E. W. Maunder) *Knowl.* 27: 87(My).—(W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 12: 365(Je,J1).
 — Double. (W. H. Pickering) *Pop. Astron.* 12: 385(Je-J1).
 — Recent studies of. (W. H. Pickering) *Pop. Astron.* 12: 77(F).
 — Markings on. (P. B. Molesworth) *Monthly R.* 17, no. 1: 46(O).
 Marsh, James, and Coleridge. (J. W. Buckham) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 305(Ap).
 Marshall, Christopher, Letters to Peter Miller of Ephrata. *Pennsyl. M.* 28: 71(Ja).
 Marshes. (L. S. Conant) *Harper*, 109: 763(O).

- Marston, E. After work. *Ath.* '04, 2: 508(O15).
 Martha's Vineyard, Portuguese in. (E. F. Peck) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 207(O).
 Martineau, James; the man, the thinker. (O. J. Price) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 107(Ja).
 Martino, Frederick William, an Italian Edison. *Chamb. J.* 81: 45(Ja).
 Mary, Queen of Scots, and the murder at Kirk O'Field. (A. Tasker) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 448(N).
 — in art. (W. F. Harvey) *Westm.* 162: 433(O).
 "Mary had a little lamb," and its author. (R. W. Hale) *Cent.* 45: 738(Mr).
 Maryland and Virginia in 1791, A Frenchman's impressions of. (B. C. Steiner) *Sewanee*, 12: 52(Ja).
 — Caroline Co., Marriage licenses, 1774-1815. (H. D. Cranor) *Pennsyl. M.* 28: 428(O).
 — Descriptions of; with bibliography. (B. C. Steiner) *J. Univ. Stud.* 36: 565(N,D).
 — in the Revolution. (B. C. Steiner) *So. Atl.* Q. 3: 232(Jl).
 — State Library Commission. (B. C. Steiner) *Lib. J.* 29: 301(Je).
 Mascouten, Site of, rediscovered. (T. Clithero) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 84(Mr).
 Masks, Terrifying, and warning liveries in animals. (P. Collins) *Knowl.* 27: 208(S).
 Mason, A. E. W., and the historical novel. (A. S. Van Westrum) *Lamp*, 29: 281(N).
 Masonry, Brief hints on. *Am. Arch.* 86: 22(O15).
 Masque of hours. (R. Torrence) *Critic*, 44: 258(Mr).
 Mass, Conservation of. (A. W. Porter) *Knowl.* 27: 281(D).
 Massachusetts and the New England Confederation. (Helen H. Hodge) *So. Atl.* Q. 3: 273(Jl), 349(O).
 — and George Washington. (M. A. D. Howe) *Atl.* 94: 124(Jl).
 — Oligarchy of. (Helen H. Hodge) *Sewanee R.* 12: 432(O).
 — Religious education in the public schools of. (L. S. Walsh) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 93(Ja).
 — 33rd Regiment band. (W. G. Kirschbaum) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 20: 574(Ag).
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology. The first Tech. reunion. *Technol. R.* 6: 315(Jl).
 — Industrial chemistry, Laboratory course in. (W. H. Walker) *Technol. R.* 6: 163(Ap).
 — Proposed union with Harvard University. *Am. Arch.* 84: 75(My28).
 Masses, the, Can they be Christianized? (C. Ray) *Sund. M.* 33: 195(Mr).
 Massey, Gerald, Nestor of living English poets. (J. C. Collins) *Contemp.* 85: 727(My).
 Massora. Neue studien. (Prof. L. Blau) *Jew. Q.* 16: 357(Ja).
 Master of Arts, Report on requirements for degree of. *Pop. Astron.* 12: 387(Je-Jl).
 Master-builder, The. (Elizabeth, Q. of Romania) *Sund. M.* 34: 59(N), 116(D).
 Matawan formation of Maryland, Delaware, and New Jersey, and its relations to overlying and underlying formations. (W. B. Crane) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 435(D).
 Match she made, The; a story. (E. Boltwood) *Munsey*, 31: 415(Je).
 Match-making. (T. C. Hepworth) *Chamb. J.* 81: 166(Mr).
 Material pillar of society, The. [Spec.] *Liv. Agr.* 240: 250(Ja23).
 Mathematical analysis. (E. Picard) *Science*, n. s. 20: 857(D23).
 Mathematical physics of the 19th century. (H. Lamb) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 507(O).
 Mathematics and physics, Practical presentation of some problems correlating. (G. W. Myers) *School R.* 12: 233(Mr).
 — College entrance examinations in. (J. S. French) *Educa. R.* 27: 305(Mr).
 — Culture value of. (W. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 12: 634(D).
 — Relation of, to engineering. (C. A. Waldo) *Science*, n. s. 19: 321(F26).
 Mather, Samuel W. A clipper ship and her commander. (F. J. Mather) *Atl.* 94: 649(N).
 Mathilde, Princess. (J. E. C. Bodley) *Ath.* '04, 1: 150(Jag).—(J. F. Macdonald) *Sat. R.* 97: 75(Ja16).—Spec. 92: 42(Jag).—(Ivanovich) *Contemp.* 85: 207(F). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 590(Mr5).—(G. Bapst) *Fortn.* 81: 1074(Jc).
 — Reminiscence of. (C. M.) *Temp. Bar*, 129: 541(My).
 Matriculation of Courtney, The; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) *Harper*, 108: 380(F).
 Matrimonial institutions. See Marriage.
 Matrimonial lottery. (John Swain) *Lippinc.* 73: 121(Ja).
 Matter; Balfour's address to British Association. *Ath.* '04, 2: 242(Ag20).—(A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 158: 411(D).
 — current-bearing, Physical properties of. (P. R. Heyl) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 157: 201(Mr).
 — Evolution of, as revealed by radio-active elements. *Nature*, 69: 418(Mr3).
 — Is it to be abolished? (F. E. Nipher) *Science*, n. s. 20: 506(O14).
 — New theory of. (A. J. Balfour) *Science*, n. s. 20: 257(Ag26). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 561(N). Same art. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 405(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 1(O1).
 Matthison, Edith Wynne, actress. (M. R. Johnson) *Canad. M.* 23: 38(My).
 Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, Trial of. (R. S. Holland) *Green Bag*, 16: 253(Ap).
 Maximilian, Archduke, a forgotten renaissance monument to. (C. H. Coursen) *Cath. World*, 80: 225(N).
 Maximoff, Capt.; a real disciple of Tolstoy. (J. L. Ford) *Munsey*, 31: 499(Jl).
 Maxwell, Wm. H., superintendent of schools of New York. *Educa. R.* 27: 1(Ja).
 May, John Joseph. (A. D. Hodges, jr.) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 111(Ap).
 May, Phil, Rowlandson and Keene, compared. *Brush & P.* 14: 243(Jl).
 May queen, A Canadian, and her court. (Countess of Aberdeen) *Outl.* 77: 88(M7).
 May morning, A. (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 56: 1182(My26).
 Mayas in Central America. (C. S. Wake) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 361(N).
 "Mayflower," The. (R. G. Marsden) *Eng. Hist. R.* 19: 669(O).
 Measurements, Thorndike on mental and social. (C. B. Davenport) *Science*, n. s. 20: 798(D0).
 Meat and milk, Reports of committee on production and consumption of, in the United King-

- dom. J. Statis. Soc. 67: 368(S).—(R. H. Rew) 413(S).
- Meat packing, Labor conditions in, and the recent strike.** (J. R. Commens) Q. J. Econ. 19: 1 (N).
- Mechanic of the future, and his training.** (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 26: 726(F).
- Mechanical explanation.** (E. A. Singer) Philos. R. 13: 265(My).
- Medals of the Italian renaissance.** (Egerton of Tatton) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 33(D).
- Medfield, Mass., gravestone records to 1850.** N. E. Reg. 58: 343(O).
- Mediæval princess, Putnam on.** (W. E. Griffis) Dial (Ch.) 37: 271(N1).
- Mediator's salvation.** (C. E. Newell) Overland, n. s. 43: 517(Je).
- Medical charity, Problem of.** (G. A. Kleene) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 409(My).
- Medical education.** (J. H. Musser) Science, n. s. 20: 230(Ag10).
- Medical science and its enemies.** (J. H. Girdner) Munsey, 31: 666(Ag).
- Medicine, Chemistry and modern.** (J. H. Long) Science, n. s. 20: 1(J11).
- **Internal.** (W. S. Thayer) Science, n. s. 20: 706 (N25).
- **Society for experimental biology and.** (W. J. Gies) Science, n. s. 20: 79(J15).
- **Vitalism and mechanism in.** (S. J. Melzer) Science, n. s. 19: 18(Ja1).
- Mediterranean, England in the.** Ed. R. 200: 100 (J1).—(J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 28(My).
- **Corbett on.** Spec. 92: 455(Mr19).—(R. C. H. Catterall) Am. Hist. R. 10: 164(O).—Ath. '04, 1: 525(Ap23).
- **Mother of navies.** (T. A. Cook) Fortn. 82: 912 (N).
- Meeting of Mr. Ebbs and Mrs. Smith, The; a story.** (W. L. Wendell) Munsey, 32: 220(N).
- Meighen, Robert, Lake of the woods milling co.** (T. C. Allum) Canad. M. 24: 48(N).
- Meissonier, Jean-Louis-Ernest, with portrait, life and bibliography.** Mast. in Art, 5: 359(S).
- Melon thief, The; a Japanese comedy.** (Tr. by Y. Noguchi) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 40(Ja).
- Memories of a submerged class.** (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 81: 604(S).
- Memory, The ways of.** (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 66: 251(Mr5).
- Memory-work in character-forming.** (W. L. Hervey) Outl. 78: 778(N26).
- Memphis and Canopus, Decrees of, Budge's.** Ath. '04, 2: 21(J12).
- Mendelism and cytology.** (C. B. D.) Am. Natural. 38: 227(Mr).
- Mendel's law. Wonder horses and Mendelism.** (C. B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 19: 151 (Ja22).
- Meneses, Don Emanuel de, and his famous sea-fight.** (W. Foster) Macmil. 90: 438(O).
- Menomonie, Wis., Ideal schools of.** (Adele M. Shaw) World's Work, 7: 4540(Mr).
- Menpes, Mortimer, with portrait.** (Dorothy Menpes) Booklover's M. 3: 57(Ja).
- Mental deficiency, Experimental studies in.** (F. Kuhlmann) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 391(J1).
- Mental development, A factor in.** (M. F. Washburn) Philos. R. 13: 622(N).
- Mental fluctuations.** (B. Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 322(N).
- Mental science.** (G. S. Hall) Science, n. s. 20: 481 (O14).
- Menus, Eastern.** (Janet MacDonald) Overland, n. s. 44: 525(N).
- Mercantile houses, Ancient, of London.** (J. H. Macmichael) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 129(Ag).
- Mercantile marine, British.** Quar. 199: 323(Ap).
- Merchant marine commission.** (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 675(D).
- Mercury, the sparkler.** (E. V. Heward) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 244(S).
- Mère sauvage, La; a story.** (G. de Maupassant) Canad. M. 23: 222(J1).
- Meredith, George.** (H. MacFall) Canad. M. 23: 35(My).
- **Poems of.** (G. M. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 3: 234 (J1). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 503(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 536(Ag27).
- Merchant adventurers at Hamburg.** (W. E. Singelbach) Am. Hist. R. 9: 265(Ja).
- Merger case.** See Northern Securities Co.
- Mérimeé, Prosper.** Ed. R. 200: 411(O).
- Mermaid society, The, and its plays.** Acad. 67: 595(D10).
- Merriman, Henry Seton.** See Scott, Hugh S.
- Merry del Val, Rafael, Cardinal, the new papal secretary of state, with portrait.** R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 315(Mr).—(S. Cortesi) Indep. 57: 850(O13).
- Merry, merry Zingara.** [Stories of the Nevada Madigans; no. 4]. (M. Michelson) Cent. 46: 720(S).
- Merwin's last chance.** (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 261(N).
- Mesa top, On a.** (R. B. Townshend) Temp. Bar, 129: 102(Ja).
- Mesopotamia.** (L. Jebb) Longm. 44: 47(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 182(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 28(J12).
- Message forgotten, A.** (A. H. Henderson) Chamb. J. 81: 529-553(Ag).
- Messiah. Is he the "coming one" of John the Baptist?** (B. W. Bacon) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 10: 1(J1).
- Metal work in cabinet making.** Craftsman, 5: 457 (F).
- **Modern.** Archit. Rec. 15: 518(Je). 16: 27(J1).
- **Primitive work in iron and bronze.** (C. de Kay) Archit. Rec. 15: 509(Je).
- Metals, Elastic limit of.** (T. K. R.) Nature, 69: 276(Ja21).
- **in decoration, Future of.** (C. de Kay) Archit. Rec. 16: 142(Ag).
- **in mineral waters.** Science, n. s. 20: 442(S30).
- **Life and diseases of.** (E. Heyn) Harper, 108: 702(Ap).
- **Structure of.** (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 70: 187 (Je23).
- Metamorphosis as a literary form.** (M. R. Whitman) School R. 12: 375(My).
- Metamorphosis of Phil Barrett.** (A. P. Terhune) Lippinc. 74: 617(N).
- Metaphysics, Taylor's Elements of.** (J. S. MacKenzie) Mind, 29: 555(O).
- Meteor of September 15, 1902.** (E. L. Moseley) Pop. Astron. 12: 190(Mr).
- Meteorite, Canyon City, from Trinity County, California.** (H. A. Ward) Am. J. Sci. 167: 383(My).

- Meteorite in Minnesota, July, 1904, Winchell's notes on a. Pop. Astron. 12: 553(O).
- Meteorites. Catalogue of the Ward-Coonley collection. (O. C. Farrington) Science, n. s. 20: 77(J115).
- Geographical distribution of. (O. C. Farrington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 351(F).
- Temperature of. (H. E. Wimperis) Nature, 71: 81(N24).
- Meteors, Leonid. (Wm. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 12: 530(O).
- in 1903. (W. F. Denning) Knowl. 27: 11(Ja).
- Meteorological society of Japan. Science, n. s. 19: 236(F5).
- Meteorology, The new cosmical. (F. H. Bigelow) Science, n. s. 19: 30(Ja1).
- Practical. (W. Marriott) Knowl. 27: 167(Ag).
- Present problems of. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 20: 872(D23).
- Teaching of. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 20: 540(O21).
- Meter or rhythm, which? (H. W. Magoun) School R. 12: 380(My).
- Methodism in recent fiction. (J. S. Simon) Ecl. M. 143: 537(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 459(Ag20).
- Methodist hymn and tune book. (Kelly and Paratt) Sund. M. 33: 574(Ag).
- Methods of Eugénie. (J. K. Hartt) Scrib. M. 36: 443(O).
- Metlakatla, Alaska; an Indian Arcadia. (Geo. T. B. Davis) Indep. 56: 841(Ap14).—(G. T. B. Davis) Sund. M. 33: 48-676(Ja-S).
- Metric system. (A. Sonnenschein) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 170.—(W. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. 19: 534(Ap1).—(A. C. Lane) Science, n. s. 19: 389(Mr4).—(T. C. Mendenhall) Science, n. s. 20: 147(J129).—(F. A. Halsey) Science, n. s. 20: 373(S16).—(A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 20: 506(O14).—Quar. 199: 57(Ja).
- Cost of the adoption of. Am. Arch. 84: 50(My7).
- Difficulties of introducing. Sat. R. 97: 647(My21).
- Fallacy of. (W. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. 20: 608(N4).
- Halsey on fallacy of. (W. L. Stevens) Science, n. s. 20: 172(Ag5).—(C. S. Peirce) Nation, 78: 215(Mr17).
- in Cuba. Science, n. s. 19: 807(My20).
- in Germany. (S. S. Dale) Science, n. s. 20: 682(N18).
- Inch *versus* the meter. (George Moores) Cassier, 27: 157(D).
- Notes on history of. (H. McLeod) Nature, 69: 425(Mr3).
- Shall it be compulsory? (W. L. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 394(Mr).
- Mexican currency commission, Report of. (A. P. Andrew) Q. J. Econ. 18: 585(Ag).
- Mexican dollar, End of. (A. P. Andrew) Q. J. Econ. 18: 321(My).
- Mexican Penitentes of New Mexico. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 10: 501(Ap).
- Mexico, Absorption of. (W. F. McCaleb) Munsey, 30: 481(Ja).
- and the Aztecs. (S. Y. Stevenson) Chaut. 38: 444(Ja).
- Economic development. (H. L. Vegus) Internat. Q. 9: 235(Mr).
- Mexico, Electoral machine in. Nation, 79: 193(S8).
- Form and substance in the Republic of. Nation, 79: 497(D22).
- Government of English government and (K. Blind) Westm. 162: 357(O).
- Housekeeping in. (C. C. Babcock) Overland, n. s. 43: 207(Mr).
- Mexican hacienda, its place and its people. (G. F. Paul) New Eng. M. 30: 108(Ap).
- Mines, precious metal. (G. C. Cunningham) Engin. M. 27: 921(S).
- Monetary reform in. (M. W. Gaines) Yale R. 12: 346(F).
- Southwestern, Winter expedition into. (E. W. Nelson) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 341(S).
- Successor of Diaz in the presidency, Ramon Corral. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 198(Ag).
- Trade of; why the United States does not hold a larger share. (M. W. Gaines) Arena, 32: 355(O).
- under Pres. Diaz. (F. H. Taylor) Book-lover's M. 3: 763(J1).
- A vice-president for. Nation, 78: 448(Je9).
- Mezzotints. (C. Davenport) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 679.
- Mice, field-, Troublesome. (C. Q. Turner) Cry Life Am. 6: 440(S).
- Michael Angelo. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 46: 106(D).
- Micmac and Mohawk. (L. L. Trott) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 591(J1).
- Micro-organisms. (T. Smith) Science, n. s. 20: 817(D16).
- of soil. (T. J. Burrill) Science, n. s. 20: 426(S30).
- Microscopic-petrographical methods, Two. (F. E. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 167: 385(My).
- Microscopy. (C. Abbe) Science, n. s. 20: 844(D16).
- Middle class, Lower, in England. Spec. 92: 764(My14).
- Middle cottage, The; a story. (E. Tomlinson) Sund. M. 33: 31(Ja).
- Middleman, The. (E. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 28(Mr).
- Midland meadow of enchantment, A. Chamh. J. 81: 577(S).
- Midnight in cloudland; an experiment. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 240: 107(Ja9).
- Midway Island. The smallest American possession. (G. Kennan) Outl. 77: 942(Ag20).
- Migrations, Inland, in U. S. (I. K. Friedman) World's Work, 8: 5287(S).
- Our modern exodus. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 77: 132(My14).
- Milady of the Mercenaries. (L. J. Vance) Munsey, 30: 564-947. 31: 150-311(Ja-My).
- Milcendean, Charles, French pastelist. (G. Gefroy) Studio (Internat.), 2: 24(Mr).
- Militarism and nationality. (J. H. Rose) Internat. Q. 9: 170(Mr).
- at home. (E. Crosby) Arena, 31: 70(Ja).
- Military madness of Europe and the way out of it. Westm. 162: 117(Ap).
- Military training, Compulsory, and compulsory education. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 56: 20(J1).
- Milk, Bacteriology of, Swithinbank, and Newman on. Ath. '04, 1: 179(F6).—Spec. 92: 1017(Je25).

- Milk, clean, Making of.** (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 6: 170(Je).
- Reports of committee on supply of, in the United Kingdom. J. Statis. Soc. 67: 368(S).— (R. H. Rew) 413(S).
- Miller, Joaquin.** The fisher of Nippon. Cent. 46: 318(Je).
- Looking backward from the "Heights." (Helen E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 43: 11(Ja).
- A nature-loving poet of progress. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 603(D).
- Millerite, Crystallographic study of.** (C. Palache and H. O. Wood) Am. J. Sci. 168: 343(N).
- Millionaire Rafferty; a story.** (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 31: 807(S).
- Millionaire's peril.** (H. A. Stimson) Atlan. 94: 830(D).
- Mills College, California.** (S. P. Makinson) Overland, n. s. 44: 183(Ag).
- Milner, Lord.** National, 44: 739(D).
- Milton, John, as a romancer.** Nova Solyma. (R. Garnett) Internat. Q. 9: 146(Mr).
- Faith and morals of. Sat. R. 97: 72(Ja16).
- Miltonic elision. (R. Bridges) Ath. '04, 1: 83(Ja16), 113(Ja23), 147(Ja30).
- Myths about, and their authors. (J. C. Collins) National, 43: 768(Jl).
- Milwaukee museum.** Science, n. s. 19: 272(F12).
- Mim.** (C. M. Prowse) Longm. 45: 56(N).
- Mind and body; the dynamic view.** (C. L. Her- rick) Psychol. R. 11: 395(N).
- in recent psychology. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 29: 476(O).
- and matter, The identification of. (M. Prince) Philos. R. 13: 444(Jl).
- C. A. Story on. (C. M. Bakewell) Philos. R. 13: 220(Mr).
- The; an unruly kingdom. Atlan. 93: 282(F).
- Mine explosion at Johnstown, July 10, 1902.** (M. G. Moore) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 81(Ag).
- Mining, Possibilities of deep.** (E. H. Robertson) Engin. M. 26: 546(Ja).
- Power-driven machinery in. (E. H. Robertson) Engin. M. 26: 925(Mr).
- 350 years ago. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 20: 3(Ja), 111(F), 223(Mr).
- Mining dust diseases.** Sat. R. 97: 774(Je18).
- Mining engineer, Training of the.** (H. C. Hoover) Science, n. s. 20: 716(N25).
- Mining labor union.** Nation, 79: 31(Jl14).
- Minister both preacher and teacher.** (D. Beaton) Bib. World, 23: 346(My).
- for the times, J. M. Wilson on. (T. H. Patti- son) Am. J. Theol. 8: 123(Ja).
- Letters to a. (L. Abbott) Outl. 76: 491. 77: 683(F-Jl).
- Work which he should do. Bib. World, 23: 83(F).
- Ministerial culture.** (W. H. Hetrick) Luth. Q. 34: 418(Jl).
- Ministry, Attractions of the.** (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 454(D8).
- Decline of. (E. T. Tomlinson) World's Work, 9: 5635(D).
- On giving up. (H. A. Stimson) Indep. 56: 650(Mr24).
- Social life and. (J. Strong) Outl. 77: 652(Jl16).
- Sunny side of the minister's life. (G. D. Goodwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 16(S).
- Ministry, Why I gave up.** Indep. 56: 529(Mr10).
- Work of the. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 11: 372(Jl), 572(O).
- Mineral shipments at British ports.** (Brysson Cunningham) Cassier, 26: 347(Ag).
- Mineral springs.** Science, n. s. 20: 574(O28).
- Minneapolis, Minn.** (G. F. Gray) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 627(F).
- Art exhibition, 1904. Brush & P. 14: 331(D).
- Minnesota seaside station.** (C. MacMillan) Science, n. s. 19: 676(Ap22).
- Minucius Felix.** (R. C. S.) Dub. R. 134: 113(Ja).
- Minute-man of the revolution.** (E. A. Abbott) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 178(N).
- Mirabeau, Dumont's Souvenirs.** Ath. '04, 2: 138(Jl30).
- Mirabeau Tonneau.** (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 73(Jl28).
- Miracle, Religion, science and.** (O. Lodge) Contemp. 86: 798(D).
- What is a? (W. Dewar) Am. J. Theol. 8: 240(Ap).
- Miracle at St. Anne's, The; a story.** (G. McE. Iurs) Munsey, 31: 254(My).
- Miracle plays of England, Earlier.** (C. M. Gayley) Internat. Q. 10: 108(O).
- Mirsky, Prince, Russia's new minister of the interior, with portrait.** (H. Rosenthal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 589(N).
- Misaki, Japanese zoological station at.** (B. Dean) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 195(Jl).
- Misfit Christmas, A.** (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 47: 226(D).
- Miss Barber's nephew.** (E. Carmichael) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 611(Ja).
- Miss Clegg's adopted.** (A. Warner) Cent. 46: 470(Jl).
- Miss Dodd on the school board; a story.** (L. R. Elder) Cent. 45: 341(Ja).
- Miss Eunice's own folks.** (E. Robinson) Lippinc. 73: 705(Je).
- Miss Fenella.** (M. Kendall) Longm. 43: 333(F).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 616(Mr5).
- Miss Gaylord and Jenny.** (A. Bates) Atlan. 94: 835(D).
- Miss Goodwin's inheritance.** (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 36: 173(Ag).
- Miss Harriet's "extravagance."** (F. Pier) Cent. 47: 149(N).
- Miss Milly's crèche; a story.** (E. P. Butler) McClure, 22: 563(Ap).
- "Miss Nigger." (R. Young) Cent. 46: 385(Jl).
- Miss Silver's attic; a story.** (B. Grimshaw) Temp. Bar, 130: 184(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 623(S3).
- Missing chord, A; a story.** (M. D. C. Lucas) Sund. M. 33: 549(Ag).
- Missing chord; a tale of Texas.** (O. Henry) Cent. 46: 313(Je).
- Mission of Andrew.** (A. N. Bourne) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 538(Jl).
- Mission in Macedonia; a story.** (S. Bonsal) Cent. 46: 65(My).
- Mission buildings in California.** (G. W. James) Craftsman, 5: 321. 6: 541(Ja-S).
- Mission Indians, Mythology of.** (Constance G. Du Bois) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 185(Jl).
- Missions and the Episcopal General Convention.** (T. T. Munger) Outl. 78: 373(O8).

- Missions. A crusade of wealth, a need of the times. (J. Kendal) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 19(Ja).
- Foreign, and the yellow peril. (J. M. Cromer) *Luth. Q.* 34: 569(O).
- Mississippi, plantation in, An old-time. (G. F. Wright) *Nation*, 79: 351(N3).
- Mississippi River, Deflection of. (I. Bowman) *Science*, n. s. 20: 273(Ag26).
- floods in, Control of. (H. v. Meerten and L. M. Haupt) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 157: 381(My).
- source of, Saving the. (H. M. Kingery) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 318(Ag).
- Mississippi Valley, Diplomatic contest for. (F. J. Turner) *Atlant.* 93: 676, 807(My,Je).
- Means for protection of, below Cairo. (R. S. Taylor) *Science*, n. s. 19: 601(Ap15).
- Shea's Discovery and exploration of. (J. D. Butler) *Nation*, 78: 277(Ap7).
- Missouri, Lead and zinc regions of. (A. R. Crook) *Science*, n. s. 19: 197(Ja29).
- Missouri River, First adventures up. (A. C. Laut) *Outing*, 43: 619(Mr).
- "Missouri," U. S. S., Diasters of. (P. Benjamin) *Indep.* 56: 959(Ap28).
- Mistake, Law as to, in its effect upon contract. (T. R. Young) *Am. Law R.* 38: 334(My,Je).
- Mistletoe, California. (H. L. Jones) *Out West*, 20: 137(F).
- Misunderstanding is the spice of life. *Sat. R.* 98: 510(O22).
- Mitchell, Isaac; a neglected American author. (E. B. Reed) *Nation*, 79: 458(D8).
- Mixed beasts. (K. Cox) *Cent.* 46: 978(O).
- Mixed metaphors in the House of Commons. *Spec.* 92: 807(My21).
- Mixed pairs. (H. S. Griffith) *Lippinc.* 74: 626(N).
- Moated houses of England. (O. Parker) *Book-lover's M.* 3: 481(Ap).
- Mob-law in America. (D. Mowry) *Green Bag*, 16: 524(Ag).
- Moberly, Robert C. *Church Q.* 58: 74(Ap).
- Mobility and brains. *Spec.* 92: 287(F20).
- Mocatta library, The. (W. R.) *Ath.* '04, 2: 517(O15).
- Mocking bird, The; a California minstrel. (Virginia Garland) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 118(F).
- Modder River. (A. O. Vaughan) *Longm.* 43: 387, 475(Mr,Ap).
- Models, Child, in Paris. (S. Eliot) *Good Words*, 45: 709(O).
- Modern Adam, A; a story. (F. J. Stimson) *McClure*, 22: 600(Ap).
- Modern good Samaritan, A. (V. L. Whitechurch) *Good Words*, 45: 482(Jl).
- Modern knight-errant, A; a story. (U. Hudson) *Munsey*, 31: 369(Je).
- Modern Language Association, 1904 meeting. *Nation*, 78: 67(Ja28).
- Modern languages in college and university, Some defects in the teaching of. (S. W. Cutting) *School R.* 12: 308(Ap).
- Adjustment between secondary school and college work in. (A. Cohn) *School R.* 12: 468(Je).
- Educational significance of study of, in the secondary school. (J. C. Ransmeier) *So. Atlant. Q.* 3: 238(Jl).
- Teaching of, in England. (C. Brereton) *School R.* 12: 441(Je).
- Modern languages, Teaching of, under present conditions. (M. Ingres) *School R.* 12: 491(Je).
- Modern "Swiss Family Robinson," A; a story. (J. B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 37: 659(O). 38: 61(N), 156(D).
- Modern Utopia. (H. G. Wells) *Fortn.* 82: 740-1116(O-D).
- Moen, W. J. C. *Ath.* '04, 1: 81(Ja16).
- Moggson, Theodor, Place of, in modern scholarship. (W. K. Boyd) *So. Atlant. Q.* 3: 212(Jl).
- Mohegan-Pequot language, Glossary of. (J. D. Prince; F. G. Speck) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 18(Ja).
- Mohegan-Pequot legends, Some. (F. G. Speck) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 17: 183(Jl).
- Mohegan-Pequot text, A modern. (F. G. Speck) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 469(Jl).
- Molds. (C. E. Bessey) *Science*, n. s. 20: 472(O7).
- Mole, The, and its now fashionable skin. (C. Williams) *Chamb. J.* 81: 33(Ja).
- Shrew; the little tyrant of the burrows. (C. G. D. Roberts) *Harper*, 109: 752(O).
- Molinari, Society of to-morrow. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 78: 507(Je30).
- Molybdenite, Crystallization of. (A. J. Moses) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 359(My).
- Molyneux's problem, Fresh light on. (T. K. Abbott) *Mind*, 29: 543(O).
- Mommsen, Theodor. [Contemp.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 112(Ja).—[Spec.] *Ecl. M.* 142: 110(Ja).—(F. Haverfield) *Eng. Hist. R.* 19: 80(Ja).—(J. B. Carter) *Atlant.* 93: 373(Mr).—(F. B. Copley) *Critic*, 44: 64(Ja).—(T. F. Tout) *Cornh.* 89: 251(F).—With portrait. (F. Williams) *Cosmopol.* 36: 363(Ja).
- Monaco. (A. F. Steuart) *Gent. M.* n. s. 72: 510(My).
- Monarchomachs, The; Theories of popular sovereignty in the 16th century. (W. A. Dunning) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 277(Je).
- Monarchs, Absolute, *versus* free peoples. *Contemp.* 86: 497(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 385(N12).
- Monarchy, True doctrine of. *Spec.* 93: 1000(D17).
- Monastic life in England. (F. Chapman) *Acad.* 66: 632(Je11).
- Monastir, A ride in. (H. W. Nevins) *Indep. R.* 1: 555(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 454(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 418(F13).
- Money, Determination of value of. (A. A. Conant) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 551(Ag).
- Distribution of, since 1893. (O. M. W. Sprague) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 513(Ag).
- Laughlin on principles of. *Ath.* '04, 1: 261(F27).
- Walsh's Fundamental problem in monetary science. (L. Darwin) *Econ. J.* 14: 75(Mr).
- Monica, St., Chronicle of, ed. by D. A. Hamilton. *Ath.* '04, 2: 343(S10).
- Money meter, The; a sketch. (H. K. Vile) *McClure*, 24: 178(D).
- Money value, how determined. (C. A. Conant) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 551(Ag).
- Monna Vanna. (M. Maeterlinck) *Poet-Lore*, 15, no. 3: 1(Jl).
- Monopolies. *Outl.* 78: 457(O22).
- Monopoly, Legal. (A. D. Adams) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 173(Je).

- Monopoly and consumer's surplus.** (A. Pigou) Econ. J. 14: 388(S).
- **and tariff reduction.** (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 376(S).
- Monorail electric railways.** (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 181(O).
- Monotheism in Semitic religions.** Church Q. 58: 300(Ja).
- Monroe doctrine and Perry's expedition to Japan.** (W. W. Davis) Cosmopol. 37: 219(Je).
- **Non-intervention and.** (J. B. Moore) Harper, 4109: 357(N).
- **Practical phases of Caribbean domination.** (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 178: 75(Ja).
- **Root on.** Sat. R. 97: 258(F27).
- Monsieur le Bébé; a story.** (Mrs. C. T. Collins) Harper, 109: 401(Ag).
- Monsieur le Curé; a story.** (C. Oliver) Temp. Bar, 129: 178(F).
- Montaigne, M. de. Travels in Italy, 1580-1581.** Spec. 92: 373(Mr5).—Sat. R. 97: 206(F13).
- Montana, Resources of, and their development.** (M. J. Elrod) Science, n. s. 19: 777(My20).
- **University of. Biological work.** (M. J. Elrod) Science, n. s. 20: 205(Ag12).
- Montespan, Madame de, H. N. Williams on.** Spec. 93: 190(Ag6).
- Montour, Catharine.** (M. E. Nichols) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 45(Mr).
- Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orleans, Mademoiselle de.** (E. C. Price) Temp. Bar, 129: 415(Ap).
- Montreal, Royal Victoria college.** (H. D. Oakeley) Canad. M. 23: 500(O).
- Moods and memories.** (G. Moore) Lippinc. 73: 719(Je). 74: 42(Jl), 202(Ag).
- Moody, Wm. V. The fire-bringer.** (G. B. Rose) Sewanee, 12: 346(Jl).—(W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 36: 321(My16).
- Moon, Is there snow on the?** (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 27: 64(Ap).
- **Lunar theory.** (A. Hall) Science, n. s. 19: 150 (Jaz2).
- **Pickering on.** (H. A. Howe) Dial (Ch.) 36: 233 (Apr).
- **What is known about.** (W. B. Kaempfert) Booklover's M. 4: 757(D).
- Moore, G. E. Principia ethica.** Indep. R. 2: 328 (Mr).—(R. Bosanquet) Mind, 29: 254(Ap).
- Moore, Henry and Albert, artists.** Art J. 56: 143 (Ap).
- Moore, James Hobart, Estate of, Lake Geneva, Wis.** (C. Bohasseck) Archit. Rec. 15: 261 (Mr).
- Moore, John, Some descendants of, of Sudbury, Mass.** (E. S. Bolton) N. E. Reg. 58: 176(Ap).
- Moore, Sir John.** (Sir H. Maxwell) Cornh. 89: 787(Je).
- **Diary, ed. by Maurice.** Sat. R. 97: 691(My28).
- **Ath. '04, 1: 488(Apr16).—Ed. R. 200: 29 (Jl).—(C. Corballis) Blackw. 175: 586(Ap).—Spec. 92: 607(Apr16).**
- Moore, Sturge. Poems.** (R. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 3: 135(Je).
- Moore, Thomas, with portrait.** (R. M. Sillard) Cath. World, 79: 584(Ag).
- **Some unpublished letters of.** (J. C. Cox) Ath. '04, 1: 338(Mr12). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 437(My14).
- Moorish Empire in Europe, History of, Scott's.** Ath. '04, 1: 779(Jer8).—(D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 79: 199(S8).—(L. M. Larson) Dial (Ch.) 37: 35(Jl16).—Sat. R. 98: 702(D3).
- Moose, Photographing, in native abodes.** (W. B. Thornton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 699(Mr).
- Moose-hunting.** (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 44: 77 (Ap).
- **and caribou hunting.** (C. R. Flint) Cosmopol. 36: 489(F).
- Moosuk; a Christmas story.** (F. Leather) Outing, 45: 273(D).
- Moral egoist in politics, The.** (H. S. Pritchett) Outl. 78: 663(N12).
- Moral instruction in schools.** (Herbert M. Thompson). Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 401(Jl). 15: 28 (O).
- Moral overstrain.** (G. W. Alger) Atlan. 93: 496(Ap).
- Morality, The coming scientific.** (G. Gore) Westm. 161: 420(Ap). Same art. Monist, 14: 355(Ap).
- **Natural.** (H. Allsopp) Westm. 162: 633(D).
- Morals and art.** Am. Arch. 85: 14(Jl9).
- More lasting than bronze; a story.** Cath. World, 79: 348(Je).
- Morgan Campbell and A. Swift.** (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 613(S).
- Morgan, J. P., his word as an asset.** (E. J. Edwards) Everybody's, 10: 336(Mr).
- Morland, George.** (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 56: 315(O).
- Morley, John, and the Oxford movement.** (A. I. du P. Coleman) Lamp, 28: 197(Ap).
- **and Mr. Bryce in America, with portrait.** R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 548(N).
- **and real culture.** (J. M. O'Fallon) Westm. 162: 415(O).
- Mormonism, Problem of.** (H. W. Horwill) Indep. R. 3: 433(Ag).
- **Vitality of.** (R. S. Baker) Cent. 46: 165(Je).
- Mormons, Misconceptions regarding.** (J. J. Hughes) Canad. M. 23: 9(My).
- Morocco, Anglo-French agreement concerning.** (W. B. Harris) National, 43: 494(My).—(W. B. Harris) Indep. 56: 1320(Je9).
- **Aubin's Le Maroc.** (A. J. Dawson) Fortn. 82: 225(Ag).
- **brigands of, Captured by.** (C. Varley) Indep. 57: 424(Ag25).
- **Dawson's Things seen in.** Ath. '04, 1: 647 (My21).
- **Fate of.** (B. Meakin) Westm. 162: 9(Jl).
- **Forrest and Bensusan's.** Ath. '04, 2: 477(O8).
- **(R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 98: 637(N19).**
- **France in, Policy of.** (E. Etienne) National, 43: 917(Ag).
- **Green tea and politics in.** (S. L. Bensusan) Macmil. 90: 100(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 167(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 13 (Jl2).
- **In Red Marrakesh.** (S. L. Bensusan) Fortn. 82: 423(S).
- **Land of the evening.** (C. W. Furlong) Outl. 78: 579(N5).
- **Situation in.** (A. J. Dawson) Fortn. 81: 80(Ja).
- **Slave-market at Marrakésh.** (S. L. Bensusan) Harper, 108: 245(Ja).
- **Spain and.** (E. M. Rios) National, 42: 861(F).
- **Through the rebel country.** (A. H. Danforth) Outing, 43: 491(F).
- Moro province, Civil government in the.** (H. S. Townsend) Forum, 36: 138(Jl).

- Morodom, The heart of. (C. C. Bateman) Overland, n. s. 44: 5(Jl).
- Morphological conceptions. (J. M. Coulter) Science, n. s. 20: 617(N11).
- Morris, Clara, Reminiscences by. McClure, 23: 325(Jl).
- Morris, Judge O'Connor, Reminiscences of. (Judge O'Connor Morris) National, 44: 127(S), 300(O).
- Morris, Robert. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Pennsylv. M. 28: 273(Jl).
- Morris, William. His taste in art and literature. Craftsman, 5: 574(Mr).
- Morton, Paul, with portrait. (A. H. Lewis) Munsey, 31: 831(S).—With portrait. (W. H. Simpson) World's Work, 8: 5305(S).
- Morwenstow, Pilgrimage to. Bookman, 20: 36(S).
- Mosaic construction, Methods of. (W. L. H. Hamilton) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 232.
- Mosby guerrilla, Recollections of a. (J. W. Munson) Munsey, 31: 845. 32: 6-390(S-D).
- Moscow. (E. A. Richings) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 609(D).
- Moselle, Along the banks of the. (P. van Dyke) Outl. 77: 69(My7).
- Mosely educational commission. (H. E. Armstrong) Science, n. s. 20: 129(Jl29), 165(Ag5).—(C. Menmuir) Westm. 162: 555(N).—Cath. World, 79: 392(Je), 541(Jl).—(C. J. Hamilton) Econ. J. 14: 111(Mr).—(W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 28: 109(S).—Educa. 25: 58(S).
- Moser, Koloman, Austrian decorative artist. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.), 24: 111(D).
- Moses. (E. Stow) Open Court, 18: 293(My).
- Moses, Jr. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 74: 74(Jl).
- Mosquitos and their extermination. (J. B. Smith) Booklover's M. 4: 169(Ag).
- in Paris. Science, n. s. 20: 574(O28).
- Mosses, Study of. (C. Bessey) Science, n. s. 19: 769(My13).
- Mother Goose annotated for schools. (Clara A. Winslow) Scrib. M. 35: 503(Ap).
- Mother and son; a sketch. Temp. Bar, 130: 99(Jl).
- Motherhood; an autobiography. Everybody's, 10: 260(F).
- Mothers and daughters. (Maria Theresa Earle) National, 44: 673(D).
- Moths of North America, Holland's. (F. S. Lee) Science, n. s. 19: 188(Ja29).—(T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial (Ch.) 36: 41(Ja16).
- Motor-bicycle. In the Alps on a. (J. Pennell) Cent. 45: 607(F).
- Motor-boats. (P. Severing) Everybody's, 11: 314(S).
- Motor impulse, Influence of abnormal position upon the. (C. T. Barnett) Psychol. R. 11: 370(N).
- Motorist, Complete, Young's. Ath. '04, 2: 449(O1).
- Motors. The alcohol motor. (H. Dupays) Engin. M. 26: 682(F).
- Pressure generator and the combustion motor. (E. C. Warren) Engin. M. 26: 664(F).
- Motto of meaning, A; a story. (A. H. Henderson) Temp. Bar, 129: 34(Ja).
- Moulders, The. (B. Brooks) Scrib. M. 36: 385(O).
- Mounds, Burials in ancient. (D. I. Bushnell, jr.) Science, n. s. 20: 408(S23).
- Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Carnegie library building. Lib. J. 29: 372(Jl).
- Mt. Vernon, Washington's home. (O. P. Capen) Ctry Life Am. 5: 499(Ap).
- Mountain climbing in England. (E. E. Stock) Idler, 25: 539(Ag).
- Modern; a protest. (G. W. Young) Indep. R. 3: 443(Ag).
- Perils of the high peaks. (Mrs. A. Le Blond) Cosmopol. 37: 245(Jl).
- Mountain home, Evolution of a. (A. W. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 6: 44(My).
- Mountain sickness. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 20: 441(S30).
- Mt. Weather meteorological observatory. (F. H. Bigelow) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 442(N).
- Mountaineering accidents. (R. Hughes) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 137(D).
- Mountains, The. (S. E. White) Outl. 77: 261. 78: 183(Je-S).
- and mankind. (D. W. Freshfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 543(O).
- Mounted police, Northwest; the splendid force on the Canadian frontier. (L. R. Freeman) Overland, n. s. 43: 217(Mr).
- Mouse, The, and the lion. (J. W. Tompkins) Scrib. M. 35: 701(Je).
- Movement, Woodworth on. (S. I. Franz) Science, n. s. 20: 78(Jl15).
- Mowing with a scythe. Sat. R. 98: 46(Jl9).
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 78: 589(N5).—(T. W. Surette) Chaut. 40: 344(D).
- and the church. (E. L. Taunton) Cath. World, 79: 39(Ap).
- as a dramatic composer. (J. Todhunter) Fortn. 82: 821(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 664(D10).
- Prout's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 229(F20).
- Mr. Nathaniel Snyder; a story. (R. D. Rudolf) Canad. M. 22: 229(Ja).
- Mr. Brown and Tilly. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 44: 408(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 173(O15).
- Mr. Burden; a story. Indep. R. 1: 651. 2: 137-627(Ja-My).
- Mrs. Bassett's fall. (E. Robbins) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 272(My).
- Mrs. Kavanagh; a sketch. (E. MacMahon) Cornh. 90: 759(D).
- Mrs. M'Leerie's stuffed birds. (J. J. Bell) Cent. 45: 573(F).
- Mrs. Noah's ark; a story. (G. Burgess) Harper, 109: 234(Jl).
- Mucha, Alfons, and the new mysticism. (C. Brinton) Cent. 47: 218(D).
- Mueller, F. Max. The Silesian horseherd. Church Q. 58: 94(Ap).
- Muir, John, with portrait. Chaut. 39: 256(My).
- Mule, The pack-. (B. C. Brown) Atlan. 94: 700(N).
- Multiplication. (A. L. Baker) Educa. 24: 281(Ja).
- Munby, Arthur, Poetry of. (T. Bayne) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 503(N).
- Munich. (N. H. Moore) Chaut. 40: 329(D).
- Municipal accounts. A first step toward municipal reform. (F. A. Cleveland) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 391(S).

- Municipal art.** Art in the street. (M. R. Maltbie) Craftsman, 6: 219(Je).
 — Art training for citizenship. (R. F. Zueblin) Chaut. 39: 168(Ap).
 — A lesson from foreign towns. (I. Sargent) Craftsman, 6: 321(Jl).
Municipal charities, Administration of. (H. Folks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 268(Mr).
Municipal construction *versus* the contract system. (J. M. Head) Arena, 31: 337(Ap).
Municipal corruption. (H. J. Ford) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 673(D).
Municipal councils, American. (J. A. Fairlie) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 234(Je).
Municipal exposition, Dresden, 1903. (H. Woodhead) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 433(Ja), 612(Mr), 812(My). 10: 47(Jl).
Municipal extravagance in England. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 79: 410(N24).
Municipal home rule, A plea for. (C. R. Woodruff) Yale R. 12: 360(F).
Municipal home-rule charters for American cities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 395(O).
Municipal improvements. (J. D. Warner) Craftsman, 5: 362(Ja).
Municipal oligarchies. (C. Edwardes) Macmil. 90: 198(Jl).
Municipal organization, Principles of. (H. J. Ford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 195(Mr).
Municipal ownership and low rates. (B. Parsons) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 361(O).
 — and operation *versus* private ownership or control. (F. Parsons) Arena, 31: 458(My).
 — in Canada. Canad. M. 23: 512(O).
 — of street-car service in Glasgow. (F. Parsons) Arena, 32: 461(N).
Municipal trade, Darwin on. (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. 18: 439(My).—(P. Ashley) Econ. J. 14: 101(Mr).
Municipal trading, Cost of. (D. H. Davies) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 189.
 — Bernard Shaw on. Econ. J. 14: 568(D).
Municipal undertakings, Depreciation and sinking funds in. (S. H. Turner) Econ. J. 14: 47(Mr).
Murad V., Sultan. (K. Saadeh) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 44(N).
Mural painting from the American point of view. (C. M. Shean) Craftsman, 7: 18(O).
 — Foreign. (W. L. Harris) Craftsman, 6: 527(S).
Murder, Psychology of, in modern fiction. (W. C. Sullivan) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 487(N).
Murray, Dr. Alexander Stuart. Ath. '04, 1: 345(Mr12).
Murray, W. H. H. Reminiscences of my literary and outdoor life. Indep. 57: 194(Jl28), 277(Ag4).
Murray Bay, Canada, as a watering-place. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 90: 424(O).
Musae; a phantasy. (L. S. Goodwin) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 100(Ja).
Muscallone, Hints on catching. (C. A. Hayden) Outing, 45: 164(N).
Museums as places of popular culture. Science, n. s. 10: 610(Ap15).
 — Danish, of archeology (G. G. MacCurdy) Am. Anthropol. 6: 90(Ja).
 — Functions of. (F. A. Bather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 210(Ja).
 — Gratacap's Museums and appliances. Science, n. s. 20: 501(O14).
Mushalinda legend, The. (M. D. Kellogg) Overland, n. s. 43: 223(Mr).
Mushrooms, Atkinson on. (T. H. Macbride) Dial (Ch.) 36: 238(Ap1).
Music, American. (A. Farwell) Out West, 20: 454(Ap).
 — — Elson's History of. Ath. '04, 2: 186(Ag6).—(F. H. Marling) Lamp, 28: 512(Jl).—(H. T. Finck) Nation, 78: 276(Ap7).—(I. A. Pyle) Dial (Ch.) 36: 396(Je16).
 — — The new. (L. Gilman) No. Am. 179: 868(D).
 — — Some real. (E. M. Miles) Harper, 109: 118(Je).
 — — Uplift in. (L. C. Elson) World's Work, 8: 4992(Jl).
 — American musical criticism. (C. L. G.) Spec. 92: 959(Je18).
 — as a universal language. Acad. 67: 317(O8).
 — Chamber, Kilburn's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 135(Jl30).
 — English. (R. Bridges) Monthly R. 16, no. 1: 105(Jl).
 — — Progress of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 262(F27).
 — in America and abroad. (J. Sohn) Forum 35: 562(Ap).
 — in the colleges. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 76: 982(Ap23).
 — in elementary schools. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 24: 548(My).
 — in England. Has England ceased to sing? (J. M. Bullock) Lamp, 28: 286(My).
 — in home and school. (G. E. Crafts) Educa. 24: 407(Mr).
 — in the public schools. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 76: 701(Mr19).
 — in the Roman Catholic Church. Illus. (W. J. Finn) Cath. World, 78: 446(Ja).
 — modern, Bridges on. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 293(S3).
 — Need of full stops in modern. Acad. 67: 262(O1).
 — Noise that you pay for. (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 3: 377(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 587(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 45(O1).
 — Popular picnic. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 266(Ag27).
 — Realism in. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 488(O15).
 — sacred, Instruction on. (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 226(Ap).
 — — Papal letter regarding the restoration of. (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 222(Ap).
 — Season of 1903-4 in N. Y. (L. M. Isaacs) Bookman, 18: 494(Ja). 19: 58(Mr).—(W. J. Henderson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 706(D).
 — Study of. (T. W. Surette) Chaut. 40: 58(S).
 — Teaching. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 167(F6).
 — World's earliest, Smith's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 201(Ag13).
Music store, An early American. (A. Matthews) Nation, 78: 370(My12).
Musical difference. (A. C. Carr) Longm. 45: 170(D).
Musical education, Free national system of. (F. E. Thomas) Outl. 76: 654(Mr12).
Musical genius, Eccentricity in. (W. Bailey-Kempling) Good Words, 46: 71(N).

- Musical instruments, Keyboard, in the Crosby Brown collection. (C. K. Wead) Science, n. s. 19: 426(Mr11).
- Musical speech. Acad. 67: 133(Ag20).
- Muskoka lakes, Ontario. (S. G. Andrus) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 199(My).
- Musicians, Compensation of, in Europe and America. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 394(S24).
- Portraits of; Catalogue of the Crosby Brown collection. (C. K. Wead) Science, n. s. 20: 214(Ag12).
- Mutation and selection. (M. M. Metcalf) Science, n. s. 19: 74(Ja8).
- Mutations, Hugo de Vries's theory of. (A. A. W. Hubrecht) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 205(Jl).
- My cousin Cynthia; a story. (Mrs. P. C. de Crespigny) Cornh. 90: 359(S).
- My cousin Patricia. (A. M. Estabrook) Lippinc. 73: 129(F).
- My friend Monsieur le curé. Chamb. J. 81: 427(Jl).
- My lady's bracelet; a story. (L. Hartman) Munsey, 32: 108(O).
- My pretty Moira; a story. (A. Rae) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 313(O).
- My Princess; a medley. (F. S.) Cornh. 89: 845(Je).
- Mycenean vases at Torcello. (R. M. Dawkins) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 337.
- Myers, Ernest. Gathered poems. Spec. 92: 371(Mr5).
- Mysteries, Historical. (A. Lang) Cornh. 89: 104, 814. 90: 104, 782(Ja-D).
- Mystery of Chaville. (J. F. Macdonald) Sat. R. 98: 325(S10).
- Mystery of the Daloon River, The. (A. H. Henderson) Chamb. J. 81: 10-41(Ja).
- Mystery of John Long; a story. (J. A. Copland) Canad. M. 22: 376(F).
- Mystery of the violet stork. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 81: 769-818(D).
- Mystery of the white thorn, The; a story. (S. Mahon) Cath. World, 79: 181(My).
- Mystic, Practical. Spec. 93: 82(Jl16).
- Mysticism, Faith and. (E. L. Lyman) Am. J. Theol. 8: 502(Jl).
- the new, Alfons Mucha and. (C. Brinton) Cent. 47: 218(D).
- Note on. (O. Elton) Fortn. 82: 462(S).
- Mythology, American, Transformation myths. Am. Antiq. 26: 377(N).
- and tradition, Significance of. (L. Farrand) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 14(Ja).
- N-rays, Blondlot's. Nature, 69: 378(Fr18), 534(Ap7).
- Naming of the Strubel baby; a story. (G. McE. Iurs) Munsey, 30: 921(Mr).
- Napier, Robert; a pioneer steamship builder. Chamb. J. 81: 637(O).
- Naples, Archives of. Records of the Commissione Feudale. (R. M. Johnston) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 742(O).
- Naples, Bay of, Earth-movements in. (R. T. Gunther) Nature, 69: 274(Ja21).
- Naples, City of, Changes in the level of. (R. T. Gunther) Geog. J. 24: 191(A).
- mask in, Survival of. (T. D. Bergen) Nation, 79: 7(Jl7).
- Naples, Museum, Directorship of the. Nation, 78: 493(Je23).
- Napoleon I. and England, 1803-1813. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 30(Jl14).
- and the U. S. (J. R. Fisher) National, 43: 646(Je).
- at Elba. (J. B. Atlay) Cornh. 90: 391(S).
- British visitors and captives of, 1801-1815, Alger's. Ath. '04, 2: 133(Jl30).
- Coronation of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 519(D29).
- Dodge on. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 37: 110(S1).—(F. L. Huidekoper) Am. Hist. R. 10: 183(O).
- From Waterloo to St. Helena. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 247(Mr31), 268(Ap7).
- Johnston and Dodge on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 79: 337(O27).
- Legendary and the real. (H. R. Evans) Open Court, 18: 584(O).
- note-books, English history in. (H. F. Hall) Fortn. 81: 233(F).
- Surrender of, Maitland on. Spec. 92: 961(Je18).
- Nash papyrus, with portrait. (F. C. Burkitt) Jew Q. 16: 559(Ap).
- Natal, Railways of. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 27: 83(D).
- "Nation, The"; dissent and assent. (M. Reed) Nation, 79: 414(N24).
- National Academy of Design, 79th exhibition. Brush & P. 13: 300(Ja).
- National Academies of Sciences, 1904 meeting. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 78: 328(Ap28), 432(D1).
- National and political efficiency. (C. Bright) Westm. 161: 626(Je).
- National art-collections fund. (H. M. Paull) Fortn. 82: 874(N).
- National Conference of Charities and Corrections, 31st annual session, 1904. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 414(O).
- National Educational Association at St. Louis, 1903. Educa. R. 28: 202(S).
- National Gallery, German and Flemish masters in, Mary H. Witt on. Ath. '04, 1: 375(Mr19).
- National Gallery of Scotland. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 56: 89(Mr).
- French school of. (D. C. Thomson) Art J. 56: 311(O).
- National Geographic Society, New building of. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 176(Ap).
- National Liberty party, Appeal of. (Geo. E. Taylor) Indep. 57: 844(O13).
- National Sculpture Society. (W. O. Partridge) Forum, 35: 629(Ap).
- National sovereignty not absolute. (R. L. Bridgman) Arena, 31: 381(Ap).
- Nationality and militarism. (J. H. Rose) Internat. Q. 9: 170(Mr).
- Natural history. (J. Burroughs) Outing, 44: 112, 769. 45: 115, 246(Ap-N).
- Current misconceptions in. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 45: 509(F).
- Doubts and conclusions in. (J. Burroughs) Harper, 109: 360(Ag).
- Kindergarten science. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 20: 79(Jl15).
- Necessity for accurate statements in. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 20: 215(Ag12).

- Natural history, Popular delusions in. (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 20: 380(S16).
- Naturalization in England and the American colonies. (A. H. Carpenter) Am. Hist. R. 9: 288(Ja).
- Nature, Children of. (D. G. Hogarth) Macmil. 90: 183(Jl).
- Enjoyment of. (C. C. Abbott) Arena, 31: 611(Je).
- Ensoulment of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 166(Mr).
- Literary treatment of. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 94: 38(Jl).
- The return to. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 39: 257(My).
- Nature books. (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 19: 347(F26).
- Test of. (J. Burroughs) Ctry Life Am. 6: 51(My).
- Nature-cure for disease. (T. Waters) Every-body's, 10: 27(Ja).
- Nature school, Glimpse at a. (C. Guillet) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 91(Mr).
- Nature study. (E. C. Case) Science, n. s. 19: 550(Ap1).—Chaut. 38: 491. 40: 366(Ja-D).
- à la mode. (E. H. Eppeus) Critic, 45: 149(Ag).
- Movement for. (W. E. Ranger) Educa. 24: 501(Ap).
- Nature's comedian. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 43: 1-457. 44: 1, 89(Ja-Je).
- Nature's way. (J. Burroughs) Harper, 109: 263(Jl).
- Nau, John Antoine. Force ennemie. (M. B. Riley) Acad. 66: 75(Ja16).
- Navaho, Among the. (A. W. Dimock) Outl. 76: 349(F6).
- and their blanket-weaving industry. (G. L. Patterson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 64(S).
- Origin legend of. (C. S. Wake) Am. Antiq. 26: 265(S).
- Naval battles; torpedoing of the "Aguidaban." (P. Vaux) Idler, 25: 115(My).
- Last fight of the "Huascar." (P. Vaux) Idler, 25: 391(Jl).
- Modern, with ironclads (P. Vaux) Idler, 25: 277(Je).
- Naval cadetships. (A. C. Benson) Cornh. 90: 368(S).
- Naval concentration, and a moral. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 81: 685(Ap).
- Naval expenditure, British and American. (C. Bellairs) No. Am. 179: 887(D).
- Naval officer's troubles. (Arthur H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 44: 145(Ag).
- Naval strategic article, How to write a. (C. Noble) Indep. 56: 1121(My19).
- Naval strength, The world's. (Alfred Smith) Cassier, 25: 446(Mr).
- Naval warfare, of to-day. (Sir C. Bridge) Cornh. 90: 312(S).
- Navigation acts as applied to European trade. (D. O. McGovney) Am. Hist. R. 9: 725(Jl).
- Navigation laws. Shall we restore them? (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 56: 418(S).
- Nebraska, College Library in. (M. W. Nicholl) Lib. J. 29: 294(Je).
- Nebraska University, Botanical laboratory of. Science, n. s. 20: 185(Ag5).
- Nebo, Mount, View from. (G. B. Gray) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 10: 321(N).
- Nebulae, The. (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 55: 229(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 20(Ap2).
- of the Pleiades, Inner. (Max Wolf) Knowl. 27: 286(D).
- Spinal, Origin of. (J. M. Schaeberle) Nature, 69: 249(Ja14).
- Nebular theory. Whence and whither? (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 108: 925(My).
- Nebulous area of the sky, Large. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 12: 401(Je, Jl).
- Necklace, The; a story. (G. de Maupassant) Canad. M. 23: 113(Je).
- Necrological romance. (M. A. Griffin) Cent. 46: 524(Ag).
- Need of money, The; a story. (B. Tarkington) McClure, 24: 70(N).
- Needlework, Art school of. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 56: 147(My).
- Liverpool school of art. (E. F. Strange) Studio (Internat.), 24: 147(D).
- Negligence. Am. Arch. 86: 46(N5).
- Negro, Northern, Autobiography of. (Fannie B. Williams) Indep. 57: 91(Jl14).
- The old-time. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 36: 522(N).
- Negro artisan, The American. (T. J. Calloway) Cassier, 25: 435(Mr).
- Negro churches. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 78: 405(My26).
- Negro enterprise. The savings bank militant. (I. D. Allen) Outl. 77: 118(My14). 78: 79(S17).
- Negro potato king, A. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 77: 115(My14).
- Negro servitude in Illinois, Harris on. (W. L. Fleming) Dial (Ch.) 37: 307(N16).
- Negro student, Summer vacation of. (C. L. Miller) Indep. 56: 1364(Je16).
- Negro women. I. Social and moral decadence. (E. Tayleur) Outl. 76: 266(Ja30).
- II. Gain in life of negro women. (Mrs. B. T. Washington) Outl. 76: 271(Ja30).
- Negroes, Advance of, in the South. (L. S. Orrick) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 172(N).
- and the South. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 77: 165-689(Je, Jl).
- as peasant farmers. (K. Coman) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 39(Je).
- The black belt. (W. B. Phillips) Sewanee, 12: 73(Ja).
- Census statistics of the. (W. F. Willcox) Yale R. 13: 274(N).
- Development of a people. (W. E. B. DuBois) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 292(Ap).
- Disfranchisement of, in Maryland. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 78: 6(Ja7).
- One factor in the South's standing problem. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 36: 15(Jl).
- why it is bad. (A. H. Grimké) Atlan. 94: 72(Jl).
- Educated, and the south. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 143(F25).
- Education of, and the south. (F. Carter) Nation, 78: 62(Ja28).
- in its historical aspects. (D. L. Kiehle) Educa. R. 27: 299(Mr).
- National supervision of. (C. Hollidan) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 356(O).
- Helping the negro to help himself. (C. C. Smith) Outl. 78: 727(N19).

- Negroes in New Orleans. (H. P. Sneed) Nation, 78: 30(Ja14).
- Industrial opportunities of. (K. Milier) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 14(Mr).
- Inheritance from Africa. So. Atlan. Q. 3: 99 (Ap).
- "Intensely human." (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 93: 588(My).
- Morality of. (T. F. Wright) N. Church R. 11: 428(Jl).
- A plea for light. (C. Kelsey) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 302(O).
- Problems of. (C. W. Eliot) Internat. Q. 9: 285(Je).
- by a colored woman and two white women. Indep. 56: 586(Mr17).
- Can the South solve the? (C. Schurz) McClure, 22: 259(Ja).
- Color-problems in America. (J. Burnley) Chamb. J. 81: 692(N), 826(D).
- A national platform on. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 77: 169(My21).
- The negro's part in. (K. Miller) Forum, 36: 289(O).
- a Southern problem. (T. N. Page) McClure, 22: 548(Mr). 23: 96(My).
- Progress of; a study in the last census. (G. W. Forbes) Arena, 32: 134(Ag).
- Suffrage for. Has the fifteenth amendment been justified? (J. E. Boyle) Arena, 31: 481(My).
- an unpopular race. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 36: 464(F).
- The white peril: the immediate danger of the negro. (W. G. Brown) No. Am. 179: 824(D).
- Neighbor, Shaler on the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 78: 416(My26).
- Neighborhood sketches. (H. A. Shute) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 547(Ja), 704(F). 30: 113(Mr).
- Nelicator of Arctic Alaska. (E. A. McIlhenny) Cent. 46: 701(S).
- Nelson, Horatio, and the Jacobin Revolution, Naples, June, 1799. Ath. '04, 1: 105(Ja23).
- and Lady Hamilton. (M. Hodgson) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 535(D).
- Prize captures of. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 81: 276(My), 355(Je).
- Neo-Platonism; St. Thomas and the Arab Neo-Platonists. (W. H. Kent) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 451(Jl).
- Nepheline rock, New, from Ontario, Canada. (F. D. Adams) Am. J. Sci. 167: 260(Ap).
- Neptune's ocean mail. (Wm. Allingham). Gent. M. n. s. 72: 168(F).
- Meritina Virginea. (M. M. Metcalf) Am. Natural. 38: 564(Jl,Ag).
- Nero, Emperor, Life and principate of, Henderson's. Ath. '04, 1: 106(Ja23).—(W. H. Johnson) Nation, 78: 174(Mr3).
- Nervous system: correlation of reflexes. (C. S. Sherrington) Nature, 70: 460(S8).
- Nesselrode papers, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 195(S8).
- Neuman, Jacob Elias. (C. McEvoy) Sund. M. 33: 405(Je).
- Neurasthenia, Spiritual treatment of. (A. A. Carey) N. Church R. 11: 181(Ap).
- Neutral commerce in time of war. [Economist.] Liv. Age, 240: 441(Fr13).
- Neutral property; Pirates on the high seas. (G. A. Finkelnburg) Am. Law R. 38: 641(S,O).
- Neutrality, Our system of. (J. B. Moore) Harper, 108: 837(My).
- Neutrals, Rights and duties of; Pres. Roosevelt's proposed conference. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 56: 697(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 577(N26).
- Some duties of. (J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 59: 503(Mr).
- Nevinson, H. W. Between the acts. Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 26(Je).
- New England in contemporary verse. (M. E. D. White) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 408(Je).
- New England colonial finance in the 17th Century. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 80 (Mr).
- New England conscience, The. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 78: 1088(D31).
- New England entrance certificate board from the standpoint of schools. (I. Thomas) School R. 12: 696(N).
- New England home in Ohio. (S. P. Baldwin) Ctry Life Am. 6: 521(O).
- New English art club exhibition, 1904. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 97: 518(Ap23).—Sat. R. 98: 640(N19).—(H. Macfall) Acad. 67: 487(N19).
- New Forest in spring. Spec. 92: 691(Ap30).
- New Gallery. International exhibition at. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 74(Ja16).
- 17th summer exhibition. (Frank Rinder) Art J. 56: 193(Je).
- New Guinea and Australia, A naturalist in. Illus. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 80: 11(O).
- Natives of, who can scarcely walk. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 691(N).
- New Hebrides, Ethnology of. (J. Fraser) Am. Antiq. 26: 28(Ja).
- New hunting, The; a story. (K. M. Rabb) Atlan. 93: 99(Ja).
- New Jerusalem or Holy city. N. Church R. 11: 448(Jl).
- New South Wales, Station life in. (R. M. deC.) Temp. Bar, 129: 325(Ma).
- New thought movement, Psychology on the. (J. H. Noble) Monist, 14: 409(Ap).
- New Year's watch, The; a novel. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 31: 293(Mr).
- N. Y. City; Art commission, 1903. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 246(Mr31).
- as an art center. (F. E. Elwell) Arena, 32: 258(S).
- children's court, Alien colonies and the. (E. K. Coulter) No. Am. 179: 731(N).
- Drawings of. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 10: 581(My).
- Election of 1903; Tammany again. (S. Brooks) Ecl. M. 142: 281(Mr).
- fifty years ago. Critic, 45: 501(D).
- Financial institutions and their presidents. (S. S. Pratt) Indep. 57: 1433(D22).
- Greater. (C. Zueblin) Chaut. 38: 468(F).
- The genius of the cosmopolitan city. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 76: 577(Mrs).
- Health department. (F. R. Cope, jr.) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 459(Ja), 631(Mr).
- High schools, Some characteristics of. (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. 28: 255(O).
- Historic landmarks of the Revolutionary period. (H. M. Risley) Overland, n. s. 43: 121(F).
- Knickerbocker Trust Co. building. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 15: 432(My).

- N. Y. City, Mayor of, Day's work of. (F. Matthews) *World's Work*, 8: 4812(My).
- Gratacap's Geology of. (J. F. Kemp) *Science*, n. s. 20: 920(D30).
- Metropolitan Museum, An auxiliary for. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 79: 431(D1).
- Public Library. S. P. Avery collection of prints and art books. (F. Weitenkampf) *Lib. J.* 29: 117(Mr).
- Plan of, and how to improve it. (E. Flagg) *Scrib. M.* 36: 253(Ag).
- Recent changes in the elevation of land and sea in the vicinity of. (G. W. Tuttle) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 333(My).
- Reconstructed business house fronts. (A. H. Taylor) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 13(J1).
- St. Bartholomew's church, New portals. (R. Sturgis) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 293(Ap).—(R. Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 35: 253(F).
- St. Regis hotel. (A. C. David) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 552(Je).
- Sanitary problems of. (E. J. Lederle) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 311(Mr).
- School problems of. (A. S. Williams) *Educa. R.* 27: 325(Ap).
- Singer building. (H. W. Desmond) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 274(Mr).
- Stock exchange, Façade of. (R. Sturgis) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 464(N).
- — Pediment of. (R. Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 36: 381(S).
- Tenement rents of, Rising. (E. Poole) *Indep.* 56: 898(Ap21).
- Subway. (H. C. Fyfe) *Engin. M.* 27: 881(S).—(J. T. Hetrick) *Indep.* 57: 896(O20).—(A. Kelly) *Munsey*, 31: 128(Ap).—(M. G. Cunniff) *World's Work*, 8: 5346(O).
- — How it will affect the city's life and business. (Herbert Croly) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 306(S).
- — in operation. (E. Mayo) *Outl.* 78: 563(N5).
- A 300-acre estate in. (Helena Livingston) *Ctry Am. Life* 5: 484(Ap).
- Why municipal reform fails in. *Indep.* 56: 829(Ap14).
- New York Historical Society. *Science*, n. s. 20: 692(N18).
- New York Library Association, Annual meeting, 1904. *Lib. J.* 29: 537(O).
- New York State in presidential elections. (J. C. Rose) *Nation*, 79: 251(S29).
- New Zealand, Arbitration in. (R. J. Seddon) *Indep.* 56: 357(F18).
- How it is solving the problem of popular government. (E. Tregear) *Arena*, 32: 569(D).
- Lakes of. (K. Lucas) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 370(Ag).
- — Bathymetrical survey of. (K. Lucas) *Geog. J.* 23: 645(My), 744(Je).
- Modern. (Lady Broome) *Cornh.* 89: 312(Mr).
- Old. (Lady Broome) *Cornh.* 89: 34(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 447(Ap), 679(My).
- West coast of. *Macmil.* 90: 358(S).
- Newall, William, Art collection of. (G. F. Lak- ing) *Art J.* 56: 73(Mr).
- Newcomb, Simon. *Reminiscences.* *Ath.* '04, 1: 273(F27).
- Newfoundland, Currents around the coast of. *Nature*, 70: 234(J17).
- Newfoundland, Fisherfolk of. (P. T. McGrath) *Outing*, 44: 306(Je).
- French shore question. (D. W. Prowse) *Nation*, 78: 349(My5).
- of to-day. (D. A. Willey) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 29: 762(F).
- Old time. (D. W. Prowse) *Cornh.* 89: 539(Ap).
- revisited. (J. Douglas) *Nation*, 79: 95(Ag4).
- Newington, N. H., Historical sketch of, 1713-1810. (M. S. Dudley) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 247(J1).
- Newman, J. H. (W. Barry) *Ath.* '04, 1: 777(Je18).
- and the new generation. (W. S. Lilly) *Fortn.* 82: 211(Ag). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 683(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 705(S17).
- Newspaper, The American. *Bookman*, 19: 24-558. 20: 120, 310(Mr-D).
- Policy of the. (R. W. Kemp) *Bookman*, 20: 310(D).
- Newspaper press, The. (S. W. McCall) *Harv. Grad. M.* 13: 22(S).
- Newspaper satire during the American Revolution. (F. A. Ogg) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 366(My).
- Newspaper syndicates, How work is done by. *Booklover's M.* 3: 789(Je).
- Newspapers, Penny. (M. W. Ovington) *Outl.* 76: 280(Ja30).
- Unreliability of. (E. Bok) *World's Work*, 7: 4567(Mr).
- Newton, Mass. (J. W. Weeks) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 20: 209(My).
- Nibelungen-lay. (H. H. Fick) *Educa.* 25: 90(O), 164(N).
- Nicholas II., Czar. *Quar.* 200: 180(J1). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 421(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 513(Ag27).—(A. White) *Everybody's*, 10: 293(Mr).
- A character sketch. *Fortn.* 81: 363(Mr).
- Personality of. *World's Work*, 8: 5414(O).
- Niagara power, Utilization of. (H. W. Buck) *Am. Arch.* 85: 93(S17).
- Nicholas, John, composer of the California "Oh Susanna." (C. F. Lummis) *Out West*, 21: 272(S).
- Nicodé, Jean Louis. (A. E. Keeton) *Contemp.* 85: 863(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 182(J116).
- Niemann, August. *Der Weltkrieg deutsche Träume.* (R. B. Marston) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 3: 39(S).
- Nietzsche, Friedrich, and the "Will to Power." *No. Am.* 179: 842(D).
- Nigeria, British, Acquisition of. (F. I. M.) *National*, 42: 783(Ja).
- Fulani emirates of northern. (J. A. Burton) *Geog. J.* 24: 636(D).
- Northern. (F. D. Lugard) *Geog. J.* 23: 1(Ja).
- — English province of. *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 433(N).
- White man in, Hazzledine's. *Ath.* '04, 2: 582(O29).
- Nihancan, the White Man. (C. S. Wake) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 225(J1).
- Night of Santa Marta. (Grace Cath) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 613(D).
- Night scenes in a city. (A. Fullerton) *Canad. M.* 24: 19(N).
- Nightman's story. (F. H. Spearman) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 29: 740(F).

- Nile, Chaillé-Long's work on, with map. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 346(Je).
- On the. (G. S. H. and R. de P. Tytus) *Harper*, 109: 693(O).
- Source of, Quest for, H. Johnston on. *Ath.* '04, 1: 373(Mr19).
- White; Liddell's Journeys. *Geog. J.* 24: 651.
- Nine points of the law; a story. (A. M. Cleaveland) *Munsey*, 31: 704(Ag).
- 1903, Commercial history and review of. *J. Statis. Soc.* 67: 100(Mr).
- 1904 in finance and trade. (F. D. Root) *Indep.* 57: 1419(D22).
- the New Year. *Spec.* 92: 4(Ja2).
- Nineteenth century; a century of ugliness. (E. Crosby) *Craftsman*, 6: 409(Jl).
- Nippur, Mycenaean palace at. (C. S. Fisher) *Am. J. Archaeol.* 8: 403(O).
- Nisroch and Nusku. (J. D. Prince) *J. Bib. Lit.* 23: 68.
- Nitokris-Rhodopis. (H. R. Hall) *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 208.
- Nitrites, Determination of, in absence of air. (I. K. Phelps) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 198(Mr).
- Nitrogen, Atmospheric, for fertilizing purposes. (J. F. Crowell) *Science*, n. s. 19: 197(Ja29).
- Inoculating the ground with. (G. H. Grosvenor) *Cent.* 46: 831(O).
- Nobility in New York, Foreign. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) *Munsey*, 30: 503(Ja).
- Noble, Captain William. *Knowl.* 27: 184(Ag).
- Nogi, General, the Japanese hero of Port Arthur, with portrait. (Shiba Shiro) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 446(O).
- Nomes, Three North delta. (D. G. Hogarth) *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 1.
- Non-combatants; a story. (R. W. Chambers) *Harper*, 109: 831(N).
- Norfolk, England, Churches of. II. (J. C. Cox) *Ath.* '04, 1: 472(Ap9).
- Waters of. (W. J. Batchelder) *Temp. Bar.* 130: 579(N).
- Norman, Sir Henry W. (T. H. Holdich) *Geog. J.* 24: 685(D).
- Norman castles, Early, of England. (E. S. Armitage) *Eng. Hist. R.* 19: 209, 417(Ap, Jl).
- Normandy, Tramping through. (A. F. Sanborn) *Booklover's M.* 4: 201(Ag).
- Norse types of beauty, Some. (H. H. Boyesen, 2d) *Cosmopol.* 37: 179(Je).
- North, Spirit of the. (R. Dunn) *Outing*, 45: 318(D).
- North America, The fight for. (A. G. Bradley) *Canad. M.* 22: 264(Ja).
- Lee's History of. *Nation*, 79: 79(Jl28).
- North Carolina, history of, Revival of interest in. (J. S. Bassett) *So. Atlan. Q.* 3: 370(O).
- in the American Revolution. (Sallie J. Davis) *So. Atlan. Q.* 3: 27(Ja), 154(Ap).
- North of fifty-three; a story. (R. E. Beach) *McClure*, 23: 88(My).
- North pole, Indications of land near. (R. A. Harris) *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 255(Je).
- Northampton, Eng., Church of St. Peter, Serjeantston's History of. *Ath.* '04, 2: 584(O29).
- Northern question, The, in 1716. Pt. II. (J. F. Chance) *Eng. Hist. R.* 19: 55(Ja).
- Northern securities case. (J. W. Garner) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 125(Jl).
- Northern securities case, Actual decision in the. (B. Wyman) *Green Bag*, 16: 258(Ap).
- Anti-trust remedies under the. (E. B. Whitney) *Yale R.* 13: 3(My).
- Conflicting opinions in the case. (B. Wyman) *Green Bag*, 16: 298(My).
- Decision against. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 78: 204(Mr17).
- The merger tangle. (F. Parsons) *Arena*, 31: 588(Je).
- Railway rates and the merger decision. (C. A. Prouty) *No. Am.* 178: 829(Je).
- The Supreme Court in. (W. S. Logan) *Arena*, 31: 472(My).
- Northumberland and some artists. (Rudolf Dircks) *Art J.* 56: 305(O).
- North-west and the Great Lake region, Fountain on. *Spec.* 92: 845(My28).
- Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah. (A. Beaver) *Longm.* 45: 70(N).
- Norway and Sweden, Why at odds. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 208(Ag).
- New-Norse movement in. (Mabel Leland) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 206(Ag).
- Through, by yacht and stolkjaerres. (J. Shaylor) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 385(O).
- Not according to the code; a tale of the Southwest. (T. H. Wilson) *Cent.* 46: 624(Ag).
- Not told in history. (Mabel P. Pitts) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 609(D).
- Note-taking as a habit. *Sat. R.* 97: 139(Ja30).
- Nottinghamshire, South, Churches in. (J. C. Cox) *Ath.* '04, 2: 88(Jl16), 151(Jl30), 249(Ag20).
- Nova Isaura, Early Christian art of. (W. M. Ramsay) *Ath.* '04, 2: 110(Jl23).
- Nova Scotia, and New England, during the revolution. (E. P. Weaver) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 52(O).
- Progress of. (J. A. Cooper) *Canad. M.* 23: 376(Ag), 514(O).
- Settlement of. (J. Hannay) *Canad. M.* 23: 323(Ag).
- Nova Solyma. (R. Garnett) *Internat. Q.* 9: 140(Mr).—(J. C. Collins) *National*, 43: 768(Jl).
- Novel, The, in America. (C. A. Smith) *Sewanee*, 12: 158(Ap).
- British, in 19th century. (J. B. Henneman) *Sewanee*, 12: 167(Ap).
- English social, Cazamian on. *Ath.* '04, 1: 364(Mr19).
- German, Modern. (Count de Soissons) *Ecl. M.* 142: 626(My).
- The man's. (F. T. Cooper) *Bookman*, 20: 216(N).
- The social. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 78: 386(My19).
- Novel-reading, Guidance in. *Chamb. J.* 81: 97(F).
- Novelist, Omniscience of the. (F. T. Cooper) *Bookman*, 18: 530(Ja).
- Novelists, Some clerical. (A. Black) *Sund. M.* 33: 399(Je).
- Novels that are documents. (M. T. Earle) *Lamp*, 27: 603(Ja).
- The plague of. (J. C. Hadden) *Fortn.* 81: 1087(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 92(Jl9).
- *versus* other books. (C. Williams) *World's Work*, 8: 5315(S).
- Nozaleda, Mgr., and the anti-clericals of Spain. (W. M. Drum) *Cath. World*, 79: 569(Ag).

- Nuclei, Numbers of, produced by shaking different liquids, and allied results. (C. Barus) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 81(Ja).
- Number and space, Exercises in thinking about. (C. J. Keyser) *Educa. R.* 27: 36(Ja), 160(F), 270(Mr).
- Number 10 Downing Street. (Sir A. West) *Cornh.* 89: 44(Ja).
- Numeral systems of the Costa Rican Indians. (H. Pittier de Fabrega) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 447(Jl).
- Numismatics, Classification of books on, in public libraries. (A. R. Hasse) *Lib. J.* 29: 461(S).
- Nurses, State registration of. (H. M. Ferguson) 19th Cent. 55: 310(F).—(E. C. E. Lückes) 19th Cent. 55: 827(My).—(T. Londonderry; I. Stewart) 19th Cent. 55: 987(Je).
- Nut-bearing trees. (J. H. McFarland) *Outl.* 76: 597(Mr).
- Nuthatch, The white-breasted. (A. B. Comstock) *Chaut.* 38: 491(Ja).
- Nutrition, Economic. (E. Wake Cook) *Contemp.* 86: 83(Jl).
- Nyasaland under the Foreign Office. (H. L. Duff) *Ath.* '04, 1: 20(Ja2).
- Oaks on the California university campus. (W. L. Jepson) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 6: 179(N).
- O'Brien, Lord Peter, as chief justice of Ireland. *Sat. R.* 97: 355(Mr19).
- Observation. On learning to see. (H. W. Horwill) *Chaut.* 39: 276(My).
- Occupation as a test of prosperity. (J. H. Schooling) *Fortn.* 81: 95(Ja).
- Occupations, Significance of. (J. Sykes) *Gent. M.* n. s. 72: 434(My).
- Ocean crossing; from land to land. (H. K. Viefel) *Cosmopol.* 37: 267(Jl).
- Ocean steamships, Stewards of. (W. Packard) *Booklover's M.* 3: 637(My).
- Oceans, circulation in, Influence of ice-melting upon. (O. Pettersson) *Geog. J.* 24: 285(S).
- O'Connell, Daniel, Macdonagh's Life of. *Spec.* 92: 259(F13).—*Sat. R.* 97: 589(My7).
- O'Connor, T. P., with portrait. (J. Keating) *Idler.* 25: 147(My).
- Odell, Benj. B., Gov., and the canal. (H. Lamont) *Nation.* 77: 24(Ja14).
- Chairman and Governor. (H. Lamont) *Nation.* 78: 305(Ap21).
- Odom, George, jockey, with portrait. (C. E. Trevathan) *Everybody's.* 10: 823(Je).
- Oenidæ, Excavations at. (B. Powell; J. M. Sears, jr.) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 8: 137(Ap).
- Of such as spin not; a story. (S. Ford) *Harper.* 109: 870(N).
- Office, public, Sanitary and safety in relation to. (A. M. Hamilton) *No. Am.* 179: 504(O).
- Office building, Economy of. (G. Hill) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 312(Ap).
- Ohnet, Georges. *Chemin de la gloire.* (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 97: 486(Ap16).
- Oil fields of Russia and the Russian petroleum, A. B. Thompson on. *Ath.* '04, 2: 212(Ag13).
- Oil industry, Southwestern. (D. A. Willey) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 29: 58(Ja).
- Ojai Valley, The. (F. W. Reid) *Overland.* n. s. 43: 18(Mr).
- Oklahoma, The new. (C. M. Harger) *Indep.* 57: 550(S8).
- Old age, Conservation of energy in. (J. M. Taylor) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 343(F), 406(Mr), 541(Ap). 65: 379(S).
- Metchnikoff on the cause of senile decadence. (P. Carus) *Open Court.* 18: 618(O).
- Restlessness in. [Spec.] *Liv. Age.* 240: 124(Jag).
- Old bachelors. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) *Indep.* 59: 1492(D29).
- Old Billy the fisherman. *Macmil.* 90: 374(S).
- Old conflict, The. [Macmil.] *Liv. Age.* 240: 353(F6).
- Old home week in Bohemia. (E. A. Scott) *Lippinc.* 74: 207(Ag).
- Old lace-mender, The; a story. (Clara Morris) *Booklover's M.* 4: 251(Ag).
- Old Ringtail's Waterloo; a story. (C. Hawkes) *Outing.* 45: 201(N).
- Old Sandy's peculiar crime. (D. Coolidge) *Overland.* n. s. 44: 621(D).
- Old soldier's disloyalty. (J. W. Piercy) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 237(O).
- "Ole swing-a-low"; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) *Arena.* 31: 622(Je).
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, on the South. (T. H. Clark) *So. Atlan. Q.* 3: 11(Ja).
- Olympic games, Greek. (A. Lynch) *Outing.* 44: 714(S).
- Omar Khayyam and Americanitis. (D. M. Key) *Critic.* 44: 465(My).
- in an African vineyard. *Macmil.* 90: 347(S).
- Omar repentant; a poem. (R. Le Gallienne) *Cosmopol.* 38: 43(N).
- On the beach; a story. (E. Dawson) *Blackw.* 176: 384(S). Same art. *Liv. Age.* 243: 239(O22).
- On the doorstep; a story. (I. H. Gillmore) *McClure.* 23: 333(Jl).
- On the honor of a man. (W. R. Lighton) *Scrib. M.* 35: 213(F).
- On the journey; a story. (G. de Maupassant) *Canad. M.* 23: 311(Ag).
- On the Saddle Bow Range; a story. (A. M. Kerr) *McClure.* 23: 57(My).
- On the trail of a go-cart. (Ann Devoore) *Scrib. M.* 35: 109(Ja).
- One of life's paradoxes; a story. (A. M. Roach) *Harper.* 109: 683(O).
- One who never got there, The. (John Oxenham) *Chamb. J.* 81: 56(Ja). Same art. *Liv. Age.* 240: 36(Ja2).
- O'Neill, Nance. (C. Porter) *Critic.* 44: 525(Je).
- Tragic art of. *Poet-Lore.* 15, no. 1: 104(Ja).
- Opals, Chapter on. (H. K. Walker) 19th Cent. 56: 492(S).
- Open-air cure, The. *National.* 43: 275(Ap).
- Open shop, The. *Outl.* 77: 630(Jl16).
- and the Unions. (W. E. Walling) *Indep.* 56: 1069(My19).
- Opening chapter, The. (F. T. Cooper) *Bookman.* 19: 154(Ap).
- Opera, Against a subsidised. (H. A. Scott) 19th Cent. 55: 752(My).
- Comic. See Comic opera.
- National, for England, In favor of. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 98: 168(Ag6).
- Manners's efforts for. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 97: 618(My14), 683(My28).
- National, 1954. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 98: 329(S10).

- Opera, State aid for. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 76(Ja16).
- Opera season, The. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 78: 206 (Mr17).
- Opera stars, Evil effects of. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 98: 574(N5).
- Operas and opera-writing. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 747(Je11).
- Ophelia: new theory of her character. (C. A. Barnicoat) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 428(N).
- Ophioglossaceæ and marsiliaceæ. (D. H. Campbell) Am. Natural. 38: 761(O).
- Opinions; have you no opinion of your own? (A. Birrell) Contemp. 85: 323(Mr).
- Opium-dens in London. Chamb. J. 81: 193(Mr).
- Opportunities, Lost. Liv. Age, 241: 187(Ap16).
- Optical illusions, Curious. (A. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. 12: 123(F).
- Optimism the creed of progress. (F. Challen) Westm. 162: 321(S).
- Oracle of Saint-cure, The. (C. A. Prince) Cent. 45: 923(Ap).
- Orange culture in California. (A. Sutherland) Booklover's M. 3: 803(Je).
- Oratory. (G. E. Foster) Canad. M. 22: 382(F).
- Is the orator born, or made? (M. MacDonagh) Longm. 44: 396(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 25(Or).
- The tradition of. (M. MacDonagh) [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 143: 370(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 163(Jl16).
- Orchestral concert, How to listen to. (F. G. Fidler) Temp. Bar, 129: 302(My).
- Orchideæ, North American terrestrial, Root-structure of. (T. Holm) Am. J. Sci. 168: 197(S).
- Orchids. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 6: 165(Je).
- Ordeal by fire. (F. M. Coates) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 225(Ap).
- Ordovician-Silurian contact in the Ripley Island area of southern Indiana, with notes on the age of the Cincinnati geanticline. (A. F. Foerste) Am. J. Sci. 168: 321(N).
- Ore finding, Electrical. Knowl. 27: 157(Jl).
- Oread Institute, Worcester, Mass. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 328(Je).
- Oregon, Initiative and referendum in. (W. S. U' Ren) Arena, 32: 128(Ag).
- Organization in education overdone at times. Educa. 25: 237(D).
- Organisms, lower, Jennings' Studies in. (R. M. Yerkes) Science, n. s. 20: 750(D2).
- Organs and organists. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 97: 138(Ja30).
- Church. (C. E. Ordway) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 705(Ag).
- Oriental Exploration Fund. (I. M. Price) Bib. World, 23: 7(Ja).
- Work and report of Babylonian section. Bib. World, 23: 403, 449, 489(Je).
- Reports of. (E. J. Banks) Bib. World, 24: 61-377(Jl-N).
- Orientalism in the Open Court. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 504(Ag).
- Original wedding-present, An; a story. (M. S. Cutting) Cent. 45: 888(Ap).
- Orion, nebula of, Stars, variable, in the. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 12: 332(My).
- Orkney, Lord George Hamilton. Letters during Marlborough's campaigns. (H. H. E. Cra'ster) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 307(Ap).
- Orme Agnus (*pseud.*), The writings of, with portrait. Acad. 67: 83(Jl30).
- Ornament. Its adaptation to space. (M. P. Verneuil) Craftsman, 5: 470(F).
- Orpington breed of poultry. (W. P. Willett) Ctry Life Am. 6: 53(My).
- Orrock, James, R. I. (B. Webber) Studio (Internat.), 21: 360(F).
- Orthodoxy, Two letters on. (L. Tolstoi) Open Court, 18: 513(S).
- O'Ruddy, The; a story. (S. Crane and R. Barr) Idler, 24: 351. 25: 413(Ja-Jl).
- Osmotic pressure. (G. A. Hoadley) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 437(Je).
- Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller, Countess d'. (F. M. Parsons) Temp. Bar, 129: 49(Ja).
- Poems by. Cent. 46: 92(My).
- Ostraca, Greek, in America. (F. J. Goodspeed) Am. J. Philol. 25: 45(Ja).
- Ostwald, Wilhelm. (H. C. Jones) Science, n. s. 19: 821(My27).
- "Othello," ship, Piracy case of, 1807. (B. C. Steiner) Green Bag, 16: 172(Mr).
- Other side, The; a story. (G. E. Channing) Harper, 108: 240(Ja).
- Ottawa, Can., Observatory. (W. J. London) Canad. M. 22: 324(F).
- Otté, Elise C. (E. Gosse) Ath. '04, 1: 15(Ja2).
- Otter, In defence of the. Spec. 92: 598(Ap16).
- Otterburn, Battle and ballad of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Sewanee R. 12: 385(O).
- Oublette cryptogram, The; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Booklover's M. 4: 541(O).
- Our best society; a story. Critic 44: 358-535-45: 74-532(Ap-D).
- Our front-parlor alligator. (B. Gilman) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 76(Mr).
- Our harbor. (N. Duncan) Outl. 77: 846(Ag6).
- Our lady of the ranche. (V. Fetherstonhaugh) Good Words, 45: Xmas no.
- Our lady's party; a story. (V. B. Webster) Cath. World, 80: 44(O).
- Our mysterious passenger; a story. (R. W. Rudolf) Canad. M. 23: 355(Ag).
- Outdoor life, Uplift through. (D. L. Sharp) World's Work, 8: 5043(Jl).
- Outlaws of Apache Leap. (D. Coolidge) Outing, 44: 687(S).
- Outram, Gen. Sir James, Trotter's Life of. Spec. 92: 983(Je25).
- Outsider, The; a story. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 44: 19(Ap).
- Overtoun, Lord. Sund. M. 33: 158(Mr).
- Owl, The great horned. (J. M. Gleeson) Outl. 77: 295(Je4).
- Oxford almanacks. (C. F. Bell) M. J. 56: 241(Ag).
- Oxford University. Americans who have received degrees. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 32: 430(D).
- and its story, Headlam's. (W. C. France) Nation, 79: 465(D8).
- Charm of. Acad. 67: 594(D10).
- colleges, Drawings of. (V. H. Bailey) Studio (Internat.), 22: 13(Mr).
- Congregation and convocation. (A. T. S. Goodrick) Macmil. 90: 223(Jl).
- Exhibition of historical portraits. (A. B. Chamberlain) Art J. 56: 161(My).—(D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 550(Ap30).
- Old and new. (G. Smith) Indep. 56: 790 (Ap7).

- Oxford University on the up-grade. (H. E. Armstrong) *Nature*, 70: 145(Je16).
- painted by J. Fulleylove, described by E. Thomas. *Ath.* '04, 1: 231(F20).
- Recent commemoration at. (F. P. Graves) *School R.* 12: 673(N).
- Research courses at. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 79: 232(S22).
- Student rows of. (L. C. Cornish) *Green Bag*, 16: 651(O), 735(N), 806(D).
- Training of secondary teachers at. *Educa. R.* 28: 518(D).
- Oxford school of historians. *Church Q.* 59: 93(O).
- Oxides, rare earth, Effects on, produced by radium-barium compounds. (C. Baskerville and G. F. Kunz) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 79(Ja).
- Oxygen from liquid air. (E. C. Foster) *Cassier*, 26: 321(Jl).
- Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Grenfell and Hunt's, Part 4. *Ath.* '04, 2: 38(Jlq).
- Ozark region of Missouri, Archeology of. (D. I. Bushnell, jr.) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 294(Ap).
- Patheco, A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) *Harper*, 108: 855 (My).
- Pacific, Currents of the. (W. H. Dall) *Science*, n. s. 20: 436(S30).
- Pacific Coast, The vote of. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 79: 153(Ag25).
- Pacific coast waters. (W. E. Ritter) *Science*, n. s. 20: 214(Ag12).
- Pacific Ocean, Periodic migrations between the Asiatic and American coasts of. (J. P. Smith) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 217(Mr).
- Pacific pastels. The last of the men of Never-Never. (V. Harper) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 101 (F).
- Pacific states of U. S. Opportunity in far East growing. (H. Bolce) *Booklover's M.* 3: 287 (Mr).
- Packing a horse. (S. E. White) *Outing*, 45: 98(O).
- Pack-mule, The. (B. C. Brown) *Atlant.* 94: 700 (N).
- Pagan and a Puritan. [Stories of the Nevada Madigans, No. 3.] (M. Michelson) *Cent.* 46: 639(Ag).
- Pageantry, Place of, in national thought. *Spec.* 92: 81(Ja16).
- Pain, The meaning and uses of. (E. R. Eschbach) *Ref. Ch. R.*, 51: 70(Ja).
- Paine, Robert Treat, 1731-1814. (R. Davol) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 454(D).
- Paint and varnish, Technology of. (A. H. Sabin) *Cassier*, 25: 330(F).
- — Sabin's. (A. H. Gill) *Science*, n. s. 20: 671(N18).
- Painter of shrines, A; a story. (R. Bowman) *Gent. M. n. s.* 72: 313(Ap).
- Painters; old masters. (D. S. MacColl) *Sat. R.* 97: 42(Ja9).
- Painting, French, in the middle ages. (R. E. Fry) *Quar.* 200: 576(O).
- French primitives exhibited in Paris. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 78: 460(Je16).
- in the 16th century, French, Dimier's. (D. S. MacColl) *Sat. R.* 98: 12(Jl2).
- One hundred masterpieces of. (J. La Farge) *McClure*, 22: 351(F). 24: 190(D).
- Irish, Lane's collection at Dublin. (D. S. MacColl) *Sat. R.* 98: 696(D3).
- Painting, A two-world exhibition of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 79: 231(S22).
- Paints, Durability of. (R. Job) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 158: 1(Jl).
- Pajarito Park, New Mexico, Archaeology of. (E. L. Hewett) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 629(O1).
- Palaeobotanical discovery, A notable. (E. W. Berry) *Science*, n. s. 20: 56(Jl8).
- Palaeontology. Nature's hieroglyphics. (R. S. Lull) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 139(D).
- Palaeospondylus, Sollas's Account of. (B. Dean) *Science*, n. s. 19: 425(Mr11).
- Palaeozoic seed plants. (E. A. N. Arper) *Nature*, 71: 68(N17).—(L. F. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 20: 279(Ag26).
- Palais Bourbon and its inhabitants. (Hon. Mrs. Stuart Wortley) *National*, 43: 452(My).
- "Palatine," The word, in America. (A. Matthews) *Nation*, 78: 127(F18).
- Paleotti, Donna Christina, high-born adventuress. (J. Ross) *Monthly R.* 17, No. 1: 154(O).
- Palestine and revelation. (W. Ewing) *Bib. World*, 24: 86(Ag).
- Front door of. (A. H. Godbey) *Monist*, 14: 516(Jl).
- Pilgrimage to. (W. Sinclair) *Sund. M.* 33: 380 (Je).
- under the Sultan's sway. *Chamb. J.* 81: 362 (Je).
- Palm and sole configuration, Racial differences in. (H. H. Wilder) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 244(Ap).
- Palm, Whence came the. (E. Wall) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 7(Ja).
- Palmer, Alice Freeman, Some religious verse of. (G. H. Palmer) *Outl.* 76: 175(Ja16).
- Palmistry in China. (H. A. Giles) *19th Cent.* 56: 985(D).
- Palo Alto, Cal. *Overland*, n. s. 44: 362(S).
- Palolo worm of Samoa. *Nature*, 69: 523(Mr31).
- Pamela's choice. (E. M. Weston) *Good Words*, 45: 56-772(Ja-O).
- Pan-Germanic doctrine. *Sat. R.* 98: 430(O1).
- Panama and the canal, Latin-American views of. (L. E. Van Norman) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 334(Mr).
- and Colombia. (J. M. Williams) *World's Work*, 7: 4343(Ja).
- and a forgotten romance. (C. T. Brady) *Cosmopol.* 37: 183(Je).
- and its neighbors. (G. H. Grosvenor) *Chaut.* 39: 23(Mr).
- and its people. (F. C. Nicholas) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 329(Mr).
- and the knights-errant of colonization. (C. T. Brady) *Cosmopol.* 36: 679(Ap). 37: 76(My).
- and the Panamanians. (C. L. Withrow) *Indep.* 56: 26, 36(Ja7).
- and the region of the canal. (A. G. Kingsbury) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 19: 424(Ja).
- Belated scruples about. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 79: 328(O27).
- Health problem at. (Col. W. C. Gorgas) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 52(Jl).
- Justice and equity in. (W. F. Johnson) *Forum*, 36: 125(Jl).
- Our government's course in. (J. B. Bishop) *Internat. Q.* 9: 247(Mr).
- Recognition of, and its results. (T. S. Woolsey) *Green Bag*, 16: 6(Ja).
- Republic of. (W. H. Burr) *Nat. Geog. M.* 15:

- 57(F).—(Edwin Moxey) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 77(Jl).
- Panama, Revolution in; the 50-mile order. (*Historicus*) No. Am. 178: 235(F).
- Mr. Root on. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 78: 142(F25).
- Secession of. (Benjamin Taylor) *Fortn.* 81: 121(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 421(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 385(F13).
- What the U. S. secures by the canal treaty. (F. H. Taylor) *Booklover's M.* 3: 228(F).
- Panama canal and maritime commerce. *Quar.* 200: 329(O).
- and the Mississippi Valley. (C. N. Harvey) *World's Work*, 7: 4425(F).
- Construction of. (H. L. Abbot) *Engin. M.* 27: 721(Ag).—(A. Lee) *Outl.* 78: 230(S24).
- Control of the approach to. (W. Thorp) *World's Work*, 7: 4594(Mr).
- Labor problem on. (P. C. Hains) No. Am. 179: 42(Jl).
- Makers of. *Outl.* 76: 835(Ap2).
- The new world's highway. (W. W. Russell) *Indep.* 57: 647(S22).
- Organization and personnel in the building of. (F. L. Waldo) *Engin. M.* 26: 488(Ja).
- Payment for. (M. L. Muhleman) *J. Pol. Econ.* 12: 473(S).
- President Roosevelt's message and. (F. Escobar) No. Am. 178: 122(Ja).—*Outl.* 76: 100(Ja9).
- Question of. (T. D. Herran) *Indep.* 56: 65(Ja14).
- Sailing ships and. (J. Page) *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 167(Ap).
- Solution of the problem. (H. L. Abbot) *Engin. M.* 26: 481(Ja).
- Wasted machinery on. (G. E. Walsh) *Cassier*, 26: 16(My).
- What it will do for the U. S. (E. R. Johnson) *Everybody's*, 10: 151(F).
- Panama Canal Commission. *Indep.* 56: 948(Ap28).
- and its work. (W. Wellman) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 29: 420(Ap).
- Panama case, Ethics of the. (J. P. Gordy) *Forum*, 36: 115(Jl).
- Pan-American railway. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 466(Ag).—(C. M. Pepper) *Indep.* 57: 150(Jl21).
- Pandora's box; a story. (M. A. Hartwell) *Munsey*, 31: 343(Je).
- Panmixia, Agrarian. (W. R. McDermott) *Westm.* 161: 327(Mr).
- Panslavism, Russo-Japanese war and. (G. Pollak) *Nation*, 78: 386(My19).
- Pap Overholt; a story. (A. MacGowan) *Harper*, 108: 561(Mr).
- Papacy, and the king of Italy. *Outl.* 78: 659(N12).
- in exile. *Spec.* '04, 93: 507(O8).
- Italy, France and. (J. W. Mario) *Nation*, 78: 467(Je16).
- Policy of. *Spec.* 92: 951(Je18).
- since the events of 1870. (M. A. R. Tucker) *Fortn.* 82: 654(O).
- Papal tiara, The. *Nation*, 78: 210(Mr17).
- Paper, Manufacture of. (J. Hülner) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 819, 832, 850, 866.
- Paper money in the New England colonies. (F. A. Ogg) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 29: 772(F).
- Papyrus of the third century, A. (J. Offord) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 271(S).
- Parable of the Sower. *Good Words*, 46: 16(N), 117(D).
- of the unjust steward. (M. Coover) *Luth. Q.* 34: 408(Jl).
- Paracelsus redivivus. *Macmil.* 89: 427(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 425(My14).
- Parachute man, The; a story. (J. Hampton) *Outing*, 43: 633(Mr).
- Paradise island. See *Metlakatla*.
- Paraguay described. (J. D. Leckie) *Canad. M.* 23: 391(S).
- Parasite, Remarkable, from the Devonian rocks of the Hudson Bay Slope. (W. A. Parks) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 135(Ag).
- Parasitism, Development of. (J. R. Green) *Knowl.* 27: 114(Je).
- Parcels post. Who will be benefited by? (J. B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 36: (Mr).
- Parent, The; a sketch. (M. H. Carter) *McClure*, 24: 90(N).
- The modern. *Spec.* 93: 549(O15).
- Parentage and character. (C. W. Salceby) *Acad.* 67: 367(O22).
- Parental authority. *Educa.* 24: 504(Ap).
- Parietal division. (A. Hrdlicka) *Am. Natural.* 38: 301(Ap).
- Paris, Gaston. (W. P. Ker) *Quar.* 200: 101(Jl).
- Paris as a democratic city. (C. Gane) *Craftsman*, 6: 66(Ap).
- Athletics in. (L. Middleton) *Outing*, 44: 189(My).
- The bourse. (C. Moffett) *Cent.* 45: 635(Mr).
- Cafés of. (J. F. Macdonald) *Sat. R.* 97: 713-810. 98: 9-44(Je, Jl).
- Carmelite church of the rue de Vaugirard. (B. St. John) *Cath. World*, 79: 506(Jl).
- Conservatoire, How they teach acting at the. *Fortn.* 81: 511(Mr).
- Hôtel de Ville. (L. D. Morrell) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 247(Mr).
- Journey from Edinburgh to, in 1802. (R. Sym) *Longm.* 44: 107(Je).
- Mission work in. (De Courson) *Cath. World*, 79: 813(S).
- of yesterday and of to-day. (A. Hallays) *Internat. Q.* 9: 417(Je).
- Panthéon, Paintings in. (A. Anderson) *Cosmopol.* 37: 125(Je).
- Religious situation in, 1904. (A. G. B.) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 1(Ja).
- Salons of, 1904. (Lady V. Campbell) *Art J.* 56: 209(Jl).—(E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 78: 429(Je2).
- Autumn. (W. Roberts) *Ath.* '04, 2: 451(O1).
- Société des missions étrangères; a training school for martyrs. (De Courson) *Cath. World*, 80: 228(N).
- Types of women. (Clive Holland) *Idler*, 25: 162(My).
- University of, in the sermons of the 13th century. (C. H. Haskins) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 1(O).
- Visits to, after the great war. (E. B. Harrison) *Cornh.* 90: 597(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 727(D17).
- Waterways of. (V. Thompson) *Outing*, 44: 261(Je).

- Park, Edwards Amasa, Theological system of. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 61: 55(Ja), 272(Ap), 511(Jl).
- Parks, National, for Scotland. (C. Stewart) 19th Cent. 55: 822(My).
- Park system of American cities. (H. S. Hanna and others) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 555(My).
- Park systems, American. (A. W. Crawford) Booklover's M. 4: 140(Ag).
- Recent developments in. (F. W. Coburn) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 661(F).
- Parker, Alton Brooks, with portrait. (E. M. Kingsbury) Everybody's, 11: 22(Jl).—(G. Cleveland) Fortn. 82: 760(N).—With portrait. (M. Skyes) Green Bag, 16: 145(Mr).—(G. Cleveland) McClure, 24: 3(N).
- Acceptance speech of. Outl. 77: 922(Ag20).
- Candidacy of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 384(My19).
- Character sketch, with portrait. (James Creelman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 163(Ag).
- Do our people want an arbitrary government? (W. F. Sheehan) No. Am. 179: 331(S).
- Personality of; a neighbor's appreciation. (J. G. van Slyke) Outl. 77: 644(Jl16).
- Parker, Sir Gilbert. Old Quebec. (W. Wood) Canad. M. 23: 263(Jl).
- Parker, Louis. House of Burnside. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 583(My7).
- Parker, Lieut. Robert, Journal of, 1779. (T. R. Bard) Pennsylv. M. 28: 1(Ja).
- Parkman, Francis, Sedgwick's Life of. (W. E. Simonds) Dial (Ch.) 37: 207(Or).—(J. Finley) Lamp, 29: 131(S).
- Parks. (H. K. Bush-Brown) Craftsman, 6: 115(My).
- Small, in Philadelphia. (A. W. Crawford) Outl. 77: 35(My7).
- Parliament. Closure as a method of expediting business. Sat. R. 98: 36(Je9).
- The decline of. (L. Courtney) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 13(D).
- 1904, Close of session. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 57: 666(S22).
- A novice in. (G. Parker) Canad. M. 24: 129(D).
- Opposition in, 1904. Blackw. 176: 286(Ag).
- Redistribution of seats in. (F. St. J. Morrow) Macmil. 911: 20(N).
- Parliamentary England, Jenks's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 78: 274(Ap7).
- Parliamentary obstruction. (G. Jellinek) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 579(D).
- Parricide, The, and justice. (C. G. Cunston) Green Bag, 16: 578(S).
- Parrish, Maxfield, and his work. (W. D. Moffat) Outl. 78: 839(D3).
- Parsifal. See Wagner, R.
- Parsons, Miss Beatrice F., Note on. (Ernest Radford) Art J. 56: 368(N).
- Parsons, William Barclay, with portrait. (N. M. Butler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 679(D).
- Parson's wood, The; a story. (V. A. Simpson) Temp. Bar, 130: 104-745(Jl-D).
- Parties, Continuity of. Nation, 79: 213(S15).
- Dangers of party preponderance in states and cities. Cent. 46: 487(Jl).
- Stability of, in the U. S. (F. B. Tracy) World's Work, 8: 4810(My).
- Partridge, Alden. (N. L. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 228(O).
- Partridge, Rearing of, in France. (C. J. Cornish) Cornh. 89: 827(Je).
- Shooting. (A. Hunter) Outing, 45: 284(D).
- Party, Given platforms—find the. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 78: 444(Je9).
- Pasigraphy; universal language. (P. Carus) Monist, 14: 565(Jl).
- Pasque flower; a wild flower in the snow. (H. Maxwell) Ctry Life Am. 7: 150(D).
- Passing of a soul. (L. Dunham) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 500(Je).
- Passing of spring; a story. (K. M. Roof) Atlan. 94: 529(O).
- Passing of the vet, The; a story. (J. Hopper) McClure, 24: 81(N).
- Passing the torch; a story of transcontinental travel. (K. H. Brown) Cent. 46: 251(Je).
- Passion play in the Tyrol, A. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 76: 341(F6).
- Passive resistance. (F. W. H. Reed) Westm. 161: 33(Ja).
- Ethics of. (J. G. James) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 280(Ap).
- Passport, The; a story. (M. Maartens) Harper, 109: 106(Je).
- Passport to paradise, A; a story. (M. Kelly) McClure, 24: 53(N).
- Past, The; a story of the Philippines. (J. Hopper) McClure, 23: 204(Je).
- Pastellists, French, of 18th century. (A. Dayot) Studio (Internat.), 21: 316(F).
- Pastor, George. Pharisee's wife. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 74(Jl16).
- Pastoral, A. (H. G. D. Latham) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 142: 23(Ja).
- Pastorate, country, Problem of. (A. Stump) Luth. Q. 34: 363(Jl).
- Patagonia and Fuegia, Distribution of reptiles and mammals in. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. Natural. 38: 324(Ap).
- Holdich on. Nature, 71: 102(D1).
- Patent laws. (I. Leinstein) Nature, 69: 515(Mr31).
- Pater, Walter. (G. Moore) Lippinc. 73: 168(F).
- Greenslet's Life of. (M. Bronner) Lamp, 28: 252(Ap).—(J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 79: 318(Oae).
- in perspective. (M. E. Barrows) Dial (Ch.) 36: 140(Mr1).
- Paterson, William, Papers of, on the federal convention, 1787. Am. Hist. R. 9: 310(Ja).
- Patio house, Greatest California. (C. F. Lummis) Ctry Life Am. 6: 533(O).
- Patito di Rinaldo, The; a story. (M. J. Reynolds) Munsey, 30: 559(Ja).
- Patmore, Coventry, Reminiscence of. (P. Chapman) 19th Cent. 56: 668(O).
- Patmos; its monastery and passion play. (J. W. Whittall) Chamb. J. 81: 701(N).
- Paton, Sir Joseph Noel; the Queen's limner for Scotland. (Joanna S. Moncrieff) Chamb. J. 81: 805-823(D).
- Patriarchal narratives, Oral sources of the. (L. B. Paton) Am. J. Theol. 8: 658(O).
- Patrician documents, Sources of early. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 493(Jl).
- Patrick, St., as a law-giver. (J. M. Sullivan) Cath. World, 78: 775(Mr).
- Patriotism, Bias of. (Alfred J. Hull) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 1(O).

- Patriotism, Expression of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 199(Jl), 255(S).
- Paul, The Acts of. (F. Bacchus) Dub. R. 355: 46(Jl).
- as a poet. (E. E. Kellett) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 9: 339(My).
- Mission of. (J. J. Keane) Cath. World, 78: 711(Mr).
- Pauperism, Rising tide of. Spec. 92: 7(Ja2).
- Pawnee, Skidi, Traditions of. (G. A. Dorsey) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 189(Jl).
- Paying guest, The; a story. (H. M. Harris) Temp. Bar, 130: 53(Jl).
- Peace, United States and the world's movement for. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 671(D).
- The way to seek. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 288(O13).
- World-organization secures world-. (R. L. Bridgman) Atlan. 94: 349(S).
- Peace banquet, Remarks at the. (W. James) Atlan. 94: 845(D).
- Peace congress at Boston, 1904. (R. L. Bridgman) Outl. 78: 19(S3).—(R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 598(Jl).
- Peach trees, Protection of, from frost. Science, n. s. 19: 236(F5).
- Peak of Derbyshire, Early crosses in, Forest of. Ath. '04, 2: 56(Jl9).
- Peale, Charles Willson. Pennsylv. M. 28: 249(Ap).
- Letters of Thomas Jefferson to. (H. W. Sellers) Pennsylv. M. 28: 403(O).
- List of portraits by. Pennsylv. M. 28: 246(Ap).
- Pearl-fisheries, Ceylon. (W. P. P.) Nature, 69: 465(Mr17).
- Pearl harbor, Urgent need of. (S. E. Bishop) Indep. 57: 383(Agr18).
- Pearl-oyster fisheries of Ceylon, Herdman on. Knowl. 27: 6(F).
- Pearson, Karl, on the law of progress. Open Court, 18: 118(F).
- Pearsons, Dr. D. K. Christian philanthropist. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 12: 345(My).
- Peary, Robert Edwin, Arctic expedition, with portrait. Outing, 43: 454(Ja).
- Pease, Howard. Magnus Sinclair. Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 23(Je).
- Peat, Formation of. (F. E. Fritsch) Knowl. 27: 175(Ag).
- Our undeveloped resources of. (W. J. Millar) Chamb. J. 81: 251(Ap).
- Peat briquettes, Manufacture of. Am. Arch. 85: 74(Sr17).
- Peat moors of the Pennines. (C. E. Moss) Geog. J. 23: 660(My).
- Pechkoff, Alexis. See Gorki, Maxim.
- Pecos, Extinct Pueblo of. (E. L. Hewett) Am. Anthropol. 6: 426(Jl).
- Pedro II., emperor of Brazil. (Hélène Vacaresco) Contemp. 86: 727(N).
- Pedagogy of the New Testament. (Caroline Sheldon) Educa. 24: 630(Je).
- Peddler's lift; a story. (J. W. Fuller) Canad. M. 23: 60(My).
- Pelée, Eruption of, July 9, 1902. (T. A. Jaggard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 219(Ja).—(T. A. Jaggard, tr.) Am. Natural. 38: 51(Ja).
- from Oct. 20, 1903, to May 20, 1904. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 20: 23(Jl1).
- Pelée, Initial stages of the spine on. (T. A. Jaggard, jr.) Am. J. Sci. 167: 34(Ja).
- Mechanism of the spine. (G. K. Gilbert) Science, n. s. 19: 927(Je17).
- Meteorological phenomena of eruption. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 395(Mr4).
- Nature of tower of. (A. Heilprin) Science, n. s. 19: 800(My20).
- Pelée Club, Washington, D. C. Science, n. s. 19: 556(Apr).
- Peloponnesos, A tour through the. (W. Miller) Westm. 162: 639(D).
- Pen-and-ink sketches from the life. (E. Westrup) Good Words, 45: 785(O).
- Penal institutions. The principle of probation. (C. T. Lewis) No. Am. 179: 207(Ag).
- Penal laws of savage races. (A. T. Sibbald) Green Bag, 16: 585(S).
- Penal reform in England, Recent. Sat. R. 97: 742(Je11).
- Penalty of greatness. (S. MacManus) Lippinc. 73: 456(Ap).
- Penalty of greatness, The. (Alice D. Miller) Scrib. M. 36: 290(S).
- Penance. Power of the Keys in the Primitive Church. (C. Coupe) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 625(Jl).
- Peninsular war; Baylen and Corunna. Quar. 199: 524(Ap).
- Penn, W. Proposals for a second settlement in Pennsylvania. Pennsylv. M. 28: 60(Ja).
- Penn MSS., Historical society of Penn. Pennsylv. M. 28: 155(Ap).
- Pennsylvania, French exiles in. (J. W. Ingham) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 81(S).
- Revolutionary soldiers entitled to depreciation pay. Pennsylv. M. 28: 45(Ja).
- Pension law, A costly; act of June 27, 1890. (W. H. Glasson) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 361(O).
- Pensions, The iniquity of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 224(Mr24).
- Our enormous pension-roll. (R. L. O'Brien) World's Work, 8: 4771(My).
- Pres. Roosevelt's order; executive usurpation based on unwritten law. (F. Parsons) Arena, 32: 359(O).
- Roosevelt's way or Jackson's? (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 172(S1).
- Peonage in the south. Indep. 56: 400(F25).
- Peony, The; a coming flower. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 6: 414(S).
- People's party, Appeal of. (T. E. Watson) Indep. 57: 829(O13).
- Pepper, Wm., Thorpe's Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 36: 257(Apr16).—Nation, 79: 56(Jl21).
- Pepys, Samuel, and Mercer. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 56: 269(Ap).
- and sermons. (D. W. Duthie) 19th Cent. 55: 288(F).
- Pepys, Sir Wm. Weller, Correspondence of. (E. K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 37: 361(D1).—Ath. '04, 2: 41(Jl9).—Spec. 93: 90(Jl16).
- Pepysian library, Magdalene College, Cambridge, Naval MSS. in. Ath. '04, 2: 339(Sr0).
- Perception of children. (Will S. Monroe) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 498(D).
- Percy the ranch foreman. (J. D. Howe) Overland, n. s. 43: 211(Mr).
- Perfect year, The; a story. (E. A. Hallowell) Harper, 109: 50(Je).

- Peri and the pioneers, The; a story. (H. W. Lanier) Outing, 44: 746(S).
- Perilous passage, A; a story. (G. MacG. Cooke) Munsey, 30: 690(F).
- Perilous ride, A; a story. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 142: 162(F).
- Periodicals, Recent tendencies in. Craftsman, 6: 108(Ap).
- Peripatetic mean of style and the three stylistic characters. (G. L. Hendrickson) Am. J. Philol. 15: 125(Ap).
- Perles, Joseph, Proben aus dem Nachlass von. (Dr. Felix Perles) Jew. Q. 16: 351(Ja).
- Perrotin, Henry. Nature, 69: 468(Mr17).
- Persecution, Flavian, in the province of Asia. (W. M. Ramsay) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 10: 241(O).
- Persecutions, Christian, and Roman jurisprudence. (W. K. Boyd) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 52(Ja).
- Persia, Domestic life in. (E. A. Sykes) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 95.
- Persian Gulf, British interests on the. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 240: 248(Ja23).
- Situation in, 1904. (Everard Cotes) Contemp. 85: 480(Ap).
- Story of. Good Words, 45: 73(Ja).
- Personality and body; a study in the resurrection. (J. H. Skrine) Contemp. 86: 860(D).
- Peru and the Pizarros. (C. T. Brady) Cosmopol. 36: 355(Ja), 574(Mr).
- Mining and railway development in. (G. F. Collins) Engin. M. 26: 641(F).
- Resources and future of. (A. A. Calderon) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 311(Ag).
- Trans-Andean route in, with map. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 747(D).
- Peruvian asterisms. (S. Hager) Am. Antiq. 26: 329(N).
- Pescocostanzo and its lace-makers. (E. de Viti de Marco) Monthly R. 14, no. 3: 140(Mr).
- Pestalozzi's idea realized. (F. A. Forel) Internat. Q. 9: 186(Mr).
- Peter, St., Mind of. Spec. 92: 873(Je4).
- Peter, King of Servia, Coronation of. Sat. R. 98: 386(S24).
- Peter, a son of Erin; a sketch. (M. S. Durie) Canad. M. 22: 286(Ja).
- Peter Waydelin's experiment. (A. Symons) Lip-pinc. 73: 219(F).
- Peterborough, Can., Hydraulic lift lock at. (F. H. Dobbin) Canad. M. 23: 425(S).
- Peterborough Court Leet, 1461, English and Latin versions of a. (M. Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 526(Jl).
- Petrarch, Francesco. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 94: 60(Jl).—Open Court, 18: 385(Jl).
- Illustrators of. (G. Santayana) Atlan. 94: 135(Jl).
- Modern echoes of. (A. R. Marble) Dial (Ch.) 37: 29(Jl16).
- Secret of, Mills'. Ath. '04, 2: 727(N26).
- Six hundredth birthday of. (K. R. Steege) Indep. 57: 421(Ag25).—(T. D. Bergen) Nation, 79: 113(Ag11).
- Fêtes at Avignon. (A. F. Sanborn) Book-lover's M. 4: 671(N).
- Petrified forests, Arizona. (O. C. S. Carter) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 293(Ap).
- Petroleum, Volcanic origin of. (E. Coste) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 443(Je).
- Pets, Outside. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 240: 169(Ja16).
- Pettee, William Henry. (A. B. Prescott and I. N. Demmon) Science, n. s. 20: 58(Jl8).
- Pewter plate, Masse's historical and descriptive handbook. Ath. '04, 1: 407(Mr26).
- Phalmers of Roxby, The. (E. Roper) Good Words, 45: 399(Je).
- Pharaohs, Monuments of primitive. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 26: 240(Jl).
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. (J. A. Stewart) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 141(O).
- Philadelphia, Architecture of. Archit. Rec. 15: 93(F).
- Most corrupt city in the world. (A. G. Myers) National, 42: 733(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 524(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 449(F20).
- Ship register of, 1726-1775. Pennsylv. M. 28: 86(Ja), 218(Ap), 346(Jl), 470(O).
- Some drawings of. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 10: 173(F).
- Philæ, Temples at. Am. Arch. 86: 71(N26).
- Philanthropist and the unit. (M. E. Francis) Longm. 44: 321(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 638(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 800(S24).
- Philanthropy and the cosmic process. (M. D. O'Brien) Westm. 161: 511(My).
- Philhellene. (E. Myers) Ecl. M. 143: 118(Jl).
- Philippines, Aglipay schism in. (J. A. Le Roy) Indep. 566: 953(Ap28).
- American administration in. (A. Ireland) Outl. 78: 1026(D24), 1082(D31).
- The Americans in. (J. Foreman) Contemp. 86: 392(S).
- and Judge Taft. (O. K. Davis) Everybody's, 10: 406(Mr).
- and their people. (H. Gannett) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 91(Mr).
- Ayer collection of Philippina. (J. A. Robertson) Nation, 79: 31(Jl14).
- Blair and Robertson's, 1493-1898. (J. A. LeRoy) Am. Hist. R. 9: 554(Ap).—(P. S. Reinsch) Dial (Ch.) 36: 192(Mr16).
- Botanical work in. Science, n. s. 19: 516(Mr25).
- Building a province. (A. E. Jenks) Outl. 77: 170(My21).
- Bureau of Agriculture. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 189(Ja).
- Bureau of government laboratories of. (P. C. Freer) Science, n. s. 20: 105(Jl22).
- Can Congress constitutionally grant independence to? No. Am. 179: 282(Ag).
- Child life in. (M. Irving) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 159(O).
- Civil government in the "Moro province." (H. S. Townsend) Forum, 36: 138(Jl).
- Climate of. Science, n. s. 19: 555(Ap1).
- Commissioners from; dinner at Delmonico's. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 37: 470(Ag).
- Education in. (B. Moses) Internat. Q. 9: 1(Mr).—Munsey, 30: 809(Mr).
- Educational affairs in. (F. W. Nash) Educa. R. 27: 228(Mr).
- Exhibit at St. Louis Exposition. (W. P. Wilson) Booklover's M. 4: 3(Jl).
- Filipinos and American teachers. (H. P. Beattie) Outl. 78: 419(O15).

- Philippines, The friars in the. (J. A. LeRoy) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 657(D).
- Help from the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 329 (O27).
- Governing the. (C. R. Edwards) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 273(Jl).
- Government in, Future. (A. R. Y. Jurado) Indep. 57: 913(O20).
- Independence for, Address to both political parties. Outl. 77: 375(Je11).
- Speech at Peoria. (W. H. Taft) Outl. 76: 1024(Ap30).
- India and. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 79: 314 (O20).
- Insurrection in. Why? (A. L. Griffiths) Arena, 32: 496(N).
- judiciary for, The new. (L. R. Wilfley) No. Am. 178: 730(My).
- Laissez-faire in. (J. A. LeRoy) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 191(Mr).
- Lander on. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 37: 7(Jl1).
- life in, Inside view of. (F. W. Atkinson) World's Work, 9: 5571(D).
- Native tribes of. Am. Antiq. 26: 46(Ja).
- Newspapers and. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 44: 117(Ag).
- Our Mohammedan subjects. (E. A. Dodge) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 20(Mr).
- The plaint of the passing peoples. (V. Harper) Overland, n. s. 43: 463(Je).
- Problem of. Outl. 78: 1066(D31).
- from a Filipino standpoint. (J. Sumulong) No. Am. 179: 860(D).
- The regular and the savage in. (L. B.) Lippinc. 74: 731(D).
- Religion in. Cath. World, 78: 440(Ja).
- Roman Catholic Church in. (J. A. LeRoy) Indep. 56: 13(Ja7).
- Scientific positions in. Science, n. s. 19: 770 (My13).
- Tariff for. (J. A. LeRoy) Outl. 76: 879 (Apo).
- Tariff relations with the United States. (C. C. Plehn) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 12(Ja).
- The United States in. (A. Ireland) Atlan. 94: 577(N).
- Voyage on a barangayan in. (M. Irving) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 290(N).
- Phillips, David Graham; a novelist with democratic ideals. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 31: 236(Mr).
- Phillips, John, the geologist. (W. H. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 554(Je).
- Phillips, Stephen. Sin of David. Spec. 93: 837 (N26).
- Phillips, Wendell. (J. H. Hollowell) Sund. M. 34: 30(N).
- Philistines in Arcady, The; a story. (Z. Gale) Outing, 43: 641(Mr).
- Philo of Alexandria. (J. H. A. Hart) Jew. Q. 17: 78(O).
- Philosophers as failures. (C. W. Super) Westm. 161: 667(Je).
- Philosophical orientation and scientific standpoints. (J. Ward) Calif. Univ. Chron. 7: 1(S).
- Philosophy, historical method in, Value of. (W. Knight) Hibbert J. 2: 754(Jl).
- Thoughts of. (A. Reynaud) Cath. World, 78: 662(F).
- Turner's History of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 79: 15(Jl7).
- Philosophy. What has it done for mankind? (G. S. Street) Acad. 66: 429(Ap16).
- Where it fails. (S. D. Merton; P. Carus) Monist, 14: 597(Jl).
- Phoebe, satellite of Saturn. (A. C. D. Crommelin) Knowl. 27: 287(D).
- Photinus marginellus. (A. B. Townsend) Am. Natural. 38: 127(F).
- Photograph, Binocular. (W. E. Long) Educa. 24: 526(My).
- Photographic illustrations of poetry. (P. W. Humphreys) Booklover's M. 4: 69(Jl).
- Photographic portraiture, American school of. (C. Y. Abbott) Booklover's M. 3: 169(F).
- Photographing: a camera-hunter's vacation. (H. K. Job) Ctry Life Am. 6: 30(My).
- Photographs of paintings, Hollyer's. Acad. 67: 368(O22).
- telegraphically transmitted. (A. Gradenwitz) Knowl. 27: 56(Ap).
- Photography, Aesthetic activity in. (S. Hartmann) Brush & P. 14: 24(Ap).
- applied to architecture. (E. Dockree) Am. Arch. 80: 54(N12).
- Artistic, California women and. (H. G. Breck) Overland, n. s. 43: 89(F).
- Astronomical. (A. Ricco) Pop. Astron. 12: 521(O).
- Celestial, at a high altitude. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 12: 509(O).
- Color. (J. Carbutt) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 379 (My).
- for architects. (F. R. Taylor) Am. Arch. 83: 51(F13).
- for the beginner. (L. W. Brownell) Outing, 44: 774(S). 45: 128, 249, 384(O,N,D).
- History by. (G. F. Parker) Cent. 46: 136(My).
- A new departure in. (S. Allan) Lamp, 28: 18 (F).
- of flowers. (H. L. Shepherd) Canad. M. 23: 400(S).
- Progress in. Chamb. J. 81: 332(My).
- Pure and applied. (C. Jones) Knowl. 27: 117-286(Je-D).
- Some aspects of development. (A. Watkins) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 42.
- Story of. (W. B. Ashley) Outing, 44: 183 (My).
- without the dark room. (A. W. McCurdy) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 53(Ja).
- Photo-secession. (S. Hartmann) Craftsman, 6: 30(Ap).
- Photo-telephony. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 69: 373(F18).
- Phrenology, The new. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 510(N26).
- Physical and the psychical, Prof. Bawden's interpretation of the. (G. M. Andrus) Philos. R. 13: 429(Jl).—(H. H. Bawden) Philos. R. 13: 541(S).
- Physical degeneration and the poverty line. (Mrs. Bosanquet) Contemp. 85: 65(Ja).
- of the British race. (A. A. Mumford) Fortn. 82: 324(Ag).
- Report on. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 593(N).
- in poor of England. Sat. R. 98: 164(Ag6).
- True cause of. (Alex. Haig) National, 44: 697 (D).
- Physical education. (F. H. Hain) Educa. 24: 356 (F).

- Physical education in primary schools. (A. P. Graves) *Contemp.* 85: 888(Je).
 — in schools. *Spec.* 92: 686(Ap30).
 Physical geography in our public schools. (M. H. Paddock) *Educa.* 25: 162(N).
 Physical science. (R. S. Woodward) *Science*, n. s. 20: 417(S30).
 — Fundamental concepts of. (E. L. Nichols) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 56(N).
 Physical training and national development. (A. Ravenhill) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 3: 70(S).
 Physics and chemistry in Prussian and American schools. (E. H. Hall) *Educa. R.* 27: 144(F).
 — Chwolson's *Lehrbuch*. (W. L. Stevens) *Science*, n. s. 20: 277(Ag26).
 — college, Shall we have two grades of? (J. S. Stevens) *Science*, n. s. 19: 832(My27).
 — Study of. (F. E. Beach) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 52(My).
 — teaching of, *Advances in*. (H. Crew) *Science*, n. s. 19: 481(Mr25).
 Physiological chemistry, Present problems of. (R. H. Chittenden) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 150(D).
 Physiology and its relation to medicine. *Science*, n. s. 20: 557(O28).
 Physique and education. (H. R. Beevor) *Nature*, 70: 363(Ag18).
 Pianist, Passing of the. (T. C. Hepworth) *Chamb. J.* 81: 669(O).
 Pianoforte; tone-production. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 79: 103(Ag4).
 Pianola and zolian. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 97: 199(F13).
 Pickaxe and a spade, A; a story. (E. Phillpotts) *McClure*, 22: 276(Ja).
 Pickering, Anna Maria Wilhelmina. *Memoirs*. *Sat. R.* 97: 207(F13).
 Picture sales of 1904. *Art J.* 56: 329(O).
 Picture post-cards. *Macmill.* 90: 136(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 406(S).
 Pictures added to public galleries of England in 1903. *Art J.* 56: 116(Ap).
 Piece of string; a story. (G. de Maupassant) *Canad. M.* 23: 557(O).
 Piedmont peasant, The. (E. Reynolds-Ball) *Chamb. J.* 81: 369(Je).
 Piedmont plateau, Structure of, as shown in Maryland. (E. B. Mathews) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 141(F).
 Pierce, Franklin. (G. A. Thompson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 400(D).
 — Some papers of, 1852-1862. *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 110(O).
 Pigmies, African. (S. P. Verner) *Science*, n. s. 20: 539(O21).
 Pigott, Mostyn. All Fletcher's fault. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 97(Ja2).
 Pile dwellings, Distribution of. *Illus. Am. Antiq.* 26: 127(Mr).
 Pilgrim in the wilderness; a tale of the new West. (W. A. White) *Cent.* 46: 219(Je).
 Pilgrim fathers on the Kennebec. (E. H. Nason) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 309(My).
 Pinckney, C. C. His plan for a constitution, 1787. *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 735(Jl).
 Pine, Yellow, lumber industry in the south. (W. Davis) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 443(Ap).
 Pinero, Arthur Wing. Wife without a smile. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 98: 511(O22), 545(O29).
 Pines, White. (F. Osgood) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 530(Jl).
 Pistoricchio, with portrait and bibliography. *Mast. in Art*, 5: 275(Jl).
 Pioneer in co-education; a story. (A. W. Bailey) *Outl.* 78: 332(O1).
 Piozzi, Mrs. Hester L. S. Thrale. (M. L. Croft) *Temp. Bar*, 130: 278(S).
 Pipes, Tobacco, and primitive art. (R. Quick) *Studio (Internat.)*, 24: 133(D).
 — Curious. *Canad. M.* 23: 93(My).
 Piracy of musical publications. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 97: 326(Mr12).
 Pisan, Christine de, her life and writings. (F. P. Henry) *Cath. World*, 78: 647(F).
 Pisidia, Lycania and Pamphylia, Journey in. (H. S. Cronin) *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 113.
 Pissarro, Camille, impressionist, with portrait. (H. G. Stephens) *Brush & P.* 13: 411(Mr).
 Pitcairn Island; a miracle in ethnology. (Emily M. McCoy) *Indep.* 57: 712(Sa9).
 Pitchblende. *Science*, n. s. 20: 441(S30).
 Pittsburgh, Architecture in. (B. Ferree) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 83(Ag).
 — Art exhibition, 1904. *Booklover's M.* 3: 463(Ap).
 — Fine arts in. (C. E. Harcourt) *Brush & P.* 14: 351(D).
 — Frick building. *Archit. Rec.* 15: 328(Ap).
 Pius X. [Spec.] *Ecl. M.* 142: 833(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 312(Ap30).
 — and church music. (R. Bagot) *19th Cent.* 55: 881(Je).
 — The pope and the novelist; reply to R. Bagot. (E. L. Taunton) *19th Cent.* 56: 46(Jl).
 — Rejoinder. (R. Bagot) *19th Cent.* 56: 247(Ap).
 — and his new policy. *Sat. R.* 97: 515(Ap23).
 — and the problems of his pontificate, with portraits. *Cosmopol.* 36: 633(Ap).
 — Anecdotes of. (W. J. D. Croke) *Cent.* 45: 687(Mr).
 — Encyclical, "E. Supremi Apostolatus." (Latin and English) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 1(Ja).
 — First year of. (S. Cortesi) *Indep.* 57: 314(Ag11).
 — Interview with, with portrait. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 313(Mr).
 — Leo XIII. to. (F. Crispolti) *Internat. Q.* 9: 154(Mr).
 Plagiarism, Art of. (E. Wright) *Contemp.* 85: 514(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 372(My7).
 Plague, bubonic, Biblical epidemics of. (E. M. Merrins) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 292(Ap).
 — Great white. (J. B. Huber) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 298(Ag).
 — in India. (E. C. Cholmondeley) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 2: 82(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 153(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 689(Je11).
 — in London, The great. (W. Jone) *Good Words*, 45: 688(S).
 Planets; are they inhabited? (C. Flammarion) *Harper*, 109: 840(N).
 — Life on the other, not possible. (M. A. Lane) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 20: 66c(S).
 — Minor, Statistical comparison of, and the short-period comets. (M. O. Callandreaux) *Pop. Astron.* 12: 117(F).
 Planing machines. Modern. (Joseph Horner) *Cassier*, 27: 132(D).

- Plant cell, Activities of. (B. M. Davis) *Am. Natural.* 38: 431, 571, 725(Jl,Ag,O).
- Plant life, Defence in. (G. C. Nuttall) *Good Words*, 45: 427(Je).
- Reproduction of. (E. A. Apgar) *Harper*, 108: 713(Ap).
- Plant morphology. (F. O. Bower) *Science*, n. s. 20: 524(O21).
- Plantation, The, as a civilizing factor. (U. B. Phillips) *Sewanee*, 12: 257(Ap).
- Plants, Animated photographs of. (D. H. Scott) *Knowl.* 27: 83(My).
- Diseases of. (C. E. Bessey) *Science*, n. s. 20: 730(N25).
- Fecundation of. (C. E. Bessey) *Science*, n. s. 20: 848(D16).
- House, for Christmas. (Agnes Huntington) *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 177(D).
- Sensation in. (W. W. Bailey) *Educa.* 24: 423(Mr).
- Transpiration of, Burgerstein on. *Nature*, 71: 51(N17).
- Platæa, Campaign of. (J. A. R. Munro) *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 144.
- Platt, Charles A., Architectural work of. (H. Croly) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 181(F).
- Platt, Hugh. *Alia. Spec.* 93: 868(D3).
- Platt, Thomas Collier, with portrait. (J. M. Rogers) *Booklover's M.* 4: 331(S).
- Play, college, Staging a. (R. C. Gaige) *Cosmopol.* 37: 227(Je).
- Play-going in London. (J. Corbin) *Scrib. M.* 35: 395(Ap).
- Playgrounds, City. (B. H. Smith) *Munsey*, 31: 287(My).
- Play principle, The. (O. L. Triggs) *Craftsman*, 6: 286(Je).
- "Play's the thing, The"; a story. (E. Jordan) *Harper*, 109: 596(S).
- Plesiosaurs. *Science*, n. s. 20: 184(Ag5).
- Plot, The hackneyed. (F. T. Cooper) *Bookman*, 19: 396(Je).
- Plowder, Alfred Chichele, *Reminiscences.* *Spec.* 92: 337(F27).
- Plumbing, Sanitary, and plumbing laws. (J. P. Putnam) *Am. Arch.* 86: 99(D24), 107(D31).
- Plumes, Osprey, real and artificial. (W. P. Pycraft) *Knowl.* 27: 128(Je).
- Plunkett, Oliver, abp. of Armagh, Martyrdom of. (J. J. O'Shea) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 377(Jl).
- Plutarch. (R. Y. Tyrrell) *Internat. Q.* 9: 15(Mr).
- Plutarchian ethics, Notes on. (G. D. Hadzsits) *School R.* 12: 381(My).
- Plutocracy, Drift towards. *Spec.* 93: 547(O15).
- πρεβυα, Use of. (W. R. Shoemaker) *J. Bib. Lit.* 23: 13.
- Roblet. (P. T. Lafleur) *Nation*, 79: 134(Ag18), 156(Ag25).
- Podestà, of Siena. (F. Schwill) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 247(Ja).
- Poe, E. A., and his misunderstood personality. (W. L. Howard) *Arena*, 31: 78(Ja).
- Comparative study of the tales of Poe and Hawthorne. (G. D. Latimer) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 30: 692(Ag).
- Landmarks of, in Richmond. (C. M. Graves) *Cent.* 45: 909(Ap).
- Poe-Chivers tradition re-examined. (A. G. Newcomer) *Sewanee*, 12: 20(Ja).
- Poetry of. (E. Markham) *Arena*, 32: 170(Ag).
- Poe, E. A., *Reminiscences of.* (Mrs. Susan A. Weiss) *Indep.* 56: 1010(My5). 57: 443(Ag25).
- An unpublished poem by: Leonaine. (A. R. Wallace) *Fortn.* 81: 329(F), 706(Ap).
- Poet and artist. (W. C. Lawton and R. Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 35: 765(Je).
- Diary of a, ed. by Lamia. *National*, 42: 808(Ja), 957(F). 43: 307(Ap), 479(My), 656(Je).
- versus scientist. *Sat. R.* 98: 358(S17).
- Poetry, Æsthetic value of. (S. D. Brooks) *School R.* 12: 686(N).
- and prose in life and art. (O. W. Firkins) *Poet-Lore*, 15, no. 3: 77(Jl).
- Growing distaste for the higher kinds of. (A. Austin) *Fortn.* 81: 383(Mr). Same art. *Critic*, 45: 438(N). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 798(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 218(Ap23).
- Is it unpopular? *Spec.* 92: 250(F13). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 820(Mr26).
- Pleasure of. (O. W. Firkins) *Nation*, 79: 394(N17).
- Primary function of. (J. E. French) *Nation*, 79: 354(N3).
- Public indifference to. (J. Davidson) *Acad.* 66: 380(Ap2).
- Rejection of. *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 353(Jer).
- Unpopularity of. (M. MacDonagh) *Good Words*, 45: 761(O).
- Poets, western, Poems by. *Cent.* 46: 237(Je).
- Point of honor, A; a story. (C. R. Coleridge) *Sund. M.* 33: 8-726(Mr-O).
- Poisoners and sorcerers. (A. Laugel) *Nation*, 78: 9(Ja7).
- Pottiers, Battle of. (S. Baring-Gould) *Good Words*, 45: 605(Ag).
- Poland and Finland, What the people read in. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 73(Jl).
- Japan and the resurrection of. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 562(N).
- Prussia and. (J. de Koscielske) *National*, 43: 740(Jl).
- Question of, in 1904. *Spec.* 92: 209(F6).
- Poland Spring art exhibition. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 737(Ag).
- Polar climate in time the major factor in the evolution of plants and animals. (G. R. Wieland) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 142(Mr).
- Polar expeditions, New scheme for. *Science*, n. s. 20: 63(Jl8).
- Polar exploration; the polar campaign. (J. S. Keltie) *No. Am.* 178: 375(Mr).
- Pole, Reginald, and Thomas Cromwell. (P. Van Dyke) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 696(Jl).
- Police administration in some American cities. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 581(N).
- Police system of London. (H. M. Adler) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 556(N).
- Polish literature, 1903-04. (A. Belcikowski) *Ath.* '04, 2: 311(S3).
- Polish nation. *Quar.* 200: 396(O).
- Political campaigns. *See* Campaigns.
- Political corruption in Missouri. (L. Steffens) *McClure*, 22: 587(Ap).
- Political discussion, Methods in. (E. Maxey) *Sewanee R.* 12: 465(O).
- Political economy, Flux's principles of. (L. L. Price) *Econ. J.* 14: 276(Je).
- Nicholson's Elements of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) *Econ. J.* 14: 67(Mr).

- Political economy, Schmoller's Outlines of. (S. P. Altman) J. Pol. Econ. 13: 82(D).
- Seager's Introduction to. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 14: 423(S).
- Study of, at Cambridge university. (A. J. Jenkinson) Econ. R. 14: 331(Jl).
- Political ideals, American. (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 770(N26).
- Political influence, "Utter disregard for." (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 385(My19).
- Political life, Should young men enter? and how? (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 38: no p.(N).
- Political machine. (J. R. Trowbridge) Yale R. 13: 287(N).
- Political nominations, Recent tendencies in methods of making. (Geo. D. Luetscher) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 137(Ap).
- Politician, The, in life and in fiction. (Churchill Williams) World's Work, 7: 4363(Ja).
- Politics, A century of. (W. A. Dunning) No. Am. 179: 801(D).
- Commercialism in. (B. S. Coler) Indep. 56: 1311(Je9).
- Defining. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 244(Mr31).
- Does it pay? (F. B. Gessner) Munsey, 31: 801(S).
- National game of. (H. B. Sargeant) Overland, n. s. 44: 140(Ag).
- The newspaper and. (E. G. Riggs) Bookman, 19: 476(Jl).
- Outsider's experiences with. (E. Pomeroy) Indep. 56: 1006(My5).
- Pollard's proposals. (C. F. Marsh) Longm. 44: 504(D).
- Pollen, John Hungerford. J. Soc. Arts, 51: 71.
- Pollock, Sir Frederick, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 16: 1(Ja).
- Polly Ann's memorial party. (W. Arnold) Outl. 78: 92(S3).
- Polo Marco and his followers in Central Asia. (A. R. Colquhoun) Quar. 199: 553(Ap).
- Polo and the business man. (Geo. J. Gould) Indep. 56: 1233(Je2).
- in the Philippines. (D. Gray) Outing, 44: 365(Je).
- Season of 1903. (A. Forbes) Outing, 44: 244(My).
- Polygamy mandatory. (W. A. Linn) Nation, 78: 224(Mr24).
- Polyodon, Notes on. (G. Wagner) Science, n. s. 19: 554(Ap1).
- Pombal, The "Discours politique" attributed to. (G. C. Wheeler) Eng. Hist. R. 10: 128(Ja).
- Pompadour, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 207(Mr17).
- Pompeii, Municipal election in A.D. 79. Spec. 92: 914(Je11). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 353(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 188(Jl16).
- The story of. (F. I. Walker) Am. Antiq. 26: 169(My).
- to-day. (T. P. Armstrong) Chamb. J. 81: 222(Ap).
- Pony express riders. Outing, 44: 45(Ap).
- Pool rooms, Western Union and the. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 366(My12).—(Mark Sullivan) Outl. 77: 212(My28).
- Pooling agreements, Industrial. (W. E. Belcher) Q. J. Econ. 10: 111(N).
- Poor, The, in fiction. (L. B. Edwards) Critic, 45: 117(Ag).
- Poor-law administration in England, Reform of. (F. H. Burrow) Contemp. 86: 205(Ag).
- Pope, The Dutch. (L. C. Casartelli) Dub. R. 135: 1(Jl).
- Popish plot, The. Church Q. 58: 137(Ap).
- Pollock's History of. Ath. '04, 1: 232(F20).
- Popocatepetl, Mt., Up. (G. F. Paul) Overland, n. s. 43: 261(Ap).
- Popular action, Catholic. (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 234(Ap).
- Popularity and reality. Sat. R. 97: 712(Je4).
- Porcelains, Chinese. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 6: 591(S).
- Japanese. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 6: 586(S).
- Port Arthur. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 44: 449(O).
- History of. (J. H. Longford) 19th Cent. 55: 618(Ap).
- Strategic value of. (A. Hamilton) Fortn. 81: 662(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 701(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 321(My7).
- Port Blair, Penal settlement of, in the Andaman Islands. Chamb. J. 81: 574-586(S).
- Porto Rico, Americanization of. (J. B. Osborne) World's Work, 8: 4759(My).
- education in, Past. (A. W. Marvin) Educa. 24: 562(My).
- Educational progress in. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 402(Mr).
- Government's fight with anemia. (A. C. Haeselbarth) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 57(Jl).
- Public charities of. (S. M. Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 502(My).
- Portrait gallery, Imperial, Booth's plan of. Spec. 92: 485(Mr26).
- Portrait-groups, The Dutch. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 35: 509(Ap).
- Portrait-painter, Eldorado of the. (C. H. Caffin) Munsey, 32: 257(N).
- Portrait painters, American. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 44: 31(Ja).
- Portrait painting, old and new. Brush & P. 13: 269(Ja).
- Portraiture, Of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 78: 267(Ap7).
- American, at St. Louis fair. (S. L. Penfield) Brush & P. 14: 321(D).
- and the recent portrait exhibition, Some notes on. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. 35: 381(Mr).
- Positions and accessories in. (Frank Maclean) Art J. 56: 369(D).
- Portugal and England. Sat. R. 98: 634(N19).
- sketch-book in, Leaves from a. Chamb. J. 81: 406(Je).
- Portuguese in Martha's Vineyard. (E. F. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 207(O).
- Positivism of the 19th century and the coming idealistic reaction. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 32: 76(Jl).
- Possart, Ernst von, with portrait. (W. L. Phelps) Booklover's M. 4: 841(D).
- Post-card, The picture. Macmil. 90: 136(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 310(Jl30). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 406(S).
- Postal parcels delivery at one cent a pound. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 36: no p.(Ap).
- Postal scandals, The cause of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 204(Mr17).
- Postal service, U. S. (E. F. Laud) No. Am. 178: 222(F).—(P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 343(Je).

- Postlethwayt, John, a forgotten scholar. (A. Hartshorne) *Ath.* '04, 1: 691(My28).
- Postmaster-general as debt-collector. (J. Quail) *Monthly R.* 17, no. 1: 61(O).
- Post-office, The, and the people. (M. G. Cunniff) *World's Work*, 7: 4589(Mr).
- Canadian. (N. Patterson) *Canad. M.* 23: 525(O).
- Civilization and the. (B. Moore) *So. Atlan.* Q. 3: 254(Jl).
- Decentralization in the. (T. L. James) *Outl.* 78: 929(Dio).
- Our mutual transportation company. (J. L. Cowles) *Indep.* 57: 306(F11).
- Pot-boiler, The. (Edith Wharton) *Scrib. M.* 36: 696(D).
- Potato, Romance of the. *Chamb. J.* 81: 444(Jl).
- Pottery, Aboriginal, of the eastern United States. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 269(My).
- Clay in the potter's hand. (C. F. Binns) *Craftsman*, 6: 162(My).
- Designs of the best designers. *Brush & P.* 14: 225(Je).
- New Lancastrian, Pilkington's. (L. F. Day) *Art J.* 56: 201(Je).
- Korean. (R. I. Geare) *Craftsman*, 7: 294(D).
- Prehistoric, in Memphis, Tenn. (A. B. A. Brown) *Craftsman*, 6: 260(Je).
- Pottery portraits. (S. D. Peet) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 315(S).
- Pottery towns, English, *Morals of.* *Spec.* 92: 43(Jag).
- Poultry booms, Rise and fall of. (H. S. Babcock) *Outing*, 44: 107(Ap).
- Poultry-house construction. (A. G. Dustan and others) *Ctry Life Am.* 5: 399(F).
- Pound of cure, A; a story. (D. Osborne) *Bookman*, 19: 83(Mr).
- Poverty and science. (W. H. Champness) *Westm.* 162: 393(O).
- Persistence of. (J. G. Phelps Stokes) *Indep.* 57: 730(S29).
- Powder Blue Baron, The; a story. (Mrs. A. Sidgwick) *Cornh.* 80: 412(Mr).
- Powell, Frederick York. (H. B. M. Watson) *Ath.* '04, 1: 626(My14).—(R. S. Rait) *Eng. Hist. R.* 19: 484(Jl).—(T. A. Cook) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 3: 151(Je).—(E. Clodd) *Folk-Lore*, 15: 182(Je).
- Powell, John W., Monument to. *Science*, n. s. 20: 854(D16).
- Power, Individual, Dangers of. (D. G. Phillip) *Everybody's*, 10: 230(F).
- Power of the blast, The; a story. (E. Cecil) *Sund. M.* 33: 759(O).
- Powers, Caleb, The trial of. (S. H. Adams) *McClure*, 22: 465(Mr).
- Powers of evil. (C. D. Robertson) *Indep. R.* 3: 419(Ag).
- Powhatan, Derivation of the name. (W. W. Tooker) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 464(Jl).
- Powhatan names. (W. W. Tooker) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 670(O).
- Prado, Masterpieces of the. (M. H. Spielmann) *Acad.* 66: 562(My21).
- Ricketts on. *Ath.* '04, 2: 180(Ag6).
- Pragmatism. The eternal and the practical. (J. Royce) *Philos. R.* 13: 113(Mr).
- Limits of. (J. M. Baldwin) *Psychol. R.* 11: 30(Ja).
- Prawns, Dublin. *Spec.* 93: 183(Ag6).
- Prayer, From spell to. (R. R. Marett) *Folk-Lore*, 15: 132(Je).
- How can God answer? (J. A. Clutz) *Luth. Q.* 34: 335(Jl).
- Instinct of. *Spec.* 92: 1005(Je25). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 380(Ag6).
- of faith. (I. F. Wood) *Bib. World*, 24: 31(Jl).
- Progress in. (J. McSorley) *Cath. World*, 79: 333(Je).
- Prayer-book of Edward VII. of England. (C. R. Ashbee) *Art J.* 56: 386(D).
- Preacher, Authority of the. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 76: 491(F27), 537(Mr5).
- Preachers in exercise of office. (B. N. Stone) *N. Church R.* 11: 45(Ja).
- Preaching, authoritative, Plea for. (C. H. Oliphant) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 232(Ap).
- Difficulty of. (J. E. C. Webdon) 19th Cent. 56: 402(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 257(O29). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 750(D).
- Open-air. (C. Ray) *Sund. M.* 33: 343(My).
- Paul's conception of. (C. F. Sanders) *Luth. Q.* 34: 260(Ap).
- Precedence in Europe and America. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) *Munsey*, 32: 31(O).
- Precious stones, Bauer's. *Ath.* '04, 1: 180(F6).
- Predestination, Lutheran controversy over. (J. W. Richard) *Luth. Q.* 34: 21(Ja).—(C. Stange) *Luth. Q.* 34: 305(Jl).
- Pre-existence, Human. (J. E. McTaggart) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 83(O).
- Preferential trade. (J. Chamberlain) [*National*] *Ecl. M.* 142: 141(F).
- Prehistoric age in England, Windle's. *Ath.* '04, 2: 276(Ag27).
- Pre-historic remains. Discoidal stone and statues. *Illus.* (H. L. Stoddard) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 153(My).
- Prejudices, An hour with our. (S. M. Crothers) *Atlan.* 93: 663(My).
- Preparatory school. (A. Flemer) *Atlan.* 94: 368(S).
- Presbyterian union. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 78: 425(Je2).
- Presbyterians, Scottish, Difficulties of. *Cath. World*, 80: 246(N).
- Prescott, W. H., the man. (R. Ogden) *Atlan.* 93: 320(Mr).
- Ogden's Life of. (W. E. Simonds) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 207(O1).—(J. Finley) *Lamp*, 29: 134(S).
- Preserving, Canning and. (F. Williams) *Cosmopol.* 38: 213(D).
- President, The, and the law. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 78: 284(Ap14).
- A "safe." (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 78: 102(F11).
- Presidential campaign; how it affects business. *World's Work*, 8: 4735(My).
- of 1904. (H. T. Peck) *Bookman*, 20: 138(O).
- Money in the. (L. M. Dembitz; A. M. Eaton) *Nation*, 70: 302(N17).
- Running a. (J. M. Rogers) *Booklover's M.* 4: 437(O).
- Presidential campaigns, Bombshells in. (C. E. Littlefield) *Munsey*, 32: 182(N).
- Presidential election, 1904. (A. Shaw) *Contemp.* 86: 264(Ag).—*Quar.* 200: 403(O).—(S. Brooks) *Fortn.* 82: 764(N).—(J. B. Bishop) *Internat. Q.* 9: 441(Je).

- Presidential election, 1904. Democratic possibilities, with portraits. (W. J. Abbott) Booklover's M. 3: 3(Ja).
- Democratic ticket, Why vote. (P. Morton) Indep. 57: 961(O27).
- Democrats and. Indep. 57: 1061(My12), 1111(My19), 1175(My20), 1301(Jeg).
- Republican ticket, Why vote. Indep. 57: 964(O27).
- Smaller vote, Larger majority. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 79: 452(D8).
- Press association, The. (C. E. Kloeber, jr.) Bookman, 20: 196(N).
- Prices, Index numbers of. (—, Fountain) Am. Statis. Assoc. 9: 21(Mr).
- of commodities in 1903. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 85(Mr).
- Pride, An essay on proper. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 149(F6).
- Priesthood in Church of England, Degrading of. (W. Manning) Hibbert J. 3: 120(O).
- Priestley, Joseph. (E. Baker) Good Words, 46: 151(D).
- Primaries, reform of, Progress of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 79: 290(O13).
- Primer, An American. (W. Whitman) Atlan. 93: 460(Ap).
- Prince and the painter. (A. C. Robinson) Cent. 45: 743(Mr).
- Prince Edward Island. (F. J. Nash) Canad. M. 23: 517(O).
- Prince Roseleaf and a girl from Kansas; a story. (M. Michelson) McClure, 22: 339(F).
- Princes, Restraints of. Spec. 92: 8(Ja2).
- Princess and the boy, The. (K. W. Patch) Cent. 47: 259(D).
- Princess and the glass mountain. (C. Corner-Ohlmutz) Good Words, 45: 666(S).
- Princess Rosalba; a story. (V. Tracy) Booklover's M. 3: 531(Ap).
- "Princeton," U. S. S., Tragedy of. (Mrs. P. Y. Pember) Indep. 57: 560(S8).
- Princeton University Library. Garrett collections of Arabic manuscripts. (E. Littmann) Lib. J. 29: 238(My).
- Prinsep, Valentine Cameron. Acad. 67: 474(N19).
- Printing. Private presses and printing clubs. A bibliography with notes. (F. Weitenkampf) Lamp, 29: 343(N).
- Three-color. (H. Dalziel) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 292.
- Prison, My life in. Indep. 56: 255(F4).
- Prison days of Billy MacCheeck, The; a story. (L. Scott) McClure, 23: 649(O).
- Prisoner, The; a story. (E. Dawson) Blackw. 175: 546(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 28(J1). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 412(My14).
- Prisoner of Mademoiselle de Biencourt. (C. G. D. Roberts) Lippinc. 74: 513(N).
- Prisoners in Massachusetts, Inhuman treatment of. (G. W. Galvin) Arena, 32: 577(D).
- Prisons, Books by prisoners about. Macmil. 90: 53(My).
- English, and their methods. (H. J. B. Montgomery) Internat. J. Ethics, 15: 107(O).
- Ex-prisoner's criticism of. (H. J. B. Montgomery) National, 43: 998(Ag).
- Pritchard, Sir Charles, A personal appreciation of. (H. Birdwood) National, 42: 771(Ja).
- Private Morphy's romance. (H. J. O'Higgins) Scrib. M. 35: 366(Mr).
- Privateers *versus* volunteer fleets. Blackw. 176: 478(O).
- Privilege of counsel; a story. (R. Eldon) Atlan. 94: 413(S).
- Prizes, law of, Some problems of. Ed. R. 200: 320(O).
- Problem of 'Lisbeth; a story of the Washington hopfields. (A. W. Anderson) Cent. 46: 269(Je).
- Prodigal son. (H. Caine) Everybody's, 11: 541(O), 684(N), 834(D).
- Production and distribution, Cannan's theories of. (M. W. Middleton) Econ. R. 14: 229(Ap).
- Production engineers, Work of. (H. Wisby) World's Work, 8: 529(S).
- Productive forces, Variation in. (A. W. Flux) Q. J. Econ. 18: 280(Fe), (C. J. Bullock) 438(My).
- Professional school, Preliminary education for. (J. M. Dodson) School R. 12: 10(Ja).
- Profit and loss. (J. Oxenham) Good Words, 46: 21(N), 82(D).
- Prohibition—why? (S. C. Swallow) No. Am. 179: 550(O).
- Prohibition party, Appeal of. (S. C. Swallow) Indep. 57: 832(O13).
- Prohibition town; Ten years in a. (J. Davidson) Macmil. 89: 261(F).
- Promotion for distinguished service. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 123(F18).
- Property rights under the constitution. Am. Arch. 85: 5(J12).
- Prophecy, Art of. Spec. 93: 317(S3).
- Prophet and priest in Hebrew ethics. (C. Callaway) Westm. 161: 533(My).
- Reward of. Bib. World, 24: 3(J1).
- Prophetess in her own country. (J. B. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 148(O).
- Prophetic hope, The, and Jesus. (T. C. Hall) Outl. 78: 235(S24).
- Prophetism, Religious, among the Greeks. (N. P. Vlachos) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 495(O).
- Proportion, Aristotle's principle of. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 76: 748(Mr26).
- The idea of. (T. S. Moore) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 139(Ja).
- Proposal, A; a dialogue. (G. Duncan) Harper, 108: 796(Ap).
- Protection; the American warning. (F. C. Howe) Indep. R. 4: 194(N).
- and bad finance. Spec. 92: 483(Mr26).
- and the English wool trade. (J. H. Clapham) Indep. R. 1: 641(Ja).
- and imperialism. Westm. 161: 129(F).
- and the proletariat. (J. Dowman) Westm. 161: 135(F).
- and social reform. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 14: 145(Ap).
- Core of. Spec. 93: 627(O29).
- Effect of, on some German industries. (W. Lotz) Econ. J. 14: 515(D).
- expansion, and international competition. (W. G. L. Taylor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 26(Ja).
- how it affects the housekeeper. (Margaret P. Murray) Contemp. 85: 761(Je).
- in Germany, Dawson's. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 14: 413(S).
- Land reform *vs.* (C. Trevelyan) Indep. R. 1: 542(Ja).

- Protection, Return to. Ed. R. 200: 249(Jl).
 — Treasury deficits and. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 78: 444(Je9).
 — Why we oppose. Spec. 92: 908(Je11).
 See Dumping.
 Protection principles and freedom. (J. L. Taylor) Westm. 161: 338(Mr).
 Protectionism, German professors and. (E. Bernstein) Contemp. 86: 18(Jl).
 Protectionist ideal of foreign trade. (W. M. Lightbody) Fortn. 81: 308(F).
 Protectionist movement in England. (H. Belloc) Internat. Q. 10: 181(O).
 Protectorate followed by annexation. Sat. R. 97: 483(Ap16).
 Protective value of the odoriferous secretions of some heteroptera. (A. F. Conradi) Science, n. s. 19: 393(Mr4).
 Protestant Episcopal convention at Boston. (Florence E. Winslow) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 586(N).
 Protestantism and Catholicism, Reunion of. (W. S. Merrill) Cath. World, 80: 358(D).
 Proud, Robert. Pennsylv. M. 28: 377(Ja).
 Proverbial morality. (Robert A. Duff) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 172(Ja).
 Proverbs in the making. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-lore, 17: 161(Jl).
 — Race-character and local color in. (A. F. Chamberlain) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 28(Ja).
 — Their wit and wisdom, pith and point. (J. Stuart) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 458(My).
 Provident woman. (N. Boyce) Lippinc. 73: 257(Mr).
 Provincial letters. (Urbanus Sylvan) Cornh. 89: 267(F). 90: 403(S), 830(D).
 Prudential Insurance Company; American Pillar of Hercules. (H. S. Houston) Chaut. 39: 399(Je).
 Prussian central catalog, The. (R. Fick) Lib. J. 29: supp. 105(D).
 Prussian Royal Art Collection, Yearbook of. Ath. '04, 2: 325(S3).
 Pryor, Mrs. Roger A. Reminiscences. (F. Bancroft) Nation, 79: 463(D8).
 Psalter, Latin, of 1459. (W. Roberts) Ath. '04, 2: 732(N26).
 Pseudomorphs and crystal cavities. (J. P. Rowe) Am. J. Sci. 168: 80(Jl).
 Pseudopia, Incipient. (C. Caverno) Psychol. R. 11: 338(Jl).
 Psychical, The physical and. (H. H. Bawden) Philos. R. 13: 541(S).
 Psychical research. (A. Lang) Harper, 109: 878(N).
 — What has it accomplished? (W. F. Barrett) Educa. R. 28: 306(N).
 Psychological laboratory. (C. S. Moore) Educa. 25: 218(D).
 Psychological quackery. Spec. 93: 509(O8).—Liv. Age, 243: 634(D3).
 Psychology, Addenda of. (J. Bascom) Bib. Sac. 61: 209(Ap).
 — and American universities. (B. G. Miner) Science, n. s. 20: 299(S2).
 — and religion, Recent investigations into the relation between. (G. B. Smith) Bib. World, 24: 335(N).
 — Comparative development of. (W. Mills) Science, n. s. 19: 745(My13).
 Psychology, Conceptions and methods of. (J. McK. Cattell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 176(D).
 — Educational, Thorndike's. (W. C. France) Nation, 78: 437(Je2).
 — Experimental. (E. B. Titchener) Science, n. s. 20: 786(Dg).
 — in Italy, Tendencies of. (Giovanni Chiabrea) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 515(O).
 — Genetic, and its relation to pedagogy. (J. Ogden) Educa. 24: 325-538(F-Ap).
 — Meaning of the psychical from the point of view of the functional. (H. H. Bawden) Philos. R. 13: 298(My).
 — The newest. (E. L. Thorndike) Educa. R. 28: 217(O).
 — of child development, King's. Sat. R. 97: 432(Ap2).
 — Present problems of general. (J. Ward) Philos. R. 13: 603(N).
 — Subliminal, Religious aspect of. (L. F. Hite) New Church R. 11: 531(O).
 — Thorndike's Educational. (H. A. Aikins) Science, n. s. 20: 644(N11).
 Psycho-physic methods, Classification of. (E. B. Holt) Psychol. R. 11: 343(N).
 Psycho-physical relation, Prof. Bawden's functional theory. (G. M. Andrus) Philos. R. 660(N).
 Pteranodon, Characters of. (G. F. Eaton) Am. J. Sci. 167: 318(Ap).
 Pteridospermaphyta. (L. F. Ward) Science, n. s. 20: 25(Jl).
 Pubescence; a report. (C. W. Crampton) Am. Anthropol. 6: 705(O1).
 Public, The. The unfortunate third. (Guy R. Halifax) Overland, n. s. 43: 154(F).
 — What is it? (G. S. Street) Acad. 66: 569(My21).
 Public buildings, Grouping of. (M. R. Maltbie) Outl. 78: 37(S3).
 Public documents, A bibliography of. (A. R. Hasse) Lib. J. 29: supp. 116(D).
 — Report of committee on. (R. P. Falkner) Lib. J. 29: supp. 168(D).
 Public opinion, Making of. (R. Ogden) Cent. 45: 781(Mr).
 Public ownership of utilities. Bill proposed by J. J. Martin. Arena, 31: 209(F).
 Publicity, Voluntary. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 44(Ja21).
 Publisher and the public. (H. W. Boynton) Dial (Ch.) 37: 156(S16).
 Pugsley, William, Attorney-General New Brunswick. (J. Hannay) Canad. M. 23: 538(O).
 Pulgar, Isaac. Support of religion. (G. Belasco) Jew. Q. 17: 26(O).
 Pulpit Rock. (H. F. W. Kanold) Lamp, 28: 221(Ap).
 Pulque manufacture from century plants. (G. C. Terry) Booklover's M. 4: 525(O).
 Punishment, Purpose of. (W. W. McLane) Bib. World, 24: 8(Jl).
 Punjab, frontier recollections. (G. K. S. Moncrieff) Blackw. 176: 597(N).
 — in peace and war, Thornburn on. Ath. '04, 2: 137(Jl30).—Spec. 92: 1014(Je25).
 Purcell, Henry, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 3: 145(Ap).
 Puritanism in New England, Rise and decline of. (J. L. Sieber) Luth. Q. 34: 400(Jl).

- Puritans**, Gladness of. (J. Moffatt) Hibbert J. 3: 165(O).
- Purpose** as logical category. (J. E. Creighton) Philos. R. 13: 284(My).
- Putnam**, Rufus. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 38: 470(Ja).—(Geo. F. Hoar) Indep. 57: 23(J17).
- Pygopodes**, Osteology of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 38: 13(Ja).
- Pyramidula alternata**. (F. C. Baker) Am. Natural. 38: 661(S).
- Pyrenees Mts.**, Gravity cement mill in. (G. M. Peck) Engin. M. 28: 369(D).
- Pytchley Country**, Northamptonshire. Blackw. 175: 362(Mr).
- Quail**. Domestic trials of Bob White. (H. K. Job) Outing, 45: 43(O).
- How to plant. (D. Beard) Outing, 45: 240(N).
- "Quality of mercy"; a story of the Indian territory. (J. M. Oskison) Cent. 46: 178(Je).
- Quaternary** cave in Shasta Co., Cal. (E. L. Furlong) Science, n. s. 20: 53(J18).
- Quatrain**, Concerning the. (B. Matthews) Lamp, 27: 587(Ja).
- Quay**, Matthew Stanley, with portrait. (J. M. Rogers) Booklover's M. 3: 617(My).—Nation, 78: 424(Je2).
- Quebec**. (E. H. Moorhouse) Longm. 43: 354(F).
- Old, Gilbert Parker on. (W. Wood) Canad. M. 23: 263(J1).
- — and Bryan on. Ath. '04, 2: 168(Ag6).
- Siege of, Doughty and Parmlee on. Ath. '04, 2: 73(J116).
- Queen's man**, The; a story. (Miss Price) Macmil. 90: 1-401. 91: 53, 142(My-D).
- Queensland**. (J. P. Thomson) Geog. J. 24: 168(Ag).
- Birds in. (H.) Temp. Bar, 130: 324(S).
- Query** of Candler's cut, The; a story. (T. Tilford) Booklover's M. 4: 699(N).
- Quiet man**, The. (A. S. Pier) Atlan. 93: 830(Je).
- Quiros**, Pedro Fernandez de, Voyages of. Markham's edition. Ath. '04, 2: 652(N12).
- Quitter**, The; a story. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 45: 19(O).
- Quotation** *versus* originality. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 36: 285(My1).
- Quotations**, Superfluous. Sat. R. 97: 547(Ap30).
- Race-prejudice**, Psychology of. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 593(Mr).
- Race suicide**. (H. A. Milton) Indep. 56: 661(Mr24).
- Races**, modern, The making of. (P. C. Mitchell) No. Am. 179: 526(O).
- Racial elements** in present population of Europe. (T. H. Holdich) Nature, 71: 21(N23).
- Racing world**, The, Watson's. Ath. '04, 2: 39(J19).
- Radiation**. (R. A. Millikan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 481(Ap).
- in the solar system. (J. H. Poynting) Nature, 70: 512(S22).
- Radiations**, Invisible. (A. Zimmern) 19th Cent. 56: 88(J1).
- Radio-active elements**, Disintegration of. (E. Rutherford) Harper, 108: 279(Ja).—Nature, 70: 161(Je16).
- Radio-active gas**, Properties of, found in the soil and water near New Haven. (H. A. Bumstead and L. P. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 167: 97(F).
- Radio-activity**. (George Adam) Overland, n. s. 44: 460(O), 548(N).
- and radium. (W. A. Shenstone) Knowl. 27: 77(My), 107(Je).
- Atmospheric. (H. A. Bumstead) Am. J. Sci. 168: 1(J1).
- of certain minerals. (R. J. Strutt) Nature, 69: 473(Mr17).
- of chemical reactions. (A. F. Burgess; B. Ingram) Knowl. 27: 282(D).
- of natural waters. (B. B. Boltwood) Am. J. Sci. 168: 378(N).
- Rutherford on. Ath. '04, 1: 657(My21).
- Radio-tellurium**. (W. Mackwald; F. Soddy) Nature, 69: 461(Mr17).
- Radium**. (E. Merritt) Cent. 45: 451(Ja).—Chamb. J. 81: 180(Mr).—(R. H. Law) Ecl. M. 142: 830(Je).—(H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 11: 226(Ap).
- and the electron theory. (J. Trowbridge and W. Rollins) Am. J. Sci. 168: 77(J1).
- and its products. (Sir W. Ramsay) Harper, 110: 52(D).
- and radio-activity. (S. Curie) Cent. 45: 461(Ja).
- and Swedenborg's scientific teachings. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 11: 124(Ja).
- Discovery foretold by Bulwer-Lytton. (A. Hornblow) Critic, 44: 214(Mr).
- its properties and possibilities. (Hon. R. J. Strutt) National, 44: 68(S).
- Meaning of. Spec. 92: 46(Jag).
- Mystery of, the mystery of the universe. (J. B. Keene) N. Church R. 11: 11(Ja).
- Queries about. (M. A. Rosanoff) Nation, 68: 490(Je23).
- Ratio of, to uranium in some minerals. (B. B. Boltwood) Am. J. Sci. 168: 97(Ag).
- Researches on. (F. Soddy) Nature, 69: 297(Ja28).
- the revealer. (C. W. Saleehy) Harper, 109: 85(Je).
- Prof. Rutherford on. Science, n. s. 19: 899(Je10).
- Scintillation of. (R. W. Wood) Science, n. s. 19: 195(Ja29).
- Radium emanations**, Action on diamond. Nature, 70: 209(Je30).
- Radium rays**. (S. C. Prescott) Science, n. s. 20: 246(Ag19).
- Radium solutions**. Science, n. s. 20: 442(S30).
- Radziwill**, Princess Catherine. Recollections. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 79: 482(D15).
- Raffaelli**, J. F., French pastellist. (F. Jourdain) Studio (Internat.), 23: 146(Ag).
- Rafferty**, Songs ascribed to, Hyde on. Ath. '04, 1: 264(F27).
- Ragamuffin** of the foothills. (H. A. Vachell) Cornh. 90: 507(O).
- Ragged schools**, Diamond jubilee of. (G. P. H.) Westm. 162: 219(Ap).
- Rail bonds**. (W. E. Harrington) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 57(Ja), 111(F), 213(Mr), 273(Ap).
- Railroad**, American, Evolution of the. (G. B. Waldron) Chaut. 39: 316(Je).
- Highest, of Europe; Thuis to St. Moritz, Switzerland. (E. Bignami) Cassier, 25: 475(Ap).
- Oldest, in the world; Swansea to Mumbles in Wales. (Thomas Rees) Cassier, 26: 330(J1).

- Railroad, Rebuilding a great.** (F. H. Spearman) *World's Work*, 8: 5371(O).
- Railroad accidents, Causes of American.** (F. W. Haskell) *Engin. M.* 28: 321(D).
- in the U. S. (E. A. Moseley) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 592(N).
- for year ending June, 1903. *Science*, n. s. 20: 126(J122).
- Railroad building by automatic machinery in Western U. S.** (D. A. Willey) *Booklover's M.* 4: 687(N).
- Arctic. (G. E. Walsh) *Cassier*, 25: 264(Ja).
- in Canada. (H. J. Moorhouse) *Canad. M.* 23: 97(Je).
- Railroad collisions, Prevention of.** (B. B. Adams) *Nation*, 79: 310(O20).
- Railroad couplings, British automatic.** (T. A. Brockelbank) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 535.
- Railroad employees, Organizations of.** (S. Cadwallader) *Chaut.* 39: 340(Je).
- Railroad men, Social centers for.** (F. C. Bray) *Chaut.* 365(Je).
- Railroad oddities.** (L. E. Taylor) *Chaut.* 39: 330(Je).
- Railroad officials, Making of.** (J. A. Tyson) *Munsey*, 30: 868(Mr).
- Railroad rate problems.** (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 79: 472(D15).
- Railroad rates, Government regulation of, President's message on.** *Outl.* 78: 963(D17).
- Railroad repair shops, Tool-room practice in a.** (R. Emerson) *Engin. M.* 28: 411(D).
- Railroad station improvement.** (Mrs. A. E. McCrea) *Chaut.* 39: 368(Je).
- Railroad terminal operations.** (F. Spearman) *Outl.* 77: 23(My7).
- Railroad trade journalism.** (F. C. Bray) *Chaut.* 39: 332(Je).
- Railroad train service in England.** *Sat. R.* 98: 39(J19).
- Railroad wrecks, How handled.** (D. A. Willey) *Booklover's M.* 3: 663(My).
- Railroading, Ten years advance in.** (H. L. Stone) *World's Work*, 7: 4526(Mr).
- Railroads above the clouds.** (W. Harper) *Cosmopol.* 37: 380(Ag).
- earnings of, Prospect for. (R. W. Martin) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 74(Ja).
- Foreign, in 1902-3. (B. H. Meyer) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 121(Ja).
- Pioneer canals and, Millions for. (A. B. Hulbert) *Chaut.* 39: 51(Mr).
- Safety of employees and travellers on; should it be promoted by legislation? (J. J. Esch) *No. Am.* 179: 671(N).
- Taxation of; legal supervision of the transportation tax. (B. Adams) *No. Am.* 179: 371(S).
- Twenty-five years of bribery and corrupt practices. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 31: 12(Ja).
- Rails, steel, Manufacture of in western Pennsylvania.** (J. M. Swank) *Pennsyl. M.* 28: 1(Ja).
- Rainfall in Africa.** (J. R. Sutton; J. Eliot) *Nature*, 71: (N3).
- Rainsford, W. S.** (J. L. Gilder) *Critic*, 44: 405(My).
- Raisuli, Moorish brigand.** (W. B. Harris) *Indep.* 57: 201(J128).
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, an adventurer of the 16th century; his home then and later.** (J. G. Sieveking) *Gent. M. n. s.* 72: 88(Ja).
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, Rodd's.** *Sat. R.* 98: 701(D3).
- Ranching; how I became a ranchman in California.** (A. McNally) *Ctry Life Am.* 5: 297(F).
- Recollections of. (J. R. E. Sumner) *Longm.* 44: 299(Ag).
- Rand mines, Chinese laborers on the.** *Chamb. J.* 81: 748(N).
- Randall's step; a story.** (E. Boltwood) *Munsey*, 32: 216(N).
- Rangoon.** (E. Washburn) *Outl.* 77: 749(J130).
- Ransom of Mack, The; a story.** (O. Henry) *McClure*, 24: 123(D).
- Raphael. La belle jardinière.** *Art J.* 56: 153(My).
- Rat plague, The.** *Spec.* 93: 387(S17).
- "Rata Encoronada, La," ship of the Spanish Armada.** (W. S. Green) *Macmil.* 89: 265(F).
- Rationalism, Reason and, from the side of religion.** (H. H. Henson) *Good Words*, 45: 15-717(Ja-O).
- Rationalistic attitude, Examination of the.** (Gustav Spiller) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 14: 488(J1).
- Rationality and belief.** (A. K. Rogers) *Philos. R.* 13: 30(Ja).
- Ravelston Dykes: a disappearing Edinburgh landmark.** *Chamb. J.* 81: 589(S).
- Ravenna.** (A. Symons) *Harper*, 109: 618(S).
- Rawhide, The; a story.** (S. E. White) *Blackw.* 176: 646(N), 786(D). Same art. *McClure*, 24: 21(N), 172(D).
- Rayleigh, Lord, with portrait.** *Nature*, 70: 361(Ag18).
- Reaction-times as a test of mental ability.** (G. M. Whipple) *Am. J. Psychol.* 15: 489(O).
- Relation between the vaso-motor waves and. (W. R. Wright) *Psychol. R.* 11: 179(My).
- Reader, The; a story.** (M. Gorki) *Poet-Lore*, 15, no. 2: 33(Ap).
- Reading, Pa.** (E. R. Gerber) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 19: 766(Mr).
- Reading for girls.** (Dorothea Beale) *Sat. R.* 98: 609(N12).
- in the advanced schools. (S. E. Stoeber) *Educa.* 25: 112(O).
- What do the masses read? (J. G. Leigh) *Econ. R.* 14: 166(Ap).
- Reading-books, More quaint.** (C. Johnson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 29: 626(Ja).
- Reading public, The.** (H. W. Boynton) *Critic*, 44: 455(My).
- Ready letter-writer.** [Stories of the Nevada Madigans: no. 5] (M. Michelson) *Cent.* 46: 913(O).
- Real impressionist, A.** (A. Wallie) *Longm.* 45: 80(N).
- Reality, Haldane's Pathway to.** (H. Rashdall) *Mind*, 29: 410(J1).—Ed. *R.* 200: 182(J1).—(I. F. McTaggart) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 3: 85(Je).—(W. Caldwell) *Philos. R.* 13: 51(Ja).
- Realm of enchantment, The; a story.** (S. H. Adams) *McClure*, 23: 520(S).
- Ream, Norman Bruce, with portrait.** (E. Lefevre) *Cosmopol.* 37: 87(My).
- Rebel, The; a story.** (C. L. Leipoldt) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 1: 152(J1). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 368(Ag6).
- Rebellion of M'lindy Ann; a story.** (J. T. Bishop) *Munsey*, 31: 124(Ap).
- Recall: a political experiment.** (C. D. Willard) *Outl.* 78: 472(O22).

- Receivers, Rule forbidding suits against, without lease as applied to receiver managing railroad and like corporations. (W. A. Coutts) *Am. Law R.* 38: 516(Jl-Ag).
- Rechristening of Diablo; a story. (W. A. Fraser) *Canad. M.* 23: 315(Ag).
- Reciprocity, Canada and. (J. Charlton) *No. Am.* 178: 205(F).—*Outl.* 78: 1065(D31).—(J. H. Dickson) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 20: 49(Ap).
- in the United States. (J. B. Osborne) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 55(Ja).
- Political significance of. (W. J. Lauck) *J. Pol. Econ.* 12: 495(S).
- Reclamation of the West. (F. H. Newell) *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 15(Ja).
- Reclamation service. (F. H. Newell) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 109(D).—*Science*, n. s. 20: 63(Jl8).
- Rectangular forms, Psychology of æsthetic reaction to. (T. H. Haines; A. E. Davies) *Psychol. R.* 11: 249(Jl).
- Red Cross society, An adverse view of. *Lit. W.* (Bost.) 35: 287(O).
- of Japan. (O. Eltzbacher) *Contemp.* 86: 324(S).—(G. Kennan) *Outl.* 78: 27(S3).
- Red House at Stepney, The. (E. A. Pratt) *Good Words*, 45: 350(My).
- Red ribbon, The; a story. (R. F. Foster) *McClure*, 23: 117(Je).
- Red Saunders at Big Bend; a story. (H. W. Phillips) *McClure*, 22: 227(Ja).
- Redwoods, giant, Longevity of. *Am. Arch.* 83: 94(Mr9).
- Rée, Paul. (H. Hooper) *Monist*, 14: 711(O).
- Reed, Myrtle. Book of clever beasts; studies in unnatural history. *Critic*, 45: 222(S).
- Reed, Thomas B. (E. Knight) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 215(Ap).
- Reed, Walter. (A. A. Woodhull) *Nation*, 79: 94(Ag4).—(W. D. McCaw) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 264(Jl).
- Referendum; voters always sovereign. (M. F. Doty) *Arena*, 32: 406(O).
- Reflex action in the latter half of the 19th century. History of. (R. H. Gault) *Am. J. Psychol.* 15: 526(O).
- Reflex arcs. Correlation of reflexes and the principle of the common path. (C. S. Sherrington) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 549(O).
- Reform, true and false. (J. M. Stone) *Dub. R.* 135: 271(O).
- Reformation, The. (J. J. Fox) *Cath. World*, 79: 143(My).—(E. S. Bromer) *Ref. Ch. R.* 51: 310(Jl).
- Reformation at Trawdsley. (Robert Stonecheek) *Chamb. J.* 81: 380(Jl).
- Reformation of Private O'Grady; a story. (N. Stephenson) *Temp. Bar*, 129: 291(Ma).
- Reformatories in Michigan. (L. C. Storrs) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 472(My).
- Reformed Church, A working catechism for. (W. F. More) *Ref. Ch. R.* 51: 381(Jl).
- Refreshment-houses. Competing with the saloon. (W. H. Tolman) *Outl.* 76: 788(Ap2).
- Refrigeration, Systems of mechanical. (S. H. Bunnell) *Engin. M.* 27: 397(Je).
- Refuse, Municipal, in French cities. (M. P. Tur) *Am. Arch.* 86: 29(O22).
- Regeneration of animals and plants. (T. H. Morgan) *Science*, n. s. 20: 742(D2).
- Regeneration of Isaiah. (E. M. Tybout) *Lippinc.* 74: 353(S).
- Regicides, Unpublished legend of. (H. E. Smith) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 55(S).
- Reich, Emil. A strange guide on Polish and German affairs. (V. Colo) *Westm.* 162: 1(Jl).
- Reign of the doll, The; a story. (M. E. W. Freeman) *Harper*, 108: 285(Ja).
- Reign of sentiment; a "Sexton Maginnis" story. (M. F. Egan) *Cent.* 46: 585(Ag).
- Reign of Terror, An episode of the. (B. de Courson) *Dub. R.* 135: 57(Jl).
- Rejane, Gabrielle. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 32: 267(S).
- Relative values. (L. G. Giltner) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 37(Ja).
- Release, The. (I. B. Roberts) *Lippinc.* 74: 361(S).
- Reliance; a poem. (H. van Dyke) *Atlant.* 93: 28(Ja).
- Religion, Alleged indifference of layman to. (Sir Oliver Lodge; Sir Ed. Russell; Prof. J. H. Muirhead; L. P. Jacks) *Hibbert J.* 2: 235(Ja).—(E. Lyttelton; E. P. Barrow) *Hibbert J.* 2: 596(Ap).
- Ancient, in centers of Syria. (S. I. Curtiss) *Bib. World*, 23: 326(My).
- and philosophy, More light on. (C. S. Devas) *Dub. R.* 135: 113(Jl).
- and religions. (R. H. Newton) *No. Am.* 178: 545(Ap).
- and revelation. (G. L. Dickinson; A. L. Lilley) *Indep. R.* 2: 530(Mr). 3: 26(Je). 187(Jl).
- and science. (E. S. Holden) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 289(Ag).
- as a factor in development. (G. A. Coe) *Bib. World*, 23: 37(Ja).
- Basle Congress for the history of. *Monist*, 14: 770(O).
- comparative, Sophistry on subject of. (F. Bliss) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 370(N).
- Definition of. (P. Carus) *Monist*, 14: 766(O).
- Electricity and orthodoxy. (J. J. Walsh) *Cath. World*, 79: 369(Je), 482(Jl).
- in general education. (E. D. Starbuck) *Educa. R.* 27: 53(Ja).
- in the Philippines. *Cath. World*, 78: 440(Ja).
- in the schools of England. *Sat. R.* 97: 291(Mr5).
- of America. (E. E. Hale) *Internat. Q.* 10: 26(O).
- of the errand-boy. (C. B. Penny) *Contemp.* 86: 405(S).
- of little children. *Good Words*, 46: 136(D).
- of a mature mind, Coe's. (E. D. Starbuck) *Bib. World*, 23: 123(F).
- of the respectable poor. (M. Loane) *Contemp.* 86: 721(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 791(D24).
- of the schoolboy. (H. V. Weisse) *Contemp.* 85: 697(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 224(Ag), 343(S).—(W. M. Daniels) *Nation*, 79: 49(Jl21).
- Permanent elements of. (D. S. Margoliouth) *Expos. (Lond.)* 6th ser. 10: 230(S), 260(O).
- revealed, Mystery in. (G. M. Searle) *Cath. World*, 78: 465(Ja).
- Science of. (E. Buckley) *Bib. World*, 23: 256(Ap), 349(My).

- Religion, Social conception of; a new religious emphasis. *Outl.* 78: 1019(D24).
- study of, A point of view for. (S. H. Bishop) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 267(Ap).
- Truth and imagination in. (Ralph B. Perry) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 64(O).
- What should be the attitude of teachers of philosophy toward? a reply. (J. C. Murray) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 14: 353(Ap).
- Religions of authority and the religion of the spirit, Sabatier's. (J. McSorley) *Cath. World*, 79: 50(Ap).—(T. D. A. Cockrell) *Dial* (Ch.) 36: 296(My).
- Religious and moral education, Annual survey of. (C. C. Hall) *Bib. World*, 23: 452(Je).
- Progress in. (C. C. Hall) *Educa. R.* 28: 1(Je).
- Religious consciousness, Content of. (E. E. Powell) *Ref. Ch. R.* 51: 42(Ja).
- Religious education, History of, in the public schools of Massachusetts. (L. S. Walsh) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 93(Ja).
- in the university. *Bib. World*, 24: 403(D).
- Philosophy of the movement for. (G. A. Coe) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 225(Ap).
- Principles of. (G. E. Dawson) *Bib. World*, 23: 366(My).
- Relation to science. (G. E. Dawson) *Bib. World*, 23: 200(Mr).
- Work of the university in. *Bib. World*, 24: 323(N).
- Year's progress in. (C. W. Votaw) *Bib. World*, 23: 194(Mr).
- Religious Education Association, 2nd annual convention of. *Bib. World*, 23: 243, 298(Ap).
- President's annual address. (F. K. Sanders) *Bib. World*, 23: 298(Ap).
- Religious element in American life. (C. Clever) *Ref. Ch. R.* 51: 449(O).
- Religious experience, The. (R. B. Perry) *Monist*, 14: 752(O).
- Prof. Wm. James' interpretation of. (James H. Leuba) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 14: 322(Ap).—(E. D. Starbuck) *Bib. World*, 24: 100(Ag).
- Religious freedom in American education, Crooker on. (T. D. A. Cockrell) *Dial* (Ch.) 37: 65(Ag1).
- Religious inquiry, Lines of. (Goldwin Smith) *Indep. R.* 3: 225(Jl).
- Religious instruction, Determinative in a course of. (B. S. Winchester) *Bib. World*, 23: 435(Je).
- Religious liberty in America. *Church Q.* 58: 328(Jl).
- Religious teacher as a builder. (A. W. Anthony) *Bib. World*, 24: 188(S).
- Remarkable people; are they remarkable looking? (Lady M. M. Currie) *Westm.* 56: 622(O).
- Remarque in the margin; a story. (E. Dawson) *Blackw.* 175: 828(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 103(Jl9).
- Reminiscences of an old clock. (E. B. Sherman) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 344(My).
- Renaissance; a poem. (T. S. Moore) *Ecl. M.* 143: 125(Jl).
- Renaissance, The, and the Popes of Avignon. (T. O'Hagan) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 722(O).
- Art of the. (R. Blomfield) *Quar.* 199: 355(Ap). Same art. *Am. Arch.* 85: 91(S17).
- Italian, Most illustrious ladies of, C. Hare's. *Ath.* '04, 2: 509(O15).
- Renaissance, Women of the. *Ed. R.* 199: 304(Ap).
- Renaissance house of Paris and its history. (B. St. Lawrence) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 487(Je).
- Renan, Ernst, as a dramatist. (G. Brandes) *Internat. Q.* 10: 71(O).
- Recollections of. (E. Crawford) *Contemp.* 85: 352(Mr).
- Renascence of Sapphira; a story. (C. D. Stewart) *Atlan.* 94: 633(N).
- Rennes, Conspiracy of. (C. W. Colby) *Nation*, 78: 313(Ap21).
- Renouard, Paul, Some sketches by. (A. Anderson) *Studio* (Internat.), 23: 225(S).
- Rent, its use and abuse. (E. Ansell) *Westm.* 61: 295(Mr).
- Renunciation. *Spec.* 92: 486(Mr26).
- Repentance, Rabbinic conceptions of. (C. G. Montefiore) *Jew. Q.* 16: 209(Ja).
- Reporter, The. (E. W. Townsend) *Bookman*, 19: 558(Ag).
- Representation, Proportional, in Belgium. (R. Tyson) *Arena*, 31: 157(F).
- Representative government and war, C. Ross's. *Spec.* 92: 372(Mr5).
- Reptile lore. (B. C. Finch) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 376(O).
- Reptiles. Two new river reptiles from the Titanotheres beds. (F. B. Loomis) *Am. J. Sci.* 168: 427(D).
- Reptilia, Reclassification of. (H. F. Osborn) *Am. Natural.* 38: 93(F).
- Repton school. *Sat. R.* 98: 229(Ag20).
- Republican convention of 1904. (F. E. Leupp) *Outl.* 77: 489(Jl2).—(J. H. Eckels) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 30: 182(Ag).
- The western. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 78: 404(My26).
- Republican party, Birth of the. (F. Curtis) *Munsey*, 30: 801(Mr).
- Curtis on. (John J. Halsey) *Dial* (Ch.) 37: 235(O16).
- Mission of. (Theodore Roosevelt) *Critic*, 44: 213(Mr).
- Record of, 1901-1904. (E. Root) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 30: 43(Jl).
- Semi-centennial of. (C. M. Harvey) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 20: 244(Je).
- Republican platform, 1904. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 78: 506(Je30).
- Republican point of view. Issues of the campaign. (S. W. McCall) *Atlan.* 94: 550(O).
- Republican text-book, 1904. (W. M. Daniels) *Nation*, 79: 152(Ag25).
- Repudiation; So. Dakota vs. No. Carolina. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 78: 264(Ap7).
- Research in state universities. (I. C. Russell) *Science*, n. s. 19: 841(Je3).
- Residences, American, of to-day. (D. N. B. Sturgis) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 297(O).
- Restaurant-keeping in Paris. [Longm.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 245(Ja23).
- Restlessness in age. [Spec.] *Ecl. M.* 142: 277(F).
- Restoration of a forefather; a story. (H. M. Hoke) *Cosmopol.* 37: 425(Ag).
- Retaliation and the tariff. (H. O. Meredith) *Indep. R.* 2: 416(Ap).
- Retinal local signs. (W. F. Dearborn) *Psychol. R.* 11: 297(Jl).
- Retreat of the Ten; a story. (J. A. Altscheler) *Cosmopol.* 38: 33(N).

- Return of Sister Juliana.** (E. M. Tybout) *Lipinc.* 74: 506(O).
- Revel of the sacred cats, The.** (P. L. Allen) *Scrib. M.* 35: 93(Ja).
- Revelation, Religion and.** (G. L. Dickinson; A. L. Lilley) *Indep. R.* 2: 530(Mr). 3: 26(Je), 187(Jl).
- Revelation of herself, The; a story.** (Ma. F. Sanborn) *Bookman*, 18: 547(Ja), 660(F). 19: 87(Mr).
- Revenue, Cost of collecting, in England.** (W. M. J. Williams) *Chamb. J.* 81: 117(F).
- Revenue law in Nebraska.** (V. Rosewater) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 293(F).
- Revere, Paul, Early bells of.** (A. H. Nichols) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 151(Ap).
- Reviewing, Ethics of.** *Sat. R.* 97: 579(My7).
- Revolutionary soldiers, List of.** (F. S. Hammond) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 235(Jl).
- Reynolds, John Hamilton; a friend of Keats.** (H. C. Shelley) *Lamp*, 28: 451(Jl).
- Rheims and the champagne industry.** (A. Hall) *Booklover's M.* 4: 307(S).
- Rhinoceros, Trotting, of Kelantan.** (C. Whitney) *Outing*, 45: 206(N).
- Rhizoctonia.** (G. G. Hedgcock) *Science*, n. s. 19: 268(F12).
- Rhode Island, The meaning of, Richman's.** *Atlan.* 93: 127(Ja).
- Rhodes bequest and university federation.** (J. C. Collins) 19th Cent. 56: 970(D).
- Rhodes scholar, Definition of a.** *Spec.* 92: 525(Ap2). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 500(My21).
- at Oxford. *Sat. R.* 98: 546(O29).
- Rhodes scholarships, The.** (G. Smith) *Nation*, 78: 280(Ap14).
- A perverted trust. *Dial. (Ch.)* 36: 35(Ja16).
- Qualifying examinations for. (G. H. Locke) *School R.* 12: 420(My).
- Rhodesia and the charter.** (I. Dobbie) *Monthly R.* 17, no. 3: 94(D).
- Problem of. (G. T. Hutchinson) *National*, 44: 121(S).
- Rhododendrons, Sekhim, the land of.** (M. C. Paget) *Longm.* 43: 300(F).
- Rhythms, Cosmic and æsthetic, Synthesis of.** *Ath.* '04, 1: 565(Ap30).
- Rebaut, Jean, and Queen Elizabeth.** (W. Lowery) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 456(Ap).
- Rich widow of Spanish town.** (G. Morris) *Cent.* 46: 480(Jl).
- Richard Hartley, prospector; a story.** (D. Blackburn) *Blackw.* 176: 579(N), 739(D).
- Richard's practising.** (R. K. Gardiner) *Cent.* 46: 970(O).
- Richmond, Va., Capitol building.** (R. H. Paget) *Studio (Internat.)*, 24: xxv(D).
- Richter, Ludwig.** (F. Weitenkampf) *Lamp*, 29: 121(S).
- Ridding, George (Bishop), as head master.** *Cornh.* 90: 733(D).
- Riddle of Countess Runa, The; a story.** (A. Hope) *McClure*, 22: 476(Mr).
- Riddle of the universe, The.** (C. Lloyd Morgan) *Contemp.* 85: 776(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 577(S3).
- Riding animals, World's.** *Spec.* 92: 487(Mr26).
- Rifles, Making of.** (W. B. Ashley) *Outing*, 45: 313(D).
- Right horse, The, but the wrong man.** (F. B. Forester) *Chamb. J.* 81: 353-408(Je).
- Righteousness, Will the world advance in?** (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 408(Ap9).
- Riis, Jacob August, with portrait.** *Chaut.* 38: 477(Ja).
- Children of the tenements. *Spec.* 92: 984(Je25).
- Riley, James Whitcomb.** The "Leonainie" problem. (A. R. Wallace) *Fortn.* 81: 706(Ap).
- Ring of the bell, The; a story.** (R. F. Woods) *McClure*, 23: 315(Jl).
- Rings, Antique, pierced with golden nails.** (F. H. Marshall) *J. Hel. Stud.* 24: 332.
- Rio Grande, Instability of the water supply of the.** (F. S. Dellenbaugh) *Science*, n. s. 19: 505(Mr25).
- Ritschlianism, Orr on.** *Ath.* '04, 1: 167(F6).
- Rivers, Cut-off meanders in, Development of.** (W. S. Tower) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 589(O).
- Riviera, Wintering on the.** *Chamb. J.* 81: 81(F).
- Road from Colonus, The; a story.** (E. M. Forster) *Indep. R.* 3: 124(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 381(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 174(Jl16).
- Road to Gooch's Landing.** (C. F. Saunders) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 244(O).
- Road travelling, Last of.** (A. I. Shand) *Sat. R.* 97: 296(Mr5), 325(Mr12). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 604(Je11).
- Roads, English, Revival of the use of.** (A. G. Bradley) *Cornh.* 90: 768(D).
- Good, in the U. S. (A. P. Brigham) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 721(D).
- Movement for, in America. (F. Matthews) *Outing*, 44: 337(Je).
- Robbias, The.** (Alfredo Melani) *Am. Arch.* 83: 59(F20).
- Roberts, Isaac. Knowl.** 27: 184(Ag).—Nature, 70: 302(Jl28).
- Roberts, Morley.** A tramp's note-book. *Monthly R.* 17, no. 1: 169(O).
- Robertson, Percy.** Hindhead; an etching. *Art. J.* 56: 248(Ag).
- Robins, E.** The magnetic north. *Monthly R.* 15, no. 2: 9(My).
- Robinson, Sir John R., Life and recollections of.** *Ath.* '04, 2: 688(N19).
- Robinson, F. Cayley.** (C. L. Hind) *Studio (Internat.)* 22: 235(My).
- Rockefeller, John D., Early school-boy compositions of.** *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 20: 395(Jl).
- Rock-garden, An amateur's.** (F. H. Presby) *Ctry Life Am.* 5: 400(Mr).
- Rockland, Maine.** (M. S. Stimpson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 3(S).
- Rockport, Maine.** (M. S. Stimpson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 3(S).
- Rocky mountains, Canadian.** *Indep.* 57: 1249(Je2).—(J. Outran) *Outing*, 45: 35(O).
- Rodin, Auguste.** (J. Schopfer; C. Anet) *Craftsman*, 5: 525(Mr).
- Works at 4th international exhibition. (Rudolf Dircks) *Art J.* 56: 37(F).
- Rodrigues, Island of.** (Lady Broome) *Cornh.* 80: 613(My). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 356(S).
- Rogério, Rocha, Mission Indian of San Fernando, Cal.** (H. N. Rust) *Out West*, 21: 243(S).
- Rogers, Dr. Guinness, Autobiography of.** *Spec.* 93: 52(Jl9).

- Rogers, John, sculptor. (C. H. Israels) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 483(N).
- Rogers, Robert. (J. M. Oxley) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 340(N).
- Rogers, Samuel, Breakfasts of. (F. M. Parsons) *Temp. Bar.* 130: 20(Jl).
- Rogers, William Barton, with portrait. (J. P. Munroe) *Technol. R.* 6: 501(O).
- Rohan, Cardinal Louis R. E. de. Cardinal's necklace. (A. Lang) *Cornh.* 90: 104(Jl).
- Roll, Alfred Philippe, French pastelist. (Frances Keyzer) *Studio (Internat.)*, 22: 228(My).
- Roman Britain in 1903. (F. Haverfield) *Ath.* '04, 1: 184(F6).
- Roman cabman, A. (T. R. Sullivan) *Atlan.* 93: 308(Mr).
- Roman Catholic Church, Crisis in the. (R. E. Dell) *Fortn.* 82: 846(N).
- Mission work in Paris. (De Courson) *Cath. World*, 79: 813(S).
- The unconverted world. (J. McSorley) *Cath. World*, 78: 427(Ja).
- Roman Catholic England in the olden time. (W. Seton) *Cath. World*, 78: 585(F).
- Roman Catholicism and Protestantism, Reunion of. (W. S. Merrill) *Cath. World*, 80: 358(D).
- in England; the liberal Catholic movement. (P. Sidney) *Hibbert J.* 2: 383(Ja).
- in Germany, The intellectual condition of. *Ed. R.* 200: 362(O).
- liberal, in France, Abbé Loisy and. *Quar.* 199: 268(Ja).
- Loisy's type of. (Prof. P. Gardner) *Hibbert J.* 3: 126(O).
- Progressive, and High Church absolutism. (H. C. Corrance) *Hibbert J.* 2: 217(Ja).
- Recommendation of. (J. McSorley) *Cath. World*, 79: 427(Jl).
- Roman codgers and solitaires. (M. Howe) *Outl.* 77: 988(Ag27).
- Roman fleets and lighthouses. *Spec.* 93: 282(Ag27).
- Roman fresco architecture. (L. E. Smith) *Am. Arch.* 83: 43(F6).
- Roman numerals. (R. M. Yerkes) *Science*, n. s. 20: 309(S2).
- Roman remains, Discoveries of, in Great Britain. (J. Offord) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 17(Ja).
- buried, History in. *Chamb. J.* 81: 366(Je).
- Roman See, Evidence of the monuments to the primacy of the. (A. S. Barnes) *Dub. R.* 134: 1(Ja).
- Roman villas. (E. Wharton) *Cent.* 45: 562(F).
- Roman wall in Northumberland. (E. Tebbutt) *Idler*, 24: 451(F).
- Romance and realism. (C. Hamilton) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 295(Nr6).
- Romantic school in France. (M. E. Coleridge) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 2: 133(Ag).
- Romantic style, On the. (P. M. Craigie) *Acad.* 66: 250(Mr5).
- Rome. (M. Maeterlinck) *Fortn.* 82: 569(O).
- ancient, Animals in. (E. Martinengo Cesaresco) *Contemp.* 86: 225(Ag).
- — Gardens of, and what grew in them. (St. C. Baddeley) *Same art.* *Ecl. M.* 142: 87(Ja).
- — Sport in. (R. Lanciani) *Chamb. J.* 81: 102(F).
- as it is to-day. (G. Pignatorre) *Chamb. J.* 81: 310(My).
- Rome at Easter. (M. H. Elliott) *Lippinc.* 74: 330(S).
- before 1870. *Macmil.* 91: 45(N).
- Campagna of. (A. Geikie) *Internat. Q.* 9: 292(Je).
- — — Ancient and modern farming in the. (R. Lanciani) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 1: 124(Ap).
- churches, Art in. (A. R. Carman) *Canad. M.* 22: 507(Ap).
- Contrasts in. (M. H. Elliott) *Lippinc.* 73: 560(My).
- First sight of. (F. R. C. S.) *Longm.* 44: 532(O).
- Forum, New discoveries in. *Ed. R.* 199: 128(Ja).—[*Macmil.*] *Liv. Age*, 241: 354(My7).
- — Recent excavations. *Art J.* 56: 362(N).—(R. Norton) *Indep.* 57: 368(Ag18).—*Am. Arch.* 86: 94(D17).
- Journey to. *Temp. Bar.* 130: 79(Jl).
- Modern. *Am. Arch.* 84: 106(Je25).
- Notes from. (R. Lanciani) *Ath.* '04, 2: 628(N5), 810(D10).
- Pleasure gardens of. (F. B. Clark) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 3(Mr).
- Primitive. (G. Sergi) *Monist*, 24: 162(Ja).
- Princely families of. (H. Malleson) *Macmil.* 90: 365(S).
- Rag fair of. (G. C. Chatterton) *Chamb. J.* 81: 438(Jl).
- Recent discoveries in. (H. S. Jones) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 236(Jl).
- Santa Maria Maggiore. Pictorial relics of 3d century Christianity. (A. C. Taylor) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 2: 129(My). 16, no. 2: 139(Ag).
- Villas in and near. (E. Wharton) *Cent.* 45: 562(F), 860(Ap).
- Ronsard, Pierre de. (H. Belloc) *Ecl. M.* 142: 389(Mr).
- Roosevelt, Theodore. *Critic*, 44: 459(My).—(S. Brooks) *Fortn.* 81: 290(F). *Same art.* *Ecl. M.* 142: 561(My). *Same art.* *Liv. Age*, 240: 641(Mr12).—(H. C. Lodge) *McClure*, 24: 8(N). *Same art.* *Fortn.* 82: 757(N).—*Spec.* 92: 1000(Ja25).—(A. Swift) *Sund. M.* 33: 693(O).
- An appreciation, with portrait. (W. D. Foulke) *Everybody's*, 11: 789(D).
- and Folk. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 79: 368(N10).
- and Grosvenor. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 78: 344(My5).
- and the postal frauds. (W. A. White) *McClure*, 23: 506(S).
- and the South. *Outl.* 78: 511(O29).
- and South America. *Spec.* 92: 833(My28).
- and Wall street. (F. B. Tracy) *Fortn.* 82: 252(Ag).—(S. Pratt) *World's Work*, 7: 4397(F).
- as Europe sees him. (L. E. Van Norman) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 299(S).
- as a presidential candidate. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 35(Jl).
- as a writer for young men. (R. Bridges) *Lamp*, 28: 311(My).
- Character and opinions of. (H. C. Lodge) *Critic*, 44: 312(Ap).
- the citizen. (J. A. Riis) *Outl.* 76: 25-647(Ja-Mr).
- Extravagance of. Is the president extravagant? *Outl.* 76: 868(Ap9).

- Roosevelt, Theodore, A foreign estimate of. (By Anglo-American) No. Am. 179: 118(Jl).
 — Horsemanship of. (E. E. Paine) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 597(Ja).
 — Incident in the life of. (F. E. Leupp) Cent. 46: 37(My).
 — Letter of acceptance. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 90(Ag4).
 — Leupp's sketch of. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 36: 190(Mr16).
 — the man and the citizen. (W. D. Foulke) Outl. 76: 752(Mr26).
 — Message, Dec. 1903, and the Isthmian Canal. (F. Escobar) No. Am. 178: 122(Ja).
 — Nomination of, 1904. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 506(Je30).
 — on the defensive. (R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 4 (Ja7).
 — An open letter. (F. Parsons) Arena, 32: 122 (Ag).
 — Opportunities of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 56: 882 (D).
 — Personal sketch. (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 523 (O29).
 — Personality of. (D. A. Willey) Munsey, 31: 161 (My).
 — Philippine inconsistencies. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 271(O6).
 — Policy of. What may be expected of Mr. Roosevelt. Outl. 78: 705(N19).
 — President's message, 1904. Outl. 78: 909 (D10).
 — Should he be nominated? (S. C. Parls) Arena, 31: 357(Ap).
 — to Donnelly. Nation, 79: 90(Ag4).
 — Training for the presidency. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey, 32: 161(N).
 — Why he should be elected President. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 179: 321(S).
 Root, Elihu, as secretary of war. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 83(F4).
 — Character sketch, with portrait. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 35(Ja).
 — his services as secretary of war. (W. H. Carter) No. Am. 178: 110(Ja).
 Roots, Electrotropism of. (A. B. Plowman) Am. J. Sci. 168: 145(Ag), 228(S).
 Rose, J. H. Napoleonic studies. Spec. 93: 1052 (D24).
 Rose Arbor. (Elizabeth F. Gray) Overland, n. s. 43: 47(Ja).
 Rose dormant. (A. Dunbar) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 397(D).
 Rose family of Ireland and America. Pennsylv. M. 28: 102(Ja).
 Rose of the world; a story. (A. and E. Castle) Cornh. 90: 125-840(Jl-D).
 Rosebery, Lord, as public speaker. Sat. R. 98: 385(S24).
 Roses, Raising, under glass. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 5: 289(F).
 Rosetta stone. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 531(S).
 — Decrees of Memphis and Canopus, Budge's. Sat. R. 97: 821(Je25).
 Rosita blanca, La; a story. (K. Mann) Temp. Bar, 129: 609(My).
 Rossetti, Christina. (P. E. More) Atlan. 94: 815 (D).—Church Q. 59: 58(O).
 — Collected poems of. (F. M. Hueffer) Fortn. 81: 393(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 158 (Apr16).—Ath. '04, 1: 423(Ap2).—Spec. 93: 51(Jl9).
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, Benson's Life of. Spec. 93: 224(Ag13).
 — Dunn and Benson on. Ath. '04, 2: 197(Ag13).
 Rossini, Gioacchino, with portrait and bibliography Mast. in Music, 4: 1(Jl).
 — as a humorist. (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 227(Mr).
 Rotation, Denucleating effect of, in case of air stored over water. (C. Barus and A. E. Watson) Am. J. Sci. 167: 392(My).
 Rothenburg, Historical play at. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 57: 773(O6).
 Rotifers, Jennings on rat-tailed. (T. D. A. Cockrell) Am. Natural. 38: 325(Ap).
 Rousseau, J. J., In the footsteps of. (H. Ellis) Fortn. 82: 809(N).
 Rouzet, Citizen, The romance of. (B. King) Harper, 108: 775(Ap).
 Rowing match, Famous New Brunswick. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. 22: 253(Ja).
 Rowlandson, Thomas, Phil May, and Charles Keene compared. Brush & P. 14: 243(Jl).
 Rowton, Lord M. W. L. C., and Rowton houses. (R. Farrant) Cornh. 89: 835(Je).
 Roxella's prisoner. (H. A. Nash) Atlan. 93: 72 (Ja).
 Royal Academy, 1904. (H. S.) Spec. 92: 696 (Ap30), 730(My7).
 — and its improvement. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 140(Ja30).
 — elections, 1904. Art J. 56: 79(Mr).
 — Exhibition of paintings in 1904. Acad. 66: 530 (My7), 663(Je18).—Art J. 56: 77(Mr).—(Lewis Lusk) Art J. 56: 177(Je).—(W. K. West) Studio (Internat.), 23: 26(Jl).—(D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 585(My7), 617(My14).—(Fred. A. Eaton) Scrib. M. 36: 413-556 (O.N).—Spec. 92: 50(Ja9).
 — Schools of the. (F. A. Eaton) 19th Cent. 55: 302(F).—(D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 97: 261 (F27).
 Royal Army Medical Corps, The. (R. H. Bake well) Westm. 162: 65(Jl).
 Royal Cambrian academy exhibition, 1904. Art J. 56: 215(Jl).
 Royal Scottish academy, 78th exhibition, 1904. Art J. 56: 138(Ap).
 Royal Society, anniversary meeting, 1904. Nature, 71: 105(D1).
 — Conversazione of, 1904. Nature, 70: 68(My19).
 ϱϱ, Use of, and of πνεῦμα. (W. R. Shoemaker) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 13.
 Rubbish-heap, Romance of the. Chamb. J. 81: 504(Ag).
 Rugs, Oriental. (M. R. Towle) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 338(My).
 — — their design and symbolism. (J. K. Curtis) Craftsman, 6: 271(Je).
 Rulers, Guarding of. (S. M. Williams) Munsey, 31: 648(Ag).
 Rumbold, Sir Horace. Recollections. Spec. 92: 220(F6).
 Run of the "Altamaha," The; a sea story. (J. Stickney) McClure, 22: 534(Mr).
 Run on the Bull Hill Bank, The. (G. Daulton) Scrib. M. 36: 68(Jl).
 Running, Breathlessness in. (R. T. McKenzie) Outing, 43: 594(F).

- Running, Cross-country. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 45: 176(N).
- Rupp, William. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 537(O).
- Rural commonwealth, Remaking of a. (C. H. Poe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 694(D).
- Rural techniques. (G. Bourne) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 142: 58(Ja).
- Rusden, George William. (E. A. Petherick) Ath. '04, 1: 175(F6).
- Ruskin, John, as an art critic. (L. W. Clarke) Macmil. 90: 274(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 666(S10).
- Exhibition at Manchester. Art J. 56: 151(My).
- Letters to C. E. Norton. Atlan. 93: 577, 797, 94: 8-378(My-S).—(P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 37: 417(D16).
- Stories of authors' loves. (C. E. Laughlin) Good Words, 45: 317(My).
- Russell, Charles M., with portrait. Outing, 45: 269(D).
- Russell, John, Descendants of, of Dartmouth, Mass. (B. B. Russell) N. E. Reg. 58: 364(O).
- Russell, Richard; Dr. Johnson's landlord. (E. T. Clarke) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 158(F).
- Russia, Active liberalism in. (M. A. Rosanoff) Nation, 79: 27(J114).
- and America. Spec. 92: 949(Je18). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 251(Je23).
- and the East. Why Russia has gone eastward. (L. E. Van Norman) Outl. 76: 639(Mr12).
- and England. (A. S. Hurd; A. White) Fortn. 82: 949(D).
- and M. Joseph Prudhomme. (L. Jerrold) Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 1(D).
- Anglo-Russian relations. (A. White) Fortn. 82: 960(D).
- in 1804-5. Ath. '04, 2: 445(O1).
- obstacles to a convention between. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 85: 800(Je). 86: 41(J1).
- and Germany. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 112 (Ag11).
- and Great Britain, Long feud of. (D. Story) Munsey, 31: 375(Je).
- and Japan. (Capt. Brinkley) National, 43: 393 (My).—Quar. 199: 576(Ap).
- American sentiment concerning. Cent. 46: 815(S).
- and England. (C. A. W. Pownal) 19th Cent. 55: 368(Mr).
- face to face. Outl. 76: 161(Ja16).
- Germany and Great Britain. (A. Stead) Fortn. 82: 478(S).
- Russia's charge against Japan. (Sir F. Maurice) 19th Cent. 55: 676(Ap).
- War fleets of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 25: 287 (F).
- and the Jews. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 226 (Mr24).
- and neutral rights. Spec. 93: 140(J130).
- and the United States. (W. D. Foulke) Outl. 76: 617(Mr5).
- army, Conditions in the. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 36: 543(N).
- Sidights on. Fortn. 82: 801(N).
- at sea and at home. Liv. Age, 242: 567 (Ag27).
- Autocracy of, and the war. Spec. 92: 1003(Je25).
- an interpretation. (V. G. Simkovitch) Internat. Q. 10: 1(O).
- Russia; Baltic fleet, Voyaging of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 350(N3).
- Beginners of modern. (A. Laugel) Nation, 78: 146(F25).
- Can we trust? Fortn. 81: 754(My).
- Czarism at bay. (K. Blind) No. Am. 179: 481 (O).
- Children's reading in. (W. L. Phelps) Book-lover's M. 3: 761(Je).
- Coming revolution in. (C. Joubert) 19th Cent. 56: 364(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 735(D).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 355(N5).
- Conquest of Asia by. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 36: 381(F).
- Day-dawn in. Outl. 78: 960(D17).
- Diplomacy of. Spec. 92: 559(Ap9).
- Does she represent Aryan civilization? (K. Blind) No. Am. 178: 801(Je).
- Drink monopoly in. (J. B. Harrold) Chamb. J. 81: 337(My).
- Economic situation in. (P. A. Kozmin) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 261(Mr).—(I. A. Hourwich) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 555(S).
- Finances. Where and how she is to get her next loan. (Y. Guyot) No. Am. 179: 649(N).
- Financial position of, 1904. (O. Feltzbacher) 19th Cent. 55: 375(Mr).
- Financial staying-power of. (M. A. Gerotwohl) Monthly R. 15, no. 1: 24(Ap).
- Friendship of, to U. S., Secret of. (W. Barker) Indep. 56: 645(Mr24).
- Genius of. (F. V. Greene) World's Work, 7: 4701(Ap).
- Has Russia any strong man? (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 451(Ap).
- her invincibility and championship of the white race. (K. Blind) Westm. 161: 597(Je).
- Icons in. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 449(Ag).
- in Asia, Beveridge on. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 36: 111(F16).
- in Crimean war-time. (A. D. White) Cent. 46: 412(J1), 597(Ag).
- in the far east. (Comte Cassini) No. Am. 178: 681(My).
- in 1904, Affairs of. (G. Drage) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 9(Je).
- Drage on. Ath. '04, 1: 454(Ap9).
- interior of, Situation in. (A. Albrecht) Arena, 32: 225(S).
- Internal condition of. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 186(Mr10).—Spec. 92: 832(My28). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 417(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 121(J19).
- Modern; the Slavic race and world supremacy. (R. D. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 41: 378(My).
- "Nitshevo." (E. Emerson) Contemp. 86: 693 (N).
- Peasant caste in. (P. Vinogradoff) Indep. R. 4: 89(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 769 (D24).
- The pessimistic Russian. (A. Kinkoch) Fortn. 82: 526(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 823(D).
- Political progress in. (L. Wiener) Nation, 79: 473(D15).
- Popular movement in. Outl. 78: 808(D3).
- Present condition of. (N. T. Bacon) Yale R. 13: 51(My).
- Red record of. (J. V. Van Arsdale) Munsey, 32: 1(O).
- Reform in. Spec. 92: 909(Je11).

- Russia, Reorganization of. Fortn. 82: 20(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 385(Agr13).
- Responsibilities of the Czar. Liv. Age, 240: 381(F6).
- Revolutionist of. (A. Cahan) World's Work, 8: 5311(S).
- Social and political condition of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 76: 261(Ja30).
- social unrest in, The bossiak and. (A. Kinloch) Fortn. 81: 60(Ja).
- Soldiers of. (W. Thorp) World's Work, 7: 4658(Ap).
- Southern, and the Caucasus Mountains. (E. O. Hovey) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 327(Je).
- Strange. (Annetta Halliday-Antona) Indep. 57: 1484(D29).
- Untraveled. (J. B. Thomas) Outing, 44: 87(Ap).
- Village-life in. (T. P. Armstrong) Idler, 24: 591(Mr).
- What may happen in. (S. Kniajnine) Indep. 57: 140(Jl21).
- What the people read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 457(Ap).
- Wheat growing in. (I. A. Hourwich) J. Pol. Econ. 12: 256(Mr).
- Why is it weak? (S. I. Rybakoff) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 243: 160(Or15).
- Zemstvo movement. Sat. R. 98: 658(N26).
- Russian, The, as a social factor. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 32: 192(N).
- The pessimistic. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 243: 235(O22).
- Russian art. (E. N. Keyser) Brush & P. 14: 161(Je).
- Modern, Moscow painters. Studio (Internat.), 22: 216(My).
- Russian character, The. (G. Willets) Outl. 77: 217(My28).
- Russian commanders in the far East. (C. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 289(Mr).
- Russian finance, A note on. (G. Drage) Fortn. 82: 1007(D).
- Russian history, Secret chapter of. (F. Wycollar) Munsey, 31: 170(My).
- Russian literature, 1903-04. (V. Brinsov) Ath. '04, 2: 312(S3).
- Russian Lourdes, The. (D. B. MacGowan) Cent. 46: 665(S).
- Russian prisoner in Japan. Macmil. 90: 270(Ag).
- Russian privateer in the Mediterranean, A. (J. S. Corbett) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 140(F).
- Russian ships, The coming of, in 1863. (R. C. Hawkins) No. Am. 178: 539(Ap).
- Russian soldier, The. (C. Joubert) 19th Cent. 56: 842(N).
- Russia's civilizing work in Asia. (G. F. Wright) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 427(Ap).
- Russo-Japanese war. Blackw. 175: 438. 176: 129-729(Mr-D). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 311(S), 489(O), 571(N).—(J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 23: 108(Je).—(E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 85: 305(Mr).—Ed. R. 199: 511(Ap).—(A. Stead) Fortn. 81: 431, 955(Mr, Je).—(M. Barakatullah) Forum, 35: 458(Ja).—(P. Kropotkin) Liv. Age, 241: 121(Ap9).—(C. à Court Repington) National, 44: supp. after p. 168(S).—(C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 178: 481(Ap).—(P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 710(D).
- American trade interests in the war zone. (Wolf von Schierbrand) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 203(Ag).
- Russo-Japanese war and international opinion. (A. Stead) Fortn. 82: 652(O).
- and after. (H. Norman) World's Work, 7: 4712(Ap).
- and effect on Asia. (T. Williams) Booklover's M. 3: 435(Ap).
- and England and Russia in the U. S. civil war. (H. Clews) No. Am. 178: 812(Je).
- and its possible complications. (E. Maxey) Arena, 31: 353(Ap).
- and the powers. Fortn. 81: 415(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 246: 1(Ap2).—(J. C. O'Laughlin) Outl. 76: 735(Mr26).
- and the two civilizations. (A. M. Latter) Indep. R. 2: 348(Ap).
- and the yellow peril. (Ivanovich) Contemp. 86: 162(Ag).
- Are the Japanese able to finance a long war? (Baron Kentaro Kaneko) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 454(O).
- as seen by Japanese artists. Outl. 77: 497(Jl2).
- K. Asakawa on. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 78: 1038(D24).
- At the battle of Nan-Shan Hill. (Shaku Soyen) Open Court, 18: 705(D).
- Australian view of. (R. A. Crouch) Contemp. 86: 178(Ag).—(R. A. Crouch) Indep. R. 2: 553(My).
- The bear's paw and the dragon's claw. (E. H. Parker) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 27(O).
- Brilliant naval campaign. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 79: 496(D22).
- Cause of. (J. Foord) World's Work, 7: 4705(Ap).—(F. Brinkley) Outl. 76: 921(Ap16).
- and its results. (K. Kaneko) Internat. Q. 10: 46(O).
- China and. (A. R. Colquhoun) Indep. 56: 1191(My26).—Spec. 92: 441(Mr19).
- Climatic features of the field of. (Frank Waldo) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 582(My).
- The coming conflict. (Hugo Erickson) Overland, n. s. 43: 204(Mr).
- Commencement of. (Baron Suyematsu) 19th Cent. 56: 173(Ap).
- Cost of. (F. A. Vanderlip) World's Work, 7: 4647(Ap).
- Diplomatic history of. (E. Maxey) Arena, 32: 484(N).
- Economic and financial condition of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 76: 211(Ja23).
- Effect on the internal affairs of Russia. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 580(My).
- Events leading up to. (K. Asakawa) Yale R. 13: 125(Ag).
- Field notes by a Japanese surgeon. Indep. 57: 890(Or13).
- Forlorn hope at Kiuchau. Liv. Age, 242: 596(S3).
- French public opinion and. (R. de Marmande) Fortn. 82: 317(Ag).
- Great war scenes. World's Work, 8: 5291(S).
- Hardships of the campaign. (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 36: 38(Jl).
- The hope of peace. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 390(N17).
- How Russia brought on. (Baron Suyematsu) 19th Cent. 56: 341(S), 521(O).

- Russo-Japanese war, International questions and. (Sir J. Macdonell) 19th Cent. 56: 142(Jl).
- Japan on the American attitude. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 578(My).
- Japan's object-lessons in naval warfare. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 242: 1(Jl2).
- The key theory. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 445(Jeg).
- Korea and Russia. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 242: 449(Ag20).
- Lessons of. (A. H. Atteridge) Macmil. 90: 419(O).
- Weale's Manchu and Muscovite. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 79: 140(Ag18).
- Manchurian campaign. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 364(My12). 79: 92(Ag4).
- Naval aspects of. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 27: 119(D).
- News as received in the Latin quarter of Paris. (J. F. Macdonald) Sat. R. 97: 295(Mr5).
- pictorially. (C. E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 44: 13(Jl).
- Poverty and business distress intensified by. (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 449(O).
- Principles involved in. (Capt. A. T. Mahan) National, 44: 27(S).
- Progress of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 420(Je2).
- Questions of international law in. (A. S. Hershey) Green Bag, 16: 306(My), 375(Je), 452(Jl), 538(Ag), 595(S), 659(O), 744(N), 822(D).
- Real issues of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 122(F18).
- rebound on Russia. (G. Willets) World's Work, 7: 4683(Ap).
- Russia and. Fortn. 81: 547(Ap).
- Russia not undone. Sat. R. 98: 504(O22).
- Russia or Japan—which is the civilized power? (G. Kennan) Outl. 78: 515(O20).
- Russian and Japanese forces. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 78: 25(Ja14).
- Scenes in. World's Work, 8: 5377(O).
- Some of the issues of. (K. Asakawa) Yale R. 13: 16(My).
- Some revelations of. (Anglo-American) No. Am. 178: 487(Ap).
- Tolstoy on. Open Court, 18: 761(D).—Liv. Age, 242: 257(Jl30). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 281(S).
- U. S. trade in the war zone. (O. P. Austin) World's Work, 7: 4650(Ap).
- Varyag and Korietz, fight of. (H. C. Thomson) Cornh. 90: 481(O).
- War of giants. Spec. 93: 585(O22).
- What defeat would mean to Russia. (Wanda Ian-Ruban) Outl. 76: 687(Mr19).
- What Port Arthur means to Japan. (A. Kinnosuke) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 718(D).
- Why Gen. Kuropatkin has failed. (T. F. Millard) Scrib. M. 36: 401(O).
- Why Japan resists Russia. (K. Takahira) No. Am. 178: 321(Mr).
- Why Japan will win. (A. Stead) Fortn. 82: 996(D).
- Rust-fungi, Klebahn on. Nature, 69: 601(Ap 28).
- Rustic reminiscences. Spec. 93: 115(Jl23).
- Rutherford, Mark, Works; ed. by Reuben Shapcott. Ath. '04, 2: 101(Jl23).
- Sabatier, Auguste. (L. S. Houghton) Ref. Ch. R. 51: 523(O).
- Sabatini, Rafael. The tavern knight. Monthly R. 17, no. 3: 158(D).
- Sacrifice among the Semites, Origin of. (S. I. Curtiss) Expos. (Lond.) 6th ser. 10: 461(D).
- Carthaginian. (S. Langdon) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 79.
- Sacrifice of O'Teru San, The. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 242: 532(Ag27).
- Sacrifice of Nabla. (S. MacManus) Lippinc. 74: 216(Ag).
- Sagebrush and sand. (J. M. Baltimore) Overland, n. s. 43: 343(My).
- Sahara, To the, by automobile. (V. Z. Reed) Cosmopol. 38: 23(N).
- Sailors, How they live. (J. H. Williams) Indep. 56: 18(Ja7), 653(Mr24).
- St. Andrews, Underground. Chamb. J. 81: 531(Ag).
- Recollections of. (W. Quilliam) Macmil. 91: 20(N).
- St. Bernard, Hospice of. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 533(Ag).
- Saint Catherine's island. Island deer hunt. (J. G. Van Marter) Outing, 43: 441(Ja).
- St. Denis, France, Desecration of. Am. Arch. 83: 52(F13).
- Sainte-Beuve centenary, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 475(D15).
- Saintes Maries de la Mer, a dead village. (S. Beale) Cath. World, 79: 670(Ag).
- St. Gaudens, Augustus, Work of. (C. H. Caffin) World's Work, 7: 4403(F).
- Saint-Germain, Count, the deathless. (A. Lang) Cornh. 90: 668(N).
- St. John's fire; a drama. (H. Sudermann) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 4: 1(D).
- St. Lawrence river, Lower, Influence of geographic environment on. (Ellen C. Semple) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 449(Ag).
- St. Lawrence Valley and Great Lakes, Geomorphic origin and development of the raised shore lines of. (R. Chalmers) Am. J. Sci. 168: 175(S).
- St. Louis; Louisiana Purchase Exposition. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 37: 483-623(S).—(D. R. Francis) Everybody's, 10: 437(Ap).—(M. L. Todd) Nation, 78: 510(Je30).—[Special number] World's Work, 8: 5053-5202(Ag).
- Agricultural exhibits. Science, n. s. 20: 91(Jl15).
- Anthropology at. Illus. Am. Antiq. 26: 116(Mr).
- Architecture of. (F. M. Mann) Am. Arch. 85: 5(Jl2).—(F. K. Winkler) Archit. Rec. 15: 336(Ap).—(G. B. McHenry) Brush & P. 14: 135(My).—(M. Schuyler) Scrib. M. 35: 385(Ap).
- Art at. (L. M. McCauley) Brush & P. 14: 297(D).
- Art and architecture of. (E. L. Masqueray) Indep. 57: 79(Jl14).
- Art exhibition at. (H. C. Ives) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 574(My).
- Art palace at. (W. S. Bridgman) Munsey, 31: 421(Je).
- Frieze of fame. (C. E. Lawton) Brush & P. 14: 252(Jl).
- Artistic ensemble of. (C. H. Caffin) Studio (Internat.), 23: ccci(Jl).

- St. Louis; La. Purch. Expos., Attractive features of. (D. R. Francis) Cent. 46: 264(Je).
- Bird's-eye view by an architect. Overland, n. s. 43: 437(Je).
- Canada's Exhibit. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 24: 24(N).
- Congress of Arts and Sciences. (P. Carus) Monist, 14: 779(O).—(E. E. Slosson) Indep. 57: 788(O6).—(W. H. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 5(N).
- (S. Newcomb) Nation, 79: 193(S8).—Ath. '04, 2: 487(O8).
- Congresses at, Visitors at. Outl. 78: 571(N5).
- Connecticut state building. (Emily S. G. Holcombe) Indep. 57: 185(J128).
- Cultural features of. (W. Taussig) Nation, 79: 499(D22).
- Educational exhibit at. (A. T. Smith) Educa. R. 28: 444(D).
- Educational worth of. (N. M. Butler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 323(S).
- Exhibit of the Boston public schools at. (C. Stanwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 217(O).
- Exhibits of the German Empire at. (W. Taussig) Nation, 79: 72(J128).
- Exposition ode. (Ida E. Lawrence) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 3: 113(J1).
- from engineer's standpoint. (W. H. Bryan) Engin. M. 28: 1(O).
- Features of. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 233(Je).
- General impressions of. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 57: 363(Ag18).
- German exhibition at. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 6: 488(Ag).
- How to see the fair. (W. L. Saunders) Indep. 56: 1130(My19).
- Impressions of. Am. Arch. 86: 3(O1).
- Ladies of. (B. Blow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 605(S).
- Landscape art at. (H. C. Pratt) Brush & P. 14: 152(My).
- Library exhibits. Lib. J. 29: 423(Ag).
- Lights and shadows at. Nation, 79: 175(S1).
- Main plan of the Fair. (E. H. Brush) World's Work, 7: 4355(Ja).
- New England artists at. (J. N. Oliver) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 259(My).
- Peace congress, Resolution for. (Haynes Davis) Indep. 57: 764(O6).
- Photographic exhibit at. (G. F. Parker) Cent. 46: 136(My).
- Pictures of. (A. Castaigne) Cent. 46: 605(Ag).
- The Pike. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 57: 249(Ag4).
- Round the world at. (W. Williams) Cent. 46: 794(S).
- Sculpture at. Illus. (Z. F. Dunlap) Cath. World, 79: 459(J1).—(E. Spencer) Chaut. 39: 242(My).
- State buildings at. (C. B. Wells) Outl. 76: 779(Ap2).
- Statuary at. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 35(S).
- What everybody will wish to know before going. (W. F. Saunders) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 565(My).
- St. Mark viii. 36; a story. (S. Merwin) Outl. 78: 774(N26).
- St. Michel, Mont. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 46: 823(O).
- St. Paul, Minn., Capitol at, Decoration of. Am. Arch. 84: 41(Ap30).
- St. Pierre-Miquelon. (P. T. McGrath) Macmil. 90: 215(J1). Same art. Booklover's M. 3: 775(Je).
- St. Seraphim. (D. B. MacGowan) Cent. 46: 665(S).
- Saint-Simon, C. H., comte de, the first American. (H. N. Casson) Arena, 32: 513(N).
- St. Stephen's eve; a story. (W. Deeping) Harper, 109: 176(J1).
- St. Valentine's Day. (A. W. Jarvis) Good Words, 45: 91(F).
- St. Vincent in July, 1904. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 20: 281(Ag26).
- Saints, Stories of the. (J. L. Smith) Munsey, 31: 65(Ap).
- Saké and saké sets. (O. Percival) Craftsman, 6: 150(My).
- "Sakuntala" at Smith College. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 78: 491(Je23).—Outl. 77: 206(My28).
- Salad, The, in literature. Acad. 66: 126(Ja30).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 694(Mr12).
- Saldanha Bay. (E. Y. Brabant) Indep. R. 2: 191(Mr).
- Salisbury, Lord. (S. Low) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 142: 67(Ja).
- and the Quarterly Review. Quar. 199: 296(Ja).
- an impassive statesman. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 426(Je2).
- Political writings. Spec. 92: 121(Ja23).
- "Sally"; a study. (H. Clifford) Blackw. 175: 67(Ja).
- Salmon, George. Acad. 66: 128(Ja30).—Nature, 69: 324(F4).
- Salmon, British, Increase of. Spec. 92: 214(F6).
- My first. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 6: 21(My).
- Salmon fishing in Canada. (F. H. Clifford) Indep. 56: 1262(Je2).
- in Norway. (G. W. Hartley) Blackw. 175: 54(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 49(Ap2).
- Salon, Decline of the. (R. M. Bradley) 19th Cent. 52: 950(D).
- Saloon, Competition with the. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. 76: 788(Ap2).
- within patrol limits. (E. P. Sanford) Outl. 77: 984(Ag27).
- Salt. (C. W. Super) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 252(J1).
- Salto water-stone, The. Chamb. J. 81: 44(Ja).
- An explanation. Chamb. J. 81: 750(N).
- Saltus, Edgar, a publicist. (R. Colles) Westm. 162: 463(O).
- Salvation army, The. (J. Manson) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 56(N).
- as a social influence. (E. R. Esler) Good Words, 45: 393(Je).
- Latest problem of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 436(O).
- Unfavorable view of. Sat. R. 98: 6(J12).
- People of the abyss. (C. Ray) Sund M. 33: 55-323(Ja-My).
- Salvini, T. (N. Hapgood) Scrib. M. 35: 234(F).
- An intimate interview. (H. Zimmern) Critic, 45: 412(N).

- Samaritana. (A. Cowley) Jew. Q. 16: 474(Ap).
 Samaritans and the passover. (J. S. Kirsch) Sund. M. 33: 256(Ap).
 Samoa. (V. L. Kellogg) Out West, 20: 303 (Ap).
 — German observatory in. Science, n. s. 20: 853 (D16).
 — Tutuila. (D. S. Jordan and V. L. Kellogg) Atlan. 94: 207(Ag).
 San Francisco as a convention city. (W. A. Bissell) Overland, n. s. 44: 105(Ag).—(C. S. Fee) Overland, n. s. 44: 395(O).
 — Bohemian Club, Midsummer jinks of. (G. Morris) Outing, 44: 649(S).
 — Curious houses of. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. 43: 470(Je).
 — Electrical displays in. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. 44: 159(Ag).
 — Impressions of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 164 (S17).
 — Loring Club. A musical brotherhood. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. 44: 107(Ag).
 — Memorial windows of. (H. E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 43: 332(Ap).
 — Vigilance committee of 1856. (A. L. Park) Out West, 21: 3(Jl).
 — Women of, who have achieved success. (E. P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 44: 512(N).
 San Gimignano, the city of beautiful towers. (L. C. Hale) Harper, 109: 130(Je).
 San José scale. (C. L. Marlatt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 306(Ag).
 San Marino, Oldest republic in the world. (H. S. Stone) Cosmopol. 36: 271(Ja).
 San Pedro, Arnold's Paleontology and stratigraphy of. (J. C. Merriam) Science, n. s. 19: 540 (Apr).
 Sanctity, Christian. Church Q. 58: 277(Jl).
 Sand, George. (F. Gribble) Bookman, 19: 457 (Jl).—Dial (Ch.) 37: 3(Jl1).
 — and Alfred de Musset, Correspondence of. Ath. '04, 2: 439(O1).
 — Centenary of. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 176: 255 (Ag).—(F. Gribble) Fortn. 82: 269(Ag).—(F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 79: 28(Jl14).
 — Girlhood of. Macmil. 90: 127(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 463(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 429(Ag13).
 Sand dunes, Controlling, in the U. S. (A. S. Hitchcock) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 43(Ja).
 Sandy. (A. H. Rice) Cent. 47: 193(D).
 Sandys, Frederick. (P. Bate) Studio (Internat.) 24: 3(N).—Ath. '04, 2: 22(Jl2).
 Santa Barbara, Passing of old town. (K. Lynch) Out West, 20: 129(F).
 Santa Barbara and Ventura Co's, Cal. The diversified products of two great counties. (Inez Buckner) Overland, n. s. 44: 642 (D).
 Santa Catalina Island. (E. S. Quincy) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 283(N).
 Santa Cruz Mountains, Winter in the. (C. G. Fisk) Overland, n. s. 43: 328(Ap).
 Santa Rosa, Cal. Church built from one tree. (C. Aylmore) Sund. M. 33: 724.
 Santo Domingo, Future of. (E. Maxey) Arena, 31: 476(My).—(J. F. Sanchez) Indep. 56: 473(Mr3).
 — the "Isle of Unrest." (W. Thorp) Indep. 56: 468(Mr3).
 Santo Domingo, Our problem in. (W. Thorp) World's Work, 8: 4815(My).
 — Situation in. (S. Krauss) Outl. 78: 189(S17).
 — Truth about. (H. G. Field) Indep. 57: 205 (Jl28).
 — A turbulent republic. (C. S. Salomon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 323(Mr).
 Santos Dumont, with portrait. World's Work, 8: 4737(My).
 Sapphire for a song, A; a story. (D. H. Pryce) Temp. Bar, 129: 440(Ap).
 Sarah Gamp, Haunts of. (E. Capper) Good Words, 45: 277(Ap).
 Saranac, Open-air cure at. (E. Ryan) Bookman, 19: 580(Ag).
 Saratoga, N. Y., Sports and pleasures at. (C. E. Trevathan) Everybody's, 11: 145(Ag).
 Sarcee Indians, Traditions of. (S. C. Simms) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 180(Jl).
 Sardinia. Lead and zinc mines. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 27: 933(S).
 Sardis. (R. B. Richardson) Lamp, 28: 397 (Je).
 Sargent, Digory, of Boston and Worcester, Mass., Some descendants of. (H. E. Woods) N. E. Reg. 58: 377(O).
 Sargent, John S. (C. H. Caffin) Critic, 44: 31(Ja).
 — Work of. Sat. R. 97: 365(Mr19).
 Sark island, England, Feudal system in. Idler, 26: 33(O).
 Sarpi, Fra Paolo. (A. D. White) Atlan. 93: 45, 225(Ja,F).
 Sasebo, Japanese naval hospital. (A. J. L. Fremantle) National, 44: 664(D).
 Satires in verse, American. (B. Matthews) Harper, 109: 294(Jl).
 Saturn, Rings of, Measures of. (F. E. Seagrave) Pop. Astron. 12: 131(F).
 — System of. (D. G. Parker) Pop. Astron. 12: 405(Je-Jl).
 Saul, Malady of. (E. M. Merrins) Bib. Sac. 61: 752(O).
 Saving of the choir. (R. Bradford) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 578(Ja).
 Savings banks, Our. (H. W. Wolff) Econ. R. 14: 313(Jl).
 Savonarolo. (M. I. Gray) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 353 (Ap).
 — Howard on tragedy of. Ath. '04, 1: 201 (F13).
 Savoy. In the footsteps of Rousseau. (H. Ellis) Fortn. 82: 809(N).
 — Royal house of. (D. Story) Munsey, 31: 229 (My).
 Saxon race, Genesis of the. (H. L. Chamberlain) Overland, n. s. 43: 70(Ja).
 Scab, The. (J. London) Atlan. 93: 54(Ja).
 Scarlatti, Alessandro and Domenico, with portraits and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 3: 241 (Je).
 Scarlet fever; Protozoa and disease. (G. N. Calkins) Cent. 45: 931(Ap).
 Scepticism. (A. K. Rogers) Philos. R. 13: 627 (N).
 Schaffie, Dr. A. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 708(Mr).
 Schley, Winfield Scott. Autobiography. (W. Rice) Dial (Ch.) 37: 369(Dr).
 School, Affiliated, in theory and practice. (E. H. Mensel) School R. 12: 349(My).

- School, The, and certain social conditions. (W. D. Sheldon) *Arena*. 32: 246(S).
- in its relation to social organization and to natural life. (M. E. Sadler) *Educa. R.* 28: 361(N).
- in the woods, A. (M. Berry) *Outl.* 77: 838 (Ag6).
- More home life and duties needed in. (F. A. Steel) *Sat. R.* 98: 663(N26).
- Notes on choosing a. (A. Lewis) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 17(Jl).
- Present problems of the. (W. H. Maxwell) *Educa. R.* 28: 378(N).
- School of life, The. (H. van Dyke) *Harper*, 109: 676(O).
- School we lost, The; a story of the Seiners. (J. B. Connolly) *Outl.* 77: 84(My7).
- School administration, Cleveland plan of. (S. P. Orth) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 402(S).
- in cities, Economics of. (D. E. Cloyd) *Educa.* 25: 193(D).
- School board, The elective. *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 255 (Apr6).
- School-books, Colonial. (C. Johnson) *New Eng. M.* 30: 104(Mr).
- School-boy, Religion of the. (H. V. Weisse) *Contemp.* 85: 697(My). 86: 102(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 769(Je25). 242: 359(Ag6).— *Spec.* 92: 725(My7). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 56(Jl2).
- School-boys, Pocket-money of. *Spec.* 92: 366 (Mr5).
- School children, Free meals for; a Birmingham experiment. (G. Hookham) *National*, 44: 718(D).
- of all countries. (B. C. Wilcox) *Everybody's*, 10: 57(Ja).
- Public feeding of. *Sat. R.* 98: 384(S24).
- School-gardens in great cities. (Helen C. Bennett) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 439(Ap).
- School government. (E. L. Cowdrick) *Educa.* 24: 367(F).
- School legislation in 1903, Tendencies in. (J. R. Parsons, jr.) *Educa. R.* 28: 19(Je).
- School-master, Success and the. (Austin Lewis) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 489(Je).
- School-masters. Reflections and reminiscences of an ex-school-master. *Chamb. J.* 81: 491(Ag).
- Salaries of. (Vere Collins) *National*, 44: 333 (O).
- Schooling in country and in city. (W. L. Herve) *Chaut.* 40: 359(D).
- Schools, American, British view of. (A. Mosely) *World's Work*, 7: 4484(F).
- and school systems, Instruction in the organization and administration of. (G. H. Locke) *Educa. R.* 27: 456(My).
- City, Good organization for. (C. W. Eliot) *Indep.* 56: 416(F25).
- Continuation, in Denmark. *Educa.* 25: 118 (O).
- country, Backward, near cities. (Adele M. Shaw) *World's Work*, 8: 5244(S).
- Improvements in. *Educa.* 25: 115(O).
- Elementary, Program for. (E. M. Sparlin) *Educa.* 24: 361(F).
- Language of. (F. Aveling) *Dub. R.* 134: 15 (Ja).
- New Church. (A. A. Carey) *N. Church R.* 11: 393(Jl).
- Schools of Philadelphia. (Adele M. Shaw) *World's Work*, 7: 4460(F).
- Public, about New York. (Adele M. Shaw) *World's Work*, 7: 4317(Ja).
- as social centers. (J. G. P. Stokes) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 457(My).
- Curriculum for. (H. H. Seerley) *Educa. R.* 27: 179(F).
- English, Chance of. (J. L. Paton) *Indep. R.* 4: 16(O).
- — A complaint of. (R. F. Cholmeley) *Indep. R.* 3: 337(Ag).
- More men in. (R. L. Sandwick) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 443(S).
- Secondary, German *vs.* French. *Educa.* 24: 313 (Ja).
- Sensible, First-hand education in. (Adele M. Shaw) *World's Work*, 8: 4996(Jl).
- System of accrediting by the universities. What is the effect upon the high school and its development? (J. F. Brown) *School R.* 12: 299(Ap).
- Schubert, Franz Peter, with portrait and selections from orchestral works. *Mast. in Music*, 4: 97 (S), 145(O).
- Schutze, Martin. Poems. (W. N. Guthrie) *Sewanee*, 12: 354(Jl).
- Schweinitz, Dr. Emil de. *Science*, n. s. 19: 356 (F26).
- Science, The age of. (I. Remsen) *Science*, n. s. 20: 65(Jl15).
- and the people. (C. Baskerville) *Science*, n. s. 20: 266(Ag26).
- and religion on different planes. *Sat. R.* 98: 538(O20).
- and the state. (W. Abney) *Nature*, 71: 90 (N24).
- Beginnings of. (H. S. Williams) *Harper*, 109: 183(Jl).
- Christianity and. (S. Z. Beam) *Ref. Ch. R.* 51: 81(Ja).
- Does it exclude Christianity? (C. Ford) *Westm.* 162: 694(D).
- European thought in the 19th century. (J. R. Mozley) *Quar.* 200: 76(Jl).
- A gardener's view of. (P. Geddes) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 2: 117(My).
- in 19th century. (J. Lindsay) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 47(Ja).
- nature and criticism. (W. J. Long) *Science*, n. s. 19: 760(My13).
- Poincaré's *La science et l'hypothèse*. (J. W. A. Young) *Science*, n. s. 20: 833(D16).
- Service of, in social work. *Science*, n. s. 20: 252(Ag19).
- The study of. *Science*, n. s. 19: 476(Mr18).
- Science teachers, Conference of, London, 1904. (W. M. Webb) *Nature*, 69: 282(Ja21).
- Scientific composition, Style in. (C. R. Eastman) *Science*, n. s. 20: 806(D9).
- Scientific instruction. (W. deW. Abney) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 841.
- Scientific investigation and progress. (I. Remsen) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 291(F). Same art. *Science*, n. s. 19: 1(Ja1). Same art. *Nature*, 69: 306 (Ja28).
- Scientific investigator, The. (S. Newcomb) *Science*, n. s. 20: 385(S23).
- Evolution of the. (S. Newcomb) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 66: 92(N).

- Sevres, Latest ceramic products of. Craftsman, 5: 378(Ja).
- Methods at, Study of. (P. Cret) Craftsman, 6: 355(Jl).
- Sewage, Bacterial treatment of. (P. Frankland) Am. Arch. 83: 6(J2).
- municipal, Utilization of. (W. F. Morse) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 401(Je). 158: 25(Jl).
- Sex, Determination of, in bees and ants. (W. E. Castle) Science, n. s. 19: 389(Mr4).
- Education in. (V. Collins) Westm. 162: 100(Jl).
- Sextant observations for determining geographical positions. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 138(Mr).
- Shadow, The. (C. M. Thompson) Atlan. 93: 175(F).
- Shadowy way, The; a poem. (S. Hesselrigge) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 305(S).
- Shakespeare. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 94: 365(S).
- (S. Lee) [Speaker.] Liv. Age, 241: 762(Je18).
- and Æschylus. (R. S. D. Laffan) 19th Cent. 55: 585(Ap).
- and Chapman, the "rival poet." (A. Acheson) Ath. '04, 1: 139(Ja30).
- and Gray's Inn, 1594. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '04, 1: 570(Ap30).
- and public opinion. (L. R. Irving) Overland, n. s. 43: 187(Mr).
- and the syndicate. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 79: 331(O27).
- Antony and Cleopatra. (J. L. Etty) Macmil. 89: 302(F).
- as a Philistine. Spec. '04, 93: 590(O22).
- Authorship. Did William Shaksper write Shakespeare? (J. W. Keifer) Open Court, 18: 14(Ja).
- Brandes on. Open Court, 18: 437(Jl).
- Controversy on. (E. W. Chubb) Open Court, 18: 203(Ap).—(J. W. Keifer) Open Court, 18: 337(Je).
- Who wrote Shakespeare? (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 65(F).
- Brownings in. (W. S. Kennedy) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 3: 70(Jl).
- Brutus. (E. Farquhar) Open Court, 18: 558(S).
- Collins's Studies in. Ath. '04, 1: 330(Mr12).—(C. H. A. Wager) Dial (Ch.) 37: 60(Ag1).
- Creighton's Story of his life. Ath. '04, 2: 187(Ag6).—Spec. 93: 189(Ag6).
- Final period of. (G. L. Strachey) Indep. R. 3: 405(Ag).
- Fourth folio. Methuen's ed. Ath. '04, 2: 390(S17).
- Hamlet; pictures by E. A. Abbey. (T. Watts-Dunton) Harper, 108: 821(My).
- and Elsinore. (W. A. Henderson) Ath. '04, 2: 491(O8).
- Evolution of criticism of. Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 86(Ja).
- Was he insane? (J. C. Allen) Open Court, 18: 435(Jl).
- Where the ghost walked. (F. B. Clark) Chaut. 39: 427(Jl).
- His family and friends. (C. I. Elton) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 61(N).
- Elton on. Ath. '04, 2: 723(N26).—Spec. 93: 515(O8).
- Shakespeare; his sanity. (A. Flint) Open Court, 18: 257(My).
- Humanity of. (H. B. Tree) Fortn. 82: 103(Jl).
- in Italy; was he ever there? (R. Shackleton) Booklover's M. 4: 453(O).
- in Scotland. (A. Cargill) Chamb. J. 81: 785(D).
- King Lear; acted in Paris. (A. van Branteghem) Sat. R. 98: 727(D10).
- London residences of. (J. W. Hales) Ath. '04, 1: 401(Mr26).
- Love's labour's lost. (G. K. Chesterton) Good Words, 45: 43(Ja).
- Memorial to, proposed for London. Spec. 93: 941(D10).
- Memorials of. Acad. 66: 460(Ap23).
- Merchant of Venice, The law and procedure in. (J. B. Mackenzie) Green Bag, 16: 604(S).
- Midsummer night's dream. (G. K. Chesterton) Good Words, 45: 621(S).
- Hunting passage in. (A. S. Cook) Nation, 78: 494(Je23).
- Moral system of, Moulton on. (H. A. Beers) Indep. 56: 204(Ja28).—(W. D. Howe) School R. 12: 260(Mr).
- Music of. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 45: 698(S).
- Othello. (A. C. Swinburne, pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 107: 659(O).
- Praise of; Hughes's anthology. Spec. 92: 881(Je4).
- Proposed memorial at London. Acad. 66: 185(F20), 310(Mr19).
- Protestantism of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 81: 966(Je).
- Richard III. (E. Rhys, pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 108: 173(Ja).
- Rowe's Life of. Open Court, 18: 113(F).
- Russian edition of, Vengerov's. Ath. '04, 2: 91(Jl16).
- Stage versions before 1800. (F. W. Kilbourne) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 2: 116(Ap). no. 4: 111(D).
- Stratford bust of, True story of. (C. C. Stopes) Monthly R. 15, no. 1: 150(Ap).
- Taming of the Shrew. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '04, 1: 762(Je11).
- Tempest, Studies in. (Charlotte Porter; Helen A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 4: 123(D).
- Tragic sense of. (W. L. Courtney) National, 43: 1022(Ag).
- Viola. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 28: 275(My).
- Shamans of California. (R. B. Dixon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 23(Ja).
- Shanghai. (A. K. Gregson) Overland, n. s. 44: 437(O).
- From, to Hankow by river steamer. (C. W. Gregson) Overland, n. s. 44: 538(N).
- Shanghai-Nanking railway. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 85: 871(Je).
- Shannon, C. H., and his lithographs. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.), 24: 26(N).
- Shannon, Hazlewood. Acad. 67: 344(O15).
- Shannon, J. J., A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 110: 115(D).
- Sharp, James, Archbishop, Murder of. (H. H. Brown) Temp. Bar, 130: 194(Jl).
- "Sharper than a serpent's tooth." (C. Lockhart) Lippinc. 74: 370(S).

- Shasta Co., California, Excavations in. (E. L. Furlong) Science, n. s. 20: 53(Jl8).
- Shaw, Geo. Bernard, Arnold Daly and; a bit of dramatic history. (A. Henderson) Arena, 32: 496(N).
- Candida. Acad. 66: 528(My7).
- John Bull's other island. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 608(N12).
- Plays of. (E. G. Hoffsten) Sewanee, 12: 217 (Ap).
- Point of view of. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 43: 43(Ja).
- Shaw, Secretary Leslie M., and his deficit. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 91(Ag4).
- Shaw's comedy; a story. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 23: 258(Jl).
- Shawinigan Falls, Canada, Electric power from. (W. C. Johnson) Cassier, 26: 187(Je).
- Shears of destiny. (C. Dangerfield) Lippinc. 74: 796(D).
- Sheep, Multi-nippled, of Beinn Bhreagh. (A. G. Bell) Science, n. s. 19: 767(My13).
- Pedigree sheep-breeding. (R. H. Rew) Outing, 45: 171(N).
- Sheep-droving. (J. S. Hughes) Blackw. 175: 820 (Je).
- Sheep-ranching in the Northwest. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 6: 256(Jl).
- Shell heaps of the Lower Fraser river. (H. I. Smith) Am. Antiq. 26: 235(Jl).
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, at Bracknell. (M. K. Hill) Temp. Bar, 130: 199(Ag).
- at home. (M. K. Hill) Temp. Bar, 129: 225 (F).
- Ethical and political teaching of. Westm. 162: 675(D).
- Last home of. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 37: 55(Ag1).
- Prometheus unbound, Study of. (L. Steichen) Sewanee, 12: 44(Ja).
- Shells, Common, of the shore. (Julia E. Rogers) Ctry Life Am. 6: 246(Jl).
- Hamina solitaria Say. (W. M. Smallwood) Am. Natural. 38: 207(Mr).
- Some shell-homes of sea-dwellers. (M. Fermor) Good Words, 45: 489(Jl).
- Sherburne, Henry, of Portsmouth, N. H., and some of his descendants. (E. R. Sherburne) N. E. Reg. 58: 227(Jl), 391(O).
- Sherman, W. T., St. Gaudens statue of; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Atlan. 94: 19(Jl).
- Sheridan family. (A. Beaver) Longm. 45: 70(N).
- Sheriff's strategy, The; a story. (E. Flower) Outing, 44: 302(Je).
- Shield reversed, A; a story. (W. H. Porter) Bookman, 18: 638(F).
- Ship-building trust. See U. S. Ship-building Co.
- Shippen family, English ancestors of. (T. W. Balch) Pennsylv. M. 28: 385(O).
- Shipping, American, The needs of. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 285(Ap14).
- British, and world's ocean-going trade. (Bryson Cunningham) Cassier, 27: 3(N).
- Shipwrecks along the New England coasts. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 251(N).
- Shock, Study of the cause of. (W. H. Howell) Science, n. s. 19: 461(Mr18).
- Shooting. Learning to shoot. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 45: 225(N).
- Summer. (G. Cleveland) Indep. 56: 1228(Je2).
- Shooting, Upland. (C. R. Flint) Cosmopol. 38: 89 (N).
- with a cabresto, or stalking horse. (W. Verner) Sat. R. 97: 651(My21).
- Shooting-rents, Slump in. (C. J. Cornish) National, 44: 113(S).
- Shop, Talking. Spec. 92: 1006(Je25).
- Short stories, Modern. Booklover's M. 3: 525 (Ap).—(H. S. Canby) Dial (Ch.) 37: 101(Sr).
- Shorthorn kings, To save the. (J. Oskison) Nation, 78: 245(Mr31).
- Shot in the mist, A. (H. W. Kinney) Overland, n. s. 44: 58(Jl).
- Shrewsbury school. Sat. R. 97: 580(My7).
- Shyness of Shorty, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) McClure, 22: 358(F).
- Siam, An elephant drive in. (A. H. Burgoyne) Harper, 108: 358(F).
- Through the Klawngs of. (C. Whitney) Outing, 44: 420(Jl).
- Travel in. (C. Whitney) Outing, 45: 345(D).
- Siberia, Deutsch's Sixteen years in. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 78: 35(Ja14).
- Siberian railway. (J. W. Davidson) Cent. 45: 940 (Ap).—(I. Dobbie) Macmil. 90: 141(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 96(Jl9).
- Sic transit gloria mundi. (G. F. MacMunn) Temp. Bar, 130: 353(S).
- Sicilian villa, A. (G. P. Fernald) Cosmopol. 37: 291(Jl).
- Sicily. (J. Bryce) Nation, 78: 188(Mr10).
- Highlands of. (W. Sharp) Atlan. 93: 471(Ap).
- Sidon, Twelve mortuary inscriptions from. (W. J. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 8: 283 (Jl).
- Siena and San Gimignano, Gardner's. Sat. R. 97: 659(My21).
- Early art in. (L. Douglas) 19th Cent. 56: 756(N).
- Sierra mountains, Across, on horseback. (J. H. McBride) Out West, 20: 319(Ap).
- of California in Summer. (C. L. Kenyon) Out West, 21: 231(S).
- Sight-reading in secondary schools. (D. W. Lothman) School R. 12: 370(My).
- Sigma [pseud.]. Personalia. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 44: 263(Mr).
- Sigma Chi fraternity. Comrades in zeal. (D. S. Jordon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 304(F).
- Sign of the real, The; a story. (G. Case) Arena, 32: 296(S).
- Signed turren, The. (G. W. Caryl) Scrib. M. 36: 221(Ag).
- Sikkim, the land where the rhododendrons grow. (M. C. Paget) Longm. 43: 300(F).
- Silchester, Last days of. (F. Haverfield) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 625(O).
- Silent places, The; a story. (S. E. White) Outing, 43: 385, 503, 713. 44: 97, 207, 323(Ja-Je).
- Silk, Manufacture of. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 38: 95(N).
- Silk-worm moth, American, Telea polyphemus. (Ellen R. Miller) Overland, n. s. 43: 510 (Je).
- Silly speeches. Spec. 92: 838(My28).
- Silver, purchasing of, More. (H. White) Nation, 78: 306(Ap21).
- Silver trust, For a. (H. White) Nation, 78: 82(F4).
- Silverado, A visit to Stevenson's. (J. B. Carrington) Lamp, 29: 7(Ag).

- Sèvres, Latest ceramic products of. Craftsman, 5: 378(Ja).
 — Methods at, Study of. (P. Cret) Craftsman, 6: 355(Jl).
 Sewage, Bacterial treatment of. (P. Frankland) Am. Arch. 83: 6(J2).
 — municipal, Utilization of. (W. F. Morse) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 401(Je). 158: 25(Jl).
 Sex, Determination of, in bees and ants. (W. E. Castle) Science, n. s. 19: 389(Mr4).
 — Education in. (V. Collins) Westm. 162: 100 (Jl).
 Sextant observations for determining geographical positions. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 138(Mr).
 Shadow, The. (C. M. Thompson) Atlán. 93: 175 (F).
 Shadowy way, The; a poem. (S. Hesselrigge) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 305(S).
 Shakespeare. (R. W. Emerson) Atlán. 94: 365(S).
 — (S. Lee) [Speaker.] Liv. Age, 241: 762 (Jer8).
 — and Æschylus. (R. S. D. Laffan) 19th Cent. 55: 585(Ap).
 — and Chapman, the "rival poet." (A. Acheson) Ath. '04, 1: 139(Ja30).
 — and Gray's Inn, 1594. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '04, 1: 570(Ap30).
 — and public opinion. (L. R. Irving) Overland, n. s. 43: 187(Mr).
 — and the syndicate. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 79: 331(O27).
 — Antony and Cleopatra. (J. L. Eddy) Macmil. 89: 302(F).
 — as a Philistine. Spec. '04, 93: 590(O22).
 — Authorship. Did William Shaksper write Shakespeare? (J. W. Keifer) Open Court, 18: 14(Ja).
 — — Brandes on. Open Court, 18: 437(Jl).
 — — Controversy on. (E. W. Chubb) Open Court, 18: 203(Ap).—(J. W. Keifer) Open Court, 18: 337(Je).
 — — Who wrote Shakespeare? (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 65(F).
 — Browsings in. (W. S. Kennedy) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 3: 70(Jl).
 — Brutus. (E. Farquhar) Open Court, 18: 558 (S).
 — Collins's Studies in. Ath. '04, 1: 330(Mr12).—(C. H. A. Wager) Dial (Ch.) 37: 60(Agr).
 — Creighton's Story of his life. Ath. '04, 2: 187 (Ag6).—Spec. 93: 189(Ag6).
 — Final period of. (G. L. Strachey) Indep. R. 3: 405(Ag).
 — Fourth folio. Methuen's ed. Ath. '04, 2: 390 (S17).
 — Hamlet; pictures by E. A. Abbey. (T. Watts-Dunton) Harper, 108: 821(My).
 — and Elsinore. (W. A. Henderson) Ath. '04 2: 491(O8).
 — — Evolution of criticism of. Poet-Lore, 15, no. 1: 86(Ja).
 — — Was he insane? (J. C. Allen) Open Court, 18: 435(Jl).
 — — Where the ghost walked. (F. B. Clark) Chaut. 39: 427(Jl).
 — His family and friends. (C. I. Elton) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 61(N).
 — — Elton on. Ath. '04, 2: 723(N26).—Spec. 93: 515(O8).
 Shakespeare; his sanity. (A. Flint) Open Court, 18: 257(My).
 — Humanity of. (H. B. Tree) Fortn. 82: 103(Jl).
 — in Italy; was he ever there? (R. Shackleton) Booklover's M. 4: 453(O).
 — in Scotland. (A. Cargill) Chamb. J. 81: 785 (D).
 — King Lear; acted in Paris. (A. van Branteghem) Sat. R. 98: 727(D10).
 — London residences of. (J. W. Hales) Ath. '04, 1: 401(Mr26).
 — Love's labour's lost. (G. K. Chesterton) Good Words, 45: 43(Ja).
 — Memorial to, proposed for London. Spec. 93: 941(D10).
 — Memorials of. Acad. 66: 460(Ap23).
 — Merchant of Venice, The law and procedure in. (J. B. Mackenzie) Green Bag, 16: 604 (S).
 — Midsummer night's dream. (G. K. Chesterton) Good Words, 45: 621(S).
 — — Hunting passage in. (A. S. Cook) Nation, 78: 494(Je23).
 — Moral system of, Moulton on. (H. A. Beers) Indep. 56: 204(Ja28).—(W. D. Howe) School R. 12: 260(Mr).
 — Music of. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 45: 608(S).
 — Othello. (A. C. Swinburne, pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 107: 659(O).
 — Praise of; Hughes's anthology. Spec. 92: 881 (Je4).
 — Proposed memorial at London. Acad. 66: 185 (F20), 310(Mr19).
 — Protestantism of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 81: 906 (Je).
 — Richard III. (E. Rhys, pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 108: 173(Ja).
 — Rowe's Life of. Open Court, 18: 113(F).
 — Russian edition of, Vengerov's. Ath. '04, 2: 91 (Jl16).
 — Stage versions before 1800. (F. W. Kilbourne) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 2: 116(Ap). no. 4: 111 (D).
 — Stratford bust of, True story of. (C. C. Stopes) Monthly R. 15, no. 1: 150(Ap).
 — Taming of the Shrew. (C. C. Stopes) Ath. '04, 1: 762(Je11).
 — Tempest, Studies in. (Charlotte Porter; Helen A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 4: 123(D).
 — Tragic sense of. (W. L. Courtney) National, 43: 1022(Ag).
 — Viola. (E. L. Cary) Lamp, 28: 275(My).
 Shamans of California. (R. B. Dixon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 23(Ja).
 Shanghai. (A. K. Gregson) Overland, n. s.: 437(O).
 — From, to Hankow by river steamer. (C. Gregson) Overland, n. s. 44: 538(N).
 Shanghai-Nanking railway. (D. C. B. Contemp. 85: 871(Je).
 Shannon, C. H., and his lithographs. (Wood) Studio (Internat.), 24: 26(N).
 Shannon, Hazlewood. Acad. 67: 344(O).
 Shannon, J. J., A portrait by. (W. S. Harper, 110: 115(D).
 Sharp, James, Archbishop Murder. (Brown) Temp. B. 11: 115(D).
 "Sharper than a serpent's tongue." Lippinc. 74: 37(O).

- Shasta Co., California, Excavations in. (E. L. Furlong) Science, n. s. 20: 53(Jl8).
- Shaw, Geo. Bernard, Arnold Daly and; a bit of dramatic history. (A. Henderson) Arena, 32: 496(N).
- Candida. Acad. 66: 528(My7).
- John Bull's other island. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 98: 608(N12).
- Plays of. (E. G. Hoffsten) Sewanee, 12: 217(Ap).
- Point of view of. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 43: 43(Ja).
- Shaw, Secretary Leslie M., and his deficit. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 91(Ag4).
- Shaw's comedy; a story. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 23: 258(Jl).
- Shawinigan Falls, Canada, Electric power from. (W. C. Johnson) Cassier, 26: 187(Je).
- Shears of destiny. (C. Dangerfield) Lippinc. 74: 796(D).
- Sheep, Multi-nippled, of Beinn Bhreagh. (A. G. Bell) Science, n. s. 19: 767(My13).
- Pedigree sheep-breeding. (R. H. Rew) Outing, 45: 171(N).
- Sheep-droving. (J. S. Hughes) Blackw. 175: 820(Je). 176: 350(S).
- Sheep-ranching in the Northwest. (L. H. Bailey) Ctry Life Am. 6: 256(Jl).
- Shell heaps of the Lower Fraser river. (H. I. Smith) Am. Antiq. 26: 235(Jl).
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, at Bracknell. (M. K. Hill) Temp. Bar, 130: 199(Ag).
- at home. (M. K. Hill) Temp. Bar, 129: 225(F).
- Ethical and political teaching of. Westm. 162: 675(D).
- Last home of. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 37: 55(Ag1).
- Prometheus unbound, Study of. (L. Steichen) Sewanee, 12: 44(Ja).
- Shells, Common, of the shore. (Julia E. Rogers) Ctry Life Am. 6: 246(Jl).
- Hamina solitaria Say. (W. M. Smallwood) Am. Natural. 38: 207(Mr).
- Some shell-homes of sea-dwellers. (M. Fermor) Good Words, 45: 480(Jl).
- Sherburne, Henry, of Portsmouth, N. H., and some of his descendants. (E. R. Sherburne) N. E. Reg. 58: 227(Jl), 391(O).
- Sherman, W. T., St. Gaudens statue of; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Atlan. 94: 19(Jl).
- Sheridan family. (A. Beaver) Longm. 45: 70(N).
- Sheriff's strategy, The; a story. (E. Flower) Outing, 44: 302(Je).
- Shield reversed, A; a story. (W. H. Porter) Bookman, 18: 638(F).
- Ship-building trust. See U. S. Ship-building Co.
- Shippen family, English ancestors of. (T. W. Balch) Pennsylv. M. 28: 385(O).
- Shipping, American, The needs of. (F. J. Whiting) Nation, 78: 285(Ap14).
- British, and world's ocean-going trade. (Bryson Cunningham) Cassier, 27: 3(N).
- Shipwrecks along the New England coasts. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 251(N).
- Shock, Study of the cause of. (W. H. Howell) Science, n. s. 19: 461(Mr18).
- Shooting. Learning to shoot. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 45: 225(N).
- Summer. (G. Cleveland) Indep. 56: 1228(Je2).
- Shooting, Upland. (C. R. Flint) Cosmopol. 38: 89(N).
- with a cabresto, or stalking horse. (W. Verner) Sat. R. 97: 651(My21).
- Shooting-rents, Slump in. (C. J. Cornish) National, 44: 113(S).
- Shop, Talking. Spec. 92: 1006(Je25).
- Short stories, Modern. Booklover's M. 3: 525(Ap).—(H. S. Canby) Dial (Ch.) 37: 101(Sr).
- Shorthorn kings, To save the. (J. Oskison) Nation, 78: 245(Mr31).
- Shot in the mist, A. (H. W. Kinney) Overland, n. s. 44: 58(Jl).
- Shrewsbury school. Sat. R. 97: 580(My7).
- Shyness of Shorty, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) McClure, 22: 358(F).
- Siam, An elephant drive in. (A. H. Burgoyne) Harper, 108: 358(F).
- Through the Klawngs of. (C. Whitney) Outing, 44: 420(Jl).
- Travel in. (C. Whitney) Outing, 45: 345(D).
- Siberia, Deutsch's Sixteen years in. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 78: 35(Ja14).
- Siberian railway. (J. W. Davidson) Cent. 45: 940(Ap).—(I. Dobbie) Macmil. 90: 141(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 96(Jl9).
- Sic transit gloria mundi. (G. F. MacMunn) Temp. Bar, 130: 353(S).
- Sicilian villa, A. (G. P. Fernald) Cosmopol. 37: 291(Jl).
- Sicily. (J. Bryce) Nation, 78: 188(Mr10).
- Highlands of. (W. Sharp) Atlan. 93: 471(Ap).
- Sidon, Twelve mortuary inscriptions from. (W. J. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 8: 283(Jl).
- Siena and San Gimignano, Gardner's. Sat. R. 97: 659(My21).
- Early art in. (L. Douglas) 19th Cent. 56: 756(N).
- Sierra mountains, Across, on horseback. (J. H. McBride) Out West, 20: 319(Ap).
- of California in Summer. (C. L. Kenyon) Out West, 21: 231(S).
- Sight-reading in secondary schools. (D. W. Lothman) School R. 12: 370(My).
- Sigma [pseud.]. Personalalia. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 44: 263(Mr).
- Sigma Chi fraternity. Comrades in zeal. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 304(F).
- Sign of the real, The; a story. (G. Case) Arena, 32: 296(S).
- Signed turren, The. (G. W. Caryl) Scrib. M. 36: 221(Ag).
- Sikhim, the land where the rhododendrons grow. (M. C. Paget) Longm. 43: 300(F).
- Silchester, Last days of. (F. Haverfield) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 625(O).
- Silent places, The; a story. (S. E. White) Outing, 43: 385, 503, 713. 44: 97, 207, 323(Ja-Je).
- Silk, Manufacture of. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 38: 95(N).
- Silk-worm moth, American, Telea polyphemus. (Ellen R. Miller) Overland, n. s. 43: 510(Je).
- Silly speeches. Spec. 92: 838(My28).
- Silver, purchasing of, More. (H. White) Nation, 78: 306(Ap21).
- Silver trust, For a. (H. White) Nation, 78: 82(F4).
- Silverado, A visit to Stevenson's. (J. B. Carrington) Lamp, 29: 7(Ag).

- Silversmiths' art in contemporary France. (J. Schopfer) *Craftsman*, 5: 433(F).
 — 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. (J. Schopfer; tr. by I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 5: 336(Ja).
 Silverwork by Alexander Fisher. (T. M. Wood) *Studio (Internat.)* 22: 224(My).
 Similies, Significance of. (H. P. Humphry) *Acad.* 67: 461(N12).
 Simon, Sir John. (R. T. Hewlett) *Nature*, 70: 326 (Ag4).
 Simonetta; a favorite of the Florentines. (T. Peck) *Lamp*, 28: 185(Ap).
 Simplon railway. (H. G. Archer) *Good Words*, 45: 309(My).
 Simplon tunnel. [In French.] (G. Goegg) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 23.
 Sims, George R., with portrait. (J. Keating) *Idler*, 25: 284(Je).
 Sin. (Sir Oliver Lodge) *Hibbert J.* 3: 1(O).
 — Doctrine of. (G. B. Stevens) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 588(Jl).
 — A scientist's [Sir O. Lodge] view of the nature of. (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 303(Mr19).
 Sincerity and love. (M. Maeterlinck) *Cent.* 45: 817(Ap).
 Sind, Province of. (C. J. Lyall) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 612.
 Sinding, Stephan, with portrait. (M. Osborn) *Brush & P.* 14: 1(Ap).
 Singapore. (E. W. H. Wright) *Atlan.* 93: 105(Ja).
 — Anglo-Chinese school at. (P. S. Grant) *Outl.* 76: 1035(Ap30).
 Singing, Art of, yesterday and to-day. (Adelina Patti) *Indep.* 56: 605(Mr17).
 Sinner in Israel. (M. Wolfenstein) *Lippinc.* 73: 682(Je).
 Sir Mortimer; a novel. (M. Johnston) *Harper*, 108: 264-748(Ja-Ap).
 Six seamen and a menagerie. (J. A. Barry) *Chamb. J.* 81, extra no. 16(D).
 Sixty-thousand-dollar face, The; a story. (E. Leferre) *Harper*, 109: 567(S).
 Skating. Freeman shod with steel. (V. Thompson) *Outing*, 43: 690(Mr).
 — A veteran skater's gossip. (J. M. Oxley) *Atlan.* 94: 762(D).
 Skate-sailing. (A. H. Goodwin) *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 137(D).—(D. Beard) *Outing*, 43: 613(F).
 Skepticism of the instrument. (H. G. Wells) *Mind*, 29: 379(Jl).
 Sketches on a journey to Rome. *Temp. Bar*, 130: 79(Jl), 332(S).
 Skinners Co. of London, Wadmore's account of. *Ath.* '04, 1: 234(F20).
 Skipping as a health exercise. *National*, 43: 615 (Je).
 Skua as a brigand. (Edmund Selous) *Sat. R.* 97: 489(Ap16).
 Sky, Æsthetics of the. (R. Le Gallienne) *Harper*, 108: 950(My).
 — Blue color of the. (T. J. J. See) *Atlan.* 93: 85 (Ja).
 Sky-god, European. (A. B. Cook) *Folk-Lore*, 15: 264(O).
 Slang, Dictionary of, Farmer and Henley's. *Ath.* '04, 2: 341(S10).
 Slavs, The. (P. Roberts) *Internat. Q.* 10: 32 (O).
 Slave-market at Marrakésh, The. (S. L. Ben-susan) *Harper*, 108: 245(Ja).
 Slavery, An old record book of. (Mary Gaunt) *Indep. R.* 3: 448(Ag).
 — Benefit of, to the negro. (H. E. Belin) *Open Court*, 18: 606(O).
 — W. M. Smith's Political history of. (J. A. Woodburn) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 385(Ja).
 — White servitude in Maryland, 1634-1820. (E. I. McCormac) *J. H. Univ. Studies*, 22: 119 (Mr).
 Slavs, Future of. (E. Reich) *Fortn.* 81: 371(Mr).
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 724(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 65(Ap9).
 Sleds, How to make. (D. Beard) *Outing*, 43: 481 (Ja).
 Sleep, Methods of inducing. (J. E. Watkins, jr.) *Cosmopol.* 36: 425(F).
 Sleeping in the open air. *Spec.* 93: 217(Ag13).
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 250(O22).
 Sleeping-car, The czar of the. (A. S. Hoffman) *Chaut.* 39: 361(Je).
 Sleeping sickness. (J. W. W. Stephen) *Nature*, 69: 345(F11).—(E. R. Lankester) *Quar.* 200: 113(Jl).
 Sleepy Hollow gazette, The. *Chamb. J.* 81: 774 (D).
 Slingsby and Slingsby Castle, Brooke on. *Ath.* '04, 2: 106(Jl23).
 Slip of the leash, The; a story. (M. E. W. Freeman) *Harper*, 109: 668(O).
 Smallpox, Gaddesden's treatment of. (C. S. Northrup) *Nation*, 79: 394(N17).
 Smart, Christopher. (M. K. Hill) *Temp. Bar*, 130: 534(N).
 Smell, Sense of. *Spec.* 93: 283(Ag27).
 Smelting in British Columbia. (W. M. Brewer) *Engin. M.* 28: 333(D).
 Smetham, James, and Collins. (C. Allston) *Art J.* 56: 281(S).
 Smiles, Dr. Samuel. *Ath.* '04, 1: 531(Ap23).
 Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 637(Je4).
 — A glimpse of. (C. E. Thomas) *Sund. M.* 34: 110(D).
 Smith, Adam, and some problems of to-day. (J. A. R. Marriott) *Fortn.* 82: 969(D).
 Smith, Francis Hopkinson. (A. S. van Westrum) *Lamp*, 28: 383(Je).—(E. F. Haskins) *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 35: 245(S).
 Smith, Goldwin. (G. M. Adam) *Canad. M.* 24: 113(D).
 Smith, Henry Preserved. Old Testament history. (J. A. Kelso; J. M. P. Smith) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 383(Ap).
 Smith, Captain John. (A. Cameron) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 51(Mr).
 Smithson, James. *Lamp*, 28: 235(Ap).
 Smithsonian institution; meeting of regents, Jan., 1904. *Science*, n. s. 19: 273(Fr2).
 — Science and Art Department. (H. Blaker) *Westm.* 161: 316(Mr).
 Smoke, Coal, the cloud over English life. (C. Rolleston) *Westm.* 162: 30(Jl).
 — Nuisance of. (C. Rolleston) *Am. Arch.* 85: 43 (Ag6).
 — Prevention of. (R. S. Hale) *Am. Arch.* 85: 45 (Ag6).
 — Science of. (C. H. Benjamin) *Science*, n. s. 19: 488(Mr25).
 Smyrna, the home of Homer. (R. B. Richardson) *Lamp*, 28: 479(Jl).
 Smythe, Lionel, as a painter. *Art J.* 56: 223(Jl).

- Smythe, Roland; Indiana hermit. Outing, 44: 65 (Ap).
- Snaileries. Chamb. J. 81: 429(Jl).
- Snake-dancers of Mishongnovi. (R. B. Townshend) 19th Cent. 55: 429(Mr).
- Snake story, A. (C. Emery) Outing, 44: 160 (My).
- Snakes, Stories about. (J. Johnson) Outing, 45: 282(D).
- Snapper fishermen of the Gulf. (H. C. Rowland) Outing, 44: 66(Ap).
- Snare of the fowler; a story. (D. Felsberg) Cosmopol. 36: 651(Ap).
- Snipe. Habits and habitat. Blackw. 175: 388 (Mr), 564(Ap).
- Snow, Reddish-brown. (E. Lindsey) Science, n. s. 19: 893(Jero).
- Snow crystals. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 30(Ja).
- Snowdrop mound, The. (D. Townshend) Temp. Bar, 130: 476(O).
- Snow-ploughs on English railways. (G. W. Rhodes) Idler, 24: 383(Ja).
- Snow storm, January 31-Feb. 1, 1898. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 754(F).
- Soaring of birds, Problem of. (F. M. Chapman) Ctry Life Am. 5: 482(Ap).
- Social and industrial problems. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 39: 13(Mr).
- Social change, Factors of. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 781(My). 10: 81(Jl), 189(S).
- Social Democratic party, Appeal of. (E. V. Debs) Indep. 57: 835(Or3).
- Social forces. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 526 (Ja).
- Social logic. (M. Roosevelt) Lippinc. 74: 129(Ag).
- Social parasites. (C. Rolleston) Westm. 162: 623 (D).
- Social secretary, The; a new profession. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. 77: 594(Jl9).
- Social sickness. (E. F. Benson) Fortn. 82: 509 (S).
- Social unity, Nature of. (R. Adams) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 208(S).
- Socialism as a rival of organized Christianity. (T. C. Hall) No. Am. 178: 915(Je).
- at the parting of the ways. (W. von Schierbrand) Internat. Q. 10: 13(O).
- Catholic Church and. (E. Vandervelde) Indep. 56: 429(F25).
- Christian, in France. Church Q. 58: 38(Ap).
- Discordant. Sat. R. 98: 258(Ag27).
- in Europe. (L. F. Strauss) Arena, 31: 508 (My).—(M. Nordau) Cosmopol. 36: 517(Mr).
- in German politics. Sat. R. 97: 353(Mr19).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 830(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 375(My7).
- in our midst [the U. S. army]. (W. E. P. French) Arena, 32: 32(Jl).
- Monopoly and the struggles of classes. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 599(D).
- New. Quar. 199: 1(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 193(Ap23).
- Quarterly Review on. Spec. 92: 119(Ja23).
- Socialist congress, International. (T. K. Hardie) 19th Cent. 56: 559(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 401(N19).—Spec. 93: 277(Ag27). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 595(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 53(Or1).
- Socialist Labor party, Appeal of. (C. H. Corregan) Indep. 57: 841(Or3).
- Socialist vote in the U. S., 1904. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 408(N24).
- Société Nationale des beaux arts, Salon of 1904. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.), 23: 14(Jl).
- Societies, learned, Bibliographical handbook of. (J. D. Thompson) Lib. J. 29: supp. 114(D).
- Society, Eastern U. S., and its leaders. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Everybody's, 10: 490(Ap).
- Intellectual. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 275 (Mr12).
- versus art. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 32: 406(D).
- Society for Plant Morphology and Physiology. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 19: 413(Mr11).
- Society of American Sculptors. (W. O. Partridge) Arena, 32: 345(O).
- Society of Arts, Presidential address. (Wm. H. Preece) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 8.
- Society of Hellenic Studies, Anniversary of. (L. Dyer) Nation, 79: 49(Jl21).
- Sociology. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 547 (Ag).
- at the London University. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 262(Or).
- Concepts and methods of. (F. H. Giddings) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 161(S).
- Development of. (G. E. Vincent) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 145(S).
- Founders of. (V. Branford) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 94(Jl).
- Introduction to. (G. De Greef) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 549. 10: 228(Ja-S).
- Methods of. (F. H. Giddings) Science, n. s. 20: 624(N11).
- Problems of. (G. Ratzenhofer) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 177(S).
- Scope of. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 26 (Jl).
- "Soft-Soap." (Mrs. J. Lane) Blackw. 175: 618 (My).
- Somali tales. (E. S. Heatland) Folk-Lore, 15: 316 (O).
- Somaliland, Campaign in, 1904. Spec. 92: 79 (Ja16).
- Some empty chairs. (H. W. Lucy) Cornh. 89: 165 (F).
- Some natural history; a story. (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. 90: 689(N).
- Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of; a story out of the long past; with portraits. (R. Pillsbury) Cosmopol. 37: 171(Je).
- Something new in golf balls; a story. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 23: 64(My).
- Soil. (F. K. Cameron) Science, n. s. 19: 342(F26).
- Moisture of. (L. G. Briggs; A. G. McCall) Science, n. s. 20: 566(O28).
- Soils, germs and worms. (P. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 255(Ap).
- Investigation of, in the U. S. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 19: 233(F5).
- Present status of. (C. G. Hopkins) Science, n. s. 19: 626(Ap15).
- Management of. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 20: 605(N4).
- Water-soluble plant food of. (H. Snyder) Science, n. s. 19: 834(My27).
- Solar system, Motion of, through space. (F. W. Dyson) Cornh. 89: 233(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 630(Mr5).
- Soldier of the valley, The. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. 35: 572(My). 36: 470(O).

- Soldiers. *Manceuvres and the man.* (Sir G. Arthur) *Fortn.* 82: 646(O).
- Solids, *Change of structure in.* (W. Campbell) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 158: 161(S).
- Solution, *Electrical theory of.* (S. Arrhenius) *Indep.* 57: 321(Ag11).
- Solution, *The.* (J. W. Tompkins) *Lippinc.* 73: 594(My).
- Sommerville, Maxwell, with portrait. (H. D. Jones) *Booklover's M.* 4: 59(Jl).
- Son of his mother; a story. (L. M. Montgomery) *Canad. M.* 22: 469(Mr).
- Son of Royal Langbrith, *The*; a novel. (W. D. Howells) *No. Am.* 178: 133. 179: 301(Ja-Ag).
- Song of the rail—"Jerry, go an' ile that carr." (C. F. Lummis) *Out West*, 20: 178(F).
- Sonnet, *Character and scope of the.* (H. Timrod) *Outl.* 77: 706(Jl23).
- Sons of the Clergy, *Society of*, Pearce on. *Ath.* '04, 1: 619(My14).
- Sons of the Regiment in France. (C. B. Percival) *Indep. R.* 3: 256(Jl).
- Sooner to sleep; a story. (C. Marriage) *Canad. M.* 22: 577(Ap).
- Sophia, *Electress, and the Hanoverian succession*, Ward on. *Ath.* '04, 1: 135(Ja30).—*Spec.* 92: 55(Ja9).
- Soret, Charles. (R. Gautier) *Nature*, 70: 250(Jl14).
- Sorolla, Joaquin, Spanish painter. (L. Williams) *Studio (Internat.)*, 22: 242(My).
- Sothern, E. H., and Julia Marlowe, in Shakespeare. *Critic*, 45: 525(D).
- Soto, Hernando de, *Graham's.* *Sat. R.* 97: 430(Ap2).
- Soudan, *A story of the; a day's play and a day's pay.* (H. C. S. Wright) *Good Words*, 45: 500(Jl).
- Soul, the, *Evolution and.* (W. F. Alexander) *Contemp.* 85: 519(Ap).
- *A study of past and present beliefs.* (D. Arnett) *Am. J. Psychol.* 15: 121(Ap), 347(Jl).
- Sounds and air currents. (J. M. Bacon) *Contemp.* 85: 532(Ap).
- *Fluctuating and inaudible, Peculiarities of.* (K. Dunlap) *Psychol. R.* 11: 308(Jl).
- South, the, *Agriculture in, Conditions and needs of.* (D. D. Wallace) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 245(Ja).
- and the verdict of the election, 1904. *Nation*, 79: 413(N24).
- betterment of, North's part in. (W. G. Brown) *Outl.* 78: 415(O15).
- Caste and conscience in. (R. I. Manning) *Nation*, 79: 372(N10).
- Conservatism and progress in the cotton belt. (U. B. Phillips) *So. Atlan. Q.* 3: 1(Ja).
- during the last decade, 1890-1900. (F. T. Carlton) *Sewanee*, 12: 174(Ap).
- Educational needs of. (S. C. Mitchell) *Outl.* 76: 415(F13).—(W. P. Few) *So. Atlan. Q.* 3: 201(Jl).
- Educational uplift in. (W. H. Heck) *World's Work*, 8: 5026(Jl).
- Growth of the public high-school system in, and a study of its influence. (W. T. Harris) *Educa. R.* 27: 259(Mr).
- Impressions of. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 77: 879(Ag13).
- in retrospect. (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 79: 505(D22).
- South, *The man of.* *Indep.* 56: 139(Ja21), 188(Ja28).
- Sectional misunderstandings. (R. Bingham) *No. Am.* 179: 357(S).
- The solid. (J. A. Anderson) *Nation*, 79: 477(D15).
- South African Association, 2d meeting, 1904. *Nature*, 70: 41(My12).
- South America, *Akers' History of, 1854-1904.* (J. Bryce) *Nation*, 79: 524(D29).
- Boundary readjustments in. (A. F. Bandelier) *Nation*, 79: 155(Ag25).
- Panama and its neighbors. (G. H. Grosvenor) *Chaut.* 39: 23(Mr).
- Progress in. (P. M. C. Magnusson) *Out West*, 21: 164(Ag).
- Responsibility of U. S. to. (W. M. Ivins, jr.) *World's Work*, 7: 4480(F).
- United States of; a dream of empire. (C. F. Holder) *Arena*, 32: 480(N).
- South-American desert, *Crossing a.* (C. J. Post) *Harper*, 108: 612(Mr).
- South Kensington museum. (I. A. Sinclair) *Craftsman*, 6: 581(S).
- South Natick, Mass. (E. A. Sawyer) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 123(O).
- Southampton, Earl of, and Lord Grey of Wilton, *Quarrel between.* (Charlotte C. Stopes) *Ath.* '04, 2: 658(N12), 659(N19).
- Southern Cross, *The*; a story. (E. M. Nall) *Temp. Bar*, 129: 334(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 105(Ap9).
- Southern fiction, *Recent products of the new school of.* (J. R. Ormond) *So. Atlan. Q.* 3: 285(Jl).
- Southern mountaineers; some real American music. (E. B. Miles) *Harper*, 109: 118(Je).
- Southern women in N. Y. (Julia R. Tutwiler) *Bookman*, 18: 624(F). 19: 51(Mr).
- Southwell, Robert; poet, priest and martyr. (K. Brégy) *Cath. World*, 79: 777(S).
- Southwestern archeology, *Some exploded theories concerning.* (U. F. Duff) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 303(Ap).
- Sovereign States, *Nature and interrelation of.* (E. Stevenson) *Am. Law. R.* 38: 551(Jl-Ag).
- Space and number, *Exercises in thinking about.* (C. J. Keyser) *Educa. R.* 27: 36(Ja), 160(F), 270(Mr).
- Spade, *In praise of the.* [Macmil.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 474(F20).
- Spahr, Charles B. *Outl.* 76: 253(Ja30).
- One who loved his fellow-men. *Outl.* 78: 255(O1).
- Spain, *Anti-clerical tactics in.* (W. M. Drum) *Cath. World*, 79: 797(S).
- as seen by a Canadian. (W. A. R. Kerr) *Canad. M.* 22: 219(Ja).
- A peep at. (E. McAuliffe) *Cath. World*, 78: 768(Mr).
- Popular poetry of. (P. de San Carlos) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 3: 135(S).
- Republicans in, *Plans and prospects of.* (D. N. Salmeron) *Indep.* 56: 124(Ja21).
- Some social aspects of. (E. A. Barnett) *Econ. R.* 14: 400(O).
- to-day and to-morrow. (T. del Marmol) *Indep. R.* 3: 354(Ag).
- yesterday and to-day. (L. Higgin) *Fortn.* 81: 625(Ap).

- Spanish documents, Some.** (Prof. R. J. H. Gottheil) *Jew. Q.* 16: 702(Jl).
- Spanish literature.** (N. A. Smith) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 369(N), 393(D).
- 1903-04. (R. Altamira) *Ath.* '04, 2: 314(S3).
- Spanish war claims, The.** (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 79: 290(O13).
- Sparrow, English, Psychology of.** (J. P. Porter) *Am. J. Psychol.* 15: 313(Jl).
- Special delivery; a monologue.** (Van T. Sutphen) *Harper*, 108: 458(F).
- Species, Evolution not the origin of.** (O. F. Cook) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 445(Mr).
- **Origin of.** Letter signed by Lamarck and Geoffroy. (B. Dean) *Science*, n. s. 19: 799(My20).
- **by mutation.** (J. A. Harris) *Monist*, 14: 641(O).
- **New theory of.** (J. A. Harris) *Open Court*, 18: 193(Ap).
- Spectacles.** *Science*, n. s. 20: 179(Ag5).
- **History of.** (C. Barck) *Science*, n. s. 20: 50(Jl8).
- Spectroscope, Tuckerman's Index to literature of.** *Science*, n. s. 19: 380(Mr4).
- Spee, Friedrich von, and the Würzburg witches.** *Church Q.* 58: 318(Ja).
- Speech, Development of, in the child, Psychology and pathology of.** (E. Conradi) *Pedagog. Sem.* 11: 328(S).
- **The trick of education.** (A. Meynell) *Harper*, 108: 376(F).
- Spell, From, to prayer.** (R. R. Maret) *Folk-Lore*, 15: 132(Je).
- Spelling, question of, National Educational Association and.** (E. O. Vaile) *Educa. R.* 27: 510(My).
- **Question of preference in.** (E. W. Bowen) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 38(My).
- Spelling-book out of fashion.** (Alice Ranlett) *Educa.* 24: 556(My).
- Spencer, Herbert.** (W. James) *Atlan.* 94: 99(Jl).
- *Blackw.* 175: 100(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 433(Ap).—*Liv. Age*, 240: 397(F13).—(S. T. Wood) *Canad. M.* 22: 342(F).—(J. J. Fox) *Cath. World*, 78: 574(F).—(A. M. Fairbairn) *Contemp.* 85: 1(Ja).—(H. Macpherson) *Cornh.* 89: 337(Ma).—(W. James) *Critic*, 44: 21(Ja).—*Dial (Ch.)* 36: 5(Jar).—*Educa. R.* 27: 217(Mr).—(P. G. Smalley) *Lamp*, 28: 36(F).—[Spec.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 56(Ja2). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 264(F).—With portrait. (M. A. Lane) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 19: 510(Ja).—(P. Carus) *Open Court*, 18: 1(Ja).—(R. C. Schiedt) *Ref. Ch. R.* 51: 289(Jl).—(F. J. E. Woodbridge) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 67(Ja).—*Westm.* 161: 1(Ja).—(G. Iles) *World's Work*, 7: 4314(Ja).
- **and the dangers of specialism.** (J. B. Crozier) *Fortn.* 81: 105(Ja).
- **and Henry George, Controversy between.** (T. Scanlon) *Indep.* 56: 1479(Je30).
- **and his contribution to the concept of evolution.** (J. Royce) *Internat. Q.* 9: 335(Je).
- **and his critics.** (Von Bulow) *Westm.* 162: 437(O).
- **and his work.** (W. I. Cranford) *So. Atlan. Q.* 3: 123(Ap).
- **Autobiography.** (F. Tracy) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 784(O).—*Ath.* '04, 1: 583(My7).—(J. L. Gil-der) *Critic*, 44: 501(Je).—(W. M. Payne) *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 288(My1).—(F. H. Giddings) *Indep.* 56: 963(Ap28).—*Indep. R.* 3: 294(Jl).—*Knowl.* 27: 116(Je).—*Liv. Age*, 241: 560(My28). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 56(Jl).—(F. C. S. Schiller) *Mind*, 29: 565(O).—(J. Bryce) *Nation*, 79: 35(Jl14).—(W. McDougall) *Nature*, 70: 265(Jl21).—(L. F. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 19: 873(Je10).—*Spec.* 92: 810(My21).
- Spencer, Herbert; his autobiography and his philosophy.** (F. Gribble) *Fortn.* 81: 984(Je).
- **Breadth of his teaching, with portrait.** (L. G. McPherson) *Cosmopol.* 36: 466(F).
- **A character study.** (W. H. Hudson) *Fortn.* 81: 17(Ja). Same art. *No. Am.* 178: 1(Ja).
- **Essays on education.** (J. J. Tracy) *Educa.* 24: 344(F).
- **Ethics, Heart of.** (Franklin H. Giddings) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 14: 496(Jl).
- **Influence of.** (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 76(Jar6).
- **Letters and life.** (J. Finley) *Lamp*, 28: 405(Je).
- **Life and philosophy of.** (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) *Quar.* 200: 240(Jl).
- **the man.** (G. E. Vincent) *Am. J. Sociol.* 9: 709(Mr).
- **Nescience of.** (B. P. Bowne) *Indep.* 56: 67(Jar14).
- **Note on.** *Educa.* 24: 310(Ja).
- **Personal reminiscences of.** (G. Allen) *Forum*, 35: 610(Ap).
- **a personal sketch.** (G. Iles) *Outl.* 76: 19(Ja2).
- **Philosophical work of.** (J. Dewey) *Philos. R.* 13: 159(Mr).
- **Philosophy of.** (F. Aveling) *Dub. R.* 134: 251(Ap).—*Ed. R.* 199: 352(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 705(Je18).
- **Sociology of.** (L. F. Ward) *Indep.* 56: 730(Mr31).
- **Unpublished letters.** *Indep.* 56: 998(My5), 1169(My26), 1471(Je30).
- **The work of.** (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 447(Ap23). 67: 149(Ag27).
- Sphinx, The; a travesty.** (R. W. Chambers) *Harper*, 108: 367(F), 618(Mr).
- Spider, The blue-grey.** (J. S. Thomson) *Good Words*, 46: 36(N).
- **leg and foot of, Photograph of.** *Knowl.* 27: 148(Jl).
- Spider, The; a story.** (L. J. Vance) *Munsey*, 31: 895(S).
- Spiders.** (F. H. Sweet) *Lippinc.* 73: 759(Je).
- **Aeronautic.** (H. C. McCook) *Harper*, 108: 905(My).
- **Hearing and smell of.** (A. H. Pritchett) *Am. Natural.* 38: 859(N,D).
- **Trap-door, of New Zealand.** (J. Buckland) *Longm.* 44: 490(O).
- Spike Riley's revenge; a story.** (J. H. Williams) *Indep.* 56: 1427(Je23).
- Spinello, Marius J.** (C. W. Wells) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 7: 50(S).
- Spinoza, Reality of the finite in his system.** (F. Ritchie) *Philos. R.* 13: 16(Ja).
- Spirit of Harriet, The.** (A. M. Daulton) *Outl.* 76: 607(Mr5).
- Spirit of the pines, The.** (F. R. Sterrett) *Scrib. M.* 35: 629(My).

- Spirit of the times in books. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 20: 144(O).
- Spiritism and Swedenborg's writings. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 11: 289(Ap).
- Spiritual growth through receptiveness. Bib. World, 23: 323(My).
- Spiritualism, Modern. (O. L. Barler) New Church R. 11: 552(O).
- The new. (F. Podmore) Indep. R. 3: 74(Je).
- Spoletto, Italy. (E. Hutton) Sat. R. 97: 453(Ap9).
- Sponge fishing, Fifty years of. (C. Barker) Indep. 56: 884(Ap21).
- Sport of 1904. (C. Whitney) Outing, vols. 44-45.
- Tendencies of modern. Quar. 199: 127(Ja).
- Sporting spirit, The; a story. (L. G. Giltner) Munsey, 31: 189(My).
- Sports, Unfamiliar. (H. S. Archer) Cosmopol. 37: 109(My).
- Sportsman's library, 1904. (F. G. Affalo) Fortn. 82: 1104(D).
- Sportsmen, Statesmen who were. (F. G. Affalo) Fortn. 81: 864(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 266(Ag).
- Spring. (Bliss Carman) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 108(Ap).
- An old-fashioned. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 56: 719(Mr31).
- Spring Sunday, A; a story. (S. O. Jewett) McClure, 23: 13(My).
- Springfield, Ill. (J. H. Neber) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 598(Ag).
- Spur of the moment, The; a story. (I. G. Sieveking) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 1(Jl).
- Squabs, Raising. (W. E. Rice) Ctry Life Am. 5: 488(Ap).
- Squaw-man, The; a play. (E. M. Royle) Cosmopol. 37: 411(Ag).
- Stage, American, Tendencies of the. (D. Frohman) Cosmopol. 38: 15(N).
- British, What can be done to help the. Fortn. 81: 187(F).
- Church and the. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 30: 899(Mr).
- How it can help the church. (G. Andrews) Arena, 32: 500(N).
- Stage coach, The; a story. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 93: 787(Je).
- Stage-manager, Art of the. (B. Matthews) No. Am. 178: 257(F).
- Stained glass, Modern work in. Booklover's M. 3: 184(F).
- Pictorial. (J. B. Hadlow) Art J. 56: 251(Ag).
- Stained glass windows by W. Willet. (N. H. Dole) Studio (Internat.), 23: cclxxvii (O).
- Stairway of honor, The; a story. (M. S. Rawson) Harper, 108: 199(Ja).
- Stammler, Rudolph. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Educa. R. 27: 236(Mr).
- Stamp act, Repeal of the. (H. H. Hodge) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 252(Je).
- Standard Oil Company, History of the. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 22: 294(Ja). 23: 660(O).
- Methods of. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, 11: 154(Ag), 280(S).
- Standards, U. S. Bureau of. (E. B. Rosa) Science, n. s. 19: 937(Je24).
- Stanford, Edward. Geog. J. 24: 686(D).
- Stanford memorial church. (R. S. Osborne) Munsey, 31: 710(Ag).
- Stanford University, Student life at. (W. H. Thomson) Out West, 21: 425(N).
- Stanley, Sir Henry Morton. Ath. '04, 1: 627(My 14).—(S. Low) Cornh. 90: 26(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 299(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 328(Ag6).—Nature, 70: 35(My12).—Outl. 77: 160(My21).—Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 302(My).
- Reminiscences of. (A. J. Mounteney-Jephson) Scrib. M. 36: 285(S).
- Results of his work. (H. Johnston) Good Words, 45: 533(Ag).
- What he lived to see accomplished in Africa. (C. C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 673(Je).
- Star-blanket; a story. (D. C. Scott) Canad. M. 23: 251(Jl).
- Star Chamber. Select cases before, 1477-1509, Leadam's. Ath. '04, 2: 136(Jl30).
- Starboard watch, The. (R. A. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 36: 408(O).
- Star-clusters, Photographing the. (G. W. Ritchey) Harper, 109: 508(S).
- "Star-dust"; a story. (Elizabeth H. Bowle) Cosmopol. 37: 373(Ag).
- Star-spangled banner, The; a story. (I. McDougall) Munsey, 31: 502(Jl).
- Stars. Are they inhabited? (A. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. 81: 445(Jl).
- Classification of, by temperature and chemistry. (A. Fowler) Nature, 70: 611(O20).
- Explosion of. (A. W. Bickerton) Pop. Astron. 12: 666(D).
- History of the. (W. B. Kaempfert) Booklover's M. 4: 501(O).
- Light of the. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 46(N).
- Variable and compound. (S. Newcomb) Good Words, 45: 217(Mr).
- Observation of. (E. E. Markwick) Pop. Astron. 12: 193(Mr).
- State of Kentucky vs. Caleb Powers, The. (S. H. Adams) McClure, 22: 465(Mr).
- State boards and commissions, Growth and future of. (F. H. White) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 631(D).
- State bonds, repudiated, Present status of. (M. Sullivan) No. Am. 179: 873(D).
- State central committees; a study of party organization. (C. E. Merriam) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 224(Je).
- State University, The. Dial (Ch.) 36: 137(Mr1).
- Statesmen who were sportsmen. (F. G. Affalo) Fortn. 81: 864(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 266(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 667(Je11).
- Station agent, The way-. (J. J. Shanley) Chaut. 39: 359(Je).
- Steam, Superheated, for steam-engines. (John Goodman) Cassier, 25: 18(N'03).—(Bryan Donkin) Cassier, 25: 257(Ja'04).
- Steam boilers. Comparative efficiency of internally and externally fired boilers. (D. W. Robb) Engin. M. 27: 91(Ap).
- Economy of the fireroom. (R. P. Bolton) Engin. M. 26: 950(Mr).
- Experiment and practice in the construction of. (E. P. Watson) Engin. M. 28: 402(D).
- Steam costs in industrial combinations. (W. D. Ennis) Engin. M. 28: 86(O).
- Steam engine, Testing of. (H. R. Sankey) Engin. M. 28: 220(N).

- Steam engineering in 1904. (Charles Hurst) Cassier, 27: 109(D).
- Steam engines, Drop-valve. (Charles Hurst) Cassier, 26: 496(S).
- Influence on the world's progress. (J. E. Sweet) Engin. M. 26: 846(Mr).
- Steam navigation, Progress of. Chamb. J. 81: 301(My).
- Steam plant, Choice of a. (G. H. Barrus) Cassier, 26: 316(Jl).
- Steam turbines, Marine. (R. Cromie) Longm. 43: 210(Ja).
- Steamers, Possibility of design of cargo. (George Nicol) Cassier, 25: 429(Mr).
- Steel and iron, Outlook for, 1904. (C. Kirchhoff) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 71(Ja).
- Steel castings, Widening use of. (W. P. Barba) Cassier, 25: 337(F).
- Steel frames, Rusting of. (J. L. Faxon) Am. Arch. 84: 67(My21).
- Increasing production with high-speed. (A. D. Wilt, jr.) Engin. M. 28: 49(O).
- Protection from corrosion. (C. L. Norton) Am. Arch. 83: 35(J30).
- Steele, Sir Richard. The tender husband. (C. Black) Temp. Bar, 129: 615(O).
- Steendam, Jacob, poet of New Netherland. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, 19: 464(Jl).
- Steeplechase, Sport of the. (J. F. Marsten) Munsey, 31: 769(Ag).
- Stevens, G. W. Land of the dollar. (S. G. Morrison) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 728(Ag).
- Steffens, Lincoln. (R. Duffy) Critic, 44: 407(My).
- Stegomus longipes, a new reptile from the triassic sandstones of the Connecticut valley. (B. K. Emerson and F. B. Loomis) Am. J. Sci. 167: 377(My).
- Footprints of. (R. S. Lull) Am. J. Sci. 167: 381(My).
- Stele, Naram-Sins. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 563(S).
- of Teinia in Arabia. (E. Littman) Monist, 14: 510(Jl).
- Stephen, Sir Leslie. (W. Meynell) Acad. 66: 221(F27).—Ath. '04, 1: 266(F27).—(F. Harrison) Cornh. 80: 433(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 344(My7).—(J. W. Chadwick) Critic, 44: 309(Ap).—Ecl. M. 142: 654(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 764(Mr19).—(F. Pollock) Indep. R. 3: 48(Je).—(R. Ogden) Nation, 78: 145(F25).—Spec. 92: 325(F27).
- and his works. Quar. 199: 468(Ap).
- as a critic. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 78: 293(Ap 14).
- A note on. (R. E. Crook) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 124(Je).
- Stepping-stone, The; a story. (H. H. Colvill) Temp. Bar, v. 129, 130(Ja-D).
- Sterne, Laurence, in the Dictionary of national biography. (W. L. Cross) Nation, 79: 390(N17).
- Stereoscope, The. (J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 20: 683(N18).
- applied to astronomical researches. (C. W. Carlisle) Pop. Astron. 12: 318(My).
- Stevens, Robert L., and his yacht Maria. (W. M. Thompson) Outing, 44: 540(Ag).
- Stevens, Thaddeus, Reminiscences of, with portrait. (T. W. Lloyd) Green Bag, 16: 445(Jl).
- Stevenson, J. Pat McCarty, farmer of Antrim. Spec. 92: 986(Je25).
- Stevenson, Mrs. M. L. From Saranac to the Marquesas. (W. Archer) Critic, 44: 72(Ja).
- Stevenson, R. L., The shadow of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 78: 448(Je9).
- Stevensoniana; ed. by Hammerton. (M. F.) Dial (Ch.) 36: 15(Ja1).
- Still hunt, A. (A. M. Barbour) Lippinc. 73: 725(Je).
- Stimulus and sensation. (J. R. Green) Knowl. 27: 89(My).
- Stock companies. Business reasons *versus* business morals. (C. W. Hartridge) Arena, 31: 489(My).
- Stock exchange, London, Position and outlook of, 1904. Contemp. 86: 709(N).
- Reform in. (J. Flower) National, 43: 468(My).
- Stockholders' or directors' liability, Enforcement of, abroad. (J. H. Beale, jr.) Green Bag, 16: 387(Je).
- Stockton; a California Venice. (Tom S. Rice) Overland, n. s. 43: 98(F).
- Stoddard, Charles Warren, and his bungalow. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 304(D).
- Recollections of. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 44: 52(Ja).
- Stoep, From the. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 97: 681(My28).
- Stoker, Jones under-feed. J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 439(D).
- Stolen picture, The; a story. (J. M. Jacobs) Temp. Bar, 129: 211(F).
- Stomach stones. (W. J. Beal) Science, n. s. 20: 722(N25).
- Stone, Sir Benj. Photographic exhibit at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. (G. F. Parker) Cent. 46: 136(My).
- Stone, Artificial. (L. P. Ford) Am. Arch. 84: 72(My28).—Am. Arch. 85: 62(Ag20).
- Stone worship. (P. Carus) Open Court, 18: 45(Ja).
- Stones, Ornamental. (B. H. Brough) Am. Arch. 83: 77(Mr5).
- Stonyhurst college. Sat. R. 98: 104(Jl23).
- Storage batteries on electric railways. (W. E. Winship) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 129(Ag).
- Stories, Seed-corn for. (B. Matthews) Monthly R. 16, no. 2: 124(Ag).
- Story, William Wetmore, and his friends. [Blackw.] Ecl. M. 142: 116(Ja).
- James's Life of. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 44: 175(F).
- Story I told Scroggs, The. (Mabel H. Brown) Overland, n. s. 44: 85(Jl).
- Story of Adhelmar, The. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 108: 706(Ap).
- Story of Greece, A. (M. Sero) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 2: 19(Ap).
- Story of the "Morte Innocente," The; a story. (E. C. Vansittart) Cath. World, 78: 617(F).
- Story of a panic; a story. (E. M. Forster) Indep. R. 3: 453(Ag).
- Story of a sovereign, The. (A. O. Cooke) Chamb. J. 81, extra no. 31(D).
- Story of a storm. (R. G. Pitzer) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 439(D).
- Story of a struggle. (P. Fountain) Longm. 44: 18, 137(My,Je).

- Straits Settlements, Gold standard for the. (E. W. Kemmerer) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 636(D).
- Studies in colonial administration, vii. (A. Ireland) *Outl.* 77: 122(My14).
- Strange lands; a poem. (Charlotte P. Gilman) *Cosmopol.* 37: 338(Jl).
- Stratagem of Terrance O'Halloran; a story. (D. C. Scott) *Canad. M.* 22: 283(Ja).
- Strategy of Hazel, The; a story. (E. Walker) *Munsey*, 32: 352(D).
- Strauss, Johann, with portrait and bibliography. *Mast. in Music*, 3: 193(My).
- Strauss, Richard. (L. Gilman) *Critic*, 44: 352(Ap).—(J. Huneker) *Scrib. M.* 35: 352(Mr).
- and his music, with portrait. (G. W. Harris) *Indep.* 56: 490(Mr3).
- Strayed soul, A; a story. *Macmil.* 89: 445(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 479(My21).
- Street cries, Italian. (E. C. Vansittart) *Gent. M. n. s.* 72: 81(Ja).
- Street decoration. (M. R. Maltbie) *Chaut.* 40: 60(S).
- Street railway legislation in Illinois. (E. B. Smith) *Atlan.* 93: 109(Ja).
- Street railways in Philadelphia since 1900. (T. Conway, jr.) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 354(O).
- Public ownership of. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 32: 417(O).
- Strenuosity. (Bliss Carman) *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 35: 74(Mr).
- A hedging. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 78: 162(Mr3).
- Strenuousness. (B. Carman) *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 35: 287(O).
- Streuvels, Stijn. Three sketches. (A. T. de Mattos) *Fortn.* 82: 678(O).
- Strieby, M. E., and negro education. *Outl.* 78: 915(D10).
- Strike, Chicago meat, 1904. (E. Poole) *Indep.* 57: 179(Jl28).
- Comparative wages and the right to live. (W. Hard and E. Poole) *Outl.* 77: 884(Agr13).
- Points in. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 79: 46(Jl21).
- the strikers' objective. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 79: 68(Jl28).
- Chicago, 1894, American government in. (G. Cleveland) *Fortn.* 82: 1(Jl).
- Fall River, 1904; a labor conflict without violence. *Outl.* 78: 972(D17).
- Strikes and lockouts, Abolition of, in New Zealand. (F. Parsons) *Arena*, 31: 1(Ja).
- 1892-1901. (J. H. Schooling) *Fortn.* 81: 849(My).
- of 1904 and the present industrial situation. (V. S. Yarros) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 430(O).
- Violence in. (S. Thompson) *Outl.* 78: 969(D17).
- Striking of the colors, The; a story. (C. M. Williams) *Munsey*, 31: 823(S).
- Strong and the weak. (A. M. Lederer) *Lippinc.* 73: 356(Mr).
- Structural design of buildings. (C. C. Schneider) *Am. Arch.* 86: 21(O15), 27(O22), 35(O29).
- Stuart, Gilbert. Portraits of men: Stephen Jones. (C. H. Hart) *Cent.* 47: 72, 155(N).
- Stubbs, George, 1724-1806. (E. R. Dibdin) *Art J.* 56: 12(Ja).
- Stubbs, Walter Roscoe. Breaking up a State machine; with portrait. (R. Clark, jr.) *Cosmopol.* 37: 665(O).
- Stubbs, Wm. Lectures on European history; Visitation charges. *Ath.* '04, 2: 69(Jl16).
- Letters of; ed. by Hutton. *Ath.* '04, 2: 687(N19).—*Monthly R.* 17, no. 3: 159(D).
- Stucco, Canadian rough casting. *Am. Arch.* 84: 42(Ap30).
- Student advisers as an administrative device in high schools. (M. A. Whitney; L. J. Block) *School R.* 12: 3(Ja).
- Studies. Overcrowded grade curriculum. (Esther E. Shaw) *Educa.* 25: 233(D).
- Study in fear; a story. (Z. Gale) *Outing*, 45: 197(N).
- Sturgis, Julian. (P. Lubbock; A. C. Benson) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 1: 111(Jl).
- Style, Of. (O. F. Keary) *Indep. R.* 4: 363(D).
- Peripatetic mean of, and the three stylistic characters. (G. L. Hendrickson) *Am. J. Philol.* 15: 125(Ap).
- Subaltern in Ladakh; a story. (T. Fetherstonhaugh) *Blackw.* 176: 549(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 549(N26).
- Subjection; a story. (T. B. Reilly) *Cath. World*, 80: 376(D).
- Subjugation of Elaine; a story. (A. O'Hagan) *Munsey*, 30: 604(Ja).
- Subliminal self, Myers's theory of the. (A. Lang) *Hibbert J.* 2: 514(Ap).
- Submarine, The; a story. (M. Robertson) *Everybody's*, 11: 11(Jl).
- Submarine boats; Simon Lake and his wonderful submarine. (S. Mornington) *Cosmopol.* 37: 365(Ag).
- Steaming under water. (F. Matthews) *Outing*, 45: 14(O).
- Submarine warfare. (L. G. C. Laughton) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 3: 60(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 118(O8). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 741(D).
- Suburban colony, Making of a. (P. Colt) *Ctry Life Am.* 6: 350(Ag).
- Success; to whom is it possible? (J. B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 37: no p. (Jl).
- Such stuff as dreams are made of. (John Corbin) *Scrib. M.* 36: 513(N).
- Sudermann, H. Storm-brother Socrates. (R. W. Fife) *Lamp*, 28: 121(Mr).
- Sue, Eugène. (F. Gribble) *Fortn.* 81: 333(F). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 687(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 793(Mr26).
- Sue Chang the faithful. (M. S. Daggett) *Outl.* 76: 977(Ap23).
- Suez Canal, The. (G. P. Blackiston) *Overland. n. s.* 44: 152(Ag).
- Sufferer, Professional. *Spec.* 93: 145(Jl30). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 316(O29).
- Suffrage, High privilege of. (J. B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 37: 363(Ag).
- Universal. (M. Maeterlinck) *Bookman*, 19: 133(Ap).
- Sugar convention, The Brussels. (G. Martineau) *Econ. J.* 14: 34(Mr).
- Sugar situation in Austria. (F. Walker) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 18: 565(D).
- Suicide and insurance. *Sat. R.* 97: 685(My28).
- Facts about. (Geo. P. Upton) *Indep.* 56: 763(Ap7).
- Suicide, The; a comedy. (A. D. Sedgwick) *Cent.* 45: 5550(F).
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur, his life and music, Findon's. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 98: 456(O8).

- Sullivan, Margaret. (A. N. Meyer) Critic, 44: 114(F).
- Sulphur mining in Sicily. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 28: 199(N).
- Sulu and its sultan. (F. J. Hogan) Everybody's, 10: 636(My).
- Sulu Sea, Songs of the. (E. Barron) Cent. 46: 813(S).
- Sulung and hide. (P. Vinogradoff) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 282(Ap).
- Sumatra, Hunting in. (C. Whitney) Outing, 44: 3(Ap).
- Summer landlord, The. (S. Preston) Scrib. M. 36: 268(S).
- Sun, Atmosphere of, at different levels. (E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 27: 150(Jl).
- distance of, Measuring. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 12: 149(Mr).
- Expedition for solar research, Mt. Wilson, Cal. Science, n. s. 19: 964(Je24).
- Mechanical state of. (R. A. Sampson) Knowl. 27: 119(Je).
- Motion of, Determination of. 2. (Mary W. Whitney) Pop. Astron. 12: 311(My).
- — referred to a group of faint stars. (Geo. C. Comstock) Pop. Astron. 12: 112(F).
- New method of research. (G. E. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 5(My).
- Present knowledge of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 12: 293(My).
- Simultaneous solar and terrestrial changes. (J. W. Lockyer) Nature, 69: 351(F11).
- Spectrum of, Oxygen absorption bands of. (O. C. Lester) Am. J. Sci. 168: 147(Ag).
- Spots on. (N. H. Crowell) Educa. 24: 496(Ap).—Liv. Age, 240: 15(Ja2).
- — and temperature. (A. B. McDowall) Nature, 69: 607(Ap28).
- — and the recent magnetic storm. (Violet Tweedale) Chamb. J. 81: 86(F).
- — Variation of, in latitude. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Knowl. 27: 181(Ag).—(E. W. Maunder) Knowl. 27: 290(D).
- — — 1861-1902. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 69: 447(Mr10).
- Sun chariot, Prehistoric Scandinavian. Illus. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 26: 232(Jl).
- Sun-dance, Arapaho. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 70: 300(Jl28).
- Sun-dials, old and new. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 563(Ja).
- Sunday in Hyde Park. (K. Snowden) Sund. M. 34: 85(D).
- Sunday Magazine, Early days of. (S. Tytler) Sund. M. 34: 5(N), 102(D).
- Sunday observance. (R. J. Campbell) National, 44: 289(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 429(N12).
- Sunday school, Bible in. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 24: 193(S).
- curriculum of, Basis for the construction of. (F. Beard) Bib. World, 24: 285(O).
- graded, Movement toward. (J. L. Keedy) Bib. World, 24: 37(Jl).
- in the Sierras, under the auspices of the Larkspur saloon. (Alice B. McConnell) Overland, n. s. 43: 34(Ja).
- of the future. (G. C. Martin) Sund. M. 33: 461(Jl).
- Pedagogical defects of. (F. E. Bolton) Educa. 24: 389(Mr), 472(Ap).
- Sunday school teacher training. Bib. World, 24: 243(O).
- Sunday school teaching, New system of. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 584(Ag).
- Sunday school work in London. (H. B. Philpott) Sund. M. 33: 269(Ap).
- Suns, Giant. (Alex. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. 81: 294(My).
- Sunshine recorder, A new. Science, n. s. 19: 801(My20).
- Super-solid, The. (C. E. Benham) Knowl. 27: 45(Mr).
- Superstition a means of defense. Illus. Am. Antiq. 26: 48(Ja).
- Supervisors, School, as aids to superintendents. (W. E. Chancellor) Educa. 24: 517(My).
- Supreme court, U. S., with portraits. (A. McKinley) Green Bag, 16: 369(Je).
- an American ideal. (R. S. Holland) Green Bag, 16: 787(D).
- Surrender of Professor Seymour, The; a story. (E. Jordan) Harper, 109: 955(N).
- Surrey, Old west, Gertrude Jekyll on. Spec. 92: 882(Je4).
- Rambles in. Idler, 25: 12(Jl).
- Surveying, Geographical and practical astronomy suited to present requirements in. (E. A. Reeves) Geog. J. 23: 100(Ja).
- Survivorship, Problems of. (C. B. Whittier) Green Bag, 16: 237(Ap).
- Susa, Discoveries at, 1904. (A. van Branteghem) Sat. R. 98: 485(O15), 638(N19).
- Susan; a story. (M. E. Carr) Temp. Bar, 129: 588(My).
- Susan Clegg's Cousin Marion. (A. Warner) Cent. 46: 564(Ag).
- Suspicious of Turkentine, The. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 240: 801(Mr26).
- Sussex, Hides and virgates in. (L. F. Salzmann) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 92(Ja), 503(Jl).
- Highways and byways of, Lucas on. Spec. 92: 496(Mr26).—Ath. '04, 1: 395(Mr26).—Sat. R. 97: 423(Ap2).
- Oberland of, Gossip in the. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 114(F).
- Sussex stiles and their surroundings. (J. H. Stone) Good Words, 46: 10(N).
- Sutter 8691. (Lucy B. Jerome) Overland, n. s. 43: 450(Je).
- Swainson, Rev. Frank. Sund. M. 33: 300(My).
- Swannington church enlarged by its vicar. (F. Jeffery) Sund. M. 33: 484(Jl).
- Swans, Care of. (F. F. McGrew) Ctry Life Am. 6: 331(Ag).
- Swastika, The, and fire worship in America. Am. Antiq. 26: 185(My).
- Sweating system, Cause and cure of. (J. Ramsay MacDonald) Indep. R. 2: 72(F).
- Women and the. (P. E. Moulder) Westm. 161: 90(Ja).
- Sweden, Northern, Land of the midday moon. (F. E. Clark) Indep. 56: 247(F4).
- Swedenborg, E. Economy of the animal kingdom. (T. F. Moses) N. Church R. 11: 273(Ap).
- Was he a mystic? (J. E. Werren) N. Church R. 11: 98(Ja).
- Swedenborg Scientific Association. New Church R. 11: 604(O).
- Swedenborg's house at St. Louis fair. (T. F. Wright) New Church R. 11: 602(O).

- Swedenborgian Church, Three essentials of; Lord, Bible, and doctrine of life. N. Church R. 11: 78(Ja).
- Swedenborgian Church organization in relation to the religious world. (A. Mason) N. Church R. 11: 321(Jl).
- Swedish art at St. Louis Exposition. (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.). 24: 51(N).
- Swedish catalog of accessions, The. (A. Andersson) Lib. J. supp. 112(D).
- Swedish law reform. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 38: 388(My-Je), 674(S-O).
- Swedish paintings, Modern. (A. Tallberg) Studio (Internat.), 22: 97(Ap).
- "Sweet day of rest"; a story. (Eliza C. Hall) Cosmopol. 38: 149(D).
- Swimming. Things a woman should know. (C. Dalton) Outing, 44: 401(Jl).
- Swimming powers of animals. (P. Fountain) Longm. 43: 326(F).
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles. A channel passage and other poems. Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 165(N).—Spec. 93: 393(S17).—(F. Thompson) Acad. 67: 196(S17).—Ath. '04, 2: 475(O8).—[London Times.] Ecl. M. 143: 555(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 438(Ag13).
- Poems. Sat. R. 98: 17(Jl2), 365(S17), 699(D3). Ath. '04, 1: 775(Je18).
- Swiss architecture. (R. Mobbs) Studio (Internat.), 24: 17(N).
- Switzerland at the beginning of the 16th century. (J. M. Vincent) J. H. Univ. Studies, 22: 231(My).
- Holiday-home in. (E. T. Merrill) Nation, 78: 107(F11).
- Peasants of. (W. H. Dawson) Indep. R. 4: 184(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 749(D17).
- Swordfish, Catching. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 44: 752(S).
- Sword of Ahab, The; a story. (J. E. Dunning) Harper, 109: 327(Ag).
- Swordsman and the count. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 44: 120(Je).
- Swordsmanship, historically considered. (E. Castle) Cornh. 89: 686(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 798(Je25). Same art. J. Soc. Arts, 51: 580.
- Swordsman's victory. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 45: 126(D).
- Sydney, Australia. (G. A. King) Canad. M. 22: 315(F).
- Harbor of. (R. Malet de Carteret) Temp. Bar, 129: 736(Je).
- Symphonia,—bagpipe; Luke 15: 25. (P. Barry) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 180.
- Symphony in scarlet, A. (Eleanore F. Lewys) Overland, n. s. 44: 64(Jl).
- Symbolism, Ethics of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 199(S17).
- Symbols, Of. (M. Reed) Macmil. 91: 108(D).
- Sympathy in home life. Educa. 24: 567(My).
- Powerlessness of. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 197(F20).
- Symons, Arthur. Plays, acting, and music. (J. Huneker) Lamp, 28: 374(Je).
- Syracuse. (J. Bryce) Nation, 78: 8(Ja7).
- Syria, Deserts of. (L. Jebb) Longm. 43: 418(Mr).
- Syrian boys. (F. R. Earp) Macmil. 90: 381(S).
- Table-talk. (E. B. Harrison) 19th Cent. 56: 790(N).
- Tacitus, Annals. Bks. 1-6, transl. by G. G. Ramsay. Spec. 92: 415(Mr12).—(E. T. Merrill) Nation, 79: 58(Jl21).
- Taconic range, Geology of the north end of. (T. N. Dale) Am. J. Sci. 167: 185(Mr).
- Taft, Wm. H., as governor of Philippine Islands. (O. K. Davis) Everybody's, 10: 406(Mr).—(F. W. Nash) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 164(F).
- The new Secretary of War. (G. Kennan) Outl. 76: 561(Mr5).
- Record in the Philippines. (J. A. LeRoy) Indep. 56: 191(Ja28).
- Taggart, Thomas, and the democratic committee, with portrait. (J. P. Hornaday) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 289(S).
- Tahiti, Travelling in. (C. Keller) Out West, 22: 45(Ja), 143(F).
- Taine, H. A., Letters of. (W. M. Payne) Internat. Q. 10: 196(O).
- Life of. Spec. 93: 430(S24).
- Life and correspondence of. 1853-1870. Ath. '04, 1: 554(Ap30).—(P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 37: 104(S).
- Tailoresses, London's. (Clementina Black) Econ. J. 14: 555(D).
- Tailors, Labor unions of the. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 24: 126(D).
- Talbot, Newton. (H. S. Ballou) N. E. Reg. 58: 329(O).
- Tale of a cad. (A. M. Lederer) Lippinc. 74: 666(N).
- Tale of Japan, A; a story. (J. S. Martin) Cornh. 89: 848(Je).
- Talent, Distribution of, in the United States. (G. Michaud) Cent. 47: 41(N).
- Talks with girls. An understudy for an angel. (K. Burrill) Chamb. J. 81: 737(N).
- Talma. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 292(O13).
- Tammany again. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 240: 65(Ja9).
- Talmud, The, and Christianity. (W. R. Betteridge) Am. J. Theol. 8: 795(O).
- Talofa, Samoan word for love. (Marion Drewe) Overland, n. s. 44: 172(Ag).
- "Tao-Teh King" or "Providential Grace" classic. (E. H. Parker) Dub. R. 134: 155(Ja).
- Taney bench, with portraits. (A. McKinley) Green Bag, 16: 396(Je).
- Tapehanek dialect of Virginia. (W. R. Gerard) Am. Anthropol. 6: 313(Ap).
- Tarbell, Edmund C., with portrait. (A. W. Barker) Booklover's M. 3: 749(Je).
- Tariff. Agacy's Free-trade, protection, dumping, bounties, and preferential tariffs. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 14: 61(Mr).
- and reciprocity. (W. L. Douglas) Indep. 57: 1416(D22).
- Argument for preference. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. J. 14: 1(Mr).
- as an imperial tie. Sat. R. 98: 752(D17).
- Free trade and protection. (G. Cohn) Econ. J. 14: 188(Je).
- German, The genesis of. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 14: 11(Mr).
- Pigou's Riddle of the. (L. L. Price) Econ. R. 14: 232(Ap).
- Preferential, and agriculture in England. Sat. R. 98: 160(Ag6).
- and the Londoners. Sat. R. 97: 68(Ja16).

- Tariff, Preferential, as an empire builder. Sat. R. 97: 290(Mr5).
- Preferential duties and colonial trade. Ed. R. 199: 279(Ap).
- Problem of, in Great Britain. (J. M. McEvoy) Canad. M. 22: 237(Ja).
- Ashley's. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 14: 63 (Mr).—(M. W. Middleton) Econ. R. 14: 107 (Ja).
- Political economy and the. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. R. 14: 257(Je).
- Protective, and the export trade of the United States. (S. N. D. North) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 1(Ja).
- Reduction of, Monopoly and. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 376(S).
- Revision of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 408(N24).
- Tariff controversies in 19th century, Stanwood on. (O. L. Elliott) Dial (Ch.) 36: 236(Apr).
- Tariff situation in the United States. (J. D. Whelpley) Fortn. 82: 60(Jl).
- Tarnaby's barge; a Thames-side story. (T. St. E. Hake) Chamb. J. 81, extra no.: 37(D).
- Tarte, Hon. J. I., Canadian statesman. (H. F. Gadsby) Canad. M. 23: 32(My).
- Taste, Training in. (W. H. Downes) Atlan. 93: 817 (Je).
- Taswell, William, Diary of. (C. Spender) Temp. Bar. 130: 610(N).
- Tata. (Jean Aicard) Liv. Age, 240: 22-341(Ja2-F6).
- Tauquitz Mountain, Old. (Helen L. Jones) Overland, n. s. 43: 455(Je).
- Taurin in invertebrate muscle. (H. C. Bradley) Science, n. s. 20: 25(Jl1).
- Taurus intervenes; a story. (W. H. Rainsford) [Longm.] Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 305(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 89(Ja9).
- Tavolara; the search for a lost republic. (W. Hale) Harper, 109: 929(N).
- Tax, Inheritance, in the U. S. (S. Huebner) Q. J. Econ. 18: 529(Ag).
- Taxation, Direct, and a modern maxim. (E. Ansell) Westm. 162: 21(Jl).
- Ethics of. (W. M. Daniels) Atlan. 93: 772 (Je).
- Minimum sacrifice theory of. (T. N. Carver) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 66(Mr).
- of foreign investments. (F. W. Pethick-Lawrence) Contemp. 85: 58(Ja).
- of land values in Australasia. (A. F. Dodd) Econ. J. 14: 401(S).
- Reform of, in England. Indep. R. 3: 1(Je).
- scientific, Retaliation and. Quar. 199: 444(Ap).
- Taylor, Bayard, Poetry of. (E. R. Rogers) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 343(O).
- Taylor, Graham, with portrait. Chaut. 38: 589 (F).
- Taylor, Jeremy, Gosse's Life of. Ath. '04, 1: 392 (Mr26).—Sat. R. 97: 494(Apr16).—Spec. 92: 883(Je4), 93: 829(N26).
- Tchaikovsky, P. I.; Russia's greatest composer. See Tschaiakowsky.
- Tchëhov, Anton. (A. E. Keeton) Acad. 66: 40 (Ja9).
- "Te morituri salutamus." (E. Pottle) Outing, 44: 659(S).
- Tea dance at Fort Donald; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 22: 529(Ap).
- Teacher's creed. Educa. 25: 236(D).
- Teachers, College-bred, Professional training of. (F. C. Lewis) Educa. R. 27: 433(My).
- Compensations of. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. 27: 468(My).
- Great, of my time. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 81: 77(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 469(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 433(F13).
- Making of. Sat. R. 98: 38(Jl9).
- Salaries of, in Europe. Educa. 24: 444(Mr).
- Some suggestions. (W. McAndrew) Educa. R. 27: 375(Ap).
- Tenure of office of. (T. S. Lowden) Educa. 25: 207(D).
- Training of. (G. Hodgson) Macmil. 89: 253(F).
- Courses of the American Institute of Sacred Literature. Bib. World, 23: 467(Je).
- Woman school-. (E. McCracken) Outl. 77: 177 (My21).
- Teaching, Hygiene of. (Wm. H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 488(D).
- Play as a means of. Illus. (B. H. Smith) Munsey, 31: 713(Ag).
- Technical education. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 474(D15).
- Does a technical course educate? (C. S. Howe) Science, n. s. 20: 97(Jl22).
- in London. (A. T. S.) Nature, 71: 34 (N10).
- Technical schools, German. Am. Arch. 85: 68 (Ag27).
- Liberal culture in. (J. R. Freeman) Technol. R. 6: 551(O).
- Technique, "Mere." (Roger Fry) Indep. R. 3: 514(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 220(O22).
- Teeth, as a means of identification. (A. H. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 161(Je).
- Telegraph, Printing; Berlin teletyping central station. Knowl. 27: 118(F).—(A. Gradenwitz) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 74(O).
- Wireless. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 43: 242(Mr).
- at St. Louis exposition. (Lloyd Marshall) Cassier, 26: 594(O).
- Electrolytic receivers in. (L. De Forest) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 241(O).—(W. Packard) World's Work, 7: 4467(F).
- Metamorphosis of apparatus. (A. F. Collins) Engin. M. 27: 360(Je).
- Progress in. (M. Solomon) Nature, 70: 180(Je23).
- to-day. (William Maver, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 191(Ag).
- Variation of potential along the transmitting antenna in. (C. A. Chant) Am. J. Sci. 167: 1(Ja).
- Will Marconi supplant the cables? (P. T. McGrath) Cosmopol. 37: 723(O).
- Telegraphers' contest, American, 1904. (P. Severing) Everybody's, 10: 314(Mr).
- Telegraphy, Hertzian wave. (J. A. Fleming) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 709, 731, 749, 770.
- Teleology, Problem of. (Felix Adler) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 265(Ap).
- Telepathy and ghosts. (J. W. Harris) Westm. 161: 217(F).
- Telephone, Evolution of. (L. E. MacBrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 720(Ag).
- in Great Britain. Ed. R. 199: 60(Ja).
- in the United States. (H. L. Webb) Cassier, 26: 281(Jl).

- Swedenborgian Church, Three essentials of; Lord, Bible, and doctrine of life. N. Church R. 11: 78(Ja).
- Swedenborgian Church organization in relation to the religious world. (A. Mason) N. Church R. 11: 321(Jl).
- Swedish art at St. Louis Exposition. (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.). 24: 51(N).
- Swedish catalog of accessions, The. (A. Andersson) Lib. J. supp. 112(D).
- Swedish law reform. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 38: 388(My-Je), 674(S-O).
- Swedish paintings, Modern. (A. Tallberg) Studio (Internat.), 22: 97(Ap).
- "Sweet day of rest"; a story. (Eliza C. Hall) Cosmopol. 38: 149(D).
- Swimming. Things a woman should know. (C. Dalton) Outing, 44: 401(Jl).
- Swimming powers of animals. (P. Fountain) Longm. 43: 326(F).
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles. A channel passage and other poems. Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 165(N).—Spec. 93: 393(S17).—(F. Thompson) Acad. 67: 196(S17).—Ath. '04, 2: 475(O8).—[London Times.] Ecl. M. 143: 555(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 438(Ag13).
- Poems. Sat. R. 98: 17(Jl2), 365(S17), 699(D3). Ath. '04, 1: 775(Je18).
- Swiss architecture. (R. Mobbs) Studio (Internat.), 24: 17(N).
- Switzerland at the beginning of the 16th century. (J. M. Vincent) J. H. Univ. Studies, 22: 231(My).
- Holiday-home in. (E. T. Merrill) Nation, 78: 107(F11).
- Peasants of. (W. H. Dawson) Indep. R. 4: 184(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 749(D17).
- Swordfish, Catching. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 44: 752(S).
- Sword of Ahab, The; a story. (J. E. Dunning) Harper, 109: 327(Ag).
- Swordsman and the count. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 44: 120(Je).
- Swordsmanship, historically considered. (E. Castle) Cornh. 89: 686(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 798(Je25). Same art. J. Soc. Arts, 51: 580.
- Swordsman's victory. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 45: 126(D).
- Sydney, Australia. (G. A. King) Canad. M. 22: 315(F).
- Harbor of. (R. Malet de Carteret) Temp. Bar, 129: 736(Je).
- Symphonia,—bagpipe; Luke 15: 25. (P. Barry) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 180.
- Symphony in scarlet, A. (Eleanore F. Lewys) Overland, n. s. 44: 64(Jl).
- Symbolism, Ethics of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 199(S17).
- Symbols, Of. (M. Reed) Macmil. 91: 108(D).
- Sympathy in home life. Educa. 24: 567(My).
- Powerlessness of. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 197(F20).
- Symons, Arthur. Plays, acting, and music. (J. Huneker) Lamp, 28: 374(Je).
- Syracuse. (J. Bryce) Nation, 78: 8(Ja7).
- Syria, Deserts of. (L. Jebb) Longm. 43: 418(Mr).
- Syrian boys. (F. R. Earp) Macmil. 90: 381(S).
- Table-talk. (E. B. Harrison) 19th Cent. 56: 790(N).
- Tacitus, Annals. Bks. 1-6, transl. by G. G. Ramsay. Spec. 92: 415(Mr12).—(E. T. Merrill) Nation, 79: 58(Jl21).
- Taconic range, Geology of the north end of. (T. N. Dale) Am. J. Sci. 167: 185(Mr).
- Taft, Wm. H., as governor of Philippine Islands. (O. K. Davis) Everybody's, 10: 406(Mr).—(F. W. Nash) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 164(F).
- The new Secretary of War. (G. Kennan) Outl. 76: 561(Mr5).
- Record in the Philippines. (J. A. LeRoy) Indep. 56: 191(Ja28).
- Taggart, Thomas, and the democratic committee, with portrait. (J. P. Hornaday) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 289(S).
- Tahiti, Travelling in. (C. Keller) Out West, 22: 45(Ja), 143(F).
- Taine, H. A., Letters of. (W. M. Payne) Internat. Q. 10: 196(O).
- Life of. Spec. 93: 430(S24).
- Life and correspondence of. 1853-1870. Ath. '04, 1: 554(Ap30).—(P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 37: 104(S).
- Tailoresses, London's. (Clementina Black) Econ. J. 14: 555(D).
- Tailors, Labor unions of the. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 24: 126(D).
- Talbot, Newton. (H. S. Ballou) N. E. Reg. 58: 329(O).
- Tale of a cad. (A. M. Lederer) Lippinc. 74: 666(N).
- Tale of Japan, A; a story. (J. S. Martin) Cornh. 89: 848(Je).
- Talent, Distribution of, in the United States. (G. Michaud) Cent. 47: 41(N).
- Talks with girls. An understudy for an angel. (K. Burrill) Chamb. J. 81: 737(N).
- Talma. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 292(O13).
- Tammany again. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 240: 65(Jag).
- Talmud, The, and Christianity. (W. R. Betheridge) Am. J. Theol. 8: 795(O).
- Talofa, Samoan word for love. (Marion Drewe) Overland, n. s. 44: 172(Ag).
- "Tao-Teh King" or "Providential Grace" classic. (E. H. Parker) Dub. R. 134: 155(Ja).
- Taney bench, with portraits. (A. McKinley) Green Bag, 16: 396(Je).
- Tapehane dialect of Virginia. (W. R. Gerard) Am. Anthropol. 6: 313(Ap).
- Tarbell, Edmund C., with portrait. (A. W. Barker) Booklover's M. 3: 749(Je).
- Tariff. Agency's Free-trade, protection, dumping, bounties, and preferential tariffs. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 14: 61(Mr).
- and reciprocity. (W. L. Douglas) Indep. 57: 1416(D22).
- Argument for preference. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. J. 14: 1(Mr).
- as an imperial tie. Sat. R. 98: 752(D17).
- Free trade and protection. (G. Cohn) Econ. J. 14: 188(Je).
- German, The genesis of. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 14: 11(Mr).
- Pigou's Riddle of the. (L. L. Price) Econ. R. 14: 232(Ap).
- Preferential, and agriculture in England. Sat. R. 98: 160(Ag6).
- and the Londoners. Sat. R. 97: 68(Ja16).

- Tariff, Preferential, as an empire builder. Sat. R. 97: 290(Mr5).
- Preferential duties and colonial trade. Ed. R. 199: 279(Ap).
- Problem of, in Great Britain. (J. M. McEvoy) Canad. M. 22: 237(Ja).
- Ashley's. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 14: 63 (Mr).—(M. W. Middleton) Econ. R. 14: 107 (Ja).
- Political economy and the. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. R. 14: 257(Je).
- Protective, and the export trade of the United States. (S. N. D. North) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 1(Ja).
- Reduction of, Monopoly and. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 376(S).
- Revision of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 79: 408(N24).
- Tariff controversies in 19th century, Stanwood on. (O. L. Elliott) Dial (Ch.) 36: 236(Apr).
- Tariff situation in the United States. (J. D. Whelpley) Fortn. 82: 60(Jl).
- Tarnaby's barge; a Thames-side story. (T. St. E. Hake) Chamb. J. 81, extra no.: 37(D).
- Tarte, Hon. J. I., Canadian statesman. (H. F. Gadsby) Canad. M. 23: 32(My).
- Taste, Training in. (W. H. Downes) Atlan. 93: 817 (Je).
- Taswell, William, Diary of. (C. Spender) Temp. Bar, 130: 610(N).
- Tata. (Jean Aicard) Liv. Age, 240: 22-341(Ja2-F6).
- Tauquitz Mountain, Old. (Helen L. Jones) Overland, n. s. 43: 455(Je).
- Taurin in invertebrate muscle. (H. C. Bradley) Science, n. s. 20: 25(Jl1).
- Taurus intervenes; a story. (W. H. Rainsford) [Longm.] Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 305(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 89(Ja9).
- Tavolara; the search for a lost republic. (W. Hale) Harper, 109: 929(N).
- Tax, Inheritance, in the U. S. (S. Huebner) Q. J. Econ. 18: 529(Ag).
- Taxation, Direct, and a modern maxim. (E. Ansell) Westm. 162: 21(Jl).
- Ethics of. (W. M. Daniels) Atlan. 93: 772 (Je).
- Minimum sacrifice theory of. (T. N. Carver) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 66(Mr).
- of foreign investments. (F. W. Pethick-Lawrence) Contemp. 85: 58(Ja).
- of land values in Australasia. (A. F. Dodd) Econ. J. 14: 401(S).
- Reform of, in England. Indep. R. 3: 1(Je).
- scientific, Retaliation and. Quar. 199: 444(Ap).
- Taylor, Bayard, Poetry of. (E. R. Rogers) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 343(O).
- Taylor, Graham, with portrait. Chaut. 38: 589 (F).
- Taylor, Jeremy, Gosse's Life of. Ath. '04, 1: 392 (Mr26).—Sat. R. 97: 494(Apr16).—Spec. 92: 883(Je4), 93: 829(N26).
- Tchaikovsky, P. I.; Russia's greatest composer. See Tschaiakowsky.
- Tchëhov, Anton. (A. E. Keeton) Acad. 66: 40 (Ja9).
- "Te morituri salutamus." (E. Pottle) Outing, 44: 659(S).
- Tea dance at Fort Donald; a story. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 22: 529(Ap).
- Teacher's creed. Educa. 25: 236(D).
- Teachers, College-bred, Professional training of. (F. C. Lewis) Educa. R. 27: 433(My).
- Compensations of. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. 27: 468(My).
- Great, of my time. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 81: 77(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 469(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 433(F13).
- Making of. Sat. R. 98: 38(Jl9).
- Salaries of, in Europe. Educa. 24: 444(Mr).
- Some suggestions. (W. McAndrew) Educa. R. 27: 375(Ap).
- Tenure of office of. (T. S. Lowden) Educa. 25: 207(D).
- Training of. (G. Hodgson) Macmil. 89: 253(F).
- Courses of the American Institute of Sacred Literature. Bib. World, 23: 467(Je).
- Woman school-. (E. McCracken) Outl. 77: 177 (My21).
- Teaching, Hygiene of. (Wm. H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 11: 488(D).
- Play as a means of. Illus. (B. H. Smith) Munsey, 31: 713(Ag).
- Technical education. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 474(D15).
- Does a technical course educate? (C. S. Howe) Science, n. s. 20: 97(Jl22).
- in London. (A. T. S.) Nature, 71: 34 (N10).
- Technical schools, German. Am. Arch. 85: 68 (Ag27).
- Liberal culture in. (J. R. Freeman) Technol. R. 6: 551(O).
- Technique, "Mere." (Roger Fry) Indep. R. 3: 514(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 220(O22).
- Teeth, as a means of identification. (A. H. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 161(Je).
- Telegraph, Printing; Berlin teletyping central station. Knowl. 27: 118(F).—(A. Gradenwitz) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 21: 74(O).
- Wireless. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 43: 242(Mr).
- at St. Louis exposition. (Lloyd Marshall) Cassier, 26: 594(O).
- Electrolytic receivers in. (L. De Forest) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 241(O).—(W. Packard) World's Work, 7: 4467(F).
- Metamorphosis of apparatus. (A. F. Collins) Engin. M. 27: 360(Je).
- Progress in. (M. Solomon) Nature, 70: 180(Je23).
- to-day. (William Maver, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 191(Ag).
- Variation of potential along the transmitting antenna in. (C. A. Chant) Am. J. Sci. 167: 1(Ja).
- Will Marconi supplant the cables? (P. T. McGrath) Cosmopol. 37: 723(O).
- Telegraphers' contest, American, 1904. (P. Severing) Everybody's, 10: 314(Mr).
- Telegraphy, Hertzian wave. (J. A. Fleming) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 709, 731, 749, 770.
- Teleology, Problem of. (Felix Adler) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 265(Ap).
- Telepathy and ghosts. (J. W. Harris) Westm. 161: 217(F).
- Telephone, Evolution of. (L. E. MacBrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 720(Ag).
- in Great Britain. Ed. R. 199: 60(Ja).
- in the United States. (H. L. Webb) Cassier, 26: 281(Jl).

- Swedenborgian Church, Three essentials of; Lord, Bible, and doctrine of life. N. Church R. 11: 78(Ja).
- Swedenborgian Church organization in relation to the religious world. (A. Mason) N. Church R. 11: 321(Jl).
- Swedish art at St. Louis Exposition. (M. I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.). 24: 51(N).
- Swedish catalog of accessions, The. (A. Andersson) Lib. J. supp. 112(D).
- Swedish law reform. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 38: 388(My-Je), 674(S-O).
- Swedish paintings, Modern. (A. Tallberg) Studio (Internat.), 22: 97(Ap).
- "Sweet day of rest"; a story. (Eliza C. Hall) Cosmopol. 38: 149(D).
- Swimming. Things a woman should know. (C. Dalton) Outing, 44: 401(Jl).
- Swimming powers of animals. (P. Fountain) Longm. 43: 326(F).
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles. A channel passage and other poems. Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 165(N).—Spec. 93: 393(S17).—(F. Thompson) Acad. 67: 196(S17).—Ath. '04, 2: 475(O8).—[London Times.] Ecl. M. 143: 555(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 438(Ag13).
- Poems. Sat. R. 98: 17(Jl2), 365(S17), 699(D3). Ath. '04, 1: 775(Jer8).
- Swiss architecture. (R. Mobbs) Studio (Internat.), 24: 17(N).
- Switzerland at the beginning of the 16th century. (J. M. Vincent) J. H. Univ. Studies, 22: 231(My).
- Holiday-home in. (E. T. Merrill) Nation, 78: 107(F11).
- Peasants of. (W. H. Dawson) Indep. R. 4: 184(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 749(D17).
- Swordfish, Catching. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 44: 752(S).
- Sword of Ahab, The; a story. (J. E. Dunning) Harper, 109: 327(Ag).
- Swordsman and the count. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 44: 120(Je).
- Swordsmanship, historically considered. (E. Castle) Cornh. 89: 686(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 798(Je25). Same art. J. Soc. Arts, 51: 580.
- Swordsman's victory. (W. H. Pollock) Longm. 45: 126(D).
- Sydney, Australia. (G. A. King) Canad. M. 22: 315(F).
- Harbor of. (R. Malet de Carteret) Temp. Bar, 129: 736(Je).
- Symphonia,—bagpipe; Luke 15: 25. (P. Barry) J. Bib. Lit. 23: 180.
- Symphony in scarlet, A. (Eleanore F. Lewys) Overland, n. s. 44: 64(Jl).
- Symbolism, Ethics of. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 199(S17).
- Symbols, Of. (M. Reed) Macmil. 91: 108(D).
- Sympathy in home life. Educa. 24: 567(My).
- Powerlessness of. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 197(F20).
- Symons, Arthur. Plays, acting, and music. (J. Huneker) Lamp, 28: 374(Je).
- Syracuse. (J. Bryce) Nation, 78: 8(Ja7).
- Syria, Deserts of. (L. Jebb) Longm. 43: 418(Mr).
- Syrian boys. (F. R. Earp) Macmil. 90: 381(S).
- Table-talk. (E. B. Harrison) 19th Cent. 56: 799(N).
- Tacitus, Annals. Bks. 1-6, transl. by G. G. Ramsay. Spec. 92: 415(Mr12).—(E. T. Merrill) Nation, 79: 58(Jl21).
- Taconic range, Geology of the north end of. (T. N. Dale) Am. J. Sci. 167: 185(Mr).
- Taft, Wm. H., as governor of Philippine Islands. (O. K. Davis) Everybody's, 10: 406(Mr).—(F. W. Nash) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 164(F).
- The new Secretary of War. (G. Kennan) Outl. 76: 561(Mr5).
- Record in the Philippines. (J. A. LeRoy) Indep. 56: 191(Ja28).
- Taggart, Thomas, and the democratic committee, with portrait. (J. P. Hornaday) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 289(S).
- Tahiti, Travelling in. (C. Keller) Out West, 22: 45(Ja), 143(F).
- Taine, H. A., Letters of. (W. M. Payne) Internat. Q. 10: 196(O).
- Life of. Spec. 93: 430(S24).
- Life and correspondence of. 1853-1870. Ath. '04, 1: 554(Ap30).—(P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 37: 104(S).
- Tailoresses, London's. (Clementina Black) Econ. J. 14: 555(D).
- Tailors, Labor unions of the. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 24: 126(D).
- Talbot, Newton. (H. S. Ballou) N. E. Reg. 58: 329(O).
- Tale of a cad. (A. M. Lederer) Lippinc. 74: 666(N).
- Tale of Japan, A; a story. (J. S. Martin) Cornh. 89: 848(Je).
- Talent, Distribution of, in the United States. (G. Michaud) Cent. 47: 41(N).
- Talks with girls. An understudy for an angel. (K. Burrill) Chamb. J. 81: 737(N).
- Talma. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 292(O13).
- Tammany again. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 240: 65(Ja9).
- Talmud, The, and Christianity. (W. R. Betteridge) Am. J. Theol. 8: 795(O).
- Talofa, Samoan word for love. (Marion Drewe) Overland, n. s. 44: 172(Ag).
- "Tao-Teh King" or "Providential Grace" classic. (E. H. Parker) Dub. R. 134: 155(Ja).
- Taney bench, with portraits. (A. McKinley) Green Bag, 16: 396(Je).
- Tapehane dialect of Virginia. (W. R. Gerard) Am. Anthropol. 6: 313(Ap).
- Tarbell, Edmund C., with portrait. (A. W. Barker) Booklover's M. 3: 749(Je).
- Tariff. Agency's Free-trade, protection, dumping, bounties, and preferential tariffs. (J. S. Nicholson) Econ. J. 14: 61(Mr).
- and reciprocity. (W. L. Douglas) Indep. 57: 1416(D22).
- Argument for preference. (W. J. Ashley) Econ. J. 14: 1(Mr).
- as an imperial tie. Sat. R. 98: 752(D17).
- Free trade and protection. (G. Cohn) Econ. J. 14: 188(Je).
- German, The genesis of. (W. H. Dawson) Econ. J. 14: 11(Mr).
- Pigou's Riddle of the. (L. L. Price) Econ. R. 14: 232(Ap).
- Preferential, and agriculture in England. Sat. R. 98: 160(Ag6).
- and the Londoners. Sat. R. 97: 68(Ja16).

- Tokyo, Imperial. (E. A. Richings) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 222(S).
- Imperial university of. (N. Yatsu) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 466(Mr).
- Toll, Baron. *Science*, n. s. 20: 123(J122).
- Loss of. (P. Kropotkin) *Geog. J.* 23: 770(Je).
- Toll of the bush, The; a story. (W. Satchell) *Macmil.* 91: 1(N), 81(D).
- Tolstoy, Leo, Knowlson on. (A. R. Marble) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 9(J1r).
- the man, Steiner on. (A. R. Marble) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 8(J1i).
- A meeting with. (G. W. Robinson) *Good Words*, 45: 281(Ap).
- on the war. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 79: 26(J114).
- Outdoor life of. *Outing*, 43: 725(Mr).
- Power of darkness. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 98: 823(D31).
- War and peace. (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 79: 338(O27).
- Tomb of the hatchet, The. (K. H. Brown) *Outl.* 78: 847(D3).
- Tommy. (C. B. Davis) *Scrib. M.* 36: 713(D).
- Tongaland, South Africa. (A. T. Waters) *Canad. M.* 24: 11(N), 99(D).
- Tonio's general. (G. Seibel) *Lippinc.* 73: 488(Ap).
- Tool-room and its functions. (J. Ashford) *Engin. M.* 27: 775(Ag).
- Tool steels, The new. (O. Smith) *Engin. M.* 26: 569(Ja).
- Tools, High-speed steel. (A. D. Wilt, jr.) *Engin. M.* 27: 913(S).
- Topliff, Clement, Descendants of, of Dorchester, Mass. (G. F. Topliff) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 117(Ap).
- Toreador's talisman, The. (C. Edwardes) *Chamb. J.* 81: 177-200(Mr).
- Toronto, Fire at, 1904. (N. Patterson; F. Kyle) *Canad. M.* 23: 128(Je).
- Torpedo, The deadly. *Chamb. J.* 81: 364(Je).
- Whitehead. (G. E. Armstrong) *Cornh.* 89: 490(Ap).
- Torpedo attack, Japanese, Some lessons of. (P. Benjamin) *Indep.* 56: 352(F18).
- Torpedoes and torpedo warfare. (Hudson Maxim) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 558(My).
- battleship and mines. (Park Benjamin) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 65(J1).
- in the Russo-Japanese war. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 78: 162(O3).
- Torrignano, Pietro, Roundel by. (Claude Phillips) *Art J.* 56: 1(Ja).
- Toryism, Smith on. *Spec.* 92: 187(Ja30).
- Toscaneli, Paolo. (F. A. Ogg) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 664(Ag).
- Total abstinence in Germany. (W. A. Stillé) *Nation*, 79: 276(O6).
- Totem-pole and its story. (C. Ray) *Sund. M.* 33: 627(S).
- Totemism, Meaning of. (H. J. Ford) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 518(My).
- Touch of nature, The; a story. (M. Kelly) *McClure*, 22: 249(Ja).
- Touraine, Châteaux of. (H. W. Mabie) *Outl.* 76: 35(Ja2).
- Tourist, The Elizabethan. (W. G. Hutchison) *Acad.* 67: 342(O15).
- Tourmaline, from San Diego County, California. (D. B. Sterrett) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 459(Je).
- Tourmaline deposits of Southern California. (W. T. Schaller) *Science*, n. s. 19: 266(F12).
- Town beautiful, The. (S. F. Stone) *Craftsman*, 6: 125(My).
- Towne, Charles. (E. R. Dibdin) *Art J.* 56: 12(Ja).
- Towns, Grass and trees in. (R. Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 36: 637(N).
- Townshend heirlooms sale. *Art J.* 56: 154(My).
- Toxic products. (C. A. Browne, jr.) *Science*, n. s. 20: 179(Ag5).
- Toxicity, Relation of mass action and physical affinity to. (J. B. Dandeno) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 437(Je).
- Trackers of France. (R. Boutet de Monvel) *Cent.* 47: 18(N).
- Trade, Foreign, Economic and industrial factors affecting. (W. J. Clark) *Engin. M.* 27: 161(My).
- Foreign markets. (C. C. Plehn) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 13(D).
- International, Hobson's. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 79: 141(Ag18).
- Morals of. (Albert Shaw) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 6: 272(Ap).
- Promise of 1904 for. (F. W. Hawthorne) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 83(Ja).
- Trade balances, What becomes of our? (W. H. Allen) *Sewanee*, 12: 268(J1).
- Trade disputes bill. (W. S. Holdsworth) *Am. Arch.* 85: 22(J116), 36(J130).
- Trade-union and church in agreement. (G. Hodges) *Outl.* 77: 411(Je18).
- Trade-union damage liability in England. *Sat. R.* 97: 545(Ap30).
- Trade-unionism, American, A Japanese view of. (Hoito Ito) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 96(O).
- and political action. (W. Macarthur) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 316(O).
- Latest chapter in the history of. (H. B. L. Smith) *Econ. J.* 14: 469(S).
- The new. (W. E. Walling) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 296(O).
- Trade-unions, American, Bibliography of. (J. H. Univ. Studies, 22: 11(Ja).
- "Americanization" by. (J. R. Commons) *Chaut.* 39: 226(My).
- and the law. (C. Dilke; R. Bell) *Indep. R.* 3: 61(Je).—(D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 78: 487(Je23).
- and socialism. (M. G. Hanna) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 19: 553(F).
- Building, in New York. (J. R. Commons) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 409(My).
- Can they be destroyed? (W. E. Walling) *World's Work*, 8: 4755(My).
- The closed shop. (C. J. Bullock) *Atlan.* 94: 433(O).
- Congress of, 1903. (Frederick Rogers) *Econ. R.* 14: 64(Ja).—(F. B. Mason) *Econ. R.* 14: 465(O).
- Danger of. *Outl.* 77: 11(My7).
- The eye of fear: a workingman on. (R. B. Grant) *Cent.* 45: 785(Mr).
- The great, and their leaders. *Ports.* (G. Warfield) *Munsey*, 31: 358(Je).
- High rents and the. (B. J. Hendrick) *Nation*, 78: 286(Ap14).
- Industrial liberty, not industrial anarchy. (H. L. Nelson) *No. Am.* 178: 571(Ap).

- Telephone, rural, How to build. (J. E. Rice) Ctry Life Am. 5: 237(Ja).
- Telephone exchange, Principles of. (H. L. Webb) Cassier, 27: 100(D).
- Telephone monopoly, A forgotten remedy against the. (J. B. Leavitt) Arena, 31: 225(Mr).
- Telescope, Common's 60-inch. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 12: 660(D).
- 3-inch, for the High school. (Wm. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 12: 546(O).
- Military, "Panorama." (A. Gradenwitz) Knowl. 27: 177(Ag).
- Telpherage. (C. J. Messer) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 263(O).
- Temperance movement in England. (J. M. Reardon) Cath. World, 79: 356(Je).
- Temperance reform, First principles in. (A. Sherwell) Indep. R. 2: 392(Ap).
- Temperance regulations, Railroad. (W. E. Johnson) Chaut. 39: 347(Je).
- Temperatures, "Sensible." (R. DeC. Ward) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 129(Mr).
- Tempered wind, A; a story. (O. Henry) McClure, 23: 349(Ag).
- Templars, Secret of the. (F. Legge) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 93(N).
- Temporary power. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 82: 154(Jl).
- Ten-thousand-pound note, A; a story. (B. Copplestone) Cornh. 90: 794(D).
- Tenant who rented a heart; a story. (F. H. Randal) Canad. M. 23: 363(Ag).
- Tenderfoot, The; a story. (H. W. Morrow) Outing, 44: 615(Ag).
- Tenement house, The mother in the. (E. McCracken) Outl. 77: 414(Je18).
- Tenement-house reform, Recent progress in. (R. W. DeForest) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 297(Mr).
- Tennis and racquet club, Boston, Mass. (F. W. Chandler) Technol. R. 6: 153(Ap).
- Tennis service. Sat. R. 97: 780(Je18).
- Tennyson, Alfred, and Dante. (T. H. Warren) Monthly R. 14, no. 1: 117(Ja).
- and Leigh Hunt. (J. Rogers) Acad. 67: 166(S3).
- Idyls of the king. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 34: 529(O).
- Tents, Fire-place in. (M. C. Ninde) Outing, 45: 113(O).
- Tenure, English customary, in the Tudor period. (A. Savine) Q. J. Econ. 19: 33(N).
- Teresa, Saint, Joly's. Spec. 93: 453(O1).
- Terminal, The; a story. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 22: 526(Mr).
- Termination Land, discovered by Capt. Wilkes. (E. S. Balch) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 220(My).
- Terns. (Edmund Selous) Sat. R. 98: 13(Jl2).
- Test, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) McClure, 24: 154(D).
- Texas, First stage of the movement for the annexation of. (G. P. Garrison) Am. Hist. R. 10: 72(O).
- revolution in, Finances of. (E. C. Barker) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 612(D).
- Texas cattle fever: how science is winning a long fight. (C. S. Potts) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 49(Ja).
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, at Cambridge. (W. Elwin) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 151(S).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 763(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 270(O29).
- Thackeray, W. M., Boyhood of. (W. Elwin) Monthly R. 15, no. 3: 161(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 392(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 296(Jl30).
- A child memory of. (A. Corkran) Outl. 78: 977(D17).
- Friendship with an American family. Cent. 45: 352(Ja), 501(F), 757(Mr).
- in America, Wilson's. (W. C. France) Nation, 79: 483(D15).
- in search of a profession. (W. Elwin) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 88(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 449(N19).
- True greatness of. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 81: 611(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 17(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 401(My14).
- Whibley's. (A. Lang) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 142: 395(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 303(Ja30).—(A. M. Logan) Nation, 78: 176(Mr3).
- Thames, The. (A. Meynell) Atlan. 94: 522(O).
- Damming of. Am. Arch. 84: 65(My21).—(W. B. Woodgate) Fortn. 82: 339(Ag).
- in 'rage of rain.' (J. E. Vincent) Cornh. 89: 514(Ap).
- Thanks, Art of. Spec. 93: 550(O15).
- Thanksgiving Day, History of. (M. Lowe) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 302(N).
- That angel boy. (E. H. Porter) New Eng. M. 30: 403(Je).
- Thaw at Slisco's, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) McClure, 24: 63(N).
- Thayer, Rev. John, a noted pioneer convert of New England, 1758-1815. (R. H. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 138(Ja).
- Theatre and the drama. (C. L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 36: 187(Mr16).
- Endowed. Movement for an endowed national art theater for America. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 31: 641(Je).—(F. F. Mackay, F. E. Elwell, E. Markham) Arena, 32: 48(Jl).
- Still need of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 359(Mr19).
- The English. (C. G. Compton) Macmil. 90: 61(My).
- Plea for a reformed. (B. A. Crackanthorpe) Fortn. 81: 899(My).
- Theatres; audiences and exits. (P. Waterhouse) Monthly R. 14, no. 2: 43(F).
- Exits from. Am. Arch. 86: 71(N26).
- Fires in. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. 83: 11(Ja9).
- New, in New York. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 15: 39(Ja).
- of London, past and present. (A. West) 19th Cent. 55: 60(Ja).
- Roman, Fires in. (R. Lanciani) Indep. 56: 1374(Je16).
- Safety of. Am. Arch. 86: 79(D3).
- Theatrical syndicate, The; one side. (D. Belasco) Cosmopol. 38: 193(D).—The other side. (M. Klaw) Cosmopol. 38: 199(D).
- Theatrical art in ancient and modern times, Mantzius'. (B. Matthews) Lamp, 28: 402(Je).—Ath. '04, 2: 155(Jl30).
- Theban life and art in the light of recent discoveries. (F. H. Herrick) Nation, 78: 491(Je23).
- Theban rock tomb, A. (F. H. Herrick) Nation, 79: 8(Jl7).
- Thébaud, Rev. A. J., Reminiscences of. Cath. World, 79: 789(S).

- Thebaud, Paul G. Country house, at White Plains, N. Y. (W. Heming) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 1(Jl).
- Thebes, most ancient temple at, Discovery of. (E. Naville and H. R. Hall) *Ecl. M.* 143: 163(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 59(Jl2).—Nature, 70: 155(Jer6).
- Find of royal statues at. *Nature*, 71: 126(D8).
- Theism, Mallock and the philosophy of. (J. T. Driscoll) *Cath. World*, 80: 1(O).
- The new science in relation to. (G. T. Knight) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 48(Ja).
- Themison, the Montanist, Catholic epistles of. (T. Barns) *Expos. (Lond.)* 6th ser. 9: 369(My).
- Theology, Dogmatic, its nature and function. (H. R. Mackintosh) *Expos. (Lond.)* 6th ser. 10: 413(D).
- New. (P. H. Churchman) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 529(Jl), 731(O).
- New point of view in. (J. H. Beibitz) *Hibbert J.* 2: 298(Ja).
- personal, Illusions of. (A. A. Berle) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 617(O).
- Study of, Plea for the higher. (C. A. Briggs) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 433(Jl).
- Theophano. (F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 81: 157-1093. 82: 170-543(Ja-S).
- Theory and practice; presidential address. (W. L. Bryan) *Psychol. R.* 11: 71(Mr).
- Theramenes, Rehabilitation of. (B. Perrin) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 649(Jl).
- Thermit. (C. V. Bogs) *Am. Arch.* 83: 84(Mr12).
- They. (R. Kipling) *Scrib. M.* 36: 129(Ag).
- Thing he feared, The. (Grace MacG. Cooke) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 415(My).
- Things "wuth considerin'." (Cap'n Titus) *Outing*, 43: 472(Ja), 532(F).
- Thinking and "thinking." *Spec.* 93: 385(S17).
- Thomas Aquinas, St., and the Arab Neo-Platonists. (W. H. Kent) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 451(Jl).
- Philosophy of. (J. Lindsay) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 483(Jl).
- Thomas, E. R., and his horses, with portrait. *Outing*, 43: 457.
- Thomas, Grosvenor, Art work of. (A. L. Baldry) *Art J.* 56: 351(N).
- Thomas, Theodore, with portrait. (C. E. Russell) *Everybody's*, 11: 216(Ag).
- Thomasine's garden. (K. W. Barker) *Temp. Bar*, 129: 730(Je).
- Thomaston, Maine. (M. S. Stimpson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 29: 730(F).
- Thompson, D'Arcy. (T. P. O'Connor) *Educa. R.* 28: 536(D).
- Thompson, F. W. W., Canadian miller. *Canad. M.* 22: 441(Mr).
- Thompson, John R. (C. M. Graves) *Lamp*, 29: 181(O).
- Thompson, Seymour D., Obituary notice of. *Am. Law R.* 38: 699(S-O).
- Thomson, Col. Anstruther. *Reminiscences. Spec.* 92: 456(Mr19).
- Thomson, James, and Pope. (G. C. Macaulay) *Ath. '04*, 2: 446(Or).
- Thoreau, H. D., Home of, Concord, Mass. (O. B. Capen) *Ctry Life Am.* 5: 285(F).
- Thoreau's guide, The death of. (F. H. Eckstorm) *Atlant.* 93: 736(Je).
- Thorium, Complex nature of. (C. Baskerville) *Science*, n. s. 19: 892(Jer10).
- Thorn that pricked, The. (G. E. Channing) *Cent.* 46: 877(O).
- Thornton, Madam; a lady of the Moorland. (M. J. H. Skrine) *Blackw.* 176: 621(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 796(D24).
- Thornton, Wm., designer of the U. S. Capitol. *Am. Arch.* 84: 66(My21).
- Thornton Hough village, Cheshire, Cottages in. (H. B. Bare) *Studio (Internat.)*, 22: 30(Mr).
- "Thou shalt not steal"; a story. (H. Bassford) *Cosmopol.* 38: 202(D).
- Thought, Prof. Strong on the passing. (C. M. Bakewell) *Philos. R.* 13: 552(S).
- Trains of. (G. S. Street) *Acad.* 66: 381(Ap2), 429(Ap16).
- Thousand quilt, The; a story. (A. H. Donnell) *Harper*, 110: 133(D).
- Thrale, Mrs. See Piozzi, Mrs. Hester L. S. Thrale.
- Thread of scarlet. (J. Lee) *Lippinc.* 74: 105(Jl).
- Three-colour process. (H. S.) *Spec.* 92: 921(Jer11).
- Three dimensions, Proof of. (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 570(My21), 596(My28).
- Three nurses and a chicken ranch. (E. Venegas) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 223(S).
- Thrush and blackbird. (Edmund Selous) *Sat. R.* 98: 513(O22).
- Duels of. (Edmund Selous) *Sat. R.* 98: 233(Ag20).
- Song-forms of the. (T. C. Smith) *Atlant.* 93: 777(Je).
- Thunderstorms. (J. M. Bacon) *Longm.* 44: 230(Jl).
- Thurlow, Edward, Baron. (W. R. Boulton) *Macmill.* 90: 446(O).
- Tibet. (S. Hadin) *Knowl.* 27: 1(Ja).
- and its borderland. (Sarah D. McMahon) *Indep.* 56: 1124(My19).
- Animals of. (R. Lydekker) *Knowl.* 27: 216(S).
- British case against. *Outl.* 78: 161(S17).
- British mission to. (W. Lawrence) *No. Am.* 178: 869(Je).
- British relations with. (H. C. Wylly) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 2: 41(My).
- Crisis in. (E. J. Salano) *National*, 43: 823(Jl).
- England and Russia in. (O. T. Crosby) *No. Am.* 178: 711(My).
- England's future in. *Spec.* 93: 41(Jl9).
- The English in; a Russian view. (Prince E. Oukhtomsky) *No. Am.* 179: 24(Jl).
- The forbidden land. (W. J. Reid) *Booklover's M.* 4: 17(Jl).
- A gentleman of. (H. R. Evans) *Open Court*, 18: 479(Ag).
- Grueber and Dorville's Journey across. *Geog. J.* 24: 663(D).
- in relation to China, Russia, and England. *Sat. R.* 97: 741(Jer11).
- Into mysterious. (C. Roberts) *World's Work*, 8: 5263(S).
- The latest news from Lhasa. (E. Kawaguchi) *Cent.* 45: 383(Ja).
- The mission to. (E. J. Dillon) *Contemp.* 85: 123(Ja).
- New English-Indian treaty with. *Sat. R.* 98: 352(S17).
- Notes from. (D. W. Freshfield) *Geog. J.* 23: 361(Mr).
- One night's experiences in. [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 810(Mr26).
- The puzzle of. (A. Ular) *Contemp.* 85: 24(Ja).

- Silversmiths' art in contemporary France. (J. Schopfer) *Craftsman*, 5: 433(F).
 — 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. (J. Schopfer; tr. by I. Sargent) *Craftsman*, 5: 336(Ja).
 Silverwork by Alexander Fisher. (T. M. Wood) *Studio (Internat.)* 22: 224(My).
 Similies, Significance of. (H. P. Humphry) *Acad.* 67: 461(N12).
 Simon, Sir John. (R. T. Hewlett) *Nature*, 70: 326 (Ag4).
 Simonetta; a favorite of the Florentines. (T. Peck) *Lamp*, 28: 185(Ap).
 Simplon railway. (H. G. Archer) *Good Words*, 45: 309(My).
 Simplon tunnel. [In French.] (G. Goegg) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 23.
 Sims, George R., with portrait. (J. Keating) *Idler*, 25: 284(Je).
 Sin. (Sir Oliver Lodge) *Hibbert J.* 3: 1(O).
 — Doctrine of. (G. B. Stevens) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 588(Jl).
 — A scientist's [Sir O. Lodge] view of the nature of. (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 303(Mr19).
 Sincerity and love. (M. Maeterlinck) *Cent.* 45: 817(Ap).
 Sind, Province of. (C. J. Lyall) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 612.
 Sinding, Stephan, with portrait. (M. Osborn) *Brush & P.* 14: 1(Ap).
 Singapore. (E. W. H. Wright) *Atlan.* 93: 105(Ja).
 — Anglo-Chinese school at. (P. S. Grant) *Outl.* 76: 1035(Ap30).
 Singing, Art of, yesterday and to-day. (Adelina Patti) *Indep.* 56: 605(Mr17).
 Sinner in Israel. (M. Wolfenstein) *Lippinc.* 73: 682(Je).
 Sir Mortimer; a novel. (M. Johnston) *Harper*, 108: 264-748(Ja-Ap).
 Six seamen and a menagerie. (J. A. Barry) *Chamb. J.* 81, extra no. 16(D).
 Sixty-thousand-dollar face, The; a story. (E. Leferre) *Harper*, 109: 567(S).
 Skating. Freeman shod with steel. (V. Thompson) *Outing*, 43: 690(Mr).
 — A veteran skater's gossip. (J. M. Oxley) *Atlan.* 94: 762(D).
 Skate-sailing. (A. H. Goodwin) *Ctry Life Am.* 7: 137(D).—(D. Beard) *Outing*, 43: 613(F).
 Skepticism of the instrument. (H. G. Wells) *Mind*, 29: 379(Jl).
 Sketches on a journey to Rome. *Temp. Bar*, 130: 79(Jl), 332(S).
 Skinners Co. of London, Wadmore's account of. *Ath.* '04, 1: 234(F20).
 Skipping as a health exercise. *National*, 43: 615 (Je).
 Skua as a brigand. (Edmund Selous) *Sat. R.* 97: 489(Ap16).
 Sky, Æsthetics of the. (R. Le Gallienne) *Harper*, 108: 950(My).
 — Blue color of the. (T. J. J. See) *Atlan.* 93: 85 (Ja).
 Sky-god, European. (A. B. Cook) *Folk-Lore*, 15: 264(O).
 Slang, Dictionary of, Farmer and Henley's. *Ath.* '04, 2: 341(S10).
 Slavs, The. (P. Roberts) *Internat. Q.* 10: 32 (O).
 Slave-market at Marrakésh, The. (S. L. Ben-susan) *Harper*, 108: 245(Ja).
 Slavery, An old record book of. (Mary Gaunt) *Indep. R.* 3: 448(Ag).
 — Benefit of, to the negro. (H. E. Belin) *Open Court*, 18: 606(O).
 — W. M. Smith's Political history of. (J. A. Woodburn) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 385(Ja).
 — White servitude in Maryland, 1634-1820. (E. I. McCormac) *J. H. Univ. Studies*, 22: 119 (Mr).
 Slavs, Future of. (E. Reich) *Fortn.* 81: 371(Mr).
 Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 724(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 65(Ap9).
 Sleds, How to make. (D. Beard) *Outing*, 43: 481 (Ja).
 Sleep, Methods of inducing. (J. E. Watkins, jr.) *Cosmopol.* 36: 425(F).
 Sleeping in the open air. *Spec.* 93: 217(Ag13). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 250(O22).
 Sleeping-car, The czar of the. (A. S. Hoffman) *Chaut.* 39: 361(Je).
 Sleeping sickness. (J. W. W. Stephen) *Nature*, 69: 345(F11).—(E. R. Lankester) *Quar.* 200: 113(Jl).
 Sleepy Hollow gazette, The. *Chamb. J.* 81: 774 (D).
 Slingsby and Slingsby Castle, Brooke on. *Ath.* '04, 2: 106(Jl23).
 Slip of the leash, The; a story. (M. E. W. Freeman) *Harper*, 109: 668(O).
 Smallpox, Gaddesden's treatment of. (C. S. Northrup) *Nation*, 79: 394(N17).
 Smart, Christopher. (M. K. Hill) *Temp. Bar*, 130: 534(N).
 Smell, Sense of. *Spec.* 93: 283(Ag27).
 Smelting in British Columbia. (W. M. Brewer) *Engin. M.* 28: 333(D).
 Smetham, James, and Collins. (C. Allston) *Art J.* 56: 281(S).
 Smiles, Dr. Samuel. *Ath.* '04, 1: 531(Ap23). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 637(Je4).
 — A glimpse of. (C. E. Thomas) *Sund. M.* 34: 110(D).
 Smith, Adam, and some problems of to-day. (J. A. R. Marriott) *Fortn.* 82: 969(D).
 Smith, Francis Hopkinson. (A. S. van Westrum) *Lamp*, 28: 383(Je).—(E. F. Haskins) *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 35: 245(S).
 Smith, Goldwin. (G. M. Adam) *Canad. M.* 24: 113(D).
 Smith, Henry Preserved. Old Testament history. (J. A. Kelso; J. M. P. Smith) *Am. J. Theol.*, 8: 383(Ap).
 Smith, Captain John. (A. Cameron) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 51(Mr).
 Smithson, James. *Lamp*, 28: 235(Ap).
 Smithsonian institution; meeting of regents, Jan., 1904. *Science*, n. s. 19: 273(F12).
 — Science and Art Department. (H. Blaker) *Westm.* 161: 316(Mr).
 Smoke, Coal, the cloud over English life. (C. Rolleston) *Westm.* 162: 30(Jl).
 — Nuisance of. (C. Rolleston) *Am. Arch.* 85: 43 (Ag6).
 — Prevention of. (R. S. Hale) *Am. Arch.* 85: 45 (Ag6).
 — Science of. (C. H. Benjamin) *Science*, n. s. 19: 488(Mr25).
 Smyrna, the home of Homer. (R. B. Richardson) *Lamp*, 28: 479(Jl).
 Smythe, Lionel, as a painter. *Art J.* 56: 223(Jl).

- Smythe, Roland; Indiana hermit. Outing, 44: 65 (Ap).
- Snaileries. Chamb. J. 81: 429(Jl).
- Snake-dancers of Mishongnovi. (R. B. Townshend) 19th Cent. 55: 429(Mr).
- Snake story, A. (C. Emery) Outing, 44: 160 (My).
- Snakes, Stories about. (J. Johnson) Outing, 45: 282(D).
- Snapper fishermen of the Gulf. (H. C. Rowland) Outing, 44: 66(Ap).
- Snare of the fowler; a story. (D. Felsberg) Cosmopol. 36: 651(Ap).
- Snipe. Habits and habitat. Blackw. 175: 388 (Mr), 564(Ap).
- Snow, Reddish-brown. (E. Lindsey) Science, n. s. 19: 893(Jer).
- Snow crystals. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 30(Ja).
- Snowdrop mound, The. (D. Townshend) Temp. Bar, 130: 476(O).
- Snow-ploughs on English railways. (G. W. Rhodes) Idler, 24: 383(Ja).
- Snow storm, January 31-Feb. 1, 1898. (A. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 754(F).
- Soaring of birds, Problem of. (F. M. Chapman) Ctry Life Am. 5: 482(Ap).
- Social and industrial problems. (J. R. Commons) Chaut. 39: 13(Mr).
- Social change, Factors of. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 781(My). 10: 81(Jl), 189(S).
- Social Democratic party, Appeal of. (E. V. Debs) Indep. 57: 835(O13).
- Social forces. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 526 (Ja).
- Social logic. (M. Roosevelt) Lippinc. 74: 129(Ag).
- Social parasites. (C. Rolleston) Westm. 162: 623 (D).
- Social secretary, The; a new profession. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. 77: 594(Jl).
- Social sickness. (E. F. Benson) Fortn. 82: 509 (S).
- Social unity, Nature of. (R. Adams) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 208(S).
- Socialism as a rival of organized Christianity. (T. C. Hall) No. Am. 178: 915(Je).
- at the parting of the ways. (W. von Schierbrand) Internat. Q. 10: 13(O).
- Catholic Church and. (E. Vandervelde) Indep. 56: 429(F25).
- Christian, in France. Church Q. 58: 38(Ap).
- Discordant. Sat. R. 98: 258(Ag27).
- in Europe. (L. F. Strauss) Arena, 31: 508 (My).—(M. Nordau) Cosmopol. 36: 517(Mr).
- in German politics. Sat. R. 97: 353(Mr19).
- Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 830(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 375(My7).
- in our midst [the U. S. army]. (W. E. P. French) Arena, 32: 32(Jl).
- Monopoly and the struggles of classes. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 599(D).
- New. Quar. 199: 1(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 193(Ap23).
- Quarterly Review on. Spec. 92: 119(Ja23).
- Socialist congress, International. (T. K. Hardie) 19th Cent. 56: 559(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 401(N19).—Spec. 93: 277(Ag27). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 595(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 53(O1).
- Socialist Labor party, Appeal of. (C. H. Corregan) Indep. 57: 841(O13).
- Socialist vote in the U. S., 1904. (H. Lamont) Nation, 79: 408(N24).
- Société Nationale des beaux arts, Salon of 1904. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.), 23: 14(Jl).
- Societies, learned, Bibliographical handbook of. (J. D. Thompson) Lib. J. 29: supp. 114(D).
- Society, Eastern U. S., and its leaders. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Everybody's, 10: 490(Ap).
- Intellectual. (P. M. Craigie) Acad. 66: 275 (Mr12).
- versus art. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 32: 406(D).
- Society for Plant Morphology and Physiology. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 19: 413(Mr11).
- Society of American Sculptors. (W. O. Partridge) Arena, 32: 345(O).
- Society of Arts, Presidential address. (Wm. H. Preece) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 8.
- Society of Hellenic Studies, Anniversary of. (L. Dyer) Nation, 79: 49(Jl21).
- Sociology. (M. A. Lane) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 547 (Ag).
- at the London University. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 262(O1).
- Concepts and methods of. (F. H. Giddings) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 161(S).
- Development of. (G. E. Vincent) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 145(S).
- Founders of. (V. Branford) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 94(Jl).
- Introduction to. (G. De Greef) Am. J. Sociol. 9: 549. 10: 228(Ja-S).
- Methods of. (F. H. Giddings) Science, n. s. 20: 624(N11).
- Problems of. (G. Ratzenhofer) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 177(S).
- Scope of. (A. W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 10: 26 (Jl).
- "Soft-Soap." (Mrs. J. Lane) Blackw. 175: 618 (My).
- Somali tales. (E. S. Heatland) Folk-Lore, 15: 316 (O).
- Somaliland, Campaign in, 1904. Spec. 92: 79 (Ja16).
- Some empty chairs. (H. W. Lucy) Cornh. 89: 165 (F).
- Some natural history; a story. (H. G. D. Latham) Cornh. 90: 689(N).
- Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of; a story out of the long past; with portraits. (R. Pillsbury) Cosmopol. 37: 171(Je).
- Something new in golf balls; a story. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 23: 64(My).
- Soil. (F. K. Cameron) Science, n. s. 19: 342(F26).
- Moisture of. (L. G. Briggs; A. G. McCall) Science, n. s. 20: 566(O28).
- Soils, germs and worms. (P. Frazer) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 255(Ap).
- Investigation of, in the U. S. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 19: 233(F5).
- Present status of. (C. G. Hopkins) Science, n. s. 19: 626(Ap15).
- Management of. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 20: 605(N4).
- Water-soluble plant food of. (H. Snyder) Science, n. s. 19: 834(My27).
- Solar system, Motion of, through space. (F. W. Dyson) Cornh. 89: 233(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 630(Mr5).
- Soldier of the valley, The. (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. 35: 572(My). 36: 470(O).

- Soldiers. *Manœuvres and the man.* (Sir G. Arthur) Fortn. 82: 646(O).
- Solids, Change of structure in. (W. Campbell) J. Frankl. Inst. 158: 161(S).
- Solution, Electrical theory of. (S. Arrhenius) Indep. 57: 321(Ag11).
- Solution, The. (J. W. Tompkins) Lippinc. 73: 594(My).
- Sommerville, Maxwell, with portrait. (H. D. Jones) Booklover's M. 4: 59(Jl).
- Son of his mother; a story. (L. M. Montgomery) Canad. M. 22: 469(Mr).
- Son of Royal Langbrith, The; a novel. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 178: 133. 179: 301(Ja-Ag).
- Song of the rail—"Jerry, go an' ile that carr." (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 20: 178(F).
- Sonnet, Character and scope of the. (H. Timrod) Outl. 77: 706(Jl23).
- Sons of the Clergy, Society of, Pearce on. Ath. '04, 1: 619(My14).
- Sons of the Regiment in France. (C. B. Percival) Indep. R. 3: 256(Jl).
- Sooner to sleep; a story. (C. Marriage) Canad. M. 22: 577(Ap).
- Sophia, Electress, and the Hanoverian succession, Ward on. Ath. '04, 1: 135(Ja30).—Spec. 92: 55(Ja9).
- Soret, Charles. (R. Gautier) Nature, 70: 250(Jl14).
- Sorolla, Joaquin, Spanish painter. (L. Williams) Studio (Internat.), 22: 242(My).
- Sothorn, E. H., and Julia Marlowe, in Shakespeare. Critic, 45: 525(D).
- Soto, Hernando de, Graham's. Sat. R. 97: 430(Ap2).
- Soudan, A story of the; a day's play and a day's pay. (H. C. S. Wright) Good Words, 45: 500(Jl).
- Soul, the, Evolution and. (W. F. Alexander) Contemp. 85: 519(Ap).
- A study of past and present beliefs. (D. Arnett) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 121(Ap), 347(Jl).
- Sounds and air currents. (J. M. Bacon) Contemp. 85: 532(Ap).
- Fluctuating and inaudible, Peculiarities of. (K. Dunlap) Psychol. R. 11: 308(Jl).
- South, the, Agriculture in, Conditions and needs of. (D. D. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 245(Ja).
- and the verdict of the election, 1904. Nation, 79: 413(N24).
- betterment of, North's part in. (W. G. Brown) Outl. 78: 415(O15).
- Caste and conscience in. (R. I. Manning) Nation, 79: 372(N10).
- Conservatism and progress in the cotton belt. (U. B. Phillips) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 1(Ja).
- during the last decade, 1800-1900. (F. T. Carlton) Sewanee, 12: 174(Ap).
- Educational needs of. (S. C. Mitchell) Outl. 76: 415(F13).—(W. P. Few) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 201(Jl).
- Educational uplift in. (W. H. Heck) World's Work, 8: 5026(Jl).
- Growth of the public high-school system in, and a study of its influence. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 27: 259(Mr).
- Impressions of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 77: 879(Ag13).
- in retrospect. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 79: 505(D22).
- South, The man of. Indep. 56: 139(Ja21), 188(Ja28).
- Sectional misunderstandings. (R. Bingham) No. Am. 179: 357(S).
- The solid. (J. A. Anderson) Nation, 79: 477(D15).
- South African Association, 2d meeting, 1904. Nature, 70: 41(My12).
- South America, Akers' History of, 1854-1904. (J. Bryce) Nation, 79: 524(D29).
- Boundary readjustments in. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 79: 155(Ag25).
- Panama and its neighbors. (G. H. Grosvenor) Chaut. 39: 23(Mr).
- Progress in. (P. M. C. Magnusson) Out West, 21: 164(Ag).
- Responsibility of U. S. to. (W. M. Ivins, jr.) World's Work, 7: 4480(F).
- United States of; a dream of empire. (C. F. Holder) Arena, 32: 480(N).
- South-American desert, Crossing a. (C. J. Post) Harper, 108: 612(Mr).
- South Kensington museum. (I. A. Sinclair) Craftsman, 6: 581(S).
- South Natick, Mass. (E. A. Sawyer) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 123(O).
- Southampton, Earl of, and Lord Grey of Wilton, Quarrel between. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '04, 2: 658(N12), 659(N19).
- Southern Cross, The; a story. (E. M. Nall) Temp. Bar, 129: 334(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 105(Ap9).
- Southern fiction, Recent products of the new school of. (J. R. Ormond) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 285(Jl).
- Southern mountaineers; some real American music. (E. B. Miles) Harper, 109: 118(Je).
- Southern women in N. Y. (Julia R. Tutwiler) Bookman, 18: 624(F). 19: 51(Mr).
- Southwell, Robert; poet, priest and martyr. (K. Brégy) Cath. World, 79: 777(S).
- Southwestern archeology, Some exploded theories concerning. (U. F. Duff) Am. Anthropol. 6: 303(Ap).
- Sovereign States, Nature and interrelation of. (E. Stevenson) Am. Law. R. 38: 551(Jl-Ag).
- Space and number, Exercises in thinking about. (C. J. Keyser) Educa. R. 27: 36(Ja), 160(F), 270(Mr).
- Spade, In praise of the. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 240: 474(F20).
- Spahr, Charles B. Outl. 76: 253(Ja30).
- One who loved his fellow-men. Outl. 78: 255(O1).
- Spain, Anti-clerical tactics in. (W. M. Drum) Cath. World, 79: 797(S).
- as seen by a Canadian. (W. A. R. Kerr) Canad. M. 22: 219(Ja).
- A peep at. (E. McAuliffe) Cath. World, 78: 768(Mr).
- Popular poetry of. (P. de San Carlos) Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 135(S).
- Republicans in, Plans and prospects of. (D. N. Salmeron) Indep. 56: 124(Ja21).
- Some social aspects of. (E. A. Barnett) Econ. R. 14: 400(O).
- to-day and to-morrow. (T. del Marmol) Indep. R. 3: 354(Ag).
- yesterday and to-day. (L. Higgin) Fortn. 81: 625(Ap).

- Spanish documents, Some.** (Prof. R. J. H. Gottheil) *Jew. Q.* 16: 702(Jl).
- Spanish literature.** (N. A. Smith) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 369(N), 393(D).
- 1903-04. (R. Altamira) *Ath. '04*, 2: 314(S3).
- Spanish war claims, The.** (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 79: 290(O13).
- Sparrow, English, Psychology of.** (J. P. Porter) *Am. J. Psychol.* 15: 313(Jl).
- Special delivery; a monologue.** (Van T. Sutphen) *Harper*, 108: 458(F).
- Species, Evolution not the origin of.** (O. F. Cook) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 445(Mr).
- **Origin of.** Letter signed by Lamarck and Geoffroy. (B. Dean) *Science*, n. s. 19: 799(My20).
- **by mutation.** (J. A. Harris) *Monist*, 14: 641(O).
- **New theory of.** (J. A. Harris) *Open Court*, 18: 193(Ap).
- Spectacles.** *Science*, n. s. 20: 179(Ag5).
- **History of.** (C. Barck) *Science*, n. s. 20: 50(Jl8).
- Spectroscope, Tuckerman's Index to literature of.** *Science*, n. s. 19: 380(Mr4).
- Spee, Friedrich von, and the Würzburg witches.** *Church Q.* 58: 318(Ja).
- Speech, Development of, in the child, Psychology and pathology of.** (E. Conradi) *Pedagog. Sem.* 11: 328(S).
- **The trick of education.** (A. Meynell) *Harper*, 108: 376(F).
- Spell, From, to prayer.** (R. R. Marett) *Folk-Lore*, 15: 132(Je).
- Spelling, question of, National Educational Association and.** (E. O. Vaile) *Educa. R.* 27: 510(My).
- **Question of preference in.** (E. W. Bowen) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 65: 38(My).
- Spelling-book out of fashion.** (Alice Ranlett) *Educa.* 24: 556(My).
- Spencer, Herbert.** (W. James) *Atlan.* 94: 99(Jl).
- **Blackw.** 175: 100(Ja). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 433(Ap).—*Liv. Age*, 240: 397(F13).—(S. T. Wood) *Canad. M.* 22: 342(F).—(J. J. Fox) *Cath. World*, 78: 574(F).—(A. M. Fairbairn) *Contemp.* 85: 1(Ja).—(H. Macpherson) *Cornh.* 89: 337(Ma).—(W. James) *Critic*, 44: 21(Ja).—*Dial (Ch.)* 36: 5(Jar).—*Educa. R.* 27: 217(Mr).—(P. G. Smalley) *Lamp*, 28: 36(F).—[Spec.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 56(Ja2). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 264(F).—With portrait. (M. A. Lane) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 19: 510(Ja).—(P. Carus) *Open Court*, 18: 1(Ja).—(R. C. Schiedt) *Ref. Ch. R.* 51: 289(Jl).—(F. J. E. Woodbridge) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 67(Ja).—*Westm.* 161: 1(Ja).—(G. Iles) *World's Work*, 7: 4314(Ja).
- **and the dangers of specialism.** (J. B. Crozier) *Fortn.* 81: 105(Ja).
- **and Henry George, Controversy between.** (T. Scanlon) *Indep.* 56: 1479(Je30).
- **and his contribution to the concept of evolution.** (J. Royce) *Internat. Q.* 9: 335(Je).
- **and his critics.** (Von Bulow) *Westm.* 162: 437(O).
- **and his work.** (W. I. Cranford) *So. Atlan. Q.* 3: 123(Ap).
- **Autobiography.** (F. Tracy) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 784(O).—*Ath. '04*, 1: 583(My7).—(J. L. Gil-der) *Critic*, 44: 501(Je).—(W. M. Payne) *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 288(My1).—(F. H. Giddings) *Indep.* 56: 963(Ap28).—*Indep. R.* 3: 294(Jl).—*Knowl.* 27: 116(Je).—*Liv. Age*, 241: 560(My28). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 56(Jl).—(F. C. S. Schiller) *Mind*, 29: 565(O).—(J. Bryce) *Nation*, 79: 35(Jl14).—(W. McDougall) *Nature*, 70: 265(Jl21).—(L. F. Ward) *Science*, n. s. 19: 873(Je10).—*Spec.* 92: 810(My21).
- Spencer, Herbert; his autobiography and his philosophy.** (F. Gribble) *Fortn.* 81: 984(Je).
- **Breadth of his teaching, with portrait.** (L. G. McPherson) *Cosmopol.* 36: 466(F).
- **A character study.** (W. H. Hudson) *Fortn.* 81: 17(Ja). Same art. *No. Am.* 178: 1(Ja).
- **Essays on education.** (J. J. Tracy) *Educa.* 24: 344(F).
- **Ethics, Heart of.** (Franklin H. Giddings) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 14: 496(Jl).
- **Influence of.** (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 76(Ja16).
- **Letters and life.** (J. Finley) *Lamp*, 28: 405(Je).
- **Life and philosophy of.** (A. S. Pringle-Pattison) *Quar.* 200: 240(Jl).
- **the man.** (G. E. Vincent) *Am. J. Sociol.* 9: 709(Mr).
- **Nescience of.** (B. P. Bowne) *Indep.* 56: 67(Ja14).
- **Note on.** *Educa.* 24: 310(Ja).
- **Personal reminiscences of.** (G. Allen) *Forum*, 35: 610(Ap).
- **a personal sketch.** (G. Iles) *Outl.* 76: 19(Ja2).
- **Philosophical work of.** (J. Dewey) *Philos. R.* 13: 159(Mr).
- **Philosophy of.** (F. Aveling) *Dub. R.* 134: 251(Ap).—*Ed. R.* 199: 352(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 705(Je18).
- **Sociology of.** (L. F. Ward) *Indep.* 56: 730(Mr31).
- **Unpublished letters.** *Indep.* 56: 998(My5), 1169(My26), 1471(Je30).
- **The work of.** (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 447(Ap23). 67: 149(Ag27).
- Sphynx, The; a travesty.** (R. W. Chambers) *Harper*, 108: 367(F), 618(Mr).
- Spider, The blue-grey.** (J. S. Thomson) *Good Words*, 46: 36(N).
- **leg and foot of, Photograph of.** *Knowl.* 27: 148(Jl).
- Spider, The; a story.** (L. J. Vance) *Munsey*, 31: 895(S).
- Spiders.** (F. H. Sweet) *Lippinc.* 73: 759(Je).
- **Aeronautic.** (H. C. McCook) *Harper*, 108: 905(My).
- **Hearing and smell of.** (A. H. Pritchett) *Am. Natural.* 38: 859(N,D).
- **Trap-door, of New Zealand.** (J. Buckland) *Longm.* 44: 490(O).
- Spike Riley's revenge; a story.** (J. H. Williams) *Indep.* 56: 1427(Je23).
- Spinello, Marius J.** (C. W. Wells) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 7: 50(S).
- Spinoza, Reality of the finite in his system.** (E. Ritchie) *Philos. R.* 13: 16(Ja).
- Spirit of Harriet, The.** (A. M. Daulton) *Outl.* 76: 607(Mr5).
- Spirit of the pines, The.** (F. R. Sterrett) *Scrib. M.* 35: 629(My).

- Telephone, rural, How to build. (J. E. Rice) *Ctry Life Am.* 5: 237(Ja).
- Telephone exchange, Principles of. (H. L. Webb) *Cassier*, 27: 100(D).
- Telephone monopoly, A forgotten remedy against the. (J. B. Leavitt) *Arena*, 31: 225(Mr).
- Telescope, Common's 60-inch. (E. C. Pickering) *Pop. Astron.* 12: 660(D).
- 3-inch, for the High school. (Wm. W. Payne) *Pop. Astron.* 12: 546(O).
- Military, "Panorama." (A. Gradenwitz) *Knowl.* 27: 177(Ag).
- Telpherage. (C. J. Messer) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 158: 263(O).
- Temperance movement in England. (J. M. Reardon) *Cath. World*, 79: 356(Je).
- Temperance reform, First principles in. (A. Sherwell) *Indep. R.* 2: 392(Ap).
- Temperance regulations, Railroad. (W. E. Johnson) *Chaut.* 39: 347(Je).
- Temperatures, "Sensible." (R. DeC. Ward) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 129(Mr).
- Tempered wind, A; a story. (O. Henry) *McClure*, 23: 349(Ag).
- Templars, Secret of the. (F. Legge) *Monthly R.* 17, no. 2: 93(N).
- Temporary power. (A. E. Lane) *Fortn.* 82: 154(Jl).
- Ten-thousand-pound note, A; a story. (B. Copplestone) *Cornh.* 90: 794(D).
- Tenant who rented a heart; a story. (F. H. Randal) *Canad. M.* 23: 363(Ag).
- Tenderfoot, The; a story. (H. W. Morrow) *Outing*, 44: 615(Ag).
- Tenement house, The mother in the. (E. McCracken) *Outl.* 77: 414(Je18).
- Tenement-house reform, Recent progress in. (R. W. DeForest) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 297(Mr).
- Tennis and racquet club, Boston, Mass. (F. W. Chandler) *Technol. R.* 6: 153(Ap).
- Tennis service. *Sat. R.* 97: 780(Je18).
- Tennyson, Alfred, and Dante. (T. H. Warren) *Monthly R.* 14, no. 1: 117(Ja).
- and Leigh Hunt. (J. Rogers) *Acad.* 67: 166(S3).
- Idyls of the king. (W. H. Wynn) *Luth. Q.* 34: 529(O).
- Tents, Fire-place in. (M. C. Ninde) *Outing*, 45: 113(O).
- Tenure, English customary, in the Tudor period. (A. Savine) *Q. J. Econ.* 19: 33(N).
- Teresa, Saint, Joly's. *Spec.* 93: 453(O1).
- Terminal, The; a story. (M. S. Cutting) *McClure*, 22: 526(Mr).
- Termination Land, discovered by Capt. Wilkes. (E. S. Balch) *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 220(My).
- Terns. (Edmund Selous) *Sat. R.* 98: 13(Jl2).
- Test, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) *McClure*, 24: 154(D).
- Texas, First stage of the movement for the annexation of. (G. P. Garrison) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 72(O).
- revolution in, Finances of. (E. C. Barker) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 612(D).
- Texas cattle fever: how science is winning a long fight. (C. S. Potts) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 49(Ja).
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, at Cambridge. (W. Elwin) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 3: 151(S).
- Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 763(D). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 270(O29).
- Thackeray, W. M., Boyhood of. (W. Elwin) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 3: 161(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 392(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 296(Jl30).
- A child memory of. (A. Corkran) *Outl.* 78: 977(D17).
- Friendship with an American family. *Cent.* 45: 352(Ja), 501(F), 757(Mr).
- in America, Wilson's. (W. C. France) *Nation*, 79: 483(D15).
- in search of a profession. (W. Elwin) *Monthly R.* 17, no. 1: 88(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 449(N19).
- True greatness of. (H. H. Statham) *Fortn.* 81: 611(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 17(Jl). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 401(My14).
- Whibley's. (A. Lang) [Cornh.] *Ecl. M.* 142: 395(Mr). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 240: 303(Ja30).—(A. M. Logan) *Nation*, 78: 176(Mr3).
- Thames, The. (A. Meynell) *Atlan.* 94: 522(O).
- Damming of. *Am. Arch.* 84: 65(My21).—(W. B. Woodgate) *Fortn.* 82: 339(Ag).
- in 'rage of rain.' (J. E. Vincent) *Cornh.* 89: 514(Ap).
- Thanks, Art of. *Spec.* 93: 550(O15).
- Thanksgiving Day, History of. (M. Lowe) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 302(N).
- That angel boy. (E. H. Porter) *New Eng. M.* 30: 403(Je).
- Thaw at Slisco's, The; a story. (R. E. Beach) *McClure*, 24: 63(N).
- Thayer, Rev. John, a noted pioneer convert of New England, 1758-1815. (R. H. Clarke) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 138(Ja).
- Theatre and the drama. (C. L. Moore) *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 187(Mr16).
- Endowed. Movement for an endowed national art theater for America. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 31: 641(Je).—(F. F. Mackay, F. E. Elwell, E. Markham) *Arena*, 32: 48(Jl).
- Still need of. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 97: 359(Mr16).
- The English. (C. G. Compton) *Macmil.* 90: 61(My).
- Plea for a reformed. (B. A. Crackanthorpe) *Fortn.* 81: 899(My).
- Theatres; audiences and exits. (P. Waterhouse) *Monthly R.* 14, no. 2: 43(F).
- Exits from. *Am. Arch.* 86: 71(N26).
- Fires in. (C. H. Blackall) *Am. Arch.* 83: 11(Ja9).
- New, in New York. (A. C. David) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 39(Ja).
- of London, past and present. (A. West) *19th Cent.* 55: 60(Ja).
- Roman, Fires in. (R. Lanciani) *Indep.* 56: 1374(Je16).
- Safety of. *Am. Arch.* 86: 79(D3).
- Theatrical syndicate, The; one side. (D. Belasco) *Cosmopol.* 38: 193(D).—The other side. (M. Klaw) *Cosmopol.* 38: 199(D).
- Theatrical art in ancient and modern times, Mantzius'. (B. Matthews) *Lamp*, 28: 402(Je).—*Ath.* '04, 2: 155(Jl30).
- Theban life and art in the light of recent discoveries. (F. H. Herrick) *Nation*, 78: 491(Je23).
- Theban rock tomb, A. (F. H. Herrick) *Nation*, 79: 8(Jl7).
- Thébaud, Rev. A. J., Reminiscences of. *Cath. World*, 79: 789(S).

- Thebaud, Paul G. Country house, at White Plains, N. Y. (W. Heming) *Archit. Rec.* 16: 1(Jl).
- Thebes, most ancient temple at, Discovery of. (E. Naville and H. R. Hall) *Ecl. M.* 143: 163(Ag). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 59(Jl2).—*Nature*, 70: 155(Jer16).
- Find of royal statues at. *Nature*, 71: 126(D8).
- Theism, Mallock and the philosophy of. (J. T. Driscoll) *Cath. World*, 80: 1(O).
- The new science in relation to. (G. T. Knight) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 48(Ja).
- Themison, the Montanist, Catholic epistles of. (T. Barns) *Expos. (Lond.)* 6th ser. 9: 369(My).
- Theology, Dogmatic, its nature and function. (H. R. Mackintosh) *Expos. (Lond.)* 6th ser. 10: 413(D).
- New. (P. H. Churchman) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 529(Jl), 731(O).
- New point of view in. (J. H. Beibitz) *Hibbert J.* 2: 298(Ja).
- personal, Illusions of. (A. A. Berle) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 617(O).
- Study of, Plea for the higher. (C. A. Briggs) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 433(Jl).
- Theophano. (F. Harrison) *Fortn.* 81: 157-1093. 82: 170-543(Ja-S).
- Theory and practice; presidential address. (W. L. Bryan) *Psychol. R.* 11: 71(Mr).
- Theramenes, Rehabilitation of. (B. Perrin) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 649(Jl).
- Thermit. (C. V. Bogs) *Am. Arch.* 83: 84(Mr12).
- They. (R. Kipling) *Scrib. M.* 36: 129(Ag).
- Thing he feared, The. (Grace MacG. Cooke) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 415(My).
- Things "wuth considerin'." (Cap'n Titus) *Outing*, 43: 472(Ja), 532(F).
- Thinking and "thinking." *Spec.* 93: 385(S17).
- Thomas Aquinas, St., and the Arab Neo-Platonists. (W. H. Kent) *Am. Cath. Q.* 29: 451(Jl).
- Philosophy of. (J. Lindsay) *Bib. Sac.* 61: 483(Jl).
- Thomas, E. R., and his horses, with portrait. *Outing*, 43: 457.
- Thomas, Grosvenor, Art work of. (A. L. Baldry) *Art J.* 56: 351(N).
- Thomas, Theodore, with portrait. (C. E. Russell) *Everybody's*, 11: 216(Ag).
- Thomasine's garden. (K. W. Barker) *Temp. Bar*, 129: 730(Je).
- Thomaston, Maine. (M. S. Stimpson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 29: 730(F).
- Thompson, D'Arcy. (T. P. O'Connor) *Educa. R.* 28: 536(D).
- Thompson, F. W. W., Canadian miller. *Canad. M.* 22: 441(Mr).
- Thompson, John R. (C. M. Graves) *Lamp*, 29: 181(O).
- Thompson, Seymour D., Obituary notice of. *Am. Law R.* 38: 699(S-O).
- Thomson, Col. Anstruther. *Reminiscences. Spec.* 92: 456(Mr19).
- Thomson, James, and Pope. (G. C. Macaulay) *Ath.* '04, 2: 446(Or).
- Thoreau, H. D., Home of, Concord, Mass. (O. B. Capen) *Ctry Life Am.* 5: 285(F).
- Thoreau's guide, The death of. (F. H. Eckstorm) *Atlan.* 93: 736(Je).
- Thorium, Complex nature of. (C. Baskerville) *Science*, n. s. 19: 892(Je10).
- Thorn that pricked, The. (G. E. Channing) *Cent.* 46: 877(O).
- Thornton, Madam; a lady of the Moorland. (M. J. H. Skrine) *Blackw.* 176: 621(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 243: 796(D24).
- Thornton, Wm., designer of the U. S. Capitol. *Am. Arch.* 84: 66(My21).
- Thornton Hough village, Cheshire, Cottages in. (H. B. Bare) *Studio (Internat.)*, 22: 30(Mr).
- "Thou shalt not steal"; a story. (H. Bassford) *Cosmopol.* 38: 202(D).
- Thought, Prof. Strong on the passing. (C. M. Bakewell) *Philos. R.* 13: 552(S).
- Trains of. (G. S. Street) *Acad.* 66: 381(Ap2), 429(Ap16).
- Thousand quilt, The; a story. (A. H. Donnell) *Harper*, 110: 133(D).
- Thrale, Mrs. See Piozzi, Mrs. Hester L. S. Thrale.
- Thread of scarlet. (J. Lee) *Lippinc.* 74: 105(Jl).
- Three-colour process. (H. S.) *Spec.* 92: 921(Jer1).
- Three dimensions, Proof of. (C. W. Saleeby) *Acad.* 66: 570(My21), 596(My28).
- Three nurses and a chicken ranch. (E. Venegas) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 223(S).
- Thrush and blackbird. (Edmund Selous) *Sat. R.* 98: 513(O22).
- Duels of. (Edmund Selous) *Sat. R.* 98: 233(Ag20).
- Song-forms of the. (T. C. Smith) *Atlan.* 93: 777(Je).
- Thunderstorms. (J. M. Bacon) *Longm.* 44: 230(Jl).
- Thurlow, Edward, Baron. (W. R. Boulton) *Macmil.* 90: 446(O).
- Tibet. (S. Hadin) *Knowl.* 27: 1(Ja).
- and its borderland. (Sarah D. McMahon) *Indep.* 56: 1124(My19).
- Animals of. (R. Lydekker) *Knowl.* 27: 216(S).
- British case against. *Outl.* 78: 161(S17).
- British mission to. (W. Lawrence) *No. Am.* 178: 869(Je).
- British relations with. (H. C. Wylly) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 2: 41(My).
- Crisis in. (E. J. Salano) *National*, 43: 823(Jl).
- England and Russia in. (O. T. Crosby) *No. Am.* 178: 711(My).
- England's future in. *Spec.* 93: 41(Jl9).
- The English in; a Russian view. (Prince E. Oukhtomsky) *No. Am.* 179: 24(Jl).
- The forbidden land. (W. J. Reid) *Booklover's M.* 4: 17(Jl).
- A gentleman of. (H. R. Evans) *Open Court*, 18: 479(Ag).
- Grueber and Dorville's Journey across. *Geog. J.* 24: 663(D).
- in relation to China, Russia, and England. *Sat. R.* 97: 741(Jer1).
- Into mysterious. (C. Roberts) *World's Work*, 8: 5263(S).
- The latest news from Lhasa. (E. Kawaguchi) *Cent.* 45: 383(Ja).
- The mission to. (E. J. Dillon) *Contemp.* 85: 123(Ja).
- New English-Indian treaty with. *Sat. R.* 98: 352(S17).
- Notes from. (D. W. Freshfield) *Geog. J.* 23: 361(Mr).
- One night's experiences in. [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 810(Mr26).
- The puzzle of. (A. Ular) *Contemp.* 85: 24(Ja).

- Tibet, Question of. Spec. 92: 246(F13).
 — Bottom-rock of. (E. H. Parker) Fortn. 82: 124(Jl).
 — Roads to. (D. W. Freshfield) Geog. J. 23: 79(Ja).
 — Russia and England on the international chess-board. (E. Maxey) Arena, 32: 28(Jl).
 — Sandberg's Exploration of. Ath. '04, 2: 135(Jl30).
 — Savages of. (W. C. J. Reid) Outing, 44: 551(Ag).
 — Seclusion of. Sat. R. 97: 449(Ap9).
 — Solution of the problem. (A. Ular) Contemp. 85: 640(My).
 — Some impressions of. (P. R. Bairnsfuther) Good Words, 46: 102(D).
 — Treaty with. Spec. 93: 381(S17).
 — and the trade. (C. E. D. Black) Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 82(N).
 — A visit to. (A. H. Baldwin) Chamb. J. 81: 245(Ap), 410(Je).
 — Visit to an infant Grand Lama 100 years ago. Good Words, 45: 510(Jl).
 — What I saw in. (W. C. J. Reid) Monthly R. 16, no. 2: 60(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 720(S17).
 — Younghusband in. Sat. R. 98: 193(Ag13).
See also Lhasa.
 Tibetan art. (Mrs. Le Mesurier) Studio (Internat.), 22: 294(Je).
 Tibetans, A leader of the. (J. Deniker) Cent. 47: 73(N).
 — Teaching the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 266(Ap7).
 Tichomirow, Dimitri Ivanovitch. (B. D. Bogen) Educa. 25: 172(N).
 Tidal-wave in the Atlantic ocean. (T. J. Hains) Indep. 57: 208(Jl28).
 Tides. Measuring of tides and currents at sea. (R. A. Harris) Science, n. s. 19: 704(Ap29).
 Tie of partnership, The; a story. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 108: 913(My).
 Tierra del Fuego, Life in. (W. S. Barclay) Westm. 55: 97(Ja).
 Tiffany & Co. at the St. Louis exhibition. Craftsman, 7: 169(N).
 Tiger of Muscovy. (F. Whishaw) Longm. 44: 185. 45: 97(S-D).
 Tigers, Cave-dwelling, of China. (J. C. Grew) Outing, 44: 737(S).
 Timber land of the U. S., Disposition of. (F. H. Lamb) Out West, 20: 207(Mr).
 Timber-lines. (Israel C. Russell) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 47(Ja).
 Time. (F. R. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 12: 391(Je, Jl).—(M. J. Moses) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 280(O).
 — Measuring very short intervals of. (Rayleigh) Nature, 69: 560(Ap14).
 — On. Atlan. 94: 858(D).
 — Sex differences in the sense of. (R. MacDougall) Science, n. s. 19: 707(Ap29).
 — Solar and sidereal. (A. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. 12: 649(D).
 — Telling the, in Italy. (C. W. L. J.) Nation, 78: 513(Je30).
 Time the avenger; a story. (A. S. Fox) Canad. M. 22: 572(Ap).
 Time-perception, A theory of. (W. P. Montague) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 1(Ja).
 Time signal, Special telegraphic, in honor of the 8th Internat. Geographic Congress. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 411(O).
 Time's abstract and brief chronicle. (G. K. Chesterton) Fortn. 82: 705, 1096(O, D).
 Times, Tendencies of the. (G. C. H. Hass-Karl) Luth. Q. 34: 394(Jl).
 Times, The London, Memories of. (A. I. Shand) Cornh. 89: 500(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 7(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 39(My14).
 Timotheos and the Persians. (J. I. Manatt) Atlan. 93: 234(F).—(C. W. Peppler) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 221(Jl).
 Tin and terre plates. (W. R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 37: 639(O).
 Tin box, The. (Sara Andrews) Overland, n. s. 43: 406(My).
 Tip, The; a story. (E. Pottle) Outing, 43: 546(F).
 Tipping, Common-sense of. Spec. 93: 630(O29).
 Tissot, J. J. Bible pictures. (J. Jacques) Bookman, 20: 319(D).
 Tissue-lymph circulation. (G. Oliver) Nature, 70: 88(My26).
 Titian and the Pervigilium Veneris. (R. Garnett) Nation, 78: 49(Ja21).
 — Gronau on. Ath. '04, 2: 355(S10).
 — Portrait of Ariosto. (R. Norton) Nation, 79: 178(S1).—Lamp, 29: 223(O).
 Titicaca, Island of, Aboriginal myths and traditions concerning. (A. F. Bandelier) Am. Anthropol. 6: 197(Ap).
 Titles of books, Modern. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 79: 174(S1).
 — Psychology of. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 19: 595(Ag).
 — of papers. (H. H. Wilder) Science, n. s. 19: 468(Mr18).—(C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 19: 702(Ap29).
 To versus from. Sat. R. 98: 295(S3).
 Toad beneath the harrow, The; the inimitable cruelty of Rudyard Kipling. (L. R. Freeman) Overland, n. s. 43: 311(Ap).
 Tobacco and drama. (A. M. Stevens) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 582(Je).
 — "Medicine," Cultivation of, by the Crows. (S. C. Simms) Am. Anthropol. 6: 331(Ap).
 — "My Lady Nicotine." (J. Bowie) Good Words, 45: 51(Ja).
 — Use and abuse of. (E. V. Heward) Macmil. 90: 190(Jl).
 Tobacco law, A curious Connecticut. (J. M. Sullivan) Green Bag, 16: 21(Ja).
 Tobogganing in Switzerland. (A. Pitcairn-Knowles) Outing, 43: 371(Ja).
 Toda prayer. (W. H. R. Rivers) Folk-Lore, 15: 166(Je).
 Todd's Utopia, The; a story. (E. B. Waterbury) Atlan. 94: 249(Ag).
 Toedium vitae. (J. A. Marks) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 525(Jl).
 Togo, Admiral. (A. Kinnosuke) Cent. 46: 909(O).
 — A type of the Japanese fighting man, with portrait. (Hirata Tatsuo) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 551(My).
 Tokyo. (A. C. Hartshorne) Chaut. 39: 548(Ag).
 — Gardens of. (R. Farrer) Macmil. 89: 379(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 809(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 129(Ap16).

- Tokyo, Imperial. (E. A. Richings) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 222(S).
- Imperial university of. (N. Yatsu) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 466(Mr).
- Toll, Baron. *Science*, n. s. 20: 123(Jl22).
- Loss of. (P. Kropotkin) *Geog. J.* 23: 770(Je).
- Toll of the bush, The; a story. (W. Satchell) *Macmil.* 91: 1(N), 81(D).
- Tolstoy, Leo, Knowlson on. (A. R. Marble) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 9(Jl1).
- the man, Steiner on. (A. R. Marble) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 8(Jl1).
- A meeting with. (G. W. Robinson) *Good Words*, 45: 281(Ap).
- on the war. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 79: 26(Jl14).
- Outdoor life of. *Outing*, 43: 725(Mr).
- Power of darkness. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 98: 823(D31).
- War and peace. (W. P. Garrison) *Nation*, 79: 338(O27).
- Tomb of the hatchet, The. (K. H. Brown) *Outl.* 78: 847(D3).
- Tommy. (C. B. Davis) *Scrib. M.* 36: 713(D).
- Tongaland, South Africa. (A. T. Waters) *Canad. M.* 24: 11(N), 99(D).
- Tonio's general. (G. Seibel) *Lippinc.* 73: 488(Ap).
- Tool-room and its functions. (J. Ashford) *Engin. M.* 27: 775(Ag).
- Tool steels, The new. (O. Smith) *Engin. M.* 26: 569(Ja).
- Tools, High-speed steel. (A. D. Wilt, jr.) *Engin. M.* 27: 913(S).
- Topliff, Clement, Descendants of, of Dorchester, Mass. (G. F. Topliff) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 117(Ap).
- Toreador's talisman, The. (C. Edwardes) *Chamb. J.* 81: 177-200(Mr).
- Toronto, Fire at, 1904. (N. Patterson; F. Kyle) *Canad. M.* 23: 128(Je).
- Torpedo, The deadly. *Chamb. J.* 81: 364(Je).
- Whitehead. (G. E. Armstrong) *Cornh.* 89: 490(Ap).
- Torpedo attack, Japanese, Some lessons of. (P. Benjamin) *Indep.* 56: 352(F18).
- Torpedoes and torpedo warfare. (Hudson Maxim) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 558(My).
- battleship and mines. (Park Benjamin) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 65(Jl).
- in the Russo-Japanese war. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 78: 162(O3).
- Torrigiano, Pietro, Roundel by. (Claude Phillips) *Art J.* 56: 1(Ja).
- Toryism, Smith on. *Spec.* 92: 187(Ja30).
- Toscanelli, Paolo. (F. A. Ogg) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 664(Ag).
- Total abstinence in Germany. (W. A. Stillé) *Nation*, 79: 276(O6).
- Totem-pole and its story. (C. Ray) *Sund. M.* 33: 627(S).
- Totemism, Meaning of. (H. J. Ford) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 23: 518(My).
- Touch of nature, The; a story. (M. Kelly) *McClure*, 22: 249(Ja).
- Touraine, Châteaux of. (H. W. Mabie) *Outl.* 76: 35(Ja2).
- Tourist, The Elizabethan. (W. G. Hutchison) *Acad.* 67: 342(O15).
- Tourmaline, from San Diego County, California. (D. B. Sterrett) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 459(Je).
- Tourmaline deposits of Southern California. (W. T. Schaller) *Science*, n. s. 19: 266(F12).
- Town beautiful, The. (S. F. Stone) *Craftsman*, 6: 125(My).
- Towne, Charles. (E. R. Dibdin) *Art J.* 56: 12(Ja).
- Towns, Grass and trees in. (R. Sturgis) *Scrib. M.* 36: 637(N).
- Townshend heirlooms sale. *Art J.* 56: 154(My).
- Toxic products. (C. A. Browne, jr.) *Science*, n. s. 20: 179(Ag5).
- Toxicity, Relation of mass action and physical affinity to. (J. B. Dandeno) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 437(Je).
- Trackers of France. (R. Boutet de Monvel) *Cent.* 47: 18(N).
- Trade, Foreign, Economic and industrial factors affecting. (W. J. Clark) *Engin. M.* 27: 161(My).
- Foreign markets. (C. C. Plehn) *J. Pol. Econ.* 13: 13(D).
- International, Hobson's. (D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 79: 141(Ag18).
- Morals of. (Albert Shaw) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 6: 272(Ap).
- Promise of 1904 for. (F. W. Hawthorne) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 83(Ja).
- Trade balances, What becomes of our? (W. H. Allen) *Sewanee*, 12: 268(Jl).
- Trade disputes bill. (W. S. Holdsworth) *Am. Arch.* 85: 22(Jl16), 36(Jl30).
- Trade-union and church in agreement. (G. Hodges) *Outl.* 77: 411(Je18).
- Trade-union damage liability in England. *Sat. R.* 97: 545(Ap30).
- Trade-unionism, American, A Japanese view of. (Hoito Ito) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 15: 96(O).
- and political action. (W. Macarthur) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 316(O).
- Latest chapter in the history of. (H. B. L. Smith) *Econ. J.* 14: 469(S).
- The new. (W. E. Walling) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 296(O).
- Trade-unions, American, Bibliography of. (J. H. Univ. Studies, 22: 11(Ja).
- "Americanization" by. (J. R. Commons) *Chaut.* 39: 226(My).
- and the law. (C. Dilke; R. Bell) *Indep. R.* 3: 61(Je).—(D. MacG. Means) *Nation*, 78: 487(Je23).
- and socialism. (M. G. Hanna) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 19: 553(F).
- Building, in New York. (J. R. Commons) *Q. J. Econ.* 18: 409(My).
- Can they be destroyed? (W. E. Walling) *World's Work*, 8: 4755(My).
- The closed shop. (C. J. Bullock) *Atlan.* 94: 433(O).
- Congress of, 1903. (Frederick Rogers) *Econ. R.* 14: 64(Ja).—(F. B. Mason) *Econ. R.* 14: 465(O).
- Danger of. *Outl.* 77: 11(My7).
- The eye of fear: a workingman on. (R. B. Grant) *Cent.* 45: 785(Mr).
- The great, and their leaders. *Ports. (G. Warfield) Munsey*, 31: 358(Je).
- High rents and the. (B. J. Hendrick) *Nation*, 78: 286(Ap14).
- Industrial liberty, not industrial anarchy. (H. L. Nelson) *No. Am.* 178: 571(Ap).

- Trade-unions; A lesson from English labor. (A. M. Low) No. Am. 178: 882(Je).
- Morality of the aims and methods of. (J. A. Ryan) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 326(Ap).
- morals of, The present crisis in. (J. Addams) No. Am. 179: 178(Ag).
- Race factors in. (W. Z. Ripley) Atlan. 93: 299 (Mr).
- Remedies against. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 78: 265(Ap7).
- Trusts and, and their mutual relations. (M. Atkinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 19: 193(Je).
- An unnoted political fact. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 78: 427(Je2).
- Trader of Last Notch; a story. (P. Gibbon) Blackw. 175: 40(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 491(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 465 (F20).
- Tradition and its contents. (F. Y. Powell) Folk-Lore, 15: 12(Mr).
- Tragedy, Hegel's theory of. (A. C. Bradley) Hibbert J. 2: 662(Jl).
- Language of, and its relation to Old Attic. (James D. Rogers) Am. J. Philol. 25: 285(Jl).
- Tragedy of Hougomont, The. (E. F. Heddle) Chamb. J. 81: 778(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 243: 742(D17).
- Tragic child. (V. Vaniatsky) Lippinc. 74: 650(N).
- Tragic touch. (F. H. Williams) Lippinc. 74: 463 (O).
- Traherne, Thomas, and the religious poetry of the 17th century. (W. L. Jones) Quar. 200: 437 (O).
- Trail of the Saxon, The. (John Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 35: 658(Je).
- Training *versus* compulsion in education. Educa. 24: 633(Je).
- Training of Jenks; a story. (A. P. Ames) Munsey, 31: 923(S).
- Tramp, The. (H. Nisbet) Macmil. 90: 28(My).
- Plea for the. (Rev. Wm. Cecil) National, 43: 964(Ag).
- Society and the. (W. H. Dawson) Fortn. 82: 680(O).
- Tramp ward, The, in English towns. Contemp. 85: 649(My).
- Tramping as a tramp. (R. C. K. Ensor) Indep. 4: 102(O).
- Tramp's refuge, A. (H. J. Shepston) Sund. M. 33: 361(My).
- Tramps and wanderers. (M. Higgs) 19th Cent. 56: 55(Jl).
- Causes of vagrancy and methods of eradication. (B. C. Marsh) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 23: 445(My).
- Our friend the tramp. Sund. M. 33: 63(Ja).
- Tramway, A unique Japanese. (C. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 44: 530(N).
- Transcaspia, in the early '90's. (E. C. Ringler-Thomson) Temp. Bar, 130: 44(Jl).
- Transcendental period, Sunny side of the. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 93: 6(Ja).
- Transformers for long-distance power transmission. (J. S. Peck) Cassier, 26: 137(Je).
- Translation. (L. R. Gregor) School R. 12: 482 (Je).
- Transvaal, The, after the war. (F. G. Stone) No. Am. 179: 83(Jl).
- Behind the scenes of empire. (M. A. Stobart) Fortn. 81: 1062(Je).
- Transvaal, British rule in the. Contemp. 85: 329 (Mr).
- Exploration of. Nature, 71: 55(N17).
- Labour difficulties in. (F. Hales) Fortn. 82: 110(Jl).
- Labor problem in. (F. H. P. Cresswell) Indep. R. 2: 124(F).
- — Yellow slavery and white. Westm. 161: 477 (My), 610(Je).
- Monopoly and the struggles of classes. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 18: 599(D).
- Representative government in. (Apoikos) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 30(My).
- Transvaal war. Colonial comment on the report of the war commission. (E. Brabant) 19th Cent. 55: 198(F).
- German official account of. Spec. 92: 494(Mr26).
- — Sat. R. 97: 657(My21). — Macmil. 89: 460(Ap).
- Story of. Blackw. 175: 485(Ap).
- Traube-Hering waves, Effect of stimuli upon the length of. (C. E. Galloway) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 499(O).
- Travel, Foreign, as a means of education. Acad. 67: 509(N26).
- Old time, Shand's. (Oscar Browning) Sat. R. 97: 263(F27).
- Travel books, The choice of. (F. Chapman) Acad. 66: 669(Je18).
- Treasure-hunters, The. Spec. 92: 177(Ja30).
- Treasure list found in the Acropolis wall of Athens, Fragment of. (Carroll N. Brown) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 8: 263(Jl).
- Tree, Beerbohm, in "The darling of the gods." (Y. Markino) Acad. 66: 17(Ja2).
- Pantomime. (A. E. M. Foster) Sat. R. 98: 362 (S17).
- Tree of life among all nations. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 26: 1(Ja).
- Tree of a thousand leaves, The; a story. (A. Brown) McClure, 22: 327(Ja).
- Tree-dwellers. (K. E. Dopp) Science, n. s. 20: 20(J11).
- Philippine. Am. Antiq. 26: 88(Mr).
- Tree frogs. (W. T. Davis) Am. Natural. 38: 893 (N,D).
- Trees, American. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 76: 817(Ap2).
- Ascent of water in. (G. Macloskie) Science, n. s. 20: 116(Jl22).
- felled by the wind. Spec. 92: 447(Mr19).
- How to transplant. Outing, 45: 81(O).
- Redwood, of California. (C. H. Hittell) Out West, 21: 307(O).
- Soil utilization for. (E. Stewart) Canad. M. 22: 569(Ap).
- Tall Australian. Am. Arch. 86: 7(O1).
- A vision in. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 539(Je).
- Tree-trunks, Stories on. (E. T. Seton) Ctry Life Am. 6: 37(My).
- Trent waterway, The; Peterborough hydraulic lift lock. (C. H. Allison) Overland, n. s. 44: 494(N).
- Trephining in Bolivia, Aboriginal. (A. F. Bandler) Am. Anthropol. 6: 440(Jl).
- Triangle, Astronomical, Littlehales' graphic solution of. (J. W. Froley) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 299(My).
- Trinity College, Dublin; Mahaffy's History of. Ath. '04, 1: 295(Mr5).

- Trinity College, Durham, No. Carolina, and academic liberty. *So. Atlan. Q.* 3: 67(Ja).
- Tripoli, Expedition to. (Vicomte de Mathuisieulx) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 736(D).
- Tristan and Isolt, Legend of. (J. Bedier) *Internat. Q.* 9: 103(Mr).
- Triticites, a new genus of carboniferous foraminifers. (G. H. Girty) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 234(Mr).
- Tritubercular theory, original, Palæontological evidence for. (H. F. Osborn) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 321(Ap).
- Trodd's corner; a story. (H. A. Vachell) *Cornh.* 89: 548(Ap).
- Trolley competition with the railroads. (R. Morris) *Atlan.* 93: 730(Je).
- Troll's path. (J. A. Lees) *Longm.* 44: 348(Ag).
- Trophoblast. (A. A. W. Hubrecht) *Science*, n. s. 20: 367(S16).
- Tropical medicine. *Science*, n. s. 20: 775(D2).
- Tropical races, Elevation of. (Benj. Kidd) *Indep.* 57: 545(S8).
- Trouble for two; a story. (R. W. Chambers) *Harper*, 109: 390(Ag).
- Trout, Albino brook. (C. R. Pettis) *Science*, n. s. 19: 867(Je3).
- Bait vs. fly fishing. (W. C. Harris) *Outing*, 44: 250(My).
- Golden, of Mt. Whitney. *Science*, n. s. 20: 61(J18).
- in a northern valley. (M. L. Crosby) *Outing*, 44: 329(Je).
- Leap of. (W. C. Harris) *Outing*, 45: 125(O).
- of the Nepisiguit, The. (F. Irland) *Scrib. M.* 35: 641(Je).
- Sea. (H. Stuart) *Blackw.* 176: 227(Ag).
- Transplanting of. (D. S. Jordan) *Am. Natural.* 38: 885(N,D).—(A. T. Johnson) *Idler*, 25: 383(J1).
- Trout-fishing. (W. C. Harris) *Outing*, 44: 644(Ag).
- Hints on. (E. Sandys) *Outing*, 44: 180(My).
- near London. (H. T. Sheringham) *Temp. Bar.* 129: 718(Je).
- Truants, The; a story. (A. E. W. Mason) *Cornh.* v. 89, 90(Ja-D).
- Truce, The; a bear story. (C. G. D. Roberts) *McClure*, 23: 168(Je).
- True, Nathaniel L. (1812-1888), with portrait. (L. T. Bryant) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 20: 52(Ap).
- True and real, Logical and psychological distinction between. (C. L. Herrick) *Psychol. R.* 11: 204(My).
- True bear story, A; a story. (W. T. Hornaday) *Cosmopol.* 37: 709(O).
- Trumbauer, Works of. *Archit. Rec.* 15: 93(F).
- Trumpet, The. (J. F. Rowbotham) *Good Words*, 45: 575.
- Trust, The American. (J. A. Hobson) *Econ. R.* 14: 1(Ja).
- History of a. (C. Saxon) *No. Am.* 178: 186(F).
- Trust companies, Control and supervision of. (F. D. Kilburn) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 29(J1).
- Trusts and industrial combinations in the United States. (S. J. McLean) *Quar.* 199: 183(Ja).
- and the public. (C. A. Conant) *Internat. Q.* 9: 394(Je).
- and trade unions and their mutual relations. (M. Atkinson) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 193(Je).—(P. Carus) *Open Court*, 18: 291(My).
- Trusts, Congressional legislation against. (C. T. Lewis) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 113(J1).
- An early experiment in. *J. Pol. Econ.* 12: 270(Mr).
- Federal power over. (J. M. Beck) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 89(J1).
- Four years of anti-trust activity. (J. W. Garner) *No. Am.* 179: 420(S).
- Industrial. (W. Smart) *J. Soc. Arts*, 51: 156.
- Notes on. (F. F. Culver) *Internat. Q.* 9: 452(Je).
- Panaceas for. (W. M. Daniels) *Nation*, 78: 82(F4).
- The president, his attorney general and the. (A. L. Benson) *Arena*, 32: 272(S).
- Problem of. (H. E. Montgomery) *J. Pol. Econ.* 12: 525(S).
- Promotion before the. (W. G. L. Taylor) *J. Pol. Econ.* 12: 382(Je).
- Real dangers of. (J. B. Clark) *Cent.* 46: 954(O).
- that made an empire, The. (H. Davis) *Munsey*, 31: 74(Ap).
- To uproot the. (L. F. G. Garvin) *Indep.* 57: 618(S15).
- Truth and practice. (F. H. Bradley) *Mind*, 29: 309(J1).
- Love of. *Sat. R.* 98: 132(J130).
- Tschaikowsky, Peter Ilyitch, with portrait and bibliography. *Mast. in. Music*, 4: 193(N).
- as a ballet composer. (A. E. Keeton) *Contemp.* 86: 566(O).
- Operas of. (A. E. Keeton) *Contemp.* 85: 487(Ap).
- Russia's greatest composer. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 79: 298(O13).
- "Tse-boum," Dalai-Lama's new, from Paris. (J. Deniker) *Cent.* 45: 582(F).
- Tuberculosis, Every man's duty regarding. (S. A. Knopf) *World's Work*, 8: 5365(O).
- from cows, contrary to Koch. *Sat. R.* 97: 711(Je4).
- Human and bovine. *Nature*, 70: 126(Je9).
- Royal Commission on. *Science*, n. s. 19: 929(Je17).
- Tucker, Frederick De L. Booth, and his work in America, with portrait. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 558(N).
- Tudor literature, Humors and pathos of. (M. Church) *Good Words*, 45: 740(O).
- Tule farming, one of the wonders of California. (W. A. Tenney) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 227(Mr).
- Turbines, Marine steam. (R. Cromie) *Longm.* 43: 210(Ja).
- Turbine engines; a new era of steam. (Arthur Warren) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 29: 695(Je).
- Turgeneff and his translators. (G. R. Noyes) *Nation*, 78: 93(F4).
- Turin National library, Destruction of. *Lib. J.* 29: 477(S).
- Turk and an Armenian. (L. Jebb) *Longm.* 44: 431(S).
- Tragedy of the. (H. G. Dwight) *Outl.* 76: 224(Ja23).
- Turkestan and a corner of Tibet. (O. T. Crosby) *Geog. J.* 23: 705(Je).
- Excavations in. *Science*, n. s. 20: 60(J18).
- A summer in. (W. M. Davis) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 217(Ap).
- Turkey, Asiatic. Life of the Konak. (V. A. Buxton) *Contemp.* 85: 256(F).

- Vocative, The, in *Æschylus* and *Sophocles*. (J. A. Scott) *Am. J. Philol.* 15: 81(Ja).
- Voice, song and speech. (W. Schepppegrell) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 262(Ja).
- Voice in the night. (E. C. Reed) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 29: 682(F).
- Voice of the harp. (E. M. Tybout) *Lippinc.* 73: 192(F).
- Volcano in Luzon, near Manila, A. (W. R. Raymond) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 19: 594(F).
- Volcanos; Criteria relating to massive-solid volcanic eruptions. (I. C. Russell) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 253(Ap).
- Volk, Douglas. *Cent.* 46: 654(Ag).
- Voltaire. [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 264(Ja30). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 412(Mr).
- Cynic. (L. Strachey) *Lamp*, 28: 133(Mr).
- English friends of. (S. G. Tallentyre) *Cornh.* 90: 221(Ag).
- Tallentyre's Life of. (J. R. Smith) *Dial.* (Ch.) 36: 114(Fr6).—(L. Abbott) *Outl.* 76: 232(Ja23).—Spec. 92: 132(Ja23).
- Volterra. City of dreadful night. (M. Hewlett) *Cornh.* 89: 777(Je).
- Volume VII. (G. B. Fife) *Scrib. M.* 36: 759(D).
- Voluntarism and intellectualism: a reconciliation. (G. Spiller) *Philos. R.* 13: 420(Jl).
- Vos, Simon de. (A. B. Morrison) *Outl.* 76: 62(Ja2).
- Vote, city vs. country. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 79: 252(Sa9).
- Voyage on a barangayan. (M. Irving) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 290(N).
- Voyagers, The. (G. B. Fife) *Scrib. M.* 36: 614(N).
- Voysey, C. F. A., architect. (A. Vallance) *Studio* (Internat.), 22: 127(Ap).
- Vries, Hugo de, Portrait of. *Open Court*, 18: 193(Ap).
- Vrouw Grobelaar's leading cases; short stories. (P. Gibbon) *Blackw.* 176: 145(Ag), 303(S), 517(O), 663(N), 811(D). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 625(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 685(Sio).
- Vulgarity and vitality. *Sat. R.* 97: 679(My28).
- Evanescence of. *Spec.* 92: 406(Mr12).
- Waco, Texas. (H. D. Wade) *Nat'l M.* (Bost.) 20: 605(Ag).
- Wadham, Percy, artist, Sketches by. *Studio* (Internat.), 21: 239(Ja).
- "Wager," ship, Wreck of. (W. J. Fletcher) *Cornh.* 89: 394(Mr).
- Wages and the cost of living. (W. M. Daniels) *Nation*, 79: 111(Ag11).
- Ashley's Adjustment of. (Sidney Ball) *Econ. R.* 14: 96(Ja).
- Changes of, and real wages in Belgium. (E. Mahaim) *J. Statis. Soc.* 67: 430(S).
- in British government positions. *Sat. R.* 97: 387(Mr26).
- Methods of paying, Premium plan in a repair shop. (A. W. Thompson) *Engin. M.* 27: 347(Je).
- Their bearing upon output. (G. N. Barnes) *Engin. M.* 27: 490(Jl).
- Viewpoint of the employer. (H. Hess) *Engin. M.* 27: 172(My).
- Viewpoint of invested capital. (H. Hess) *Engin. M.* 27: 409(Je).
- Wages, methods of paying; Viewpoint of workman. (H. Hess) *Engin. M.* 27: 27(Ap).
- Problem of; a review. (C. H. Benjamin) *Cassier*, 26: 310(Jl).
- Principle of a "justum pretium" for labor. (F. B. Mason) *Econ. R.* 14: 188(Ap).
- Statistics of, in the 12th census. (E. Abbott) *J. Pol. Econ.* 12: 339(Je).
- Waggaman art galleries, Georgetown, D. C. *Booklover's M.* 4: 616(N).
- Wagner, Charles. (G. W. James) *Craftsman*, 7: 184(N).—With portrait. *Chaut.* 40: 372(D).
- and young France. *Craftsman*, 7: 103(N).
- A personal sketch. (A. F. Sanborn) *Outl.* 78: 225(S24).
- Two French apostles of courage in America, with portrait. (A. F. Sanborn) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 30: 329(S).
- Wagner, Richard, with portrait. (G. Kobbé) *Booklover's M.* 3: 191(F).
- and the Grail legend. (W. E. Walter) *Bookman*, 18: 499(Ja).
- in Zürich. (H. A. Clay) *Temp. Bar*, 130: 659(D).
- Most interesting letters of. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 79: 218(S15), 240(S22).
- Parsifal and a great literary century. (J. J. Walsh) *Cath. World*, 78: 627(F).
- and its significance. (L. Gilman) *No. Am.* 178: 70(Ja).
- in N. Y. *Bookman*, 19: 58(Mr).—(R. Aldrich) *Critic*, 44: 127(F).
- Legend of the Holy Grail. (W. F. Johnson) *Open Court*, 18: 129(Mr).
- Religion of. *Outl.* 76: 156(Ja16).
- Staging of. (G. T. Phelps) *Poet-Lore*, 15, no. 4: 97(D).
- Public tiring of. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 97: 811(Je25).
- Waiotapu, New Zealand, Government prison settlement at. (Constance A. Barnicoat) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 14: 436(Jl).
- Waldseemüller, Martin, and the early Lusitano-Germanic cartography of the New World. (E. L. Stevenson) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 193(Ap).
- Oldest map with the name America, 1507, and the Carta Marina, 1516. (F. H. Hodder) *Dial.* (Ch.) 37: 363(D1).
- Facsimiles of. (E. Heawood) *Geog. J.* 23: 760(Je).
- New edition of. (G. P. Winship) *Nation*, 78: 354(My5).—(E. L. Stevenson) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 150(O).
- Wales, Church and dissent in, in 19th century. *Church Q.* 58: 51(Ap).
- Educational crisis in. (A. G. Edwards) *National*, 44: 642(D).—(W. L. Jones) *Indep. R.* 2: 283(Mr).
- Higher education in. *Quar.* 200: 599(O).
- Political programme of, 1904. (D. Lloyd-George) *Indep. R.* 3: 481(S).
- Walker, Frederick. Violet field: painting. *Art J.* 56: 320(O).
- Wall street and the country. (C. A. Conant) *Atlant.* 93: 145(F).
- Newspapers and. (E. Lefevre) *Bookman*, 19: 136(Ap).
- Speculation in, 1900-1904. (H. Clews) *Cosmopol.* 37: 404(Ag).

- United States, Constitution, Compromises of. (M. Farrand) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 479(Ap).
- French influence on the adoption of. (C. A. Dunaway) *Am. Hist. R.* 9: 304(Ja).
- Innovations of time on. (Goldwin Smith) *Monthly R.* 15, no. 3: 74(Je). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 337(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 193(Jl23).
- New light on. (C. Becker) *Nation*, 78: 45 (Ja21).
- A 16th amendment. (C. W. Thomas) *No. Am.* 179: 402(S).
- Continental student on affairs of. (Dr. E. Reich) *National*, 43: 323(Ap).
- Cost of living in. (Mrs. Ruth K. Gardiner) *Cornh.* 90: 181(Ag).
- Crime in, Cause of. (F. Bausman) *Am. Law R.* 38: 542(Jl-Ag).
- Department of the Interior, Work of. (W. H. DeLacy) *Cath. World*, 79: 61(Ap).
- Development of. (H. Davis) *Indep.* 56: 1072 (My19).
- Expansion, Austin on. (E. E. Sparks) *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 261(Ap16).
- Geological survey. Geology and paleontology, field work for 1904. *Science*, n. s. 20: 119(Jl22).
- What it has done in 25 years. *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 365(S).
- Work of. (H. F. Bain) *Booklover's M.* 3: 201(F).
- Germany, Great Britain and. (J. W. Burgess) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 19: 1(Mr).
- Government in the Chicago strike of 1894. (G. Cleveland) *Fortn.* 82: 1(Jl).
- more costly. (F. J. Whiting) *Nation*, 78: 366(My12).
- Scientific work of. (S. P. Langley) *Scrib. M.* 35: 81(Ja).
- Govt. telegraph and cable lines. *Nat. Geog. M.* 15: 490(D).
- Hart's actual government. (A. G. Sedgwick) *Nation*, 78: 253(Mr31).
- History, Cambridge modern history, vol. 7. (F. H. Hodder) *Dial (Ch.)* 36: 79(Fr).
- Chancellor and Hewes'. (St. G. L. Sioussat) *Dial (Ch.)* 37: 423(D16).
- Civil War, Gordon's Reminiscences of the. (A. A. Woodhull) *Nation*, 78: 373(My12).
- Reminiscences of generals. (S. H. Beckwith) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 20: 562(Ag).
- Manuscript sources for. (H. Putnam) *No. Am.* 178: 527(Ap).
- Southern Confederacy. Memories of its beginning and end. (L. W. Wright) *McClure*, 23: 451(S).
- Land laws, Plea for repeal of the bad. (H. M. Martin) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 19: 442.
- a lesson to Europe. (A. Leroy-Beaulieu) *World's Work*, 9: 5645(D).
- Maps of, Base. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 98(F).
- Naval policy. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 79: 454 (D8).
- Navy, General staff for. *Nation*, 78: 42(Ja21).
- (P. Benjamin) *Indep.* 56: 201(Ja28).
- guns of, Discrediting of. (P. Benjamin) *Indep.* 56: 609(Mr17).
- Line and staff squabble in. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 79: 431(D1).
- The new. (W. H. White) *No. Am.* 178: 820 (Je).
- United States, Navy, The New, Long on. *Ath.* '04, 1: 585(My7) — *Nation*, 78: 52(Ja21).
- Our modern blue-jacket. (R. F. Zogbaum) *Cent.* 47: 90(N).
- The scientific work of. (C. M. Chester) *Cassier*, 26: 62(My).
- Strength of. (G. W. Melville) *J. Frankl. Inst.* 158: 209(S).
- Politics. The coming radical party in America. (A. M. Low) *Monthly R.* 17, no. 1: 106 (O).
- Election, 1904. Issues of the campaign. (S. W. McCall and E. M. Shepard) *Atlan.* 94: 550(O).
- The nation's parting of the ways. (R. Olney) *Harv. Grad. M.* 13: 48(S).
- A political forecast. (E. Pomeroy) *Arena*, 31: 569(Je).
- A symposium. (F. Parsons, C. V. Holman, W. V. Allen, G. F. Washburn, G. E. Littlefield, J. G. Woolley) *Arena*, 32: 391(O). See Presidential election.
- Post-office Department; aid which it might render to commerce. (J. B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 36: no p. (Fe).
- Primacy of, among the nations. (C. W. Turner) *Sewanee*, 12: 231(Ap).
- Public documents; a disinterested publisher. (M. T. Earle) *Lamp*, 28: 461(Jl).
- Topographic atlas, Work on. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 676(N).
- trade extension. (G. B. Cortelyou) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 24: 1(Jl).
- Treasury department. (J. E. Woodwell) *Technol. R.* 6: 37(Ja).
- Two English viewpoints of, 1796-1896. (S. G. Morrison) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 728(Ag).
- U. S. Shipbuilding Co. (H. W. Lanier) *World's Work*, 7: 4444(F).
- United workman, The; a story. (A. B. Paine) *Cent.* 45: 657(Mr).
- Universe, Extent of the. (S. Newcomb) *Harper*, 109: 795(O).
- has it an intelligent background and purpose? (James H. Hyslop) *Internat. I. Ethics*, 14: 419(Jl).
- Life in the. *Ed. R.* 200: 59(Jl).
- Universities, American and German. (H. W. Diedrich) *Science*, n. s. 20: 157(Jl29).
- and the state. *Nature*, 70: 271(Ja21).
- American, Government in. (A. S. Draper) *Educa. R.* 28: 228(O).
- Eastern and western. (E. B. Andrews) *Indep.* 57: 673(S22).
- German, Students at. (J. F. Crowell) *Science*, n. s. 19: 594(Ap8).
- in England, State support for. *Educa. R.* 28: 208(S).
- in the U. S., Material versus intellectual development of. (A. G. Mayer) *Science*, n. s. 20: 44 (Jl8).
- State, and research. (T. C. Chamberlin) *Science*, n. s. 20: 161(Ag5).
- University, Present problems of. (F. D. Perry) *Educa. R.* 28: 478(D).
- What is a? (W. F. Lord) *19th Cent.* 55: 467 (Mr).
- University of California, Dramatics at. (Osra Birdsall) *Overland*, n. s. 44: 207(S).
- Greek amphitheatre. (N. V. De Sanchez)

- Out. West, 20: 21(Ja).—(C. G. Fisk) Overland, n. s. 43: 143(F).
- University of Cincinnati and its presidency. Science, n. s. 19: 661(Ap22).
- University of London. Church Q. 58: 414(Ja).
- University competition for graduate students. Science, n. s. 20: 25(Ag19).
- University extension. (J. A. R. Marriott) Indep. R. 4: 45(O).
- in England. Acad. 66: 108(Ja23)2, 56(Mr5).
- University ideals, American and German. (S. von Sternberg) Sewanee, 12: 361(Jl).
- University questions concerning the common schools. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 27: 109(F).
- University statistics, 1904. (R. Tombo) Science, n. s. 20: 909(D30).
- University training and the doctoral degree. (Robt. Macdougall) Educa. 24: 261(Ja).
- Unknown, The; a story. (H. R. Durant) McClure, 22: 659(Ap).
- Unopened letter; a story. (Mary S. Lewis) Cosmopol. 36: 446(F).
- Unprepared, The. (Alice D. Miller) Scrib. M. 35: 358(Mr).
- Unrecorded incident, An. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 240: 284(Ja30).
- Unto the day; a story. (H. G. Dwight) Bookman, 19: 404(Je).
- Untold tale, The. (A. L. Holland) Chamb. J. 81, extra no.: 1(D).
- Up the lone hollow branch; a story. (H. J. Moorehouse) Canad. M. 22: 277(Ja).
- Upsala, University of. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 108: 790(Ap).
- Urban districts, Smaller, of England and Wales. (T. A. Welton) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 1(Mr).
- Urbs in rure. (Mrs. I. Zangwill) Lippinc. 73: 690(Je).
- Urn-burial, Aboriginal, in U. S. (C. B. Moore) Am. Anthropol. 6: 660(Or).
- Use of it, The. (E. Boltwood) Scrib. M. 35: 412(Ap).
- Usurpation as an issue. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 78: 284(Ap14).
- Utah, Colossal bridges of. (W. W. Dyar) Cent. 46: 505(Ag).
- Utilitarian science. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 66: 76(N).
- Utopia, A/modern. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 82: 740-1116(O-D).
- Vacation as enjoyed by the poor man. Sat. R. 98: 136(Jl30).
- at home. Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 227(Ag).—
- on the instalment plan. (H. French) Overland, n. s. 44: 455(O).
- Vacation camp for boys, The. (E. De Meritte) Indep. 57: 262(Ag4).
- Vacation days of Henry Hudson, jr. (W. B. Ashley) Outing, 44: 544(Ag).
- Vacation schools, Spread of. (Adele M. Shaw) World's Work, 8: 5405(O).
- Vacations not always a change. Sat. R. 98: 231(Ag20).
- Vaccination. Is it a disastrous delusion? (E. B. McCormick) Westm. 162: 161(Ap).
- Vachell, Horace Annesley. Brothers. Monthly R. 16, no. 3: 17(S).
- Vacuum-tube lighting. (D. McF. Moore) Cassier, 26: 445(S).
- Vagrancy. Inadequacy of penal enactments. (J. Honeyman) Westm. 162: 41(Jl).
- Repression of, a means of ameliorating the condition of the slums. (J. Honeyman) Westm. 161: 188(F).
- Vain threads. (Mrs. Isabel Smith) Chamb. J. 81: 561-618(S).
- Valley of wonders, A new, in southern Utah. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Scrib. M. 35: 1(Ja).
- Valley Forge, Speech at. (T. Roosevelt) Indep. 57: 19(Jl7).
- Value, Ricardo's theory of. (J. H. Hollander) Q. J. Econ. 18: 455(Ag).
- Vambéry, Arminius, with portrait. Acad. 67: 381(O29).
- Memoirs of. Ath. '04, 2: 689(N19).—Sat. R. 98: 518(O22).
- Vanbrugh, Sir John. Am. Arch. 83: 103(M26).
- Vandam, A. D. Men and manners of the 3d Republic. Spec. 92: 698(Ap30).
- Vanderbilt, William Kissam, with portrait. (R. N. Burnett) Cosmopol. 36: 553(Mr).
- Van der Grinten's projection of the earth's surface (E. A. Reeves) Geog. J. 24: 670(D).
- Van Dyke, Henry. (H. W. Mabie) Cent. 45: 579(F).
- Poems. Outl. 78: 937(D10).
- Vanhorne, Sir William, and the Canadian Pacific Railway. (C. F. Paul) Canad. M. 22: 451(Mr).
- Vanishing boarder, The; a story. (E. Hoyt) Booklover's M. 4: 239(Ag).
- Variability in sociology. (J. Collier) Knowl. 27: 214(S).
- Variable-speed appliances. (E. K. Hood) Cassier, 26: 468(S).
- Variation in the brown-eyed Susan. (F. C. Lucas) Am. Natural. 38: 427(Je).
- Varick's Lady o' dreams. (E. Jordan) Scrib. M. 35: 563(My).
- Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel. (M. Hargrave) Longm. 43: 363(Ja).
- Varnish, Technology of. (A. H. Sabin) Cassier, 25: 330(F).
- "Varyag," cruiser, and the "Korietz," Fight of. (H. C. Thomson) Cornh. 90: 481(O).
- Vase-paintings, Greek, Sunrise in. (C. H. Smith) Art J. 56: 289(S).
- Vases added to the Ashmolean Museum. (P. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 293.
- "Late Minoan" found in Greece. (R. C. Bosanquet) J. Hel. Stud. 24: 317.
- Vatican, Finances of the. (S. Cortesi) Chamb. J. 81: 632(O).
- Vatican sermon, A. (B. Tarkington) Harper, 109: 69(Je).
- Vaudeville romance, A; a story. (M. C. Crowley) Cath. World, 79: 234(My).
- Vegetable balls. (J. Adams) Science, n. s. 20: 86(Jl15).
- Vegetarianism, Some historical aspects of. (L. B. Mendel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 64: 457(Mr).
- Vegetation, South Atlantic and Antarctic, Zonal distribution of. (C. Skottsberg) Geog. J. 24: 655(D).
- Venetian republic, The commercial and fiscal policy of the. Ed. R. 200: 338(O).
- Venezuela case. The award. (W. McVeagh; H. Davis) Indep. 56: 487, 488(Mr3).
- Decision at the Hague. (E. Maxey) Arena, 31: 583(Je).

- Venezuela case. Facts and law. (R. Dillon) Am. Law R. 38: 648(S,O).
- Venice. (A. Lyman) Am. Arch. 85: 87(S10).
- and its story. (T. O. Key) Monthly R. 15, no. 2: 25(My).
- Armenian monastery in. (M. M. Patrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 175(Ap).
- Legends and pageant of. (W. R. Thayer) Lippinc. 74: 637(N).
- McClellan's Oligarchy of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 78: 155(F25).
- Okey's History of. Spec. 92: 90(Ja16).
- Sensations concerning. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 98: 170(Ag6).
- Ventilation, Plenum system of. (Wm. Henman) Am. Arch. 85: 3(J12).
- Venus, 1903. (P. Lowell) Pop. Astron. 12: 184(Mr).
- Vera; a story. (A. T. Edmund) Cath. World, 80: 200(N).
- Veracity, Law of. (G. Campbell) Bib. Sac. 61: 366(Ap).
- Verba non facta; a poem. (A. Cochrane) Cornh. 90: 102(J1).
- Verestschagin, Vassili; war-painter. (R. Newmarch) Fortn. 81: 1011(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 320(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 129(J116).—With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 545(My).
- and his tragic death. (E. Colbert) Brush & P. 14: 103(My).
- Verhaeren, Emile, as a dramatist. (G. Brandes) Contemp. 86: 185(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 650(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 812(S24).
- Vermeer, Jan, of Delft. (Frank Rinder) Art J. 56: 255(Ag).
- Life and bibliography of. Mast. in Art, 5: 213(Je).
- Verne, Jules, at home. (G. Jones) Temp. Bar, 129: 664(Je).
- Vernon, Conn., Records of the church in, 1762-1824. (M. K. Talcott) N. E. Reg. 58: 193(Ap).
- Verona. (A. Symons) Harper, 108: 876(My).—Macmil. 80: 223(Ja).
- Veronese, Paul. (Kenyon Cox) Scrib. M. 36: 668(D).—With portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 5: 443(N).
- Verse, Future of. Dial (Ch.) 37: 53(Ag1).
- Recent and old. (R. Torrence) Critic, 45: 151(Ag).
- Vertebrate paleontology, Society of, Meeting of, Dec. '03. (O. P. Hay) Science, n. s. 19: 253(F12).
- Very wise virgin. (E. M. Tybout) Lippinc. 73: 749(Je).
- Vestal, The. (J. G. Whittier) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 783(F).
- Vice President, Succession of, under the constitution. (L. R. Worker) Am. Law R. 38: 500(J1-Ag).
- Vice-Presidency, The spurned. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 78: 486(Je23).
- Victim of cleanliness, A. (G. Schock) Cent. 45: 539(F).
- Victoria, Queen, Monument to. (J. Vandercook) Munsey, 31: 366(Je).
- Brock's. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 56: 198(Je).
- Victoria Colony, Turner's History of. Ath. '04, 2: 651(N12).
- Victorian period, early, Characteristics of. (E. S. P. Haynes) Indep. R. 2: 66(F).
- Victory of Napoléon Brodeur; a story. (J. C. Menard) Cath. World, 79: 627(Ag).
- Vierge, Daniel. (E. C. Wells) Brush & P. 14: 201(Je).—(R. Cortissoz) Lamp, 29: 41(Ag).
- Vignettes. Good Words, 46: 47(N).
- Vigo, Spain. (M. C. I. Shervinton) Temp. Bar, 130: 204(Ag).
- Village, English urban. Archit. Rec. 16: 178(S).
- of the future. (H. Samuel) Indep. R. 3: 391(Ag).
- Village improvement in the U. S., History of. (W. H. Manning) Craftsman, 5: 423(F).
- Village life, An experience of. (P. E. Moulder) Westm. 162: 211(Ap).
- Villard, Henry, Memoirs. (W. H. Johnson) Dial (Ch.) 36: 325(My16).—Nation, 78: 214(Mr17).—Outl. 76: 990(Ap23).
- Villas, Italian, and their gardens. (E. Wharton) Cent. 46: 884(O).
- Lombard. (E. Wharton) Cent. 46: 541(Ag).
- near Rome. (E. Wharton) Cent. 45: 860(Ap).
- Roman. (E. Wharton) Cent. 45: 562(F).
- Vinci, Leonardo da. (W. Bayliss) Good Words, 46: 1(N).
- McCurdy on. Ath. '04, 2: 488(O8).
- Vindication of Jared Hargot. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 73: 374(Mr).
- Vine, Rev. C. H., and his work. (C. Ray) Sund. M. 33: 472(J1).
- Violet as a business. (B. T. Galloway) Ctry Life Am. 5: 233(Ja).
- Violin-makers, British, Morris on. Ath. '04, 1: 505(Ap16).
- Virgil, Æneid, Notes on Book I of. (W. H. Kirk) Am. J. Philol. 25: 274(J1).
- Etna, 2d century criticism of. (C. R. Eastman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 65: 452(S).
- Virginia, Political history of, during the reconstruction. (H. J. Eckenrode) J. H. Univ. 22: 295(Je).
- Society in old. (E. W. McVea) Outl. 76: 507(F27).
- State Corporation Commission. (A. C. Braxton) Am. Law R. 38: 481(J1-Ag).
- Virginia creeper. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 20: 119(J122).
- Vision, Facial; a suppl. report. (R. MacDougall) Am. J. Psychol. 15: 383(J1).
- Visit, A, to the wise woman of Lisclogher. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 240: 237(Ja23).
- Visiting in country houses. (E. Gregory) Cent. 46: 495(Ag).
- Visits of an editor, The. (L. Huxley) Cornh. 89: 276(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 574(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 654(Mr12).
- Visual imagery, Some observations on. (H. B. Alexander) Psychol. R. 11: 319(J1).
- Visual perception of motion, Participation of the eye movements in. (R. Dodge) Psychol. R. 11: 1(Ja).
- Vivisection and a humane spirit. (W. Lawrence) Outl. 76: 873(Ap9).
- Is it justifiable? (C. S. Myers) Internat. J. Ethics, 14: 312(Ap).
- Restriction and limitation of. (A. Leffingwell) Outl. 76: 876(Ap9).

- Vocative, The, in *Æschylus and Sophocles*. (J. A. Scott) *Am. J. Philol.* 15: 81(Ja).
- Voice, song and speech. (W. Scheppegegrell) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 262(Ja).
- Voice in the night. (E. C. Reed) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 29: 682(F).
- Voice of the harp. (E. M. Tybout) *Lippinc.* 73: 192(F).
- Volcano in Luzon, near Manila, A. (W. R. Raymond) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 19: 594(F).
- Volcanos; Criteria relating to massive-solid volcanic eruptions. (I. C. Russell) *Am. J. Sci.* 167: 253(Ap).
- Volk, Douglas. *Cent.* 46: 654(Ag).
- Voltaire. [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 240: 264(Ja30). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 412(Mr).
- Cynic. (L. Strachey) *Lamp*, 28: 133(Mr).
- English friends of. (S. G. Tallentyre) *Cornh.* 90: 221(Ag).
- Tallentyre's Life of. (J. R. Smith) *Dial. (Ch.)* 36: 114(Fr6).—(L. Abbott) *Outl.* 76: 232(Ja23).—*Spec.* 92: 132(Ja23).
- Volterra. City of dreadful night. (M. Hewlett) *Cornh.* 89: 777(Je).
- Volume VII. (G. B. Fife) *Scrib. M.* 36: 759(D).
- Voluntarism and intellectualism: a reconciliation. (G. Spiller) *Philos. R.* 13: 420(Jl).
- Vos, Simon de. (A. B. Morrison) *Outl.* 76: 62(Ja2).
- Vote, city vs. country. (P. L. Allen) *Nation*, 79: 252(Sa9).
- Voyage on a barangayan. (M. Irving) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 31: 290(N).
- Voyagers, The. (G. B. Fife) *Scrib. M.* 36: 614(N).
- Voysey, C. F. A., architect. (A. Vallance) *Studio (Internat.)*, 22: 127(Ap).
- Vries, Hugo de, Portrait of. *Open Court*, 18: 193(Ap).
- Vrouw Grobelaar's leading cases; short stories. (P. Gibbon) *Blackw.* 176: 145(Ag), 303(S), 517(O), 663(N), 811(D). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 625(N). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 685(S10).
- Vulgarity and vitality. *Sat. R.* 97: 679(My28).
- Evanescence of. *Spec.* 92: 406(Mr12).
- Waco, Texas. (H. D. Wade) *Nat'l M. (Bost.)* 20: 605(Ag).
- Wadham, Percy, artist, Sketches by. *Studio (Internat.)*, 21: 239(Ja).
- "Wager," ship, Wreck of. (W. J. Fletcher) *Cornh.* 89: 394(Mr).
- Wages and the cost of living. (W. M. Daniels) *Nation*, 79: 1111(Ag11).
- Ashley's Adjustment of. (Sidney Ball) *Econ. R.* 14: 96(Ja).
- Changes of, and real wages in Belgium. (E. Mahaim) *J. Statis. Soc.* 67: 430(S).
- in British government positions. *Sat. R.* 97: 387(Mr26).
- Methods of paying, Premium plan in a repair shop. (A. W. Thompson) *Engin. M.* 27: 347(Je).
- Their bearing upon output. (G. N. Barnes) *Engin. M.* 27: 490(Jl).
- Viewpoint of the employer. (H. Hess) *Engin. M.* 27: 172(My).
- Viewpoint of invested capital. (H. Hess) *Engin. M.* 27: 409(Je).
- Wages, methods of paying; Viewpoint of workman. (H. Hess) *Engin. M.* 27: 27(Ap).
- Problem of; a review. (C. H. Benjamin) *Cassier*, 26: 310(Jl).
- Principle of a "justum pretium" for labor. (F. B. Mason) *Econ. R.* 14: 188(Ap).
- Statistics of, in the 12th census. (E. Abbott) *J. Pol. Econ.* 12: 339(Je).
- Waggaman art galleries, Georgetown, D. C. *Booklover's M.* 4: 616(N).
- Wagner, Charles. (G. W. James) *Craftsman*, 7: 184(N).—With portrait. *Chaut.* 40: 372(D).
- and young France. *Craftsman*, 7: 103(N).
- A personal sketch. (A. F. Sanborn) *Outl.* 78: 225(S24).
- Two French apostles of courage in America, with portrait. (A. F. Sanborn) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 329(S).
- Wagner, Richard, with portrait. (G. Kobbe) *Booklover's M.* 3: 191(F).
- and the Grail legend. (W. E. Walter) *Bookman*, 18: 490(Ja).
- in Zürich. (H. A. Clay) *Temp. Bar*, 130: 659(D).
- Most interesting letters of. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 79: 218(S15), 240(S22).
- Parsifal and a great literary century. (J. J. Walsh) *Cath. World*, 78: 627(F).
- and its significance. (L. Gilman) *No. Am.* 178: 70(Ja).
- in N. Y. *Bookman*, 19: 58(Mr).—(R. Aldrich) *Critic*, 44: 127(F).
- Legend of the Holy Grail. (W. F. Johnson) *Open Court*, 18: 129(Mr).
- Religion of. *Outl.* 76: 156(Ja16).
- Staging of. (G. T. Phelps) *Poet-Lore*, 15, no. 4: 97(D).
- Public tiring of. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 97: 811(Je25).
- Waiotapu, New Zealand, Government prison settlement at. (Constance A. Barnicoat) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 14: 436(Jl).
- Waldseemüller, Martin, and the early Lusitano-Germanic cartography of the New World. (E. L. Stevenson) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 36: 193(Ap).
- Oldest map with the name America, 1507, and the Carta Marina, 1516. (F. H. Hodder) *Dial. (Ch.)* 37: 363(D1).
- Facsimiles of. (E. Heawood) *Geog. J.* 23: 760(Je).
- New edition of. (G. P. Winship) *Nation*, 78: 354(My5).—(E. L. Stevenson) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 150(O).
- Wales, Church and dissent in, in 19th century. *Church Q.* 58: 51(Ap).
- Educational crisis in. (A. G. Edwards) *National*, 44: 642(D).—(W. L. Jones) *Indep. R.* 2: 283(Mr).
- Higher education in. *Quar.* 200: 599(O).
- Political programme of, 1904. (D. Lloyd-George) *Indep. R.* 3: 481(S).
- Walker, Frederick. Violet field: painting. *Art J.* 56: 320(O).
- Wall street and the country. (C. A. Conant) *Atlant.* 93: 145(F).
- Newspapers and. (E. Lefevre) *Bookman*, 19: 136(Ap).
- Speculation in, 1900-1904. (H. Clews) *Cosmopol.* 37: 404(Ag).

- Wallace, Colum. Acad. 67: 26(Jlg).
- Wallace collection, The. (W. J. Smith) Munsey, 30: 704(F).
- *Netherlandish pictures*. 3. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 56: 273(S).
- Walnut, English, in Southern California. (E. A. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 64(Ja).
- Walpole, Horace. (G. L. Strachey) *Indep. R.* 2: 641(My).
- Letters; Mrs. Toynbee's edition. Ed. R. 199: 432(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 205(Jl 23).—(R. Garrett) *Nation*, 78: 233(Mr24).—Spec. 92: 184(Ja30).—*Ath.* '04, 1: 199(F13), 807(Je25).
- Some aspects of. (M. Barrington) *Temp. Bar*, 129: 155(F).
- Walpole, Spencer. *History of twenty-five years*, 1856-81. (W. R. Thayer) *Am. Hist. R.* 10: 196(O).—*Blackw.* 176: 214(Ag).—Spec. 92: 567(Ap9).
- Walton, Izaak, at Droxford. (J. Vaughan) *Longm.* 45: 46(N).
- An old edition of. (C. L. Eastlake) *Chamb. J.* 81: 525(Ag).
- War, Abolition of. (R. S. Minot) *Nation*, 78: 208(Mr17).—[Sat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 242: 124(Jlg).
- and the world's life. (F. N. Maude) *Monthly R.* 16, no. 2: 41(Ag).
- Buddhist view of. (S. Shaku) *Open Court*, 18: 274(My).
- Danger of, to Europe. (F. J. Gregg) *World's Work*, 7: 4679(Ap).
- Destruction of life in, ancient and modern. *Chamb. J.* 81: 551(Ag).
- Idealism of. Spec. 93: 9(Jl2).
- If Europe should go to. (J. B. Walker) *Cosmopol.* 36: 621(Ap).
- "Illegitimate victims" of. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 69: 310(O20).
- No abolition of. *Sat. R.* 97: 676(My28).
- Notice of. (S. Holland) *Nation*, 78: 169(Mr3).
- Reminiscences of. (C. Sylva) *No. Am.* 179: 600(O).
- Untechnical view of. (R. C. Smith) *No. Am.* 178: 425(Mr).
- War of 1812. (A. T. Mahan) *Scrib. M.* 35: 19-713(Ja-Je).
- War correspondent, The. (H. M. Anderson) *Bookman*, 19: 24(Mr).
- Future of. (F. W. Unger) *Booklover's M.* 4: 767(D).
- Rise and fall of. *Macmil.* 90: 301(Ag).
- War fleet, Auxiliaries of. (A. S. Hurd) *Cassier*, 26: 515(O).
- Warfare of humanity. (A. D. White) *Atlan.* 94: 773(D).
- Ward, Lester F. *Pure sociology*. (A. W. Small) *Am. J. Sociol.* 9: 567(Ja), 703(Mr).
- Ward, Mrs. Humphry, a literary portrait. (H. MacFall) *Canad. M.* 23: 497(O).
- Ward, Wilfrid. Problems and persons. *Sat. R.* 97: 82(Ja16).
- Ware, W. R., Dinner to. *Am. Arch.* 83: 19(Ja16).
- Warehouse and factory in architecture. (R. Sturgis) *Archit. Rec.* 15: 1(Ja), 123(F).
- Warning of Sexton Maginnis. (M. F. Egan) *Cent.* 45: 675(Mr).
- Warships, Cost of. (A. S. Hurd) *Cassier*, 27: 43(N).
- Warships, Fighting power of modern. (A. S. Hurd) *Chamb. J.* 81: 257(Ap).
- with six propellers. *Cassier*, 26: 326(Jl).
- Washington, George, Hatchet and cherry-tree story; earliest printed version. (J. Rodman) *Critic*, 44: 116(F).
- in Pennsylvania. (S. W. Pennypacker) *Pennsyl. M.* 28: 257(Jl).
- Last portrait of, by Dr. Dick. (J. U. Dennis) *Cent.* 45: 627(F).
- Lincoln and Grant. (Gen. J. G. Wilson) *Cornh.* 90: 453(O).
- Southern. (W. G. Brown) *Indep.* 56: 364(Fr8).
- Youth of. (S. W. Mitchell) *Cent.* 45: 897. 46: 125-925(Ap-O).
- Washington's birthday. (W. F. Crane) *Overland*, n. s. 43: 161(F).
- Washington, D. C.; City of magnificent distances. (H. W. Lucy) *Cornh.* 89: 469(Ap). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 142: 775(Je). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 268(Ap30).
- Corcoran art gallery. (L. Mechlin) *Booklover's M.* 4: 29(Jl).
- in war time. (R. W. Emerson) *Atlan.* 94: 1(Jl).
- Old and new. (C. Zueblin) *Chaut.* 39: 156(Ap).
- Capitol, Tinkering the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 78: 266(Ap7).
- Views of. (V. H. Bailey) *Everybody's*, 11: 619(N).
- Washington University, St. Louis. (C. P. Pettus) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 355(F).
- Watchmen, Early. *Green Bag*, 16: 604(S).
- Water, Ascent of. (G. Macloskie) *Science*, n. s. 20: 246(Ag19).
- at work. (F. G. Ansell) *Gent. M.* n. s. 72: 14(Ja).
- Softening and purifying, for boilers. (J. C. W. Greth) *Cassier*, 25: 506(Ap).
- purifying, New method of. (G. H. Grosvenor) *Cent.* 47: 207(D).
- Water-color exhibitions in New York and Chicago, 1904. (M. Evarts) *Brush & P.* 14: 81(My).
- Water-color painting related to drawing. (D. S. MacColl) *Sat. R.* 98: 487(Or5).
- Water hoisting, instead of pumping, from mines. (R. V. Norris) *Cassier*, 26: 48(My).
- Water pipes, frozen, Thawing out by electricity. (William Mayer, jr.) *Cassier*, 27: 25(N).
- Water power, Commercial development of. (A. D. Adams) *Cassier*, 27: 152(D).
- Developing a. (Thorburn Reid) *Cassier*, 26: 419(Ag).
- Water supply of modern city buildings. (W. P. Gerhard) *Cassier*, 26: 560(O). 27: 33(N).
- Water-symbol, Ancient Pueblo and Mexican. (J. W. Fewkes) *Am. Anthropol.* 6: 535(Jl).
- Waterloo, Battle of. *L'Empereur d'Allemagne et la question de Waterloo*. (G. Picquart) *Cornh.* 90: 172(Ag).
- campaign of, French losses in. (C. Oman) *Eng. Hist. R.* 19: 681(O).
- Germans at, and Anglo-German relations. (R. Blennerhassett) 19th *Cent.* 55: 183(F).
- Prussian co-operation at. (J. H. Rose) *Monthly R.* 14, no. 3: 94(Mr).
- Waterloo of Mr. Jimmy Rogers; a story. (J. M. Forman) *Everybody's*, 11: 225(Ag).
- Waterloo of Mrs. McCormack Dunn, The; a story. (A. O'Hagan) *Munsey*, 30: 718(F).

- Waters of Southern California, Biological survey of. (C. A. Kofoid) Science, n. s. 19: 505 (Mr25).
 — Pollution of inland. Science, n. s. 20: 775(D2).
 Waterton, Charles, The Squire of Walton Hall. (E. W. Kidd) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 572(D).
 Waterways in Europe. (A. von Weber-Ebenhof) Internat. Q. 9: 210, 426(Mr).
 — National control of public. (C. C. Allen) Am. Law. R. 38: 321(My-Jl).
 Watkins Glen, Rocks of the Watkins quadrangle. (H. S. W.) Science, n. s. 19: 234(F5).
 Watson, Thomas E., populist candidate, with portrait. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 30: 419(O).
 Watson, William, and his poetry. (C. Weygandt) Sewanee, 12: 182(Ap).
 — Political poetry of. (G. K. Chesterton) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 142: 182(F).
 Watterson, Henry. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 18: 635(F).
 Watts, George Frederick. (W. Knight) Fortn. 82: 437(S).—(J. Cartwright) Monthly R. 16, no. 2: 23(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 493(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 600(S3).—(A. Austin) National, 43: 915(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 598(N).—With portrait. Booklover's M. 4: 379(S).—(F. Fowler and C. H. Caffin) Scrib. M. 36: 509(O).—(G. L. Graham) Brush & P. 14: 263(Jl).—(R. Cortisoz) No. Am. 179: 410(S).—(Geo. R. Rose) Sewanee R. 12: 470(O).—(H. Macfall) Acad. 67: 37(Jl9).—Ath. '04, 2: 53(Jl9).—(D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 98: 41(Jl9). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 389(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 315(Jl30).—Spec. 93: 44(Jl9).
 — His types of womanly beauty. (Lewis Lusk) Art J. 50: 259(Ag).
 — A modern prophet. (L. E. Martineau) Westm. 162: 337(S).
 — Position and influence of. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 98: 41(Jl9).
 Watts, Isaac, as an educationist, 1674-1748. (F. Watson) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 531(Je).
 Wauchope, General Andrew G., Douglas's Life of. Spec. 93: 256(Ag20).—Sat. R. 98: 368(S17).
 Waves, Deep-sea. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 23: 623(My).
 Way it was, The; a story. (G. Hibbard) McClure, 22: 627(Ap).
 Way out, The; a story. (T. W. Hanshaw) Cosmopol. 37: 331(Jl).
 Way to Winding River; a story. (C. W. Rankin) Outing, 45: 193(N).
 Way wonderful, The; a story. (J. Remington) McClure, 24: 206(D).
 Wayfarers; a poem. (L. Huxley) Cornh. 90: 376(S).
 Ways of individuals. Spec. 92: 598(Ap16).
 Waywardness of Susan. (E. C. Teters) Lippinc. 74: 469(O).
 Wealthy class, Idle. (A. Ponsonby) Indep. R. 3: 605(S).
 Weapons, My. (R. Wyon) Chamb. J. 81: 239(Ap).
 Weather, Forecasting the. Nat. Geog. M. 15: 285(Jl).
 — from humming of wires. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 20: 540(O21).
 Weather Bureau, U. S. (Jas. Wilson) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 37(Ja).
 Weather folk-lore. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 19: 353(F26).
 Weaver, The; a story. (M. A. Bacon) Harper, 108: 721(Ap).
 Weber, Carl Maria von, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Music, 3: 1(Ja).
 Wedding-coffers, Ancient. (F. A. Jones) Studio (Internat.), 23: 303(O).
 Wee Macgregor. (J. J. Bell) Lippinc. 73: 337(Mr), 506(Ap).
 — "for Gran'paw Purdie." (J. J. Bell) Idler, 24: 397(Ja).
 — Heart's desire. (J. J. Bell) Idler, 24: 516(F).
 — New Year's eve at Gran'paw Purdie's. (J. J. Bell) Cent. 45: 393(Ja).
 Weeds. (E. Carpenter) Indep. R. 2: 612(My).—(J. Vaughan) Longm. 44: 339(Ag).
 — used in medicine. (C. E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 19: 868(Je3).
 Wei-hai-wei, Neglected estate of. Fortn. 81: 406(Mr).
 Weights, Decimal system of. Science, n. s. 19: 119(Ja15).
 Weird of Baynes' Gulch. (M. Church) Good Words, 45: 325(My).
 Weird woman, The; a story. (E. Brooke) Cornh. 89: 703(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 601(Je4).
 Weiss, Jean Jacques. (A. Laugel) Nation, 79: 434(D1).
 Welfare manager: a new occupation. (L. H. French) Cent. 47: 61(N).
 Wellington, Duke of, Francis's Reminiscences of. Spec. 92: 17(Ja2).
 — Gleig's Reminiscences of. Spec. 92: 814(My28).—Blackw. 175: 699(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 43(Jl2).—Ath. '04, 1: 805(Je25).—(M. H. Morgan) Nation, 79: 242(S22).
 Wells, Herbert George. The food of the gods and how it came to earth. Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 172(O).
 Wells, Ancient, in St. Andrews and elsewhere: ecclesiastical and secular. (W. T. Linskill) Chamb. J. 81: 17(Ja).
 Welsford, Enid. Acad. 67: 52(Jl16).
 Welsh, in London, The. (J. E. Vincent) Cornh. 89: 217(F).
 Wendover; an old Buckinghamshire village and its neighboring hamlet. (I. G. Sieveking) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 276(Mr).
 Wendell, Barrett, on 17th century literature in England. (F. Greenslet) Nation, 79: 526(D29).
 Wessex farmer. Spec. 92: 727(My7).
 Wessex village, Old days in. (A. M. Brice) [Macmil.] Ecl. M. 142: 97(Ja).
 West, The American. (F. C. Howe) Indep. R. 3: 263(Jl).
 — Arid, Reclaiming the. (A. O. Brodie) Cosmopol. 37: 715(O).
 — Good crops and good times in. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 80(Ja).
 — The great, and the two easts. (H. E. Reed) No. Am. 178: 512(Ap).
 — Men who tamed the cowtowns. (A. Chapman) Outing, 45: 131(N).

- West, The middle; In medias res. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 109: 54(Je).
- Reclamation of. (F. H. Newell) Nat. Geog. M. 15: 15(Ja).
- Society in, and its leaders. (Mrs. R. de Koven) Everybody's, 10: 196(F).
- Spirit of. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 109: 197(Jl).
- through eastern eyes. (S. M. Dale) Indep. 57: 903(Ozo).
- West Indies, Cultivation of cotton in. Science, n. s. 20: 186(Ag5).
- Science in. Science, n. s. 20: 769(D2).
- 1685-1819, The London Vicarate Apostolic and the. (T. Hughes) Dub. R. 134: 66(Ja).
- West Point, The new. (S. Baxter) Cent. 46: 333(Jl).
- of the future. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 38: 93(N).
- West Point regulation, A; a farce. (M. R. S. Andrews) McClure, 23: 385(Ag).
- West Virginia. On the banks of the Ohio. (C. Johnson) Outing, 44: 391(Jl).
- Westcott, Brooke Foss. (C. R. Gregory) Am. J. Theol. 8: 756(O).
- Western Philosophical Association. Proceedings of the 4th meeting, Columbia, Missouri, April 1, 2, 1904. Philos. R. 13: 529(S).
- Western Sea, The search for the; the adventures of M. de La Vérendrye. (Agnes C. Laut) Scrib. M. 35: 257(Mr).
- Western settler, To-day's chance for. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 78: 980(D17).
- Western travels, Early, ed. by Thwaites. (F. J. Turner) Dial (Ch.) 37: 298(N16).
- Westminster, The Exchequer at. (G. J. Turner) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 286(Ap).—(C. Johnson) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 506(Jl).
- The new cathedral at. Gent. M. n. s. 73: 73(Jl).
- Westminster Abbey, Improvement of. (T. F. Ordish) Cornh. 89: 241(F).
- in the 17th century. (J. A. Robinson) Cornh. 89: 747(Je).
- Who's who in. Am. Arch. 84: 90(Je11).
- Wetmore, William, in his studio. (M. C. Barnes) Lamp, 29: 154(S).
- Whale, Great feast of the, in Arctic Alaska. (H. A. McIlhenny) Cent. 46: 701(S).
- Whale fisheries, The new. Nature, 71: 84(N24).
- Whale hunting by steam. (P. T. McGrath) Cosmopol. 37: 49(My).
- Whales, Chase of fin-back. (N. Duncan) Outing, 44: 679(S).
- Porquals off southern Newfoundland. (G. M. Allen) Am. Natural. 38: 613(S).
- Whaling in Hudson Bay. (P. T. McGrath) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 188(Ap).
- off the North of Scotland. Spec. 93: 83(Jl16).
- Wharton, Edith. Sanctuary. (A. Gorren) Critic, 44: 269(Mr).
- What little Saul got Christmas; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cosmopol. 38: 234(D).
- Whatsoever a woman soweth; a story. (A. McC. Sholl) Booklover's M. 3: 379(Mr).
- Wheat-growing in Canada. (W. Saunders) Canad. M. 22: 561(Ap).—Science, n. s. 20: 183(Ag5).
- in Minnesota. (A. P. Andrew) Q. J. Econ. 18: 570(Ag).
- Wheaton, Henry, with portrait. (F. R. Jones) Green Bag, 16: 781(D).
- Wheats, Hybrid. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 20: 681(N18).
- Wheeler's hired man. (E. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 648(Ja).
- Wheels, railway, Solid steel. (H. V. Z. Loss) J. Frankl. Inst. 157: 333(My).
- Wheels within wheels; a story. (M. Van B. Hunter) Munsey, 30: 762(F).
- When Abner Craig received the sign; a story. (G. McE. Iurs) Munsey, 32: 188(N).
- When the bees got busy; a Kentucky idyl. (C. G. Petrie and L. G. Giltner) Overland, n. s. 44: 131(Ag).
- When the deacon fished on Sunday; a story. (W. Hutchins) Outing, 45: 77(O).
- When he came to himself; a story. (H. Shipman) Cosmopol. 38: 236(D).
- When I practised medicine. (L. Parks) Atlan. 93: 555(Ap).
- When in disgrace with fortune; a story. (M. van Vorst) Harper, 109: 516(S).
- When a man's widowed; a story. (M. Kelly) McClure, 22: 517(Mr).
- When Papadoff crossed the frontier. (F. Palmer) Scrib. M. 35: 101(Ja).
- When the rose bloomed. (E. R. Blanchard) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 22(Mr).
- When the train was held up; a story. (F. N. Stratton) Munsey, 32: 19(O).
- When the turtle turned loose; a story. (M. Cameron) Harper, 109: 189(Jl).
- Where heroes sleep. (H. S. Breck) Overland, n. s. 43: 348(My).
- Where the pincers tear; a story. (D. G. Phillips) Cosmopol. 36: 435(F).
- Wherry elopement, An. (C. F. Marsh) Longm. 43: 426(My).
- Whistler, James McNeill. (H. Macfall) Acad. 66: 633(Je11).—(E. H. Wuerpel) Indep. 56: 131(Ja21).—(H. Pennington) Internat. Q. 10: 156(O).
- and his work. (W. H. Downs) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 15(Ap).
- Art of. (K. Cox) Archit. Rec. 15: 467(My).
- Art dicta of. (A. E. Gallatin) Lamp, 28: 290(My).
- Cousin Butterfly. (A. Andrews) Lippinc. 73: 318(Mr).
- Earliest portrait of. (F. M. Bristol) Critic, 44: 230(Mr).
- Eddy on. (E. K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 36: 110(F16).
- Group of drawings. Art J. 56: 65(F).
- in Belgium. (O. Maus) Studio (Internat.), 23: 7(Jl).
- in Washington. (C. E. Fairman) Lamp, 29: 306(N).
- Memorial exhibition, Boston, Feb., 1904. Brush & P. 13: 436(Mr).—(F. W. Coburn) Nation, 78: 88(F4).—(K. Cox) Nation, 78: 167(Mr3).—(M. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 289(My).
- Menpes on. (E. K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 37: 56(Ag1).
- Model Carmen, and auction of his gift to her. Brush & P. 14: 180(Je).
- More about. (P. G. Smalley) Lamp, 28: 111(Mr).

- Whistler, James McNeill, Place of. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 55: 665(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 707(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 327(My7).
- the purist. (M. Menpes) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 142: 258(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 50(Ja2).
- Reminiscences of, with portraits. (G. H. Broughton) Studio (Internat.), 21: 210(Ja).
- Whistlers, The, in Edinburgh. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 78: 166(Mr3).
- White, A. D. Chapters from my diplomatic life. (A. D. White) Cent. 47: 127(N), 301(D).
- White, Horace, with portrait. Outing, 43: 724(Mr).
- White father of Ungava; a story. (C. M. Keys) Canad. M. 24: 160(D).
- “White feather.” (M. Deland) Cent. 46: 441(Jl).
- White Horse farm, Resurrection of. (A. B. Wright) Ctry Life Am. 6: 424(S).
- White House, Portraits in. (Janet Jennings) Indep. 56: 723(Mr31).
- White phlox. (W. King) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 686(Ag).
- White servitude in Maryland, 1634–1820. (E. I. McCormac) J. H. Univ. Studies, 22: 119(Mr).
- Whitehead, Frederick, painter. (C. Holland) Studio (Internat.), 23: 105(Ag).
- Whiteing, Richard. (H. Macfall) Canad. M. 23: 206(Jl).
- Whitman, Walt, with portrait. (J. M. Scovel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 165(My).
- and Jules Michelet, Identical passages. (A. Knapp) Critic, 44: 467(Ap).
- Some unpublished letters of; written to a soldier boy. (F. H. Miller) Overland, n. s. 43: 61(Ja).
- Whitney, Eli. (G. F. Hoar) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 354(N).
- Whitney, William C., fund, Account of American Museum explorations under. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. 47: 3(N).
- Whittemore, Amos. (G. F. Hoar) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 362(N).
- Whittier, J. G., A child's impressions of. (M. H. Shackford) Lamp, 28: 470(Jl).
- Home of, Amesbury, Mass. (E. M. Bacon) Ctry Life Am. 5: 209(Ja).
- Unpublished poems by. New Eng. M. n. s. 29: 783(F). 30: 574(Jl).
- Whittredge, Worthington, landscape painter. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Outl. 77: 533(Jl2).
- “Whom the gods love, die young,” Meaning of. Acad. 67: 345(O15), 392(O29).
- Whom he loveth; a story. (B. Kirkpatrick) Canad. M. 24: 157(D).
- Wichita tales. 3. (G. A. Dorsey) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 17: 153(Jl).
- Wicker furniture, Austrian. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 21: 323(F).
- Wickson, Paul, Art of. (T. G. Marquis) Canad. M. 23: 3(My).
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas. (E. F. Haskins) Lit. W. (Bost.) 35: 279(O).
- Wild-animal farm, Visit to a. (W. B. Robertson) Chamb. J. 81: 488(Ag).
- Wild animal surgeon and his patients, The. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 22: 235(Ja).
- Wild animals in captivity. (A. W. Rolker) McClure, 23: 3(My).—(S. H. Adams) McClure, 24: 188(D).
- Wild-dog of Emerdale, The. Chamb. J. 81: 470(Jl).
- Wilderness, The. (G. S. Evans) Overland, n. s. 43: 31(Ja).
- Wildfowling. Chamb. J. 81: 134(F).
- Wiles, Irving, A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 109: 802(O).
- Wilhelmina, Margravine of Baireuth. (E. E. Cuthell) Westm. 161: 548(My), 691(Je).
- Wilkinson, Gen. James, and the beginnings of the Spanish conspiracy. (W. R. Shepherd) Am. Hist. R. 9: 490(Ap).
- Letter of, 1806. (W. R. Shepherd) Am. Hist. R. 9: 533(Ap).
- Papers bearing on his relations with Spain, 1787–1789. (W. R. Shepherd) Am. Hist. R. 9: 748(Jl).
- Wilkinson, Tate. Memoirs. (R. Bergengren) Lamp, 29: 211(O).
- Will, Definition of. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 29: 1(Ja).
- The human. (C. W. Saleeby) Acad. 67: 595(D10), 621(D17).
- Willet, William, Stained glass by. (N. H. Dole) Studio (Internat.), 23: ccclxxvii(O).
- William I. and Bismarck, Correspondence of, ed. by Kohl. (L. A. Rhoades) Dial (Ch.) 36: 39(Ja16).
- William II., Emperor of Germany, with portrait. (P. Bigelow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 134(My).
- Home life of. (K. Matull) Everybody's, 10: 733(Je).
- Personal government of. Contemp. 86: 94(Jl).
- Speeches of. Spec. 92: 722(My7).
- William IV. A king lay dying; a prose etching from history. Arena, 32: 75(Jl).
- William of Newburgh. History; date of its composition. (K. Norgate) Eng. Hist. R. 19: 288(Ap).
- William of Wykeham. (W. A. Spooner) Fortn. 82: 591(O).
- William, Alf, and Henry John. (G. W. Caryl) Scrib. M. 36: 722(D).
- Williams, John Sharp, with portrait. (E. M. Kingsbury) Bookman, 19: 168(Ap).
- Williams college, Economic and political studies in. (C. J. Bullock) Educa. 24: 532(My).
- Williamson, Alex. Wm. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 70: 32(My12).
- Williamson, Mrs. C. N., with portrait. (C. N. Williamson) Idler, 25: 499(Ag).
- Williamson, C. N., with portrait. (Mrs. C. N. Williamson) Idler, 25: 501(Ag).
- Willoughby waterless. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 73: 438(N).
- Wilson, James, as a jurist. (J. O. Pierce) Am. Law R. 38: 44(Ja,F).
- Wilson, John [Christopher North], as an essayist. (J. S. Flory) Sewanee R. 12: 448(O).
- Wilson, Sir Robert. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 56: 796(N).
- Windfalls. Spec. 92: 597(Ap16).
- Window, Evolution of a. (H. E. Wright) Overland, n. s. 43: 366(My).
- Window that Monsieur forgot, The; a story. (Mary I. Taylor) Booklover's M. 3: 95(Ja).
- Windows and window motives. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 6: 508(O).
- Windsor Castle, Armory of, European section of, Laking's. Ath. '04, 1: 343(Mr12).

- Windy garden, A; a story. (D. Townshend) Temp. Bar, 129: 451(Ap), 562(My).
- Wings of night; a story. (T. W. King) Canad. M. 24: 24(N).
- Winter. (M. O. Wright) Critic, 44: 138(F).
- Winter's courting, A; a story. (A. Brown) McClure, 23: 374(Ag).
- Wintry spell, A. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 240: 316(Ja 30).
- Wisconsin, Confusion in. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 79: 289(Or13).
- Libraries in. (C. F. Smith) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 16(Ja).
- Northern. (E. B. Usher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 715(S).
- Political tangle in, 1904. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 79: 130(Ag18).
- University of, and this year's jubilee. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 29: 677(Je).
- Degrees conferred, 1904. Science, n. s. 20: 92(Jl15).
- Inaugural address of President Van Hise. Science, n. s. 20: 193(Ag12).
- Witch doctor's kit from Central Africa. (R. Webb) Folk-Lore, 15: 68(Mr).
- Witch-woman and the bridge of fear; a story. (L. M. M.) Blackw. 175: 844(Je).
- Witchcraft in Alaska. (J. G. Brady) Indep. 57: 1498(D29).
- Witchcraft of Chuma, The; a story. (U. L. Silberrad) Harper, 108: 428(F).
- With the fleet; a story. (A. Balfour) Blackw. 176: 175(Ag).
- Within the enemy's lines. (E. Boltwood) Cent. 47: 109(N).
- Witte, Serge J., with portrait. (N. T. Bacon) Booklover's M. 4: 293(S).
- Wizardry on the Welsh border. (Beatrix A. Wherry) Folk-Lore, 15: 75(Mr).
- Wizard's touch, The; a story. (A. Brown) Harper, 109: 253(Jl).
- Wolf, Hugo. (E. Newman) Contemp. 85: 707(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 143: 194(Ag).
- Same art. Liv. Age, 241: 727(Je18).
- Wolfe, James, and Gray's Fleggy. (J. Gerard) Ath. '04, 2: 48(Jl9).
- Wölfflin, Heinrich. Art of the Italian renaissance. (H. S. Sedgwick) Critic, 44: 439(My).
- Wolfhound, Russian. (J. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 6: 418(S).
- Wolseley, Garnet Joseph, 1st viscount. Story of a soldier's life. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 44: 177(F).—(P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 36: 77(Fr).
- (Earl Cromer) 19th Cent. 55: 173(F).—(T. A. Dodge) Am. Hist. R. 9: 836(Jl).
- Woman, American, Analysis of. (H. B. M. Watson) 19th Cent. 56: 433(S).
- Assumption of sex superiority by. (A. N. Meyer) No. Am. 178: 103(Ja).
- The eternal feminine. Macmil. 90: 39(My).
- A homily in dialogue. (N. Dunbar) Arena, 31: 180(F).
- in Australia, Political. (V. Goldstein) 19th Cent. 56: 105(Jl).
- Man's inhumanity to. (I. C. Cabell) Everybody's, 11: 373(S).
- of letters, American. (E. McCracken) Outl. 76: 883(Ap9).
- Relation of, to the two sexes. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 56: 906(Ap21).
- Woman, Woman's inhumanity to. (D. Dix) Everybody's, 10: 632(My).
- The young American. (M. Bower) Cornh. 90: 545(O).
- Woman-hater's stratagem; a story. (W. Holloway) Canad. M. 23: 561(O).
- Woman in the case, The; a story. (F. N. Stratton) Munsey, 30: 864(Mr).
- Woman proposes. Spec. 92: 326(F27).
- Woman question in Utopia. (E. R. Pennell) Lippinc. 73: 447(Ap).
- Woman's club, Work of the. (M. E. D. White) Atlan. 93: 614(My).
- Woman's clubs, Influence of. (H. M. Winslow) Critic, 44: 237(Mr).
- Woman's Relief Corps. (E. R. Berry) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 643(Ag).
- Women, Advance of. (L. Abbott) World's Work, 8: 5933(Jl).
- American. The educated American drudge. (E. Banks) No. Am. 179: 433(S).
- English snap-shots of. (S. G. Morrison) New Eng. M. n. s. 31: 271(N).
- Social ideals of. (E. McCracken) Outl. 78: 325(Or).
- and philanthropy. (E. McCracken) Outl. 76: 1028(Ap30).
- as chauffeuses. Outing, 44: 154(My).
- as jurors. (I. H. Harper) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 20: 40(Ap).
- blue-stocking, Historic outcry against. (M. D. Harris) Gent. M. n. s. 72: 597(Je).
- club, Literary. (H. M. Winslow) Critic, 44: 333(Ap).
- College. (E. McCracken) Outl. 76: 461(F20).
- Colleges for, in England. (A. Kelly) Educa. R. 27: 395(Ap).
- Dress of, for outdoor life. (R. A. Phillips) Outing, 44: 585(Ag).
- education for, Higher, in Canada. (H. D. Oakeley) Canad. M. 23: 500(O).
- Woman's invasion of English colleges. Sat. R. 97: 775(Je18).
- Emancipation of. (F. S. Franklin) Westm. 161: 407(Ap).
- Employment of, in paper mills. (B. L. Hutchins) Econ. J. 14: 235(Je).
- in American public libraries. (S. C. Fairchild) Lib. J. 29: supp. 157(D).
- in art, English. (H. Macfall) Acad. 67: 621(D17).
- in business. (N. M. Helliwell) Canad. M. 22: 483(My2).
- in Canada. (Countess of Aberdeen) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 283.
- in industry, The truth about. (F. M. Thompson) No. Am. 178: 751(My).
- More truth about. (E. Carpenter) No. Am. 179: 215(Ag).
- in industry and labor organizations. (S. Yudelsohn) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 24: 343(O).
- in international conference. Westm. 162: 522(N), 665(D).
- in local government. (Lady Trevelyan) Indep. R. 3: 40(Je).
- in occupations, Distribution of, in England. (B. L. Hutchins) J. Statis. Soc. 67: 479(S).
- in the professions. (E. McCracken) Outl. 77: 699(Jl23).

- Women in universities of Europe. *Educa.* 24: 509 (Ap).
- Industrial position of, in England. (Gertrude M. Tuckwell) *Indep. R.* 3: 365(Ag).
- International council of, Berlin; United States delegates. (Ida H. Harper) *Indep.* 56: 1182 (My26).—(C. P. Gilman) *Booklover's M.* 4: 385(S).
- labor of, Effect of legislation on. (B. L. Hutchins) *Econ. R.* 14: 73(Ja).
- Nobility of, Bercher on, 1559. *Ath.* '04, 2: 478 (O8).
- Occupations for. (M. F. Washburne) *No. Am.* 179: 555(O).
- of the Renaissance. *Ed. R.* 199: 304(Ap). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 513(My28).
- on the farm. (E. McCracken) *Outl.* 77: 605 (Jl9).
- A question of. (G. S. Street) *Fortn.* 82: 146 (Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 346(S). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 362(Ag6).
- Shall they preach? (M. Dever) *Luth. Q.* 34: 284(Ap).
- Speaking of, in the Apostolic churches. (F. Johnson) *Am. J. Theol.* 8: 360(Ap).
- Successful, of America. (A. C. Northrop) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 64: 239(Ja).
- Suffrage for. Are they ready for it? (S. E. Saville) *Westm.* 162: 255(S).
- — in England. *Sat. R.* 97: 352(Mr19).
- — in the United States. (F. Foxcroft) *19th Cent.* 56: 833(N).
- — Why women cannot vote. (I. H. Harper) *No. Am.* 179: 30(Jl).
- — Would it benefit the state, and woman herself? (I. H. Harper) *No. Am.* 178: 362(Mr).
- Women actors. (E. McCracken) *Outl.* 76: 694 (Mr19).
- Women writers, Some. (Jeannette L. Gilder) *Outl.* 78: 281(Or).
- Women's features, Strength in. (R. Pyke) *Cosmopol.* 38: 111(N).
- Wood, Leonard, Case of. *Outl.* 76: 11(Ja2).
- Woodcock. (Lady Napier) *Chamb. J.* 81: 817(D).
- near the sea. *Spec.* 92: 178(Ja30).
- Wood-engraving, Decline of. *Brush & P.* 13: 461 (Mr).
- Woodpeckers, The; fiction. (M. E. Francis) *Longm.* 44: 32(My). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 241: 679(Je11).
- Wood-pigeon, Successful hybridisation of the. (St. Michael-Podmore) *Gent. M. n. s.* 73: 349 (O).
- Woodworking industries, New American. (G. E. Walsh) *Cassier*, 25: 549(Ap).
- Woods, Fancy, available for construction. (F. Tiffany) *Am. Arch.* 83: 91(Mr19).
- Wood's Hole laboratory, Summer's work at. (F. B. Sumner) *Science*, n. s. 19: 241(F12).
- Woofing o' Nan. (W. A. Allen) *Sund. M.* 33: 718 (O).
- Woofing of a serious man; a story. (L. M. M.) *Blackw.* 176: 43(Jl). Same art. *Ecl. M.* 143: 452(O). Same art. *Liv. Age*, 242: 485 (Ag20).
- Worcester County, Inventors in. (G. F. Hoar and A. S. Roe) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 350, 469 (N,D).
- Words. (B. Carman) *Lit. W. (Bost.)* 35: 255 (S).
- Words, Abuse of; new form of Voodoo-worship. (J. L. Ford) *Munsey*, 30: 852(Mr).
- and their derivations. (L. D. Dowdall) *Gent. M. n. s.* 72: 369(Ap).
- How they get meaning. (W. G. Chambers) *Pedagog. Sem.* 11: 30(Mr).
- Wordsworth, Dorothy, Unpublished letters to Mrs. Clarkson. *Ath.* '04, 1: 112(Ja23), 176(F6), 211(F13), 241(F20), 270(F27).
- Wordsworth, Wm. (M. H. Moore) *Sewanee*, 12: 315(Jl).
- Ideal of early education. (John H. Muirhead) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 14: 339(Ap).
- Thoughts about. (M. G. Hering) *Westm.* 161: 571(My).
- Work, Frank. *Outing*, 44: 491(Jl).
- Work and play. (A. S. Pier) *Atlant.* 94: 660(N).
- Content in. (C. F. Eliot) *World's Work*, 8: 4959(Jl).
- Working girls, "Warp and woof." (H. J. Tennant) *National*, 43: 765(Jl).
- Workmen's compensation acts, English, Five years' experience of effect of. (W. H. Tozer) *J. Statis. Soc.* 67: 228(Je).
- Workmen's insurance in Germany. (R. F. Kestner) *Am. Arch.* 85: 79(S4).
- World, The, and the brain. (E. Hitzig) *Internat. Q.* 10: 165(O).
- growing better, The. (H. Van Dyke) *Everybody's*, 11: 783(D).
- opened, The. (A. J. Brown) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 30: 460(O).
- Round the, on duty. (G. J. H. Evatt) *Chamb. J.* 81: 564(S).
- World-constitution. (R. L. Bridgman) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 598(Jl).
- World-executive. (R. L. Bridgman) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 31: 60(S).
- World-organization secures world-peace. (R. L. Bridgman) *Atlant.* 94: 349(S).
- World's fair as an educative force. (W. F. Slocum) *Outl.* 77: 793(Ag6).
- World's fairs and tariffs. (F. E. Leupp) *Nation*, 79: 112(Ag11).
- Worship, How to. (J. Reed) *N. Church R.* 11: 361 (Jl).
- "Worth saving"; a story. (V. L. Whitechurch) *Sund. M.* 33: 388(Je).
- Wreck; a story. (G. de Maupassant) *Canad. M.* 23: 17(My).
- Wren, Christopher. (Wm. Diack) *Am. Arch.* 83: 53(F13).
- Wren-bush. (M. E. Sargent) *Longm.* 44: 537.
- Wrens, House. (C. C. Abbott) *Lippinc.* 73: 601 (My).
- Wright, Frances. (A. B. A. Brown) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 30: 494(Je).
- Wright, Thomas, and Wright, Benjamin, of Guilford, Conn., and some descendants. (R. D. Smyth and B. C. Steiner) *N. E. Reg.* 58: 39(Ja).
- Wright, Whitaker, the speculator. *Sat. R.* 97: 133 (Ja23).—*Blackw.* 175: 397(Mr).
- Writers and readers in London. (G. S. Street) *Acad.* 66: 590(My28).
- Writing, Origin of the art of. (H. Proctor) *Am. Antiq.* 26: 365(N).
- Society's craze for. (J. L. Ford) *Munsey*, 31: 696(Ag).

- Wrong door, The; a story.** (F. W. Wharton) Harper, 109: 756(O).
- Wullerwups, The.** (R. Young) Cent. 46: 903(O).
- Wyandotte breed of poultry.** (T. E. Orr) Ctry Life Am. 6: 339(Ag).
- Wyoming; in the big dry country.** (F. Ireland) Scrib. M. 36: 297(S).
- Xavier, Francis, St. The Apostle of Japan.** (R. F. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 29: 673(O).
- Xiphosuran, New Permian, from Kansas.** (C. E. Becher) Am. J. Sci. 168: 23(Jl).
- Yacht, Cruising in a small.** (J. Biethen) Ctry Life Am. 6: 327(Ag).
- **How to sail a small.** (C. G. Davis) Ctry Life Am. 6: 158(Je).
- Yachting on the decline.** (R. W. Bulkeley) Sat. R. 98: 356(S17).
- Yacht-racing recollections and reflections.** (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 36: 305(S).
- Yachts. Fallacy of gain in sailing length.** (W. P. Stephens) Outing, 44: 255(My).
- **Measurement of.** (J. Hyslop) Outing, 44: 360, 502(Je, Jl).—Outing, 45: 250(N).
- **Steam; Our fleet of floating fortunes.** Illus. (F. S. Arnett) Munsey, 31: 930(S).
- **Ularia, mother of 90-footers.** (W. M. Thompson) Outing, 44: 540(Ag).
- Yale and the Fraser River canyon.** (Frank Williamson) Overland, n. s. 44: 33(Jl).
- Yale university. Wars of conic sections.** (C. Deming) Indep. 56: 667(Mr24).
- Yalu river, Along the.** (Margherita A. Hamm) Indep. 56: 709(Mr31).
- Yarmouth, Mass.** (E. M. Bangs) New Eng. M. n. s. 30: 674(Ag).
- Yarn of the serpents, The; a story.** (E. C. McCants) Outing, 45: 31(O).
- Yarn of the "Sink or Swim"; a story.** (N. Duncan) Harper, 108: 444(F).
- Yearly tribute, The; a story.** (R. H. Emmet) Harper, 109: 204(Jl).
- Yeats, William Butler.** (E. B. Frothingham) Critic, 44: 27(Ja).—(C. Weygandt) Lippinc. 73: 484(Ap).—(Julia E. Ford; Kate V. Thompson) Poet-Lore, 15, no. 4: 83(D).
- **and the Irish literary revival.** (H. S. Krans) Outl. 76: 57(Ja2).
- **King's threshold.** (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 97: 456(Ap9).
- **— and On Baile's strand.** Monthly R. 17, no. 2: 157(N).
- Yellow fever, Animal parasite supposed to be the cause of.** (H. W. Robinson) Science, n. s. 19: 29(Ja1).
- Yellow fever expedition, The German.** Science, n. s. 20: 182(Ag5).
- Yellow journalism.** Bookman, 19: 400(Je).
- Yellow peril, The.** (O. Eltzbacher) 19th Cent. 55: 910(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 242: 223(Jl23).
- **Boogy of.** (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 55: 30(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 312(Mr).
- **Same art.** Liv. Age, 240: 321(F6).
- **The real.** (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 31: 321(Je).
- **Russo-Japanese war and.** (Ivanovich) Contemp. 86: 162(Ag).
- Yellowstone National Park, The.** (A. Hague) Scrib. M. 35: 513(My).
- Yellowstone National Park; Death Gulch.** (F. W. Traphagan) Science, n. s. 19: 632(Ap15).
- **Ski-runners of.** (L. R. Freeman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 19: 611(F).
- Yeoman of the Guard, Hennell's History of.** Ath. '04, 2: 440(O1).
- **Service of.** Spec. 93: 182(Ag6).
- Yerkes observatory, Solar physics at.** (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 69: 608(Ap28).
- Yezidis, The; a strange survival.** Church Q. 58: 119(Ap).
- Yin-Teh-Sen.** (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 150(Ap).
- Yonge, Charlotte M.** Church Q. 58: 337(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 142: 587(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 240: 667(Mr12).
- Yosemite, The, Impressions of.** (L. Abbott) Outl. 78: 410(O15).
- Young hero of the Sioux, The; a story.** (M. C. Crowley) Cath. World, 78: 642(F).
- Y. M. C. A., Railroad branch of.** (G. A. Warburton) Chaut. 39: 351(Je).
- **Training school at Springfield, Mass.** (H. M. Burr) Educa. 24: 453(Ap).
- Younghusband, Francis Edward, Epistle to.** (H. Newbolt) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 1(O).
- Yuen Yan, Impiety of; a story.** (E. Bramah) Macmil. 89: 209(Ja).
- Yukon, In the valley of the.** (Elizabeth F. Gray) Overland, n. s. 43: 492(Je).
- Yule-tide down in Mulberry.** (O. Kildare) Outl. 78: 1022(D24).
- **Ye olden.** (J. R. Fryar) Sund. M. 34: 126(D).
- Yvonne of the Folies Bergère.** (Prince Vladimir Vaniatsky) Lippinc. 73: 86(F).
- Zagala.** (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 97: 389(Mr26).
- Zanardelli, Guiseppe; services to Italy.** (G. Biagi) No. Am. 178: 270(F).
- Zangwill, Israel, with portrait.** (T. M. Parrott) Booklover's M. 4: 233(Ag).
- Zebra, Domestication of; report of experiments.** (R. J. Sturdy) J. Soc. Arts, 51: 691.
- Zeebrugge, Belgium, New seaport of.** (C. Piens) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 84(F).
- Zinc, Atmospheric corrosion of.** Science, n. s. 19: 395(Mr4).
- **Occurrence of, in certain invertebrates.** (H. C. Bradley) Science, n. s. 19: 196(Ja29).
- Zinc oxide, Consumption of.** (J. C. Smith) Am. Arch. 84: 66(My21).
- Zionism, Peril of.** (L. Wolf) Jew. Q. 17: 1(O).
- Zittel, Karl Alfred von.** (H. F. Osborn) Science, n. s. 19: 186(Ja29).—(A. S. W.) Nature, 69: 253(Ja14).
- Zkara, The; a Christian tribe in Morocco.** Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 36: 343(Je).
- Zola, Emile, Fight of, for his opinions.** (J. R. Ormond) So. Atlan. Q. 3: 377(O).
- **Novelist and reformer, Vizetelly on.** Arena, 32: 440(O).
- **Vizetelly's Life of.** Ath. '04, 2: 510(O15).—(M. W. Sampson) Dial (Ch.) 37: 159(S16).
- **The Zola of Anglo-American appreciation.** (W. Littlefield) Lamp, 29: 199(O).
- Zoological Park, New York.** (L. Hubbard, jr.) Outing, 44: 670(S).—(C. W. Beebe) Science, n. s. 20: 538(O21).

- Zoology, College-entrance option in. (C. M. Clapp and others) *Science*, n. s. 20: 851 (Di6).
- economic, Theobald's second report on. (F. M. Webster) *Science*, n. s. 19: 757(My13).
- Phases of, that need to be emphasized in secondary education. (B. P. Colton) *School R.* 12: 51(Ja).
- 6th Internat. Congress of. *Nature*, 70: 473 (S8).
- Zoroastrianism and primitive Christianity. 2. (J. Moffatt) *Hibbert J.* 2: 347(Ja).
- Zosimus, Pope, and the Council of Turin. (J. Chapman) *Dub. R.* 135: 366(O).
- Zubair Pasha, Autobiography of. (D. S. Margoliouth) *Monthly R.* 17, no. 1: 136(O).
- Zululand, So. Africa. (J. De Blicq) *Idler*, 25: 488 (Ag).
- Zulus, Gibson's Story of the. *Ath.* '04, 1: 262 (F27).
- Zurich, Concilium bibliographicum in. (H. E. Field) *Lib. J.* 29: supp. 99(D).
- Zygospore formation a sexual process. (A. F. Blakeslee) *Science*, n. s. 19: 866(Je3).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

OF 1904

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

- | | |
|---|--|
| ADAMS, T. S., and SUMNER, H. L. Labor problems. New York. | LEE, Sidney. Great Englishmen of the 16th century. New York. |
| AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings. Vol. 16. Worcester, Mass. | MASON, Daniel G. Beethoven and his forerunners. New York. |
| AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. Vol. 26. Phila. | MORE, Paul E. Shelburne essays. 1st ser. New York. |
| AMERICAN HISTOR. ASSOCIATION. Report, 1902. Washington. | MUNGER, Theodore T. Essays for the day. Boston. |
| AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOC. Proceedings. Vols. 28, 29. Columbus, O. | NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Biog. Memoirs. Vol. 5. Washington. |
| BANKS, Louis A. Religious life of famous Americans. Boston. | NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOC. Proceedings, 1904. Winona, Minn. |
| BEERS, Henry A. Points at issue. New York. | N. Y. REGENTS' REPORT, No. 118 (Convocation Papers). Albany. |
| BRANDES, Georg. Main currents in 19th century literature. Vol. 5. New York. | PARROTT, Thos. M. Studies of a booklover. New York. |
| BRASTOW, Lewis O. Representative modern preachers. New York. | PERRY, Bliss. The amateur spirit. Boston. |
| BROOKS, Geraldine. Dames and daughters of the French court. New York. | RITTENHOUSE, Jessie B. Younger American poets. Boston. |
| CARNEGIE INSTITUTION. Year-book, 1903. Washington. | RUSSELL, Lady Constance. Three generations of fascinating women. New York. |
| CHAPIN, Anna L. A. Makers of song. New York. | STE. BEUVE, C. A. Portraits of the 17th century. 2v. New York. |
| CLEVELAND, Grover. Presidential problems. New York. | SAINTSBURY, Geo. E. History of criticism. Vol. 3. New York. |
| CONFERENCE [NATIONAL] OF CHARITIES, etc., 1903, 1904. 2v. New York. | SAVOYARD (<i>pseud.</i>). Essays on men, things, and events. New York. |
| DUNBAR, Charles F. Economic essays. New York. | SCHELLING, Felix E. The queen's progress, etc. Boston. |
| EVERETT, Wm. Italian poets since Dante. New York. | SHAHAN, Thos. J. The Middle Ages. New York. |
| GIFFEN, Robert. Economic inquiries. London. | SIDGWICK, Henry. Miscellaneous essays. New York. |
| GILMAN, Lawrence. Phases of modern music. New York. | TOLMAN, Albert H. The views about Hamlet, etc. Boston. |
| HENDERSON, Wm. J. Modern musical drift. New York. | U. S. LABOR BULLETIN. Vol. 9. Washington. |
| HUNEKER, James. Overtones. New York. | U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM. Report, 1902. Washington. |

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1904.

- Academie française.** Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 2: 1.
- Adams, Abigail.** Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 199.
- Adams, John Quincy.** Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 41.
- Ailesbury, Countess of** (Caroline Campbell). Russell, Lady. Three generations, 20.
- Alfiere, Vittorio.** Everett, W. Ital. poets, 182.
- Algonquian language and literature.** (E.E. Hale) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 177.
- Almhouse abuses and their correction.** (Charles A. Ellwood) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 386.
- Alterati, The.** Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 210.
- Animal diseases and animal food, Report of the committee on.** (D.E. Salmon) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 78. 29: 20.
- Anglo-Saxon poetry.** Tolman, A.H. Views about Hamlet, 337.
- Anti-masonic party, The.** (C. McCarthy) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 365.
- Arbitration, Industrial.** (T.S. Adams) Adams, T.S. Labor prob. 287.
- Archæological investigations in Greece and Asia Minor.** (T.D. Seymour) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, 1: 213.
- Architecture, Pointed style of.** (J.F. Hunnewell) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 192.
- Ariosto, Ludovico.** Everett, W. Ital. poets, 60.
- Arnold, Matthew.** Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 515.—Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 40.
- Poetry of. Parrott, T.M. Studies, 1.
- Art, public outdoor, Educational influence of.** (Geo. E. Gay) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 665.
- Art education for the people.** (Mrs. Matilda Evans Riley) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 654.
- in Germany. (L. Bahlsen) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 648.
- in England, Organization for. (P. Atkin) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 659.
- Art school and art museum, Influence of, on civic life.** (E.H. Wuerpel) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 637.
- Athletics, Character in.** (W.H.P. Faunce) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 558.
- College, General tendency of. (E.B. Andrews) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 549.
- Bacillus coli communis.** (V.A. Moore) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 397.
- Bacillus coli communis, and allied forms.** (S. DeM. Gage) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 402.
- and sewage streptococci. (S.C. Prescott; S.K. Baker) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 369.
- in ground water. (E.G. Horton) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 419.
- in water, Tests for. (Geo. C. Whipple) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 422.
- Bacon, Francis.** Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 214.
- Bacteria, Classification and identification of.** (S. DeM. Gage; E.B. Phelps) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 494.
- and tabulation of. (A.I. Kendall) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 481.
- of specific types, Tests for. (H.W. Clark; S. DeM. Gage) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 386.
- Bacteriology, American, Development of.** (H. L. Russell) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 329.
- Balzac, H. de.** Brandes. Main curr. 5: 158.
- as a music critic. Huneker, J. Overtones, 161.
- Bank of Venice.** Dunbar, C.F. Econ. ess. 143.
- Bank deposits as currency.** Dunbar, C.F. Econ. ess. 172.
- Bank-notes, Question of.** Dunbar, C.F. Econ. ess. 188.
- Banks, State, in 1860.** Dunbar, C.F. Econ. ess. 314.
- Barnard, John G., with portrait and bibliography.** (Henry L. Abbot) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 219.
- Basketry, Aboriginal American; studies in a textile art without machinery.** (O.T. Mason) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '02: 171.
- Baths and bathing in the Middle Ages.** Shahan, T.J. Middle Ages, 286.
- Public, in the United States. (G.W.W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1245.
- Beecher, Henry Ward.** Brastow, L.O. Repres. mod. preachers, 99.
- Bellenden, Hon. Mary.** Russell, Lady. Three generations, 2.
- Bentham and Benthamism in politics and ethics.** Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 135.
- Berni, Francesco.** Everett, W. Ital. poets, 32.
- Beyle, Marie Henri.** Brandes. Main curr. 5: 205.

- Bingham**, Reuben S. (F.B.Cooper) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 368.
- Blind**, Spontaneous recreation and industrial training for the. (Chas.F.Campbell) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 419.
- Boiardo**, Matteo. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 32.
- Boileau-Despréaux**, N. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 2: 245.
- Bolto**, Mefistofele. Huneker, J. Overtones, 272.
- Bond**, Lester Le Grand. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 706.
- Bonney**, Charles C. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 708.
- Bossuet**, J. B. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 2: 217.
- Botany**, Æsthetic. Beers, H.A. Points at issue, 91.
- Bowler**, Robert B. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 731.
- Boys**, Street. (Mornay Williams) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 238.
- Brooks**, Francis A. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 719.
- Brooks**, Phillips. Brastow, L.O. Repres. mod. preachers, 195.
- Bond** issues, U. S. Cleveland, G. Presiden. problems, 121.
- Brown**, Alice. Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 235.
- Breton**, William. Schelling, F.E. Queen's progress, 29.
- Browning**, Robert. Parrott, T.M. Studies, 262.
- Bryant**, William Cullen. Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 211.
- Burton**, Richard. Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 248.
- Bushnell**, Horace. Brastow, L.O. Repres. mod. preachers, 143.—Munger, T.T. Essays, 155.
- Business** corporations, American, before 1789. (S.E.Baldwin) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 253.
- Business** education. Old wine in new bottles. (C.A.Herrick) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '04: 710.
- Report of committee of nine. (J.J.Sheppard; B.DeR.Parker) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 719.
- Bussy-Rabutin**, Roger, comte de. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 269.
- Campbell** family, of Ardentiny. Russell, Lady. Three generations, 149.
- Campbell**, Lady Charlotte. Russell, Lady. Three generations, 178.
- Canteens** in armies, Report of committee on. (Dr.Geo.M.Kober) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 98.
- Car** sanitation in Mexico. (Dr.J.Brena) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 188.
- Report of the committee on. (G.P.Conn) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 167.
- Carlyle**, Thomas. Spirit of. More, P.E. Sheldorne ess. 85.
- Carman**, Bliss. Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 46.
- Carpenter**, Matthew H. Savoyard. Ess. 68.
- Casti**, John Baptista. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 152.
- Cathedral-builders** of mediæval France. Shahan, T.J. Middle Ages, 311.
- Cawein**, Madison. Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 177.
- Caylus**, Mme. de. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 315.
- Charities**, Public, in New York City, Experiences of Commissioner of. (Homer Folks) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 134.
- Charity**, co-operation in, Ideals and methods of. (Francis H.McLean; J.W.Magruder) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 216.
- Ethical value of industrial agencies. (Wm.I. Nichols) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 233.
- organized, Preparedness of. (E.P.Bicknell) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 188.
- Sociological and practical value of our accumulated knowledge. (Anna G.Spencer) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 223.
- Use of volunteers by Public Aid Officials. (Frederick Almy) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 113.
- Charity** worker, The; purpose and preparation. (Jeffrey R.Brackett) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 1.
- Chateaubriand**, Francois Auguste René. Saintsbury Hist. of crit. 3: 109.
- Chemistry** in secondary education, Value of. (W.M.Blanchard) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 872.
- Chicago** Exposition, 1893, Influence of, as an art educator. (J.F.Hopkins) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 632.
- Chicago** hospital school for nervous and delicate children—its educational and scientific methods. (Mary R.Campbell) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 952.
- Chicago** strike of 1894. Cleveland, G. Presiden. problems, 79.
- Child**, The, and pauperism. (Jane Addams) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 114.
- The individual. (Bertha Payne) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 422.
- Child** labor. (H.L.Sumner) Adams, T.S. Labor prob. 19.
- and illiteracy. (Hoke Smith) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 188.
- as an economic question. (A.B.Farquhar) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 196.
- as a national problem. (Edgar G.Murphy) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 121.
- Common-sense and co-operation in. (John B. Montgomery) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 200.
- humanity and economics. (C.B.Wilmer) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 166.
- in the United States. (Hannah R.Sewall) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 485.
- Social and medical aspects of. (Frederick L. Hoffman) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 138.
- Child** labor laws. (Mrs.Florence Kelley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 268.
- Child** saving, Common-sense and co-operation in. (Hastings H.Hart) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 180.
- Michigan system of. (J.B.Montgomery) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 320.
- Child** study, Contributions of zoological psychology to. (L.W.Kline) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 776.
- in Normal schools, Methods of teaching. (Anna Buckbee) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 787.
- Laboratory tests as a means of. (Mabel C. Williams) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 770.
- Questionnaire methods of. (W.G.Chambers) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 762.
- Unsolved problems of, and the method of their attack. (G.S.Hall) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 782.

- Children, The age of the.** (Mrs.E.E.Williamson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 192.
 — atypical, Education of. (M.P.E.Groszmann) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 754.
 — colored, Prevention of crime among. (Wm. E.Benson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 257.
 — defective, Genesis of. (Geo.F.Keene) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 397.
 — deficient, Public school classes for. (Lydia G. Chace) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 380.
 — Delinquent, Reforming. (J.J.Kelso) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 230.
 — dependent, Institution care for. (C.E.Faulkner) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 335.
 — — State supervision of. (T.L.Kinkad) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 342.
 — Indigent, crippled and deformed, State care of. (A.J.Gillette) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 285.
 — Natural activities of, as determining the industries in early education. (Katharine E. Dopp and others) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 437.
 — placed with families, Visitation of. (Margaret E.Fairbank) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 324.
 — Subnormal, Some laboratory investigations of. (Mary R.Campbell) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 744.
 — Work for the. (Amos W.Butler) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 247.
Children's guardians, Boards of. (Hugh F. Fox) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 311.
Choate, Rufus. Banks,L.A. Relig. life, 17.
Cholera epidemic, Spread of a. (Dr.J.C.Perry) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 232.
Christianity and literature. Munger,T.T. Essays, 53.
Church, The. Munger,T.T. Essays, 1.
Classical education, Theory of. Sidgwick,H. Misc. ess. 270.
Clay, Henry. Banks,L.A. Relig. life, 113.
Clough, Arthur Hugh. Sidgwick,H. Misc. ess. 59.
Coal-mine workers, Union movement among. (F.J.Warne) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 380.
Co-education. (G.S.Hall) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 538.
 — as it has been tested in State Universities. (R.H.Jesse) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 542.
Coleridge, S. T. Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 218.
College, small, Place of the. (Geo.A.Gates) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 134.
College entrance requirements in English. Beers, H.A. Points at issue, 1.
College professors and the public. Perry,B. Amateur spirit, 95.
 — Life of. Perry,B. Amateur spirit, 69.
Collodion sacs. (W.D.Frost) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 536.
Colonies, American, as dependencies of Great Britain. (W.MacDonald) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 169.
Colonna, Vittoria. Everett,W. Ital. poets, 90.
Conkling, Roscoe. Savoyard. Ess. 9.
Co-operation. (H.L.Sumner) Adams,T.S. Labor prob. 379.
Corneille, Pierre. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 2: 29.
Cornelius, Peter. Gilman,L. Phases mod. music, 121.
Corporation, Liability of officers of, for infringement of a patent. (J.N.McGill) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 644.
Corrections, County and municipal. (Amos W. Butler) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 392.
Cotton mill owners, Sociological work of. (D.A. Tompkins) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 157.
Country child in the United States, Educational possibilities for the. (O.J.Kern) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 89.
Coucy, Regnault de. Chapin,A.A. Makers of song, 25.
Criminal, Mutual relations of the law and the. (Z.R.Brockway) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 434.
 — Reformation of the. (C.A.Evans) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 498.
 — Treatment of the. (F.H.Wines) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 422.
Criminals, Colored. (Fred.H.Wines) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 444.
Crisis of 1857. Dunbar,C.F. Econ. ess. 266.
 — of 1860. Dunbar,C.F. Econ. ess. 294.
Crusades, Results of the. Shahan,T.J. Middle Ages, 355.
Cuchulain, the epic of Ireland. More,P.E. Shelburne ess. 147.
Culture, Pursuit of. Sidgwick,H. Misc. ess. 252.
Damer, Hon. Mrs. (Anne Seymour Conway). Russell,Lady. Three generations, 69.
Daudet, Alphonse. Huneker,J. Overtones, 179.
Dead, Transportation of. (Dr.H.M.Bracken) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 193.
Death; A cock to Æsculapius. Munger,T.T. Essays, 218.
Decker, Westbrook S. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 702.
Declaration of Independence, Antecedents of. (J.Sullivan; W.A.Dunning) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 65.
Delinquents, Boarding schools for, Forward movement in. (F.H.Ni Becker) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 300.
Demography and statistics, Report of committee on. (W.A.King) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 201.
Dependence, Accidents and, Relation between. (D.I.McMahon) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 340.
Dependents, public, Responsibilities of private citizens in the care of. (Francis H.M'Lean) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 142.
 — Religious and moral training. (W.S.Fairbank) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 327.
Derby, Betty Hamilton, countess of. Russell, Lady. Three generations, 138.
Dialect on the old stage. Beers,H.A. Points at issue, 215.
Diderot, Denis. Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 89.
Diphtheria and tuberculosis, bacilli of, Distribution of, in rooms affected. (H.W.Hill) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 209.
 — laboratory study of, Problems in. (F.F.Westbrook) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 381.
 — Quarantine in, Release of. (T.W.Salmon) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 341.
 — Supposed identity of human and avian. (F.C. Harrison) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 543.

- Dirt, disease, and the health officer.** (Dr.C.V. Chapin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 296.
- Disease and dependence.** (Homer Folks) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 334.
- transmissible, Mutual defense against. (E. Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 43.
- Disinfection and disinfectants, Report of committee on.** (F.C.Robinson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 208.
- Dobson, Chas. Lee.** Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 727.
- Dodana, Duchess of Septimania.** Book of a mediæval mother. Shahan, T.J. Middle Ages, 242.
- Douglas, Stephen A.** Savoyard. Ess. 246.
- Dumas, Alexandre, as a dramatist.** Brandes. Main curr. 5: 342.
- Duncombe, John F.** Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 715.
- Ecce Homo.** Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 1.
- Economic science in America.** Dunbar, C.F. Econ. ess. 1.
- Scope and method of. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 170.
- Education, Adult.** (H.M.Leipziger) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 284.
- Compulsory, in Indiana. (Fassett A.Cotton) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 274.
- Constructive idea in. (W.S.Jackman) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 594.
- Ethical element in. (W.B.Hill) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 249.
- higher, in the United States, Relation of the church to. (E.J.James) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 68.
- in England, Popular. (P.Atkin) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 83.
- Educational creed, Our.** (Z.X.Snyder) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 104.
- Educational gatherings, State, Is it desirable and practical to lessen the number of?** (C.E. Franklin and others) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 199.
- Elementary schools, French and German.** (F.E. Farrington) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 404.
- Elgar, Edward.** Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 46.
- Elizabeth, Queen.** Schelling, F.E. Queen's progress, 1.
- Elizabeth of Bohemia.** Beers, H.A. Points at issue, 245.
- Elizabethan dramatists.** Schelling, F.E. Queen's progress, 151.
- Emerson, R. W.** Beers, H.A. Points at issue, 91.
- Influence of. More, P.E. Shelburne ess. 71.
- English sounds, Symbolic value of.** Tolman, A. H. Views about Hamlet, 141.
- English verse, Lanier on.** Tolman, A.H. Views about Hamlet, 105.
- Epileptics, Ideal colony for.** (Wm.E.Spratling) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 259.
- Ethics and sociology, Relation of.** Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 249.
- Evening schools, Organization of a system of.** (T.M.Balliet) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 278.
- Examinations in Law schools.** (W.S.Curtis) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 691.
- Eyes, Hygiene of, in the Mexican schools.** (Dr.M. U.Troncoso) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 250.
- Factory child, The.** (L.B.Evans) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 244.
- Factory inspection, Use and abuse of.** (Mrs. Florence Kelley) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 135.
- Federal Convention of 1787, Studies in the history of.** (J.F.Jameson) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 87.
- Feeble-minded, Care of.** (Bigelow T.Sanborn) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 391.—(Walter E. Fernald) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 408.
- Colonizing the. (A.C.Rogers) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 254.
- Fellowships, Idle.** Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 320.
- Fenellosa, Mary McNeil.** Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 290.
- Fenelon, F. de S.** Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 343.
- Fentress, James.** Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 710.
- Ferguson, Robert.** Parrott, T.M. Studies, 56.
- Ferrers, Countess (Mary Meredith).** Russell, Lady. Three generations, 86.
- Field family.** Savoyard. Ess. 159.
- Field, Cyrus W.** Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 151.
- Filicaja, Vincenzo.** Everett, W. Ital. poets, 152.
- Financial retrospect, 1861-1901.** Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 306.
- Fishing with a worm.** Perry, B. Amateur spirit, 144.
- Flaubert, Gustave.** Huneker, J. Overtones, 228.
- Foreign competition.** Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 423.
- Formaldehyde, Notes on.** (H.W.Hill; B.R. Rickards) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 509.
- Formaldehyde gas, Experiments in disinfection with.** (M.P.Ravenel; S.H.Gilliland) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 221.
- France; a nation of art.** (Prof. Jean Marduel) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 643.
- Parliaments of. (J.B.Perkins) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 179.
- Franco-German war, Cost of.** Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 1.
- Fraternities, Secret, in High school.** (G.B. Morrison) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 484.
- French Revolution, Songs of the.** Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 317.
- Garbage and refuse, Disposal of, Report of the committee on.** (R.Hering) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 129.
- Statistics of, for the larger American cities in 1902. (C.E.A.Winslow) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 141.
- Collection and disposal of, in Providence, R. I. (Dr.C.V.Chapin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 46.
- Garfield, James A.** Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 53.
- Gas, illuminating and fuel, dangers to public health from, Report of committee on.** (S.H. Durgin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 130.
- Gautier, Théophile.** Brandes. Main curr. 5: 287.
- Geoffrin, Mme.** Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 52.

- Geography, Applied**, illustrated from the Louisiana Purchase. (A.G.Clement) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 853.
- **Out-of-door work in.** (M.S.W.Jefferson) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 583.
- Geology, Fundamental problems of.** (T.C. Chamberlin) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, 1: 261.
- Geophysics, Reports relating to.** Carnegie Inst. Year-book, 1: 171.
- German schools in 16th century.** Shahan, T.J. Middle Ages, 255.
- Gipsies.** Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 193.
- Girls in Institutions, Methods most helpful to.** (Mrs. Fannie F. Morse) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 306.
- Gladstone, W. E.** His work in finance. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 229.
- Goethe, J. W. von.** Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 361.
- Gold, Depreciation of, since 1848.** Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 75.
- Gold currency, Can the U. S. keep a?** Dunbar, C.F. Econ. ess. 248.
- Goldoni, Carlo.** Everett, W. Ital. poets, 152.
- Goldsmith, Oliver.** Parrott, T.M. Studies, 207.
- Gordon, Jane Maxwell, duchess of.** Russell, Lady. Three generations, 211.
- Gould, Augustus A., with portrait and bibliography.** (Jeffries Wyman) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 91.
- Gray, Thomas.** Parrott, T.M. Studies, 173.—Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 54.
- Great Britain, Economic conditions and outlook for the 20th century.** Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 405.
- Green, Andrew Haswell.** (S.S.Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 200.
- Greene, Robert.** Schelling, F.E. Queen's progress, 131.
- Gregory the Great and the barbarian world.** Shahan, T.J. Middle Ages, 9.
- Greville, Fulke.** Schelling, F.E. Queen's progress, 77.
- Grieg, Edouard.** Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 88.
- Guidron, Pierre.** Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 179.
- Guiney, Louise Imogen.** Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 75.
- Gunning, Maria, and Caroline.** Russell, Lady. Three generations, 96.
- Guthrie, Thomas.** Brastow, L.O. Repres. mod. preachers, 350.
- Hadley, James, with portrait and bibliography.** (A.T.Hadley) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 247.
- Hahn, Wm. John.** Am. Bar. Assoc. 26: 724.
- Haines, Robert M.** Am. Bar. Assoc. 26: 717.
- Hall, Gertrude.** Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 315.
- Hamilton, Alex., Precedents followed by.** Dunbar, C.F. Econ. ess. 71.
- Hamilton, Antoine, comte.** Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 385.
- Hamlet, The views about.** Tolman, A.H. Views about Hamlet, 1, 189.
- Hanna, Marcus A.** Savoyard. Ess. 168.
- Harrison, Benjamin.** Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 237.
- Hawaii, Labor conditions in.** U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1487.
- Hawthorne, N., at North Adams.** Perry, B. Amateur spirit, 119.
- **Origins of.** More, P.E. Shelburne ess. 51.
- **Scarlet letter.** Munger, T.T. Ess. 103.
- **Solitude of.** More, P.E. Shelburne ess. 22.
- Hay-Pauncefote Treaty, Neutralization features of.** (J.H.Latané) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 289.
- Haydn, Joseph.** Mason, D.G. Beethoven and forerun. 173.
- Hayne, Robert Y.** Am. Bar. Assoc. 26: 701.
- Hazlitt, Wm.** Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 251.
- Health, public, legislation on, Report of committee on.** (U.O.B.Wingate) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 118.
- Henry, Joseph, with portrait and bibliography.** (S.Newcomb) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 1.
- Herder, Johann Gottfried von.** Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 355.
- High school and Grammar, Lack of connection between.** (C.H.Woolsey) Y. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 308.
- **How should it be modified to meet 20th-century demands?** (J.S.Brown) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 491.
- Hill, Benjamin H.** Savoyard. Ess. 195.
- Hill, Frank Alpine.** (W.E.Hatch) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 365.
- Hill, Henry Barker, with portrait and bibliography.** (Chas.L.Jackson) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 255.
- Historical treatment, Subordination in.** (A.T. Mahan) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, 1: 47.
- Hoar, George F.** Savoyard. Ess. 223.
- Hovey, Richard.** Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 2.
- Holbrook, John Edwards, with portrait and bibliography.** (Theo.Gill) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 47.
- Housing of working people in the United States by employers.** (G.W.W.Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1191.
- Hugo, V., and De Musset.** Brandes. Main curr. 5: 90.
- **as a dramatist.** Brandes. Main curr. 5: 349.
- **Orientales.** Brandes. Main curr. 5: 82.
- Humanitarianism, Religious ground of.** More, P.E. Shelburne ess. 225.
- Hunt, Leigh.** Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 246.
- Hurd, Richard, Bishop.** Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 72.
- Hydrocyanic acid as an insecticide, Experimental study of.** (F.Lopez) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 214.
- Hygiene, A national institute of.** (Dr.F.J. Mayer) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 239.
- **Teaching of.** (B.Lee) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 124.
- Immigration.** (H.L.Sumner) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 68.
- **and the public health.** (Dr.A.J.McLaughlin) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 224.
- Imports and exports, Use of statistics of.** Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 282.
- Income tax of 1894.** Dunbar, C.F. Econ. ess. 116.
- Indian music and Indian education.** (Natalie Curtis) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 979.

- Indiana**, Party politics in, during the Civil War. (J.A.Woodburn) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, 1: 223.
- Indians**, American, Contributions to civilization. (A.F.Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 91.
- Oregon, Myths and superstitions of. (W.D. Lyman) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 221.
- Indifferentism**. Perry, B. Amateur spirit, 37.
- Individualism**, new, Need of a. (J.W.Cook) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 62.
- Industrial peace**, Agencies of. (T.S.Adams) Adams, T.S. Labor prob. 287.
- Infant mortality**, Causes and preventives of. (Dr.F.S.Munoz) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 302.
- Infectious diseases**, Report of committee on. (A.W.Suiter) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 103.
- Transportation of persons sick with. (J.N. Hurty) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 184.
- Ingalls**, John J. Savoyard. Ess. 89.
- Insane**, For what classes should the State make provision? (J.T.Searcy) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 418.
- Psychopathic hospitals for. (Mary A.Spink) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 428.
- Reception hospitals for. (Wm.J.Herdman) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 434.
- International law**, Place of in legal education. (J.B.Scott) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 583.
- Interoceanic canal policy**, National. (L.M. Keasbey) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 275.
- Ireland**, Economic value to Great Britain. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 431.
- Irish literary movement**. More, P.E. Shelburne ess. 177.
- Irving**, Washington. Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 137.
- Isham**, Edward S. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 712.
- Jackson**, Andrew. Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 175.
- Jackson**, T. J. "Stonewall." Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 125.
- Japan**, Kindergarten in. (Annie L. Howe) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 398.
- John of Fornsete**. Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 65.
- Johnson**, Andrew. Savoyard. Ess. 79.
- Johnson**, Samuel. Parrott, T.M. Studies, 132.
- Johnston**, Dr. Wyatt. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 416.
- Jonson**, Ben. Schelling, F.E. Queen's progress, 223.
- Joubert**, Joseph. Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 117.
- Justinian the Great**. Shahan, T.J. Middle Ages, 35.
- Juvenile court of Indianapolis**, Probation system of. (Mrs.Helen W.Rogers) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 369.
- Mission of the. (Geo.W.Stubbs) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 350.
- Juvenile courts**, Theory and practise of. (Charles R.Henderson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 358.
- Juvenile delinquents**, Reformation of, through the juvenile courts. (Ben B.Lindsey) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 206.
- Kalevala**, Finnish. Tolman, A.H. Views about Hamlet, 173.
- Kane**, Elisha Kent. Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 187.
- Keeler**, James E., with portrait and bibliography. (Chas.S.Hastings) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 231.
- Kindergarten** and elementary school as illustrated in their St. Louis exhibit. (Patty S. Hill; C.B.Gilbert) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 383.
- animal pets in, Value of. (Anna E.Harvey) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 432.
- in the southern states, and in some of the countries south of the United States. (Eveline A.Waldo) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 411.
- Kindergarten child**, Hygiene of the. (W.H. Burnham) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 416.
- Kindergarten discipline**, What is? (Mary J. Miller) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 427.
- Knowles**, Frederic Lawrence. Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 212.
- Knowlton**, Hosea M. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 720.
- Labor**, Bureaus of statistics of, in U. S. (G.W.W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 991.
- Bureaus of statistics of, in foreign countries. (G.W.W.Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1023.
- Labor legislation** in the United States. (G.A. Weber) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1421.
- Labor statistics**, Value and influence of. (C.D. Wright) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1087.
- Labor unions and British industry**. (A.M.Low) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1.
- La Fayette**, Mme. de. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 33.
- La Fontaine**, J. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 2: 141.
- La Halle**, Adam de. Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 109.
- Lamar**, Lucius Q. C. Savoyard. Ess. 138.
- Lamb**, Charles. Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 237.
- Land-bank mortgages** in Worcester County. (A.McF.Davis) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 85.
- Language-expression** in the elementary school, Avenues of. (P.Chubb and others) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 452.
- Lara**, Isidore de. Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 102.
- La Rochefoncauld**, Francois, duc de. Ste. Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 127.
- La Vergue**, Marie Madeleine de. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 349.
- Law and reasonableness**. (LeB.R.Colt) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 341.
- elementary, Study of. (S.E.Baldwin) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 673.
- Examinations for the bar. (Lawrence Maxwell, jr.) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 567.
- Law reporting**, English. (F.Pollock) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 363.
- Law schools**, Examinations. in. (W.S.Curtis) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 691.
- Lea**, Matthew C., with portrait and bibliography. (Geo.F.Barker) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 155.
- Le Blanc**, Louise de la Beume. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 435.
- Le Brun**, Mme. Vigée. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 175.

- Lecturing**, Lecture against. Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 340.
- Lee**, Robert E., Gen. Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 163.
- Legislation** of 1903. (F. Rawle) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 261.
- L'Enclos**, Ninon de. Ste. Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 243.
- Leopardi**, Giacomo. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 217.
- Leper homes**, National, Report of the committee on. (H.M. Bracken) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 123.
- Lespinasse**, Mlle. de. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 65.
- Lessing**, G. E. Saintsbury. Hist of crit. 3: 33.
- Liberty**, individual, Tendency of modern legislation against. (W.A. Glasgow, Jr.) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 376.
- Libraries**, District school, Duty of the Normal school in relation to. (J.N. Wilkinson) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 919.
- Library** in school instruction, Place of. (C.E. Meleney) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 924.
- Library work** in Normal schools. (T.B. Noss) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 912.
- Lincoln**, Abraham. Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 3.
- Liquidations** of 1873-76. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 98.
- Literature** and the colleges. Beers, H.A. Points at issue, 35.
- and the U. S. Civil War. Beers, H.A. Points at issue, 53.
- Living**, Cost of, and retail prices in the United States 1890 to 1903. (G.W.W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1129.
- Lodging house**, What constitutes a modern municipal. (Raymond Robins) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 155.
- Lodging houses**, municipal and C. O. S., Comparative advantages of. (Alice L. Higgins) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 148.
- Loeffler**, Charles Martin. Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 61.
- Longueville**, Anne Genevieve de Bourbon, duchesse de. Ste. Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 157.
- Loom**, power, Genesis of. (H.S. Nourse) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 22.
- Louis XIV.** Ste. Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 409.
- Lully**, Jean Baptiste de. Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 229.
- Lyman**, Theodore, with portrait and bibliography. (H.B. Bowditch) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 141.
- Lyrics**, English. Beers, H.A. Points at issue, 183.
- Lyon**, Mary. Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 101.
- MacDowell**, Edward. Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 26.
- McKinley**, William. Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 53.
- Magnetic Bureau**, Proposed international. (L. A. Bauer) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, 1: 203.
- Manual training** in country schools, What may be done for? (A. Bayliss) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 623.
- **Work with the white children.** (I.F. Chapin) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 250.
- Manual-training** high schools or manual training in high schools. (C.B. Gilbert) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 614.
- Manzoni**, Alessandro. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 217.
- Marino**, Giovanni Baptista. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 123.
- Mascagni**, Pietro. Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 72.
- Massachusetts** State children, Work of. (Bertha Jacobs) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 317.
- Mazarin**, Cardinal. Ste. Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 99.
- Medical** schools, Minimum requirements for admission. (Dean Charles H. Frazier) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 245.
- Merimée**, Prosper. Brandes. Main curr. 5: 239.
- Metastasio**, Pietro. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 152.
- Mexico**, French in, Reasons of withdrawal. (C. A. Duniway) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 313.
- Michelangelo**. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 90.
- Microscope**, The, in the biological laboratory of the high school. (J.F. Thompson) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 859.
- Milton**, John, Autobiography of. Parrott, T.M. Studies, 98.
- Minnesingers**. Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 49.
- Mohammedanism**. Shahan, T.J. Middle Ages, 113.
- Molière**, J. B. de. Ste. Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 2: 85.
- Montpensier**, Anne M. L. d'Orleans, duchesse de, "La Grande Mademoiselle." Ste. Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 317.
- Moore**, George. Huneker, J. Overtones, 188.
- More**, Sir Thomas. Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 17.
- Morse**, Samuel Finley Breese. Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 29.
- Morris**, Nathan. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 713.
- Morton**, Oliver P. Savoyard. Ess. 128.
- Mosquitos** in Mexico City. (Dr. L.F. Ruiz) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 77.
- Mozart**, W. A. Mason, D.G. Beethoven and forerun. 211.
- Mozley**, James Bowling. Brastow, L.O. Repres. mod. preachers, 309.
- Music** in the public schools a means of culture in the community. (Lucy Robinson) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 692.
- A layman's reflections on. Munger, T.T. Ess. 185.
- Modern spirit in. Mason, D.G. Beethoven and forerun. 79.
- of mysticism. Mason, D.G. Beethoven and forerun. 43.
- Music** methods, Primary. (Mrs. Marie B. Parr) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 681.
- Music** supervisor, Public school, in his relation to professional musicians and educators. (F. Nagel) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 699.
- Musset**, Alfred de, and George Sand. Brandes. Main curr. 5: 106.
- Mysticism**, music of, Palestrina and. Mason, D.G. Beethoven and forerun. 43.

- National banking system.** Dunbar, C.F. Econ. ess. 227, 330.
- Nature, Modern feeling for.** Beers, H.A. Points at issue, 121.
- Nature study as an aid in science.** (E.R. Whitney) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 889.
- Negro, Southern, Education of the.** (B.T. Washington) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 128.
- Negroes; colored criminals.** (Fred H. Wines) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 444.
- Neighborhood improvement.** (Jane Addams) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 468.
- Recent developments in municipal activities tending to. (Graham Taylor) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 486.
- N. Y. State, True expansion of.** (Charles A. Gardiner) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 336.
- Newman, John Henry.** Brastow, L.O. Repres. mod. preachers, 252.
- Nibelungen ring.** Henderson. Mod. mus. drift. 39.
- Nietzsche, F. Saintsbury.** Hist. of crit. 3: 581.
- the rhapsodist. Huneker, J. Overtones, 109.
- Nodier, Charles.** Brandes. Main curr. 5: 32.
- Normal schools, Functions of.** (C.T. McFarlane) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 294.
- Nurses, Education of.** (Sophia F. Palmer) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 263.
- Wet, their hygienic importance. (Dr. R.N. Prado) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 307.
- Opera, Italian.** Henderson. Mod. mus. drift, 168.
- Oratories of to-day.** Henderson. Mod. mus. drift, 195.
- Orleans, Henrietta Anne of England, duchesse d'. Ste. Beuve.** Port. 17th cent. 1: 387.
- Orphanages, Admission of children to.** (Wm. B. Streeter) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 331.
- Oxford, Elizabethan drama at.** Schelling, F.E. Queen's progress, 203.
- Palestrina, G. P., and the music of mysticism.** Mason, D.G. Beethoven and forerun. 43.
- Panama and Suez canals.** (T.S. Woolsey) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, 1: 305.
- Parini, Giuseppe.** Everett, W. Ital. poets, 217.
- Pascal, Blaise.** Ste. Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 2: 167.
- Pater, Walter.** Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 544.
- Peabody, Josephine Preston.** Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 110.
- Pedagogy, schools of, Function of.** (J.P. Gordy) N. Y. Regent Repts. 118: 185.
- Pelham, Mass., Attempted suicide of a town.** (Geo. H. Haynes) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 180.
- Petrarch, Francesco.** Everett, W. Ital. poets, 3.
- Philadelphia, Land values and ownership in.** (A.F. Davies) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 104.
- Philippines, Education in the.** (E.B. Bryan) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 100.
- A Filipino's view of. (Maria Del Pilar Zamora) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 468.
- Philippine teacher, The, and the Philippine education exhibit at St. Louis.** (A.R. Hager) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 306.
- Physical training in colleges and universities, Objects and methods of.** (R.H. Jesse) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 822.
- in high schools, Objects and methods of. (Mrs. Mary H. Ludlam) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 827.
- in normal schools, Objects and methods of. (G.B. Affleck) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 817.
- in primary and grammar schools, Objects and methods of. (W.W. Chalmers; W.A. Stecher) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 807.
- Physical training exhibits in the Education Building of the St. Louis Exposition, 1904.** (Mary I. Mann) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 836.
- in the physical training department of the St. Louis Exposition, 1904. (Elsa Pohl) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 832.
- Physics, High-school, Subject-matter of.** (A.L. Foley) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 865.
- Plague, Bacteriology and clinical history of.** (O.G. Fabella) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 255.
- Platt, Thomas C.** Savoyard. Ess. 280.
- Poe, E. A., Origins of Hawthorne and.** More, P.E. Shelburne ess. 51.
- Was he accurate? Tolman, A.H. Views about Hamlet, 397.
- Poetry, science of English verse.** More, P.E. Shelburne ess. 103.
- Political economy, Academic study of.** Dunbar, C.F. Econ. ess. 52.
- Reaction in. Dunbar, C.F. Econ. ess. 30.
- Political prophecy and sociology.** Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 216.
- Poor, The; educational and religious aid given the needy in their homes.** (J.C. Payne) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 329.
- Legal aid to. (Mary Philbrook) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 283.
- Private relief societies and. (Thos. M. Mulry) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 286.
- Treatment of needy families in their homes. (Jeffrey R. Brackett) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 297.
- — by public agencies. (David I. Green) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 291.
- Uses of material relief. (Leo A. Frankel) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 317.
- Volunteer workers. (A.W. Gutridge) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 303.
- Porto Rico, Education in.** (S. McC. Lindsay) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 127.
- Herpetology of. (L. Stejneger) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '02: 549.
- Pourtalés, Louis F. de, with portrait and bibliography.** (Alex. Agassiz) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 79.
- Poverty, Causes of.** (Edmond J. Butler) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 272.
- Powell, William Bramwell.** (J.W. Cook) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 361.
- Prentiss, Sergeant S.** Savoyard. Ess. 115.
- President of the United States, Independence of.** Cleveland, G. Presiden. problems, 3.
- Prices and incomes, Changes in, compared** Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 156.
- Fall of, 1873-79. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 121.
- retail, Cost of living and, in the United States, 1890 to 1903. (G.W.W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1129.

- Prices, wholesale, Course of, 1890-1903.** U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 219.
 — in the United States. (G.W.W.Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1165.
Primary schools, Course of study in. (W.H. Elson and others) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 188.
Probation of criminals, Principle of. (Charlton T.Lewis) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 448.
Profit-sharing. (H.L.Sumner) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 333.
Progress, Material, in England, Rate of. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 99.
Protection for manufactures in new countries. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 145.
Psychology, Child, in the training of teachers. (G.S.Hall; E.H.Russell) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 568.
 — Physiological, and education. (C.C.Van Liew) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 576.
Pulci, Luigi. Everett, W. Ital. poets, 32.
Purcell, Henry. Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 296.
Racine, Jean. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 283.
Raleigh, Sir Walter. Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 116.
Rancé, Abbé de. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 291.
Realism in music. Gilman, L. Phase mod. mus. 109.
Récamiér, Mme. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 235.
Reed, Thomas B. Savoyard. Ess. 185.
Reese, Lizette Woodworth. Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 27.
Refuse, Disposal of, in Buffalo, N. Y. (O.H. Landreth) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 51.
 — in Cincinnati, Ohio, from 1872 to 1902, Report on. (Dr.B.Stanton) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 59.
 — in Montreal. (Dr.E.Pelletier) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 29.
 — Report of committee on. (R.Hering) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 21.
 — municipal and institutional, Sanitary disposal of, by cremation. (W.F.Morse) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 134.
 — of New York city, disposal of, Report on. (Dr.Geo.A.Soper) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 64.
Rémusat, Mme. de. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 269.
Renaissance, Italian. Shahan, T.J. Middle Ages, 394.
Retz, Cardinal de. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 195.
Richelieu, Cardinal. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 1.
Richmond, Charles, duke of. Russell, Lady. Three generations, 230.
Roberts, Charles D. G. Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 132.
Robertson, Frederick William. Brastow, L.O. Repres. mod. preachers, 50.
Rogers, Robert Empie, with portrait and bibliography. (Edgar F.Smith) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 291.
Rohan, Henri, duc de. Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 45.
Roland, Mme. Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 94.
Roman Catholicism in the Middle Ages. Shahan, T.J. Middle Ages, 134.
Romanticism. Brandes. Main curr. 5: 17.
Rote-singing and its proper place in the public schools. (W.A.Hodgdon) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 685.
Rousseau, J. J. Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 97.
Rowland, Henry A., with portrait and bibliography. (T.C.Mendenhall) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 115.
Sachs, Hans. Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 155.
Ste. Beuve, C. A. Brandes. Main curr. 5: 307.
 — Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 299.
St. Louis; Exposition, 1904, Architecture of. (Geo. J. Zolnay) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 167.
 — Art education for American people as shown at. (Anna V.Henkel) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 670.
 — Art exhibits in. (H.C.Ives) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 157.
 — Education at. (H.J.Rogers and others) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 179.
 — high schools and colleges, Exhibits of. (G.P.Knox) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 849.
 — Japanese exhibit and its relation to education in Japan. (M.Matsumura) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 354.
 — Lessons of. (H.J.Rogers) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 345.
 — Sculpture and decoration at. (Geo.J. Zolnay) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 163.
 — Swedish educational exhibit and its relation to the schools of Sweden. (Dr.N.G.W. Lagerstedt) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 349.
 — Typical child-study methods at. (W.S. Monroe) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 759.
 — School architecture of. (W.B.Ittner) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 901.
St. Thomas, India, Christians of. Shahan, T.J. Middle Ages, 221.
Sand, George. Brandes. Main curr. 5: 132.
 — and De Musset. Brandes. Main curr. 5: 106.
Sanitary aid societies, Report of committee on. (Dr.Geo.W.Goler) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 165.
Santayana, George E. Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 94.
Scandinavian folk-song. Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 259.
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 377.
Schleiermacher, D. E. Brastow, L.O. Repres. mod. preachers, 1.
School, public, Enlarged function of the. (Mrs. Vladimir Smkhovitch) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 471.
 — Playground as a part of. (Joseph Lee) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 456.
School administration, Lessons in, to be gained at the fair. (C.M.Woodward) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 907.
 — Retrospective and prospective. (B.F.Hunsicker) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 897.
School children, Diagnosis of the capabilities of. (D.P.Macmillan) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 738.
 — Sight and hearing of, Report of. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 946.

- School supervision; management of special departments.** (C.N.Kendall) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 271.
- Science in a literary education.** Tolman, A.H. Views about Hamlet, 383.
- Science instruction of the various countries.** (W. J.S.Bryan) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 844.
- Scientific method, Teaching of the.** (S.A. Forbes) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 879.
- Scollard, Clinton.** Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 269.
- Scot, Thomas, the regicide.** Russell, Lady. Three generations, 253.
- Scott, Sir Walter.** Parrott, T.M. Studies, 238.
- Scudéry, Mlle. de.** Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 2: 55.
- Secondary education, Content of.** (A.R. Brubacher) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 192.
- Secondary schools, Athletics and collateral activities in.** (F.D.Boynton) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 206.
- **Course of study in.** (W.H.Elson and others) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 188.
- **of the United States, What may they learn from a study of the French secondary education?** (E.W.Lyttle) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 475.
- **What may they learn from a study of German secondary education?** (F.E.Bolton) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 478.
- Secondary education, The new departure in.** (J.J.Sheppard) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 114.
- Settlement, Social, and charity organization problems.** (Beverly Warner) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 308.
- Seigné, Mme. de.** Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 1.—Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 2: 189.
- Shakespeare and the romantic drama.** Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 120.
- **and the Taming of the shrew.** Tolman, A.H. Views about Hamlet, 243.
- **Career of.** Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 256.
- **Foreign influences on.** Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 285.
- **Love's labour's won.** Tolman, A.H. Views about Hamlet, 243.
- **Macbeth, Studies in.** Tolman, A.H. Views about Hamlet, 71.
- **Methods of, with special reference to Julius Cæsar and Coriolanus.** Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 91.
- **Stage of, and modern adaptations.** Tolman, A.H. Views about Hamlet, 115.
- Sidney, Sir Philip.** Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 63.—Schelling, F.E. Queen's progress, 77.
- Sight and hearing in relation to education.** (O. Chrisman) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 939.
- **Hygiene of.** (Dr.A.Chacon) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 311.
- Sixteenth century, Spirit of the.** Lee, S. Great Englishmen, 1.
- Socialism, Economic.** Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 200.
- **Economic lessons of.** Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 235.
- Societies, Secret.** See Fraternities.
- South, The, and the North, each best fitted to solve its own problems.** (R.W.De Forest) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 1.
- **Conditions and needs of.** (Michel Heymann) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 370.
- **Educational needs of.** (J.H.Phillips) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 94.
- **Educational principles for.** (C.W.Dabney; C.D.McIver) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 235.
- **Progress of, as shown by exhibits at St. Louis, 1904.** (B.Ayres) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 627.
- Spencer, Herbert.** (W.T.Harris and others) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 214.
- Spenser, Edmund.** Lee, Sidney. Great Englishmen, 155.
- Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.** Brastow, L.O. Repres. mod. preachers, 383.
- Stael-Holstein, Mme. de.** Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 100.—Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 190.
- Statistical comparisons, International.** Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 41.
- Statistics; importance of general statistical ideas.** Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 337.
- **Utility of.** Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 1.
- Stevens, Thaddeus.** Savoyard. Ess. 54.
- Stradella, Alessandro.** Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 280.
- Strauss, Richard.** Gilman, L. Phases mod. music, 3.—Henderson. Mod. mus. drift, 98.
- **Huneker, J. Overtones, 1.**
- Street hygiene in Vera Cruz and City of Mexico.** (Dr.M.S.Iglesias) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 75.
- Street trades, Municipal regulation of.** (Myron E.Adams) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 294.
- Strikes.** (T.S.Adams) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 175.
- **in the United States, 1881 to 1890.** (G.W.W. Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1097.
- Stucley, Thomas.** Schelling, F.E. Queen's progress, 49.
- Subordination in historical treatment.** (A.T. Mahan) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, 1: 47.
- Suez and Panama canals.** (T.S.Woolsey) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, 1: 305.
- Summer outings for poor children.** (Ernest P. Bicknell) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 280.
- Superintendent of schools as a man of affairs.** (W.H.Maxwell) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 259.
- **Assistant to.** (Alice E.Reynolds) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 264.
- **Limitations of authority, and of the teacher's independence.** (A.Gove) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 152.
- Surnames, English.** Tolman, A.H. Views about Hamlet, 320.
- Sweating system.** (T.S.Adams) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 113.
- Sweden, Artistic handicraft in, Education for.** (C.Lidman) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 667.
- **Manual training in.** (C.Lidman) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 600.
- Switzerland, Mediæval, Municipal problems in.** (J.M.Vincent) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 211.
- Symons, Arthur.** More, P.E. Shelburne ess. 122.

- Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon.** Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 269.
- Tasso, Torquato.** Everett, W. Ital. poets, 90.
- Tassoni, Alessandro.** Everett, W. Ital. poets, 123.
- Tax, Direct, of 1861.** Dunbar, C.F. Econ. ess. 94.
- Taxes on land.** Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 253.
- Teachers in service, University extension for.** (R.H.Halsey) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 294.
- Preparation of, in Germany. (Dr.L.Bahlsen) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 140.
- salaries, tenure, and pensions of, Preliminary report of committee on. (C.D.Wright) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 370.
- Why they should organize. (Margaret A. Hadley) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 145.
- Teachers' training class or school, Function of.** (S.R.Shear) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 300.
- Teaching, Qualifications for, not determined by examination.** (William J. Milne) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 329.
- Technical education in the United States.** U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1369.
- Tenement house problem in Cincinnati.** (C.M. Hubbard) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 352.
- Thackeray, W. M.** Vanity Fair, author's comment in. Tolman, A.H. Views about Hamlet, 49.
- Thibault, comte de Champagne.** Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 83.
- Thomas, Edith M.** Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 151.
- Thoreau, H. D., A hermit's notes on.** More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 1.
- Tilden, Samuel J.** Savoyard. Ess. 149.
- Tolstoy, Leo.** More, P.E. Shelburne ess. 193.
- Tocqueville, Alexis de.** Sidgwick, H. Misc. ess. 361.
- Tompkins, Henry Bethune.** Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 705.
- Torrence, Ridgely.** Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 299.
- Trade-marks, Federal legislation on.** (R.H. Parkinson) Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 598.
- Tramps, Rural.** (Jas.F.Jackson) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 401.
- See Vagrants.
- Transvaal war, Economic aspects of.** Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 204.
- Tristram and Isolde.** Henderson. Mod. mus. drift, 85.
- Tuberculosis and agricultural colonies.** (Dr.F. Formento) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 300.
- Human and bovine, Relation between. (M.P. Ravenel) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 31.
- Tunnel construction, Air testing in.** (J.W. Ellms) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 521.
- Turgenieff, I., Musical taste of.** Huneker, J. Overtones, 142.
- Turkestan, Archaeological and physico-geographical reconnaissance in.** (R.Pumpelly) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, 1: 271.
- Typhoid fever caused by public water supplies.** (W.T.Sedgwick; C.E.A.Winslow) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 288.
- U. S., Commercial primacy of.** (E.A. Engler) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 162.
- U. S., Bureau of Labor, Working of.** (Carroll D.Wright) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 973.
- Navy, Education in. (C.F.Goodrich) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 120.
- University problems in N. Y. City** (Henry M. MacCracken) N. Y. Regents Rept. 118: 170.
- Upson, Arthur.** Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 325.
- Urains, Princesse des.** Ste.Beuve. Port. 17th cent. 1: 405.
- Vacation Schools, playgrounds, and recreation centers.** (Evangeline E. Whitney) Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04: 298.
- Vaccine, Asepsis of.** (Dr.J.G.Urena) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 162.
- Vaccine virus, Human and bovine, Relative immunizing value of, Report of committee on.** Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 146.
- Preparation of. (Dr.J.F.Anderson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 221.
- Vagrant, The.** (W.H.Allen) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 379.
- Vagrants, Individual.** (James Forbes) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 416.
- Reinstatement of, through municipal lodging houses. (Alice C.Willard) Conf. Char. and Correc. '03: 404.
- Valmore, Mme.** Brooks, G. Dames and dau. 254.
- Venezuelan boundary controversy.** Cleveland, G. Presiden. problems, 173.
- Ventadvin, Bernart de.** Chapin, A.A. Makers of song, 1.
- Verdi and Boito.** Huneker, J. Overtones, 256.
- and Wagner. Gilman, L. Phases of mod. mus. 130.
- Vigny, Alfred de, Poetry of.** Brandes. Main curr. 5: 81.
- Visitors, Auxiliary.** (Mrs.Henrietta G.Codman) Conf. Char. and Correc. '04: 126.
- Vital statistics, Co-operation essential to progress in.** (C.L.Wilbur) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 198.
- A plea for. (J.S.Fulton) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 172.
- Vitet, Ludovic.** Brandes. Main curr. 5: 340.
- Voice, Mechanics of the human.** (E.W.Scrip-ture) Carnegie Inst. Year-book, 1: 243.
- Wages and cost of living.** U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 703.
- Gross and net gain of rising. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 79.
- in the United States and in Europe, 1890 to 1903. (G.W.W.Hanger) U. S. Labor Bull. 9: 1119.
- Wagner, R. After Wagner, what?** Huneker, J. Overtones, 307.
- and Verdi. Gilman, L. Phases mod. mus. 130.
- Parsifal. Henderson. Mod. mus. drift, 1.
- — and its significance. Gilman, L. Phases mod. mus. 153.
- — a mystic melodrama. Huneker, J. Over-tones, 64.
- Walker, Francis A., with portrait and bibliography.** (John S.Billings) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 209.
- Warton, Joseph and Thomas.** Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 66.

- Water**, Analysis of, Report of committee on standard methods of. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 388.
- Bacterial examination of. (W.G.Bissell) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 360.
- "Colon test" for potable. (S.C.Prescott) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 413.
- Examination of, Experiments with the neutral red test for bacillus coli in. (F.S.Hollis) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 432.
- Purification of, Report of committee on. Geo. W.Fuller) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 91.
- Water filters**, efficiency of, Report of committee on laboratory tests of. (G.T.Swartz) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 345.
- Water supply** of New Orleans and its improvement. (R.S.Weston) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 278.
- Waters of United States**, Official examination of. (M.O.Leighton) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 272.
- Watson**, Sereno, with portrait and bibliography. (Wm.H.Brewer) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5: 267.
- Weaving**, Art of; a handmaid of civilization. (W.B.Weeden) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1: 191.
- Webster**, Daniel. Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 89.
- Weighing**, Rapid and accurate, A simple method for. (H.D.Williamson) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 528.
- Whitworth**, Charles, earl, and Charles, baron. Russell, Lady. Three generations, 271.
- Willard**, Emma. Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 77.
- Willard**, Frances. Banks, L.A. Relig. life, 223.
- Williamson**, Samuel E. Am. Bar Assoc. 26: 733.
- Wilson**, John, Prof. Saintsbury. JHist. of crit. 3: 472.
- Wokas**, A primitive food of the Klamath Indians. (F.V.Coville) U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept. '02: 725.
- Wolford**, Frank. Savoyard. Ess. 232.
- Women**, and modern music. Gilman, L. Phases mod. mus. 93.
- Labor of. (H.L.Sumner) Adams, T. S. Labor prob. 19.
- Woodberry**, George E. Rittenhouse, J.B. Younger Am. poets, 196.
- Woodville**, Edward, Knight-errant. (R.B.Meriman) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 16: 127.
- Wordsworth**, Wm. Saintsbury. Hist. of crit. 3: 198.
- Working classes**, Progress of, 1830-80. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 1: 382.
- Yellow fever** contracted from the mosquito. (J. W.Ross) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 247.
- — Disinfection of railroad cars as a precautionary measure against. (Dr.M.S.Iglesias) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 267.
- Etiology of. (J.Carroll) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 406.
- — Report of committee on. (J.W.Ross) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 39.
- in Mexico, from Oct. 31st, 1901, to Sept. 30th, 1902, Report on. (Dr.E.Liceaga) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 258.
- Method of transmission of, from man to man. (W.C.Gorgas) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 238.
- Quarantine regulations in. (J.M.Lindsley) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 81.
- Yellow fever epidemic**, Orizaba, Mexico, Report on. (Dr.N.del Rio) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 28: 262.
- Yellow fever mosquito**, Geographic distribution of. (L.O.Howard) Am. Pub. Health Assoc. 29: 71.
- Zollverein**, British, Dream of a. Giffen, R. Econ. inq. 2: 387.

AUTHOR-INDEX

1904

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1904.

This index gives author references to both the PERIODICAL and the GENERAL LITERATURE Indexes for the year 1904.

Entries in **SMALL CAPITALS** refer to books covered by the *Essay Index*, while entries in *Italics* refer to papers included in such books in cases where different authors are represented in the same book. Entries in ordinary type refer to periodical articles.

- Abbe, C. Geographic dictionary. Science, N11
— Microscopy. Science, D16
- Abbott, H. L. Barnard, John G. Nat.Acad.Sci.Biog. 5
— Panama canal, Construction of. Engin.M. Ag
— Solution of problem. Engin.M. Ja
Abbott, W. J. Presiden. possibilities, Democratic.
Booklover's M. Ja
Abbott, A. English high school. School R. S
Abbott, C. C. Animal psychology; Windows of soul.
Arena, S
— Nature, Enjoyment of. Arena, Je
— Wrens, House. Lippinc. My
Abbott, C. Y. Photog. portraiture. Booklover's M. F
— Sculpture, French, of to-day. Booklover's M. Ja
Abbott, E. Wages, in 12th census. J.Pol.Econ. Je
Abbott, E. A. Garibaldi, Guiseppe, Love story of.
Nat'l M. Ja
— Minute-man of the Revolution. Nat'l M. N
Abbott, E. H. Negro, The, and the South. I.
Outl. My21-Jl30
Abbott, F. M. College women, Three decades of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag.
Abbott, L. American religious ideals. Outl. N19
— California netherland, The. Outl. O22
— California, Southern. Outl. S3
— Cities of. Outl. S10
— Educa. inst. on Pacific coast. Outl. S24
— Hoar, George F. Autobiography. Outl. F6
— Minister, Letters to a. Outl. F-Jl
— Political ideals, American. Outl. N26
— Preacher, Authority of the. Outl. F27, Mr5
— Roosevelt, Theodore. Outl. O20
— San Francisco, Impressions of. Outl. S17
— South, The, Impressions of. Outl. Ag13
— Voltaire, Tallentyre's Life of. Outl. Ja23
— Women, Advance of. World's Work, Jl
— Yosemite, The, Impressions of. Outl. Or15
Abbott, S. W. Consumption in New England, De-
crease of. Am.Statist.Assoc. Mr
Abbott, T. K. Molyneux's problem, Fresh light on.
Mind, O
Abell, H. F. Football fever, The. Macmil. F
— Japan, 30 years ago. Macmil. Ap. Ecl.M. Jl
Absconrmbie, W. R. Copper River Country, Alaska.
J.Frankl.Inst. O,N
Aberdeen, Countess of. May Queen, Canadian.
Outl. My7
— Women in Canada. J.Soc.Arts, v.51
- Abney, W. de W. Science and the state. Nature, N4
— Scientific instruction. J.Soc.Arts, v.51
Acheson, A. Chapman and Shakespeare. Ath. Ja30
Acland, F. A. English Liberal leaders. Booklover's M. Ag
Acland, J. Flowing tide, The. Contemp. Mr
Adam, George. Radio-activity. Overland, O,N
Adam, G. M. Smith, Goldwin. Canad.M. D
Adams, A. D. Electric water-power stations.
Cassier, Ap
— Insulator pins for transm. lines. Cassier, Ag
— Monopoly, Legal. Pol.Sci.Q. Je
— Water power, Development of. Cassier, D
Adams, A. H. Literary temperament, A. Cosmopol. O
Adams, B. Railroads, Taxation of. No.Am. S
Adams, C. C. Geographers, World's congress of.
R.ofRs. O
— Lands still unknown. Munsey, O
— Stanley, Henry M. in Africa. R.ofRs. Je
Adams, C. F. Harvard, Tuition fee in. Harv.Grad.M. S
Adams, E. D. Cambridge modern history, vol. 2.
Dial, Je16
— McCarthy, Justin. Autobiography. Dial, Dr6
Adams, F. D. Nepheline rock. Am.J.Sci. Ap
Adams, G. B. France, Origins of, Flach on.
Am. Hist.R. Jl
— London and the Commune. Eng.Hist.R. O
Adams, J. Vegetable balls. Science, Jl15
Adams, J. C. Boulevard. Chaut. D
Adams, Myron E. Street trades.
Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
Adams, R. Social unity, Nature of. Am.J.Sociol. S
Adams, R. B. Railroad collisions. Nation, O20
Adams, S. H. Cunningham, Dan. McClure, Je
— King Coal; a story. McClure, Ag
— Little fat fiddler. McClure, Ap
— Powers, Caleb, Trial of. McClure, Mr
— Realm of enchantment. McClure, S
— Kentucky vs. Caleb Powers. McClure, Mr
— Wild beasts in captivity. McClure, D
Adams, T. Life-table for Scotland. J.Statis.Soc. S
ADAMS, T. S., AND SUMNER, H. L. LABOR PROBLEMS,
New York
Addams, Jane. Child and pauperism.
Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
— Neighborhood improvement.
Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
— Industrial education. Chaut. My
— Trades-union morals. No.Am. Ag

- Adeney, F. Bible; New Testament acc. to Hebrews. Hibbert J. O
- Adler, C. Scientific literature, Internat. catalogue of. Lib. J. D
- Adler, E. N. Auto da fés, American. Jew. Q. O
- Menasseh Ben Israel, A letter of. Jew. Q. Ap-Jl
- Adler, F. Teleology, Problem of. Internat. J. Ethics, Ap
- Adler, H. M. Liquor licensing in England. Ann. Am. Acad. My
- London, Government of. Ann. Am. Acad. Mr
- Police system of. Ann. Am. Acad. N
- Adler, M. N. Benjamin of Tudela, Itinerary of. Jew. Q. Ap-O
- Affleck, G. B. Phys. training in Normal schools. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Aflalo, F. G. Bass, Sea, of England. Outing, Je
- Fishes, Defensive methods of. Cornh. D
- Sportsman's library, 1904. Fortn. D
- Statesmen who were sportsmen. Fortn. My. Ecl. Ag
- Agassiz, Alex. *Pourtales, Louis F. de., with portrait and bibliography.* Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. S
- Aicard, Jean. Tata. Liv. Age, Jan-Feb
- Aikins, H. A. Psychology, Thorndike's. Science, N 11
- Ainger, A. Lamb, Charles, in Hertfordshire. Cornh. My
- Aitken, K. Height o' land; a story. Canad. M. Mr
- Aitken, R. Second-class district. Macmil. O
- Albert, A. D. American wars, Trophies of. Munsey, S
- Albert, C. S. Davis, Henry G. R. of Rs. Ag
- Albrecht, A. Russia, Situation in. Arena, S
- Alden, H. M. Magazine writing and literature. No. Am. S
- Alden, W. H. Children a blessing. N. Church R. Jl
- Alden, W. L. American and Brescia, The. Harper, Ag
- Aldrich, R. Wagner. Parsifal in New York. Critic, F
- Alexander, H. B. Beautiful, The. Internat. J. Ethics, Ja
- Visual imagery. Psychol. R. Jl
- Alexander, T. S. Columbia; government and people. World's Work, Ja
- Alexander, W. F. Catharine II. of Russia. Macmil. My
- Soul, The, Evolution and. Contemp. Ap
- Alger, G. W. Moral overstrain. Atlan. Ap
- Crime, Commercial, Unpunished. Atlan. Ag
- Allan, S. Photography, New departure in. Lamp, F
- Allen, A. C. Church, early, Organization of. Am. J. Theol. O
- Allen, C. C. Waterways, National. Am. Law R. My-Jl
- Allen, G. Spencer, Herbert, Reminis. of. Forum, Ap
- Allen, G. M. Whales. Rorquals of Newfoundland. Am. Natural. S
- Allen, I. D. Negro enterprise. Outl. My 14, S 17
- Allen, J. C. Jesus Christ and Paul, Gospels of. Open Court, Ja
- Shakespeare, Hamlet. Open Court, Jl
- Allen, P. L. Ballot laws. Nation, Dr
- Begging as a fine art. Nation, D 29
- Food, Pure, The pursuit of. Nation, D 15
- If bird or devil. Scrib. M. Ag
- Negro churches. Nation, My 26
- Party, Platform and. Nation, Je 9
- Presidential election, 1904. Nation, D 8
- Primaries, reform of. Nation, O 13
- Revel of the sacred cats. Scrib. M. Ja
- Vote, City vs. country. Nation, S 29
- Wisconsin, Confusion in. Nation, Ag 18, O 13
- Allen, R. H. For the under dog. McClure, Je
- Allen, W. A. Wooing o' Nan. Sund. M. O
- Allen, W. H. Fresh-air wrk. Ann. Am. Acad. My
- Trade balances, What becomes of. Sewanee, Jl
- Vagrant, The. Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
- Allen, W. V. U. S. in 1904; the election. Arena, O
- Allingham, Wm. Neptune's ocean mail. Gent. M. F
- Sea-lights, Live. Gent. M. Ag
- Allison, C. Classical course. School R. My
- Allison, C. H. Trent waterway; Peterborough. Overland, N
- Allsopp, H. Morality, Natural. Westm. D
- Allston, C. Smetham, James. Art. J. S
- Allum, T. C. Meighen, Lake of Woods Milling Co. Canad. M. N
- Almy, Frederick. Charity, Use of volunteers in. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04
- Altamira, R. Spanish literature, 1903-04. Ath. S 3
- Altman, L. P. Political economy, Schmoller's. J. Pol. Econ. D
- Alton, Margaret. Composition writing. Educa. Ja
- Altsheler, J. A. Retreat of the ten. Cosmopol. N
- Amenomori, Nobushige. Japan, Spirit of. Atlan. O
- Ames, A. P. Training of Jenks. Munsey, S
- Anderson, A. Paris, Pantheon, Paintings in. Cosmopol. Jl
- Renouard, Paul, Some sketches by. Studio, S
- Anderson, A. W. Problem of Lisbeth. Cent. Je
- Anderson, H. M. War correspondent, The Bookman, Mr
- Anderson, J. A. South, The solid. Nation, D 15
- Anderson, J. F. Vaccine virus, Preparation of. Am. Pb. Health Assoc. v. 29
- Anderson, L. A. Insurance investments Ann. Am. Acad. N
- Anderson, M. B. Byron, Lord. Works. Dial, Je 16
- Anderson, R. Beck case, One lesson from the. 19th Cent. D
- Biblical criticism. Blackw. O
- Criminals, professional. 19th Cent. Ja, My
- Andersson, A. Libraries, research, of Sweden. Lib. J. D
- Swedish catalog of accessions. Lib. J. D
- Andersson, J. G. Antarctic expedition. Geog. J. F
- Andrew, A. P. Mexican dollar, End of. Q. J. Econ. My
- Mexican currency Comm. Report. Q. J. Econ. Ag
- Wheat-growing in Minnesota. Q. J. Econ. Ag
- Andrews, A. Whistler, J. M. Cousin Butterfly. Lippinc. Mr
- Andrews, B. R. Auditory tests. Am. J. Psychol. Ja
- Andrews, C. S. Criminal law. Forum, O
- Andrews, E. A. Breeding habits of crayfish. Am. Natural. Mr
- Andrews, E. B. Athletics, College. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Universities, Eastern and western. Indep. S 29
- Andrews, G. Stage, How help the church. Arena, N
- Andrews, Mary R. S. Camp of the Good Fairy. Scrib. Ap
- Good Samaritan, A; a story. McClure, O
- Majesty of the law. Harper, Ap
- Andrews, Sara. Tin box, The. Overland, My
- Andrews, W. Forest of Dean, The. Chamb. J. O
- Andrews, W. L. Steendam, Jacob, poet. Bookman, Jl
- Andrews, W. S. Fluorescence and phosphorescence. Science, Mr 11
- Andrus, G. M. Physical and psychical. Philos. R. Jl
- Psycho-physical relation. Philos. R. N
- Andrus, S. G. Muskoka lakes, Ontario. Nat'l M. My
- Angell, J. Libraries, public, Use of. Lib. J. N
- Angell, J. B. Education, Higher, acces. to poor. Calif. Univ. Chron. Ap
- Ainger, A. Lamb, Charles, in Hertfordshire. Ecl. M. Ag
- Annunzio, G. d'. Dream of an autumn sunset. Poet-Lore, Ja

- Ansell, E. Aliens.....Westm. S
 — Lotteries, A plea for.....Westm. O
 — Rent, its use and abuse.....Westm. Mr
 — Taxation, Direct.....Westm. JI
 Ansell, F. G. Water at work.....Gent.M. Ja
 Anthony, A. W. Religious teacher as builder.
 Bib.World, S
 Antona, A. H. Gem-workers of the east. Craftsman, My
 Appgar, E. A. Plant life, Reproduction of....Harper, Ap
 Aplin, O. V. Bird-life in Wales.....Nature, Ja21
 Apoikos. Transvaal, Repres. govt. in. MonthlyR. My
 Appleton, A. Automobiles; driver the real test.
 Everybody's, F
 Apponyi, A. Austria-Hungary, Army question in.
 MonthlyR. JI
 Arber, E. A. N. Palaeozoic seed plants...Nature, N17
 Archer, H. G. Simplon railway.....GoodWords, My
 Archer, H. S. Sports, Unfamiliar.....Cosmopol. My
 Archer, W. Ibsen, Henrik, Apprenticeship of.
 Fortn. Ja
 — Stevenson, Mrs. M. L. From Saranac...Critic, Ja
 Archibald, S. G. Building law in Canada. Am.Arch. Je25
 Arden, H. I. Charlotte Augusta, Princess. Gent.M. JI
 — Knight, Henrietta, Lady Luxborough. Gent.M. My
 Armitage, E. S. Norman castles, Early.
 Eng.Hist.R. ApJ1
 Armour, M. International complication...Longm. Je
 — King's nose.....Longm. Ja
 Armstrong, G. E. Torpedo, Whitehead....Cornh. Ap
 Armstrong, H. E. Oxford on the up-grade...Nature, Je16
 — Mosely educational commission...Science, J129, Ag3
 Armstrong, T. P. Kiev, St. Vladimir cathedral.
 ArtJ. D
 — Pompeii to-day.....Chamb.J. Ap
 — Russia, Village life in.....Idler, Mr
 Armstrong, W. Bach, Johann Sebastian....Chaut. S
 Armstrong, Z. Confederate generals, Last of.
 Munsey, Je
 Arnet, C. Rodin, Auguste.....Craftsman, Mr
 Arnett, D. A. Soul, Past and present beliefs.
 Am.J. Psychol. JI
 Arnett, F. S. Russian as a social factor...Munsey, N
 — Stage, Church and the.....Munsey, Mr
 — Yachts, Steam.....Munsey, S
 Arnold, A. W. Colonel's Murillo.....Chamb.J. O
 Arnold, B. J. Edison Medal Association...Science, My27
 Arnold, F. S. Christian literature.....Am.Theol. J. O
 Arnold, W. Polly Ann's memorial party...Outl. S3
 Arper, E. A. N. Palaeozoic seed plants....Nature, N17
 Arréat, L. Language, International.....Monist, JI
 Arrhenius, S. Solution, Electrical theory of. Indep. Ag11
 — Electrolytic dissociation.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 Arrowsmith, R. Guidebook, Making of...Bookman, Je
 Arthur, Sir G. Anti-clericalism in France.
 19thCent. My
 — Soldiers. Manceuvres and the man...Fortn. O
 Arthur, R. Comedy of lieutenants, A. Chamb.J. Ap
 Asakawa, K. Russo-Japanese War...YaleR. My, Ag
 Asaph, A. G. Educational concordats....19thCent. Mr
 Ashbee, C. R. Prayer book of Edward VII. ArtJ. D
 Ashford, J. Machine-shop management. Engin.M. O.N
 — Machine shop. Tool room.....Engin.M. JI, Ag
 Ashley, P. Municipal trade, Darwin's....Econ.J. Mr
 Ashley, W. B. Guns. Story of the shotgun. Outing, Ja
 — Photography, Story of.....Outing, My
 — Rifles, Making of.....Outing, D
 — Vacation of Henry Hudson, jr.....Outing, Ag
 Ashley, W. J. Tariff. Argument for preference.
 Econ.J. Mr
 — Tariff problem.....Econ.R. JI
 Atherton, G. American literature.....No.Am. My
 — American readers.....Bookman, F
 Atkins, J. B. Great Brit. Army. Phys. training.
 Indep.R. S
 Atkins, P. Art education in England.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc. '04
 — Education in England.....Nat.Educa.Assoc. '04
 Atkinson, Edward. Building materials, Fire-resisting.
 Am. Arch. Je11
 — Coal, Weathering of.....Am.Arch. F13
 Atkinson, F. W. Philippines, Life in...World'sWork, D
 Atkinson, M. Trade unions, Trusts and. Pol.Sci.Q. Je
 Atlay, J. B. Napoleon I., at Elba.....Cornh. S
 Attenborough, J. M. Caraccioli, Louis Antoine.
 Gent.M. Mr
 — Clement XIV.....Gent.M. Mr
 — Church of England.....Westm. Je
 Atteridge, A. H. Russo-Japanese war...Macmil. O
 Atwood, A. W. Amherst, Mass., Village improvement in.
 Outl. J12
 Aubrey, W. H. S. Local government...Macmil. Ag
 Auerbach, J. S. Democratic party, Insincere?
 No.Am. N
 Austen, W. Libraries, University.....Educa.R. Mr
 Austin, A. Moving onward; a poem.....Ecl.M. Mr
 — Poetry, Growing distaste for.
 Fortn. Mr. Critic, N. Ecl.M. Je
 — Watts, George F., Poem on. National, Ag. Ecl.M. N
 Austin, M. Isidro.....Atlan. S-D
 — Mahala Joe.....Atlan. JI
 Austin, O. P. Immigration, The new...No.Am. Ap
 — Russo-Japanese war.....World'sWork, Ap
 Aveling, F. Inference, The necessary.....Dub.R. O
 — Schools, Language of.....Dub.R. Ja
 — Spencer, Herbert, Philosophy of.....Dub.R. Ap
 Avery, Elizabeth H. Literature needs history.
 Educa. D
 Axon, W. E. A. Library, Public.....Lib.J. D
 Aylmore, C. Japanese Christians, Prominent.
 Sund.M. Ag
 — Santa Rosa, Cal. Church from one tree.
 Sund.M. N
 Ayres, B. South, Progress of...Nat.Educa.Assoc. '04
 Ayrton, W. E. Hopkinson, John, Scientific papers of.
 Nature, Je23
 Babbitt, D. R. Lynching mob, Psychology of.
 Arena, D
 Babcock, C. C. Mexico, Housekeeping in.
 Overland, Mr
 Babcock, E. S. Search for a sluggard.....Outl. N5
 Babcock, H. S. Poultry booms.....Outing, Ap
 Bacchus, F. Paul, The acts of.....Dub.R. JI
 Bacheller, I. Beard, Dan. Moonlight....Arena, JI
 Bacher, W. Jewish-Persian literature...Jew.Q. Ap
 — Jewish literature. What is it?.....Jew.Q. Ja
 Bacon, A. M. Independence of Sabura...Atlan. S
 Bacon, B. W. Bible: Gospels.....Am.J.Theol. JI
 — Bible: John, Problem of, II.....HibbertJ. Ja
 — Divinity school. Problem of education.
 Am.J.Theol. O
 — Messiah. "Coming one.".....Expos. JI
 Bacon, E. M. Whittier, Home of...CtryLifeAm. Ja
 Bacon, J. Aerial navigation.....Chamb.J. N
 Bacon, J. D. First of October.....Harper, O
 — Levitation of Miss Weeks.....Scrib.M. Ag
 Bacon, J. H. Education. Culture element.
 Educa.R. My
 Bacon, J. M. Arabia, Exploration by balloon.
 19thCent. Ap. Ecl.M. O

- Bacon, J. M. Balloon, in warfare Macmil. JI
 — London, Aerial survey of Temp.Bar. O
 — Sounds and air currents Contemp. Ap
 — Thunderstorms Longm. JI
 Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Daskam. American literature.
 No.Am. JI
 Bacon, M. A. Georgia, Mass. model school in.
 NewEng.M. Ap
 — His sister; a story Harper, N
 — Little candle, A; a story Harper, Je
 — Weaver, The; a story Harper, Ap
 Bacon, N. T. Japan and Russia Booklover's M. Je
 — Russia, Present condition of Yale R. My
 — Witte, Serge J. Booklover's M. S
 Baddeley, St. C. Rome, Ancient, Gardens of.
 Ecl.M. Ja
 Baden-Powell, B. Aeroplane experiments. Knowl. Je, JI
 Badham, F. P. John, Apostle, Martyrdom of.
 Am.J. Theol. JI
 Baer, J. A. Cossacks, Russia's unique troopers.
 R.of Rs. Je
 Bagot, R. Pius X. and church music. 19th Cent. Ap, Je
 Bahlsen, L. Art education in Germany.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 — Teachers, Preparation of, in Germany.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Bailey, A. W. Bright green pole, A Outl. P6
 — Pioneer in co-education Outl. OI
 Bailey, E. J. English study, Outline in Educa. S
 Bailey, G. E. California towns and places.
 Overland, JI, Ag, N
 Bailey, G. E. Dyer, John Monthly R. Je
 Bailey, L. H. Bermudas, Garden-farmer in.
 CtryLifeAm. Ap
 — Cheese, Making of, in Mohawk Valley.
 CtryLifeAm. Ag
 — Christmas on an orchard farm. CtryLifeAm. D
 — Milk, Clean, Making of CtryLifeAm. Je
 — Roses, Raising, under glass. CtryLifeAm. F
 — Sheep-ranching in Northwest. CtryLifeAm. JI
 Bailey, S. I. Arequipa observatory. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 Bailey, V. H. Boston, Mass., Drawings of.
 Everybody's, Mr
 — Cambridge colleges, England Studio, Ap
 — New York city, Drawings of Everybody's, My
 — Oxford colleges, Drawings of Studio, Mr
 — Philadelphia, Some drawings of Everybody's, F
 — Washington, D. C., Views of Everybody's, N
 Bailey, W. W. Plants, Sensation in Educa. Mr
 Bailey-Kempling, W. Musical genius. GoodWords, N
 Baillie, H. Library work in New Zealand. Lib.J. D
 Bailward, W. A. Charity organization. Econ.R. JI
 Bain, H. F. Chicago University. Booklover's M. N
 — Geology, Chamberlain & Salisbury on. Dial, Jar6
 — U. S. Geological Survey. Booklover's M. F
 Baines, J. A. India, census, Gleanings from.
 J.Soc.Arts, v.51
 — — — Geog. distrib. of population. J.Statist.Soc. D
 — International Statis. Institute. J.Statist.Soc. S
 Bairnsfuther, P. R. Tibet, Some impressions of.
 GoodWords, D
 Baker, A. L. Multiplication. Educa. Ja
 Baker, C. Japanese character. Indep. Mr24
 Baker, E. Priestley, Joseph. GoodWords, D
 Baker, E. A. Ben Attow, Mt., Ascent of. Temp.Bar. My
 — Highland Mts., Closing of. Indep.R. S
 Baker, E. M. Judaism and the American spirit.
 Arena, Ag
 Baker, F. C. Pyramidula alternata. Am.Natural. S
 Baker, H. B. Literature, A curiosity of. Gent.M. Ap
 Baker, J. Blackmore, R. D., and his work.
 Portn. My. Ecl.M. Ag
 Baker, R. Graft, Reign of, and the remedy. Arena, S
 Baker, R. S. Colorado, Lawlessness in. McClure, My
 — Employers' associations. McClure, JI
 — Harris, Joel Chandler. Outl. N5
 — Labor views of pres. candidates. McClure, N
 — Labor situation in San Francisco. McClure, F
 — Mormonism, Vitality of. Cent. Je
 — Tailors, Labor unions of. McClure, D
 Baker, S. K. *Bacillus coli*. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc. v.29
 Bakewell, C. M. Art and ideas. Hibbert J. JI
 — Mind, C. A. Story on. Philos.R. Mr
 — Thought, Prof. Strong on passing. Philos.R. S
 Bakewell, R. H. Royal Army Medical Corps.
 Westm. JI
 Balch, E. S. Africa, American explorers in.
 Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. Mr
 — Antarctica. J.Frankl.Inst. F
 — Dress, Savage and civilized. J.Frankl.Inst. My
 — Termination Land. Nat.Geog.M. My
 Balch, T. W. Alaska award. Pennsylv.M. Ap
 — Shippen family. Pennsylv.M. O
 Baldry, A. L. Holroyd, Charles. Studio, P
 — Thomas, Grosvenor, Art work of. Art.J. N
 — Tuxen, Laurits, Work of. Art.J. Ap
 Baldwin, A. H. Tibet, Visit to. Chamb.J. Ap, JI
 Baldwin, C. S. College education. Educa.R. Ap
 Baldwin, E. I. Libraries, school. Lib.J. Ap
 Baldwin, J. H. Heron, The. Chamb.J. My
 Baldwin, J. M. Pragmatism, Limits of. Psychol.R. Ja
 Baldwin, M. Jamaica as a summer resort.
 NewEng.M. Je, JI
 — Whistler, James McNeill. NewEng.M. My
 Baldwin, S. E. Amer. assoc. for adv. of science.
 Science, F12
 — Business corporations, American.
 Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept.'02, pt.1
 — Law, elementary, Study of. Am.BarAssoc. v.26
 Baldwin, S. P. New England home in Ohio.
 CtryLifeAm. O
 Balfour, A. With the fleet. Blackw. Ag
 Balfour, A. J. Brit. Assoc. Pres. address.
 Nature, Ag.18. Knowl. S. Science, Ag.26. Pop.
 Sci.Mo. O. Ecl.M. N.
 Balfour, Lady F. Scotland, Free church. National, S
 Balfour, H. Fox, Lane, Ethnological work of.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 Ball, E. Reynolds. Piedmont peasant. Chamb.J. JI
 — Sea-sickness. Chamb.J. Ag
 Ball, Sir R. Astron., Recent advances. Cosmopol. F
 Ball, S. Capital and interest, Bohm-Bawerk's.
 Econ.R. Ap
 — Wages, Ashley's adjustment of. Econ.R. Ja
 Ball, W. V. Engineering contracts. Engin.M. F
 Ballatine, W. G. Jesus, Hyperbolic teachings.
 No.Am. S
 Balliet, T. M. Evening schools, Organization.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Ballinger, J. Library work with children in Great
 Britain. Lib.J. D
 Ballou, H. S. Talbot, Newton. N.E.Reg. O
 Baltimore, J. M. Cape Disappointment. Overland, My
 Bancroft, P. Pryor, Mrs. Roger A. Nation, D8
 Bancroft, H. H. Chinese exclusion. No.Am. Ag
 Bandelier, A. P. Cross of Carabuco in Bolivia.
 Am.Anthropol. O1
 — South America. Boundaries. Nation, Ag.25
 — Titicaca, Island of. Am.Anthropol. Ap
 — Trephining in Bolivia. Am.Anthropol. JI

- Bangs, E. M. Yarmouth, Mass. NewEng.M. Ag
 Bangs, W. M. Handicraft, Revival of. Craftsman, My
 Banks, E. Women, American. No.Am. S
 Banks, E. J. Oriental Exploration Fund. Bib.World, JI
 Banks, E. M. Georgia farmers, Tendencies among.
 So.Atlan.Q. Ap
 BANKS, LOUIS A. RELIGIOUS LIFE OF FAMOUS
 AMERICANS. Boston
 Bapst, G. Mathilde, Princess. Fortn. Je
 Barakatullah, M. Elephant as a machine. Cassier, JI
 — Russo-Japanese imbroglio. Forum, Ja
 Baranowsky, M. T. Jews in Russia. MonthlyR. Ja
 Barba, W. P. Steel castings, Widening use of.
 Cassier, F
 Barbour, A. M. Controlling interest. Lippinc. F
 — Still hunt, A. Lippinc. Je
 Barbour, R. H. Kitty of the roses. Lippinc. JI
 Barck, C. Spectacles, History of. Science, JI8
 Barclay, T. Arbitration, International. Contemp. Ag
 — New treaties of. No.Am. Ja. Fortn. O
 Barclay, W. S. Magellanes, Land of. Geog.J. Ja
 — Tierra del Fuego, Life in. Westm. Ja
 Bard, T. R. Parker, Lieut. Robert. Journal, 1779.
 Pennsyl.M. Ja
 Bare, H. B. Cottage plans. Studio, Mr
 — Thornton Hough village. Studio, Mr
 Barker, A. W. Tarbell, Edward C. Booklover'sM. Je
 Barker, C. Sponge fishing, Fifty years of. Indep. Ap21
 Barker, E. C. Texas, Revolution in. Pol.Sci.Q. D
 Barker, Geo. F. Lea, Matthew C. Nat.Acad.Sci.Biog.v.5
 Barker, K. W. Thomasine's garden. Temp.Bar, JI
 Barker, W. American Commercial Union. No.Am. Mr
 — Russia, Friendship to U. S. Indep. Mr24
 Barler, O. L. Spiritualism, Modern. N.ChurchR. O
 Barlow, C. A. M. Economic legislation, 1903. Econ.J. Mr
 Barlow, J. False start; a story. Cornh. N
 — Love, The higher. Contemp. Ja
 Barnard, L. Ladies' Empire clubs, London.
 Canad.M. JI
 Barnes, A. S. Bible, Gospels. MonthlyR. S
 — Mark, Origin of. MonthlyR. O
 — Roman See. Dub.R. Ja
 Barnes, C. R. Christianity and science. Am.J.Theol. O
 Barnes, Earl. Honor, Student. Internat.J.Ethics, JI
 Barnes, G. N. Wage-paying systems. Engin.M. JI
 Barnes, J. Battle off the capes, The. Outl. JI2
 Barnes, M. C. Wetmore, William, in his studio.
 Lamp, S
 Barnes, W. E. Bible, Mic. 4:8-5:6. Expos. N
 — Bible, Psalm 60. Expos. My
 Barnett, C. T. Motor-impulse. Psychol.R. N
 Barnett, E. A. Spain, Some social aspects of.
 Econ.R. O
 Barnett, C. E. Linotype, Introduction of the.
 YaleR. N
 Barnicoat, Constance A. Waiotapu, New Zealand.
 Internat.J.Ethics, JI
 Barns, T. Themison, the Montanist. Expos. My
 Barr, R. O'Ruddy, The; a story. Idler, Ja-JI
 Barr, W. M. Machine shop. Interchangeable work.
 Engin.M. N
 Barrett, W. F. Psychical research. Educa.R. N
 Barrington, M. The book-lover. Macmil. D
 — Walpole, Horace. Temp.Bar, F
 Barron, E. Sulu sea, Songs of the. Cent. S
 Barrows, A. Domestic science. Chaut. JI
 Barrows, A. C. Homer, Iliad, Spencer on. Dial, JI1
 Barrows, Ed. Great Britain, army reform. National, O
 Barrows, M. E. Beecher, Henry Ward, Abbott's
 Life of. Dial, Ja16
- Barrows, M. E. Pater, Walter, in perspective. Dial, Mr
 Barrows, S. J. Criminal legislation in America.
 Ann.Am.Acad. My
 — Crime in England. Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
 Bartholomew, H. Budding diplomatist. Cornh. JI
 Bartlett, A. K. Optical illusions. Pop.Astron. F
 — Time, Solar and sidereal. Pop.Astron. D
 Bartlett, F. O. Decent thing, The. Atlan. Mr
 Bartlett, J. G. Hill, John, of Dorchester, Mass.
 N.E.Reg. Ap
 Barton, G. A. Psalm 8. Bib.World, N
 Barton, H. J. College conference of middle West.
 Educa.R. Ja
 Barus, C. Fog particles. Am.J.Sci. F
 — Nuclei, Numbers of. Am.J.Sci. Ja
 — Rotation, Denudeating effect of. Am.J.Sci. My
 Barrus, G. H. Steam plant, Choice of a. Cassier, JI
 Barry, J. A. Six seamen and a menagerie. Chamb.J. D
 Barry, P. Symphonia—bagpipe. J.Bib.Lit. J23: 180
 Barry, W. Newman, J. H. Ath. Je18
 Bascom, J. Labor, Right to. Q.J.Econ. Ag
 — Psychology, Addenda of. Bib.Sac. Ap
 Bashford, J. L. Germany: army system. 19thCent. O
 — and Great Britain. 19thCent. D
 Baskerville, C. Chemical elements, Transmutation of.
 Indep. Dag
 — Chemistry as a modern indus. factor. R.ofRs. O
 — Elements. Science, Ja15
 — Kunsite, and its unique properties. Am.J.Sci. JI
 — Science and the people. Science, Ag26
 — Thorium, Complex nature of. Science, Je10
 — Titles of papers. Science, Ap29
 Baskerville, G. F. Oxides, rare earth, Effects on.
 Am.J.Sci. Ja
 Bassett, J. S. Critic, Task of the. So.Atlan. Q. O
 — North Carolina, History of. So.Atlan.Q. O
 Bassford, H. Thou shalt not steal. Cosmopol. D
 Bastable, C. F. Giffen, R. Economic inquiries.
 Econ.J. Je
 Bastian, H. C. Flagellate monads. Nature, N24
 Batchelder, W. J. Norfolk waters, England.
 Temp.Bar, N
 Batdorf, Sam. F. Learning, A seat of. Overland, N
 Bate, P. Crawhall, Joseph, draughtsman. Studio, S
 — Henry, George. Studio, Mr
 — Sandys, Frederick, artist. Studio, N
 Bateman, C. C. Fall of a Metan. Overland, D
 — Morodom, The heart of. Overland, JI
 Bateman, M. Annunzio, G. d'. La figlia di Jorio.
 Fortn. Ap
 — Deledda, Grazia. Fortn. O
 Bates, A. Bancrofts, Memorials of the. Nation, F18
 — Miss Gaylord and Jenny. Atlan. D
 Bates, B. Horses on the stage. Outing, Ap
 Bates, D. "Chopping" on Old Calabar River.
 Longm. JI
 Bateson, M. Peterborough Court Leet, 1461.
 Eng.Hist.R. JI
 Bateson, W. Brit. Assoc., Pres. address, Zoology sect.
 Nature, Ag25. Pop.Sci.Mo. O
 Bather, F. A. Museums, Functions of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 Batten, S. Z. Evolution, Logic of. Am.J.Theol. JI
 Battersby, H. F. P. Honey harvest. Sat.R. O15
 Baty, T. Contraband of war. Macmil. Ap
 — Dogger Bank incident. Indep.R. D
 — Law, Esoteric. Westm. Ja
 Bauer, L. A. Earth, The, as a magnet. Science, N11
 — Magnetism, terrestrial. Science, Ap8
 Bauman, F. United States, crime in, Cause of.
 Am.LawR. JI,Ag

- Bawden, H. H. Physical and psychical....Philos.R. S
 — Psychology and the psychical.....Philos.R. My
 Baxter, D. Baxter, Richard.....Cath.World, S
 Baxter, G. H. Cranes, Hydraulic.....Engin.M. My
 Baxter, S. Gardner, Mrs. J. B. Fenway Court.
 Cent. Ja
 — West Point, The new.....Cent. J1
 Baylies, W. Dante and English translators. Sund.M. N
 Bayliss, A. Manual training in country schools.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Bayliss, W. Jesus Christ, Likeness of.....Critic, D
 — Michael Angelo.....GoodWords, D
 — Vinci, Leonardo da.....GoodWords, N
 Bayne, T. Munby, Arthur, Poetry of.....Gent.M. N
 Baynes, E. H. Animals photographed.....Indep. Je2
 Baynes, N. H. Heraclius, First campaign of.
 Eng.Hist.R. O
 Beach, F. E. Physics, Study of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Beach, J. W. Latin case ending.....School R. My
 — Lucretius, Vision.....SchoolR. My
 Beach, R. E. Colonel and the horse-thief. McClure, Mr
 — North of fifty-three.....McClure, My
 — Shyness of Shorty, The; a story.....McClure, F
 — Test, The; a story.....McClure, D
 — Thaw at Sisco's, The.....McClure, N
 Beal, W. J. Stomach stones.....Science, N25
 Beale, Dorothea. Reading for girls.....Sat.R. N12
 Beale, J. H., jr. Stockholders' liability. GreenBag, Je
 Beale, S. Dijon, Burgundian monuments at.
 GoodWords, Ag. Am.Arch. S24
 — France, Roman and Romanesque.
 Am.Arch. Apr6,30
 — Saintes Maries de la Mer.....Cath.World, Ag
 Beam, S. Z. Science, Christianity and.....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
 Beard, D. Ban-dogge, The.....Arena, N
 — Bridges, for swift waters.....Outing, Ag
 — Camp, Winter, how to make.....Outing, Mr,D
 — Building piers and bridges.....Outing, Je
 — How to build beaver-mat huts, camps, etc.
 Outing, S
 — How to keep game and fish.....Outing, O
 — Log bridges.....Outing, J1
 — Quail, How to plant.....Outing, N
 — Skate sailing.....Outing, F
 — Sleds, How to make.....Outing, Ja
 Beard, F. Sunday-school curriculum.....Bib.World, O
 Beaton, D. Minister both preacher and teacher.
 Bib.World, My
 Beattie, H. P. Philippines and American teachers.
 Outl. O15
 Beaumont, W. M. Automobiles.....J.Soc.Arts,v.51
 Beaupre, A. M. Columbia, Conditions in.....Indep. Ja21
 Beauvoir, A. Annunzio, Gabriele d'.....Lamp, My
 Beaver, A. Dufferin, Lady.....Longm. N
 — Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah.....Longm. N
 — Sheridan family.....Longm. N
 Beaxton, A. C. Corporations, Virginia Commission on.
 Am.LawR. J1,Ag
 Beazley, C. R. Globe of 1593.....Geog.J. Ap
 — Maps, First true.....Nature, D15
 Becznar, El Miserere.....Poet-Lore, Ap
 Bechtel, E. A. Corderius. Colloquia.....SchoolR. D
 Becke, L. Five-head creek.....Chamb.J. N
 — Luck.....Chamb.J. Mr
 Becker, C. Amer. Hist. Assoc., New Orleans, 1904.
 Nation, Ja14
 — U. S. Constitution, New light on.....Nation, Ja21
 Becker, G. F. Geophysics.....Science, O28
 Becket, J. J. A. Chateaubriand.....Am.Cath.Q. O
 Beckwith, S. H. U. S. Civil War, Generals..Nat'lM. Ag
 Beddoes, H. R. Africa, West, British empire in.
 National, D
 Bedier, J. Tristan and Isolt, Legend of.
 Internat.Q. Mr
 Beebe, C. M. Zoology. College-entrance option.
 Science, D16
 Beecher, C. E. Xiophosuran, New Peruvian.
 Am.J.Sci. J1
 Beerbohm, M. Alexander, George.....Sat.R. Mr26
 — Bernhardt, Sarah, in advanced years.....Sat.R. J10
 — Buckton, Miss A. M. Eager heart.....Sat.R. D10
 — Chivalry, An element of.....Sat.R. My28
 — Daudet, Alphonse. Margot.....Sat.R. D17
 — Davies, Hubert Henry. Cynthia.....Sat.R. My21
 — Drama, Deeper interest needed.....Sat.R. J123
 — Endowment of.....Sat.R. F6
 — Edwardes, George. Cingalee.....Sat.R. Mr12
 — Euripides. Alcestis.....Sat.R. J125
 — Hippolytus on modern stage.....Sat.R. J14
 — Fagan, James. Prayer of the sword.....Sat.R. O1
 — Fenn, Frederic, and Pryce, Richard.....Sat.R. Ap23
 — Gilbert, Wm. Schwenck, as humorist.
 Sat.R. My14
 — Hardy, Thomas. Dynasts.....Sat.R. Ja30
 — Hope, Anthony. Captain Dieppe.....Sat.R. F27
 — Jones, Henry Arthur. Chevalier.....Sat.R. S10
 — Joseph entangled.....Sat.R. Ja23
 — Leno, Dan.....Sat.R. N5
 — Literary men on the stage.....Sat.R. O8
 — Love-scenes so short.....Sat.R. J118. Ecl.M. O
 — Parker, Louis. House of Burnside.....Sat.R. My7
 — Paston, George. Pharisee's wife.....Sat.R. J116
 — Pigott, Mostyn. All Fletcher's fault.....Sat.R. Ja2
 — Pinero, A. W. Wife without a smile.
 Sat.R. O22,29
 — Scott, Clement, as a critic.....Sat.R. J12
 — Shaw, G. Bernard. John Bull's other island.
 Sat.R. N12
 — Theatre, endowed, Still need of.....Sat.R. Mr10
 — Tolstoi, L. Power of darkness.....Sat.R. D31
 — Yeats, William Butler. King's threshold.
 Sat.R. Ap.O
 BEERS, HENRY A. POINTS AT ISSUE.....NewYork
 — Shakespeare, Moral system of.....Indep. Ja28
 Beet, J. A. Bible. New Test., Revised.....Expos. N
 Beevor, H. R. Physique and education. Nature, Ag13
 Beibitz, J. H. Theology, New.....HibbertJ. Ja
 Belasco, C. Pulgar, Isaac. Support of religion.
 Jew.Q. O
 Belasco, D. Theatrical syndicate.....Cosmopol. D
 Belcher, W. E. Pooling agreements, Industrial.
 Q.J.Econ. N
 Belcikowski, A. Polish literature, 1903-04.....Ath. S3
 Belin, H. E. Slavery, Benefit of, to the Negro.
 OpenCourt, O
 Bell, A. G. Sheep, Multi-nippled.....Science, My13
 Bell, C. F. Oxford almanacs.....ArtJ. Ag
 Bell, H. Dumping.....Indep.R. Mr
 — India, Ports and harbors of.....J.Soc.Arts,v.51
 Bell, J. J. All on a summer's day.....GoodWords, Ja
 — Food of love.....Cosmopol. N
 — Mrs. M'Levie's stuffed birds.....Cent. F
 — Wee Macgregor.....Lippinc. Ap
 — Heart's desire.....Idler, F
 — New Year's eve.....Cent. Ja
 — Story for "Grandpaw Purdie".....Idler, Ja
 Bell, L. Electric inventions.....Engin.M. Mr
 — Electric power, Distribution of.....Cassier, Je
 Bell, Lillian. Captain Rachel; a story.
 Everybody's, Mr

- Bell, M. Hutton, Laurence.....Ath. J116
 Bell, R. Trade unions and the law.....Indep.R. Je
 Bellairs, C. Naval expenditure.....No.Am. D
 Bellare, M. E. Life, and a picture.....Temp.Bar. N
 Belleli, L. High priest, Procession of.....Jew.Q. O
 Bellman, J. J. Country house, Lighting of.
 CtryLifeAm. O
 Belloc, H. Du Bellay, Joachim.....Ecl.M. F
 — Margeride, Inn of the.....Indep.R. O
 — Marot, Clement.....Ecl.M. Ja
 — Protectionist movement in England.Internat.Q. O
 — Ronsard, Pierre de.....Ecl.M. Mr
 — To the Balliol men.....Ecl.M. F
 Bellot, H. H. L. Chamberlain, Mr., the demagogue.
 Westm. F
 Benard, Chas. Arctic expedition, A new.....Indep. S15
 Benham, C. E. Super-solid, The.....Knowl. Mr
 Benjamin, M. Boner, John Henry.....So.Atlan.Q. Ap
 Benjamin, Park. Battleships.....R.ofRs. J1
 — "Missouri" U. S. S., Disasters of.....Indep. Ap.28
 — Torpedo attack, Japanese.....Indep. F8
 — U. S. Navy, Guns of.....Indep. M17
 — General staff, Proposed.....Indep. Ja28
 Bennett, A. B. Josepha, David.....OutWest. O
 Bennett, F. A. Chile, National library of.....Lib.J. D
 Bennett, Helen C. School-gardens in great cities.
 R.ofRs. Ap
 Bennett, J. W. H. Bible, Mark, Life of Christ..Expos. Ja,O
 Benson, A. C. Naval cadetships.....Cornh. S
 — Sturgis, Julian.....MonthlyR. J1
 Benson, A. L. Trusts.....Arena. S
 Benson, C. E. Jerningham Road, The.....Temp.Bar. D
 Benson, E. F. Social sickness.....Portn. S
 Benson, Wm. E. *Children, colored, Crime among.*
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Bensusan, S. L. Marrakesh, In red.Portn. S. Ecl.M. D
 — Morocco, Green tea and politics in.
 Macmil. J1. Ecl.M. Ag
 — Slave market at Marrakésh.....Harper, Ja
 Bentley, I. M. Beats, Ebbinghaus' explanations of.
 Am.J.Psychol. Ja
 — Clearness, Psychological meaning of.....Mind, Ap
 — Hearing, Standard tests of.....Science, Je24
 Benton, C. E. Battle, Emotions in.....NewEng.M. O
 Benton, H. S. Cradles, Papoose, for babies..Outing, D
 Beresford, C. E. de la P. Manchuria.
 Portn. Ap. Ecl.M. J1
 Bergen, T. D. Naples, Survival of mask in.
 Nation, J17
 Bergengren, R. Chap books, Boswell's and others.
 Lamp, F
 — Wilkinson, Tate. Memoirs.....Lamp, O
 Beringer, P. N. Filipinos, Teaching the..Overland, Mr
 — Philippines, Newspapers and the....Overland, Ag
 — Telegraphy, Wireless.....Overland, Mr
 Berle, A. A. Theology, personal.....Bib.Sac. O
 Bernard, J. H. Judas Iscariot, Death of.....Expos. Je
 Bernstein, E. Protectionism.....Contemp. J1
 Berry, E. R. Woman's relief corps.....NewEng.M. Ag
 Berry, E. W. Botany. The cycadofilices..Science, J18
 — Palæo-botanical discovery.....Science, J18
 Berry, M. School in the woods, A.....Outl. Ag6
 — Backward boys, Training, in Georgia.
 World'sWork, J1
 Berry, O. S. Bird's nests in strange places..Nat'IM. J1
 Bessey, C. E. Amer. assoc. for adv. of science.
 Science, M11
 — Botany, Summer study of.....Science, My13
 — Date palm in America.....Science, Je3
 Bessey, C. E. Flowering plants, Classification of.
 Science, S30
 — Forest fires in Adirondacks.....Science, My13
 — Forestry bulletins.....Science, O7
 — Forestry, Progress in.....Science, F19
 — Molds.....Science, O7
 — Mosses, Study of.....Science, My13
 — Plants, Diseases of.....Science, N25
 — Fecundation of.....Science, D16
 — Virginia creeper.....Science, J122
 — Weeds used in medicine.....Science, Je3
 Betham-Edwards, M. Conscripits old and young.
 Chamb.J. O
 — France, Cost of living in.....Critic, S,O
 — Housekeeping in.....Cornh. Mr
 — Wedding customs in.....Cornh. My
 — Household budgets in France.....Cornh. S
 — Housekeeping in France.....Cornh. Mr
 — Lycée Fénelon for girls.....Chamb.J. N
 Betteridge, W. R. Talmud, The, and Christianity.
 Am.J.Theol. O
 Betts, W. C. Insurance, fire, True basis of.
 Ann.Am.Acad. N
 Beveridge, W. H. Unemployed; Mansion House fund.
 Contemp. N
 Bewer, J. A. Jesus Christ, Inner life of..Bib.Sac. Ja
 Beyfuss, A. E. Auto-boat, The.....Overland, D
 Biagi, G. Italian literature, 1903-04.....Ath. S3
 — Library affairs in Italy.....Lib.J. D
 — Library, Public: its past and future.....Lib.J. D
 — Zanardelli, Giuseppe.....No.Am. F
 Bibbins, J. R. Gas, Fuel, for engines.....Cassier, O
 Bickerton, A. W. Stars, Explosion of....Pop.Astron. D
 Bicknell, P. F. Andrew, John A., Pearsons's Life of.
 Dial, My14
 — Armstrong, S. C., Talbot's Life of.....Dial, M11
 — Bellows, John. Letters and memories..Dial, S16
 — Carlyle, Thomas, New letters of.....Dial, Ap1
 — *Charity, organised.*.....Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 — Conway, Moncure Daniel, Autobiography.Dial, O16
 — Cowell, Edward Byles, Cowell's life and letters of.
 Dial, O1
 — Davis, Mrs. R. H. Bits of gossip.....Dial, N16
 — Duff, Sir Mountstuart E. G.....Dial, J116
 — Humor, Saving grace of.....Dial, F16
 — Pepper, Wm., Thorpe's Life of.....Dial, Ap16
 — Quotation versus originality.....Dial, My,D
 — Ruskin, John. Letters.....Dial, D16
 — *Summer outings for children.*
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 — Taine, H. A. Life and letters.....Dial, S1
 — Wolseley, Viscount.....Dial, F1
 Bidwell, J. California, Reminiscences of early.
 OutWest, Ja,Ag
 Bidwell, S. Photo-telephony.....Nature, F18
 Bierbower, A. Failures of the great.....Chaut. D
 Biethen, J. Yacht, Cruising in a small.CtryLifeAm. Ag
 Bigelow, P. H. Meteorology, The new cosmical.
 Science, Ja1
 — Mt. Weather meteorol. observ.....Nat.Geog.M. N
 Bigelow, H. B. Gold-fish, Sense of hearing in.
 Am.Natural. Ap
 Bigelow, P. Aziz, Muley, Mind of.....Indep. J114
 — German leaders, Modern.....Nat'IM. J1
 — German military system.....Nat'IM. S
 — German officer, Mischief of.....Indep. Ag18
 — Germany in 1950.....Nat'IM. Ap
 — William II.....Nat'IM. My
 Bigelow, S. L. Laboratory, Growth of....Science, Ap22
 Bignami, E. Railway, Highest, of Europe..Cassier, Ap

- Bignami, E. Sardinia, Lead and zinc mines. Engin. M. S.
 — Sulphur mining in Sicily. Engin. M. N
 Bildt, Baron de. Christina, Queen. 19thCent. D
 Billings, John S. Walker, Francis A. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog.
 Binder, R. M. Art, religion, and the emotions.
 Am. J. Theol. O
 Binet-Valmer, G. Democracy, Elite of. Monist, Ap
 Binge, W. S. Fisheries of New England.
 Booklover's M. N
 Bingham, R. South, Sectional misunderstanding.
 No. Am. S
 Binns, C. F. Pottery. Clay in potter's hand.
 Craftsman, My
 Binyon, L. Art of the 19th century. Quar. Ja
 — Blake, William, The art of.
 Indep. R. Ap. Liv. Age, My 21. Ecl. M. JI
 — Dedication, A; a poem. Ecl. M. O
 Birchenough, H. Military training, Compulsory.
 19thCent. JI
 Bird, P. R. Deakin, Edwin. Painter. Outl. Ja 2
 Birdsall, Osra. University of California. Overland, S
 Birdwood, G. Art, primitive, Conventionalism in.
 J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
 — Canker-blossoms and canker. Ath. Ag 6, 13, 27
 Birdwood, H. Pritchard, Sir Charles. National, Ja
 Birrell, A. Acton, Lord. Letters. Contemp. Ap
 — Educational concordat, An. Ecl. M. Ja
 — England, Modern, Paul's History of. Indep. R. Ap
 — Itineraries. Liv. Age, Mr 12
 — Opinions: Have you no opinion of your own?
 Contemp. Mr
 — Scotland, Free church of, Sad case of.
 Indep. R. S
 Bishop, J. B. Panama, Our government's course in.
 Internat. Q. Mr
 — Presidential campaign, 1904. Internat. Q. Je
 Bishop, J. T. Camp-meeting at Bluff Springs, The.
 Munsey, O
 — Rebellion of M'lindy Ann; a story. Munsey, Ap
 Bishop, S. E. Pearl harbor, Urgent need of. Indep. Ap 18
 Bishop, S. H. Religion, study of, Point of view for.
 Am. J. Theol. Ap
 Bishop, W. H. Elba in summer time. Nation, S 29
 Bishop, W. W. Libraries, in America, Decade of
 progress. Pop. Sci. Mo. D
 Bispham, D. London as a music centre. No. Am. My
 Bissell, W. A. San Francisco as convention city.
 Overland, Ag
 Bissell, W. G. Water, Bacterial exam. of.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
 Bjorkman, E. Gissing, George. Bookman, F
 Bjornson, B. France, Decadence of. Open Court, My
 Black, A. Novelists, Some clerical. Sund. M. Je
 Black, C. Accomplishments, Old-fashioned. Ecl. M. Ja
 — Steele, Sir Richard. The tender husband.
 Temp. Bar, O
 Black, Clementina. Tailoresses, London's. Econ. J. D
 Black, C. E. D. Tibet; treaty and the trade.
 Monthly R. N
 Blackall, C. H. Theatres, Fires in. Am. Arch. Ja 9
 Blackburn, D. Richard Hartley. Blackw. N. D
 Blackiston, G. P. Suez Canal, The. Overland, Ag
 Blake, C. E. English, Some backgrounds of. Outl. O 29
 Blaker, H. Smithsonian Institution. Westm. Mr
 Blakeslee, A. F. Zygospore formation. Science, Je 3
 Blanchard, E. R. When the rose bloomed.
 New Eng. M. Mr
 Blanchard, W. M. Chemistry in secondary education.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Bland, H. M. London, Jack. Overland, My
 Blasfield, E. W. Education of a saint. Atlan. S
 — Holbein and his work. Lamp. Mr
 Blau, Prof. L. Massora: Neue studien. Jew. Q. Ja
 Blennerhasset, R. Austria, Germany, and England.
 19thCent. N
 — England and France. 19thCent. Je
 — Ireland, University education in. 19thCent. Ap
 — Waterloo, Germans at, Anglo-German relations.
 19thCent. F
 Blethen, J. Ben Zoni's matinee; a story. McClure, My
 — How the professor reduced love-making to an
 exact science. Lippinc. Ap
 — Man who held the curtain, The; a story.
 Booklover's M. JI
 Blewett, J. First mountain ride; a sketch. Canad. M. F
 — Children, A study of their ways. Canad. M. Ap
 Blicq, J. de. Zululand, So. Africa. Idler, Ag
 Blind, K. Gladstone, Letter of. Westm. S
 — Italy, Land of Mazzini and Garibaldi. Westm. Ja
 — Kant, Immanuel, as democ. politician. Westm. Mr
 — Macedonia and England's duty. Westm. Je
 — Mexico, Government of. Westm. O
 — Russia: Czarism at bay. No. Am. O
 — — Invincibility and championship. Westm. Je
 — — Represent Aryan civilization? No. Am. JI
 Bliss, F. Religions, comparative. Am. Antiq. N
 Bliss, H. E. Libraries, Accession records. Lib. J. Ja
 Bliss, W. D. P. Athens of Pericles. Arena, S
 Block, L. J. Student advisers in high schools.
 School R. Ja
 Blomfield, R. Renaissance, French, Art of the.
 Quar. Ap. Am. Arch. S 17
 Bloomfield, M. Cerberus. Monist, JI
 — Cuneiform characters. Am. J. Philol. Ja
 Blossom, H. M., jr. Comic opera. Bookman, My
 Blow, B. Louisiana Purchase Exposition. Nat'l M. S
 Blue, A. Canada, its agricultural profits. Canad. M. O
 — — Manufacturing profits in. Canad. M. O
 Blume, G. O. Harmony at law. Green Bag, Ja
 Blumenstein, W. H. Japan, Arms and ammunition in.
 No. Am. JI
 Blunt, W. S. Country depopulation and by-law
 tyranny. 19thCent. O
 — Hafiz, Odes of. Liv. Age, Jla. Ecl. M. Ag
 Boardman, W. H. Kind of hero, A. McClure, Mr
 Boas, F. Chinook language, Vocabulary of.
 Am. Anthropol. Ja
 Bodley, G. F. Arts, applied, Principles that may be
 guides. J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
 Bodley, J. E. C. Mathilde, Princess. Ath. '04, Ja 9
 Bogardus, A. Daguerreotype, Lost art of the.
 Cent. My
 Bogen, B. D. Fichomiroff, Dimitri Ivanovitch.
 Edcuca. N
 Boggs, L. R. Feeling, Psychol. accomp. of
 Psychol. R. JI
 Boggs, W. Furnishing of Pat Maguire. Canad. M. My
 — Moore, Jas. H. House at Lake Geneva.
 Archit. Rec. Mr
 Bohasseck, C. Hanna, D. R. Home at Cleveland.
 Archit. Rec. Ja
 Boies, W. J. Banker's convention at New York.
 R. of Rs. O
 Bok, E. Church, Young man and the. Outl. Ap 16
 — Newspapers, Unreliability of. World's Work, Mr
 Bolce, H. Aleutian islands, Value of. Booklover's M. Ap
 — China, Dawn of a new era in. Booklover's M. JI
 — Exploitation of. Booklover's M. Ap
 — Gold-mining in ships. Booklover's M. O
 — Japan, Crime of, through the war. Booklover's M. Je

- Bradford, A. H. Christian Union, Proposition for. *Indep. F4*
 Bradford, G., jr. Burton. Anatomy of melancholy. *Atlan. Ap*
 — Critic, literary, Mission of the. *Atlan. O*
 Bradford, R. Saving of the choir. *NewEng.M. Ja*
 Bradley, A. G. Canadian and American feeling. *Sat.R. Apo*
 — Murray Bay as a watering-place. *Macmil. O*
 — North America, Fight for. *Canad.M. Ja*
 — Roads, English, Revival of use of. *Cornh. D*
 — Tragedy, Hegel's theory of. *Hibbert.J. J1*
 Bradley, F. H. Truth and practice. *Mind. J1*
 — Will, Definition of. *Mind. Ja*
 Bradley, H. Chorthonicum. *Eng.Hist.R. Ap*
 Bradley, H. C. Taurin in invertebrate muscle. *Science, J11*
 — Zinc in invertebrates. *Science, Jaz9*
 Bradley, H. L. Gentlewoman, Return of the. *Atlan. Mr*
 Bradley, R. M. Salon, Decline of the. *19thCent. D*
 Brady, C. T. Apotheosis of Woodward. *Cosmopol. Ag*
 — Astoria; cruise of the "Tonquin". *Harper, F*
 — Baby goes a-fishing. *Lippinc. J1*
 — "Essex," whaler, Yarn of the. *Cosmopol. N*
 — Graduates of the School. *Lippinc. S*
 — Library, Unique. *Critic. S*
 — Panama and knights-errant. *Cosmopol. Ap, My*
 — — and a forgotten romance. *Cosmopol. J1*
 — Peru and the Pizarros. *Cosmopol. Ja, Mr*
 Brady, J. B. God; Immanence of. *Arena, F*
 Brady, J. G. Witchcraft in Alaska. *Indep. D29*
 Bragdon, C. Architecture, "Made in France." *Archit.Rec. D*
 — James, Henry, jr., Style of. *Critic, F*
 — Maeterlinck, Maurice. *Critic, Ag*
 Brailsford, H. N. Bulgarians of Macedonia. *Fortn. Je*
 — East, Near, English policy in. *Indep.R. Ag*
 Brainard, C. G. Hop-picking in New York. *CtryLifeAm. Ag*
 Bramah, E. Yuen Yan, Impiety of. *Macmil. Ja*
 Branteghem, A. van. Shakespeare. King Lear acted in Paris. *Sat.R. D10*
 — Susa, Latest discoveries at. *Sat.R. O13, N19*
 Branch, A. H. City, Sonnet for the. *Atlan. O*
 Brandenburg, B. Fighting machines, New. *Everybody's, N*
 — Gibraltar. *Cosmopol. Ap*
 — Great Britain. Navy. *Cosmopol. My*
 Brandes, G. Renan, Ernst, as a dramatist. *Internat.Q. O*
 — Verhaeren, Emile, as a dramatist. *Contemp. Ag. Ecl.M. N*
 Branford, V. Sociology, Founders of. *Am.J.Sociol. J1*
 Braren, J. S. Christianity, Spread of. *Luth.Q. J1*
 Brassey, T. Great Britain. Naval strength. *Westm. O*
 BRASTOW, LEWIS O. REPRESENTATIVE MODERN PREACHERS. *NewYork.*
 Braxton, A. C. Jury, Civil. *Am.LawR. Mr, Ap*
 — Virginia Corporation Commission. *Am.LawR. J1, Ag*
 Bray, F. C. Railroad men, Social centers for. *Chaut. Je*
 — Railroad trade journalism. *Chaut. Je*
 Brayton, J. G. California, Out-door life in. *OutWest, S*
 Breck, H. G. Photography, Artistic. *Overland, F*
 Breck, H. S. California redwoods, Camping in. *OutWest; My*
 — Where heroes sleep. *Overland, My*
 Breed, W. R. Christian experience, Evidential value of. *Ref.Ch.R. J1*
 Brégy. Southwell, Robert. *Cath.World, S*
 Brena, J. Car sanitation in Mexico. *Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29*
 Brennan, G. Limmar's (Inn). *Macmil. Mr*
 Brent, C. H. Japan and her people. *Outl. F20*
 Brereton, C. Education in England. *MonthlyR. Ap, Je*
 — Education in France, Rural. *J.Soc.Arts.v.51*
 — Greek and the public schools. *Fortn. Mr*
 — Modern languages in England. *SchoolR. Je*
 — Secondary education, Charter of. *Fortn. S*
 Brereton, H. C. Classics, New way of teaching. *Educa.R. S*
 Brett, Geo. P. Copyright law. *Indep. Mr17*
 Brewer, D. J. Corporations and judiciary. *Indep. Ag11*
 Brewer, W. H. Watson, *Sereno*. *Nat.Acad.Sci.Biog.v5*
 Brewer, W. M. Smelting in British Columbia. *Engin.M. D*
 Brewster, E. T. Darwinism, Recent aspects of. *Atlan. Ap*
 Brewster, H. L. Daffodils; a poem. *Canad.M. Je*
 Brice, A. M. Cities, Exodus from Country to. *Macmil. S*
 — Wessex village, Old days in. *Ecl.M. Ja*
 Bridge, C. Japan, Naval warfare of to-day. *Cornh. S*
 Bridge, C. A. G. Classical education, Navy and. *MonthlyR. J1*
 Bridges, R. Gordon, Gen. John B. *Lamp. F*
 — Milton, J. Miltonic elision. *Ath. Ja16-30*
 — Music, English. *MonthlyR. J1*
 — Roosevelt as writer for young men. *Lamp. My*
 Bridgman, R. L. Douglas, William A. *Outl. N19*
 — International congress. *Arena, Ap*
 — Peace Congress at Boston, 1904. *Outl. S3. NewEng.M. J1*
 — Peace, World-organization for. *Atlan. S*
 — World-constitution. *NewEng.M. J1*
 — World-executive. *NewEng.M. S*
 Bridgman, W. S. St. Louis Fair, Art palace. *Munsey, Je*
 Brierley, H. Lindholm; isle in the Morass. *Cent.M. F*
 Briggs, A. G. Soil moisture. *Science, O28*
 Briggs, C. A. Bible. Matthew; Logia of. *J.Bib.Lit. 23:191*
 — Catholic, How become more? *Indep. Jaz8*
 — Theology, Study of. *Am.J.Theol. J1*
 Brigham, A. P. Roads, Good, in United States. *Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. D*
 Bright, C. National and political efficiency. *Westm. Je*
 Brinkley, F. Russia and Japan. *National, My*
 — Russo-Japanese war, Causes of. *Outl. Apr6*
 — Yellow peril a bogey. *Munsey, S*
 Brinsov, V. Russian literature, 1903-04. *Ath. S3*
 Brinton, C. Chekhov, Anton. *Critic, O*
 — Mucha, Alfons. *Cent. D*
 Brinton, G. How the bill went through. *NewEng.M. D*
 Briscoe, M. S. In loco parentis. *Harper, Mr*
 — Matriculation of Courtney. *Harper, F*
 Bristol, C. L. Bermuda biological station. *Science, Ap29*
 Bristol, F. M. Whistler, James McNeill, Earliest portrait. *Critic, Mr*
 Brittan, H. H. Music and morality. *Internat.J.Ethics, O*
 Britton, N. L. Cinchona, Tropical station at. *Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr*
 — Honeysuckles. Rehder's Synopsis. *Science, Jaz8*
 Broadbent, W. MacLagan, Thomas John; his great work. *19thCent. My*
 Brock, A. C. Language and thought. *Liv.Age, My21. Ecl.M. J1*
 Brockelbank, T. A. Railroad couplings. *J.Soc.Arts.v.51*

- Brocklehurst, F. Manchester school of technology. Engin. M. My
- Brockway, Z. R. *Criminal, Mutual relations of the law and the*. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04
- Brodie, A. D. Irrigation in the arid West. Cosmopol. D
- Broeke, J. T. Hodgson, S. S. *Metaphysics*. Am. J. Theol. O
- Bromer, E. T. *Reformation, The*. Ref. Ch. R. J1
- Bronner, M. Henley, W. E., the innovator. Poet-Lore, D
- Pater, Walter, *Greenleaf's*. Lamp, Ap
- Bronson, H. L. Helical springs. Am. J. Sci. J1
- Brooke, E. *Weird woman, The*. Cornh. My
- Brooke-Hunt, V. England, Village life in. Outl. My7
- Brooks, A. H. Alaska, Geography of, with map. Nat. Geog. M. My
- Brooks, B. Moulders, The. Scrib. M. O
- Enchanted Mesa, The. Scrib. M. Mr
- Brooks, E. C. High school in the south. School R. F
- BROOKS, GERALDINE. DAMES AND DAUGHTERS OF THE FRENCH COURT. New York
- Brooks, J. G. Commercialism. Atlan. F
- Brooks, R. C. Lèse majesté. Bookman, Je
- Brooks, S. East, far, America in. Ecl. M. Mr. Liv. Age, F6
- England and Russo-Japanese war. No. Am. Mr
- European federation. No. Am. Ag
- New York City; election of 1903. Ecl. M. Mr
- Presidential election, 1904. Fortn. N
- Roosevelt, Theodore, President. Fortn. F. Ecl. M. My
- Brooks, S. D. Poetry, Aesthetic value of. School R. N
- Broome, Lady. New Zealand, Modern. Cornh. Mr
- Old. Cornh. Ja. Ecl. M. Ap
- Rodrigues, Island of. Cornh. My. Ecl. M. S
- Brough, B. H. Stones, Ornamental. Am. Arch. Mrs
- Broughton, G. H. Whistler, J. M. Studio, Ja
- Brown, Alice. Bachelor's fancy. Atlan. Ja
- Guarded shrine, A. Harper, S
- Her letters. Harper, Ag
- Tree of a thousand leaves. McClure, Ja
- Winter's court, A. McClure, Ag
- Wizard's touch, The. Harper, J1
- Brown, B. A. Pottery, Prehistoric. Craftsman, Je
- Wright, Frances. New Eng. M. Je
- Brown, A. J. Asia, Economic changes in. Cent. Mr
- China, Railways of. R. of Rs. F
- Korea, Unhappy. Cent. My
- World, The opened. R. of Rs. O
- Brown, B. C. Mule, The pack. Atlan. N
- Brown, C. T. Electric power in British shipyards. Cassier, Mr. Ap
- in collieries. Cassier, J1
- Brown, Carroll N. Treasure-list in Acropolis. Am. J. Archæol. J1
- Brown, F. Bible: Kings, Books of. Am. J. Theol. Ja
- Brown, F. C. Book-plate, Plea for the decorative. Craftsman, Mr
- Brown, F. W. Genealogy, Amateur. New Eng. M. J1
- Brown, G. R. Little Rock, Arkansas. Nat'l M. O
- Brown, H. H. Covenanters, and Magus Muir. Temp. Bar, Ag
- Sharp, Archbishop, Murder of. Temp. Bar, J1
- Brown, J. S. College course, Shortening of. School R. Ja
- High school, How modified for 20th Century. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Same art. School R. S
- Brown, K. H. Dawn. Scrib. M. Ag
- Icarian Community, The. Harper, D
- Passing the torch. Cent. Je
- Brown, Mabel H. Story I told Scroggs. Overland, J1
- Brown, Myles. Coal, Commercial value of Indian. Cassier, F
- Brown, T. E. Elevators, Passenger. Am. Arch. N12, 26, D3, 10, 17
- Brown, T. F. Schools, system of accrediting. School R. Ap
- Brown, W. G. Hoar, Senator, Reminiscences of. So. Atlan. Q. J1
- Negro, The white peril. No. Am. D
- South, Betterment of. Outl. O15
- Washington, George, Southern. Indep. F18
- Brown, W. J., Prof. Conviction, Passing of. Hibbert J. Ap
- Brown, W. J. Democratic ideal. Internat. J. Ethics, Ja
- Brown-Colthurst, M. Little lady leaflet. Sund. M. D
- Browne, C. A., jr. Toxic products. Science, Ag5
- Browne, C. E. Cat and the child. Pedagog. Sem. Mr
- Browne, E. A. Davies, Hubert Henry. Acad. Ap30
- Browne, W. R. Cookery books, Pennell's. Dial, F1
- Fitzgerald, E., Wright's Life of. Dial, J116
- Brownell, A. Business, Science in conducting. World's Work, D
- Brownell, L. W. Camera, The. Outing, S
- Lens, The. Outing, O
- Photography for the beginner. Outing, O-D
- Browning, C. H. Campbell, Francis. Pennsylv. M. Ja
- Browning, Oscar. Travel, Old time, Shand's. Sat. R. F27
- Browning, T. B. Great Brit., Imperial purposes of. Macmil. F
- Brubacher, A. R. Secondary education. Educa. Je
- Content of. N. Y. Regents Rept. no. 118
- Bruce, Sir C. Harrow revisited. Macmil. Ap
- Bruce, G. L. London, County Council elections, 1904. Indep. R. Ap
- Bruce, H. A. Biography of to-day, The. Outl. My28
- Englishman, Political, E. Boutmy on. Outl. N19
- Bruce, H. Addington. Comte; a latter-day view. Lamp, Ja
- Brudno, E. S. American novel. Bookman, Je
- Jews in Russia. World's Work, F
- Americanized. World's Work, Mr
- Brunner, J. Beaver, The vanishing. Ctry. Life Am. Ap
- Brush, E. H. St. Louis Exposition. World's Work, Ja
- Bryan, E. B. Philippines, Education in. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Bryan, G. H. Eight-cell, Double stereoscopic. Knowl. My
- Bryan, W. H. St. Louis Exposition. Engin. M. O
- Bryan, W. J. Democratic party, Future of. Outl. D10
- Farming as an occupation. Cosmopol. Ja
- Bryan, W. J. S. Science instruction. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Bryan, W. L. Theory and practice. Psychol. R. Mr
- Bryant, L. T. True, Nathaniel L. 1812-88. Nat'l M. Ap
- Bryce, J. Acton, Lord, Letters of. No. Am. My
- Asia, Central, Hedin's. Nation, F11
- Cambridge modern history. Nation, D22
- The Reformation. Nation, J128
- Corsica. Nation, My19
- and its people. Nation, My26
- East, The near. Ecl. M. Ja
- Ireland, Social history of. Nation, F25
- Sicily. Nation, Mr10
- South America, Aker's History of. Nation, D29
- Spencer, Herbert. Autobiography. Nation, J114
- Syracuse. Nation, Ja7
- Bryden, H. A. Mystery of the violet stork. Chamb. J. D

- Buchan, J. African Colony.....Blackw. JI
 — Africa, Vantage grounds of.....GoodWords, N
 Buchanan, J. R. Chicago anarchists, 1887.....Outl. Ja9
 — Labor agitator, Story of a. Last appeal.
 Outl. Ja9
 Buck H. W. Niagara power, Utilization of.
 Am.Arch. S17
 Buckbee, Anna. *Child study in Normal schools, Methods
 of teaching*.....Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Buckham, J. W. Marsh, James, and Coleridge.
 Bib.Sac. Ap
 Buckland, J. Spiders, Trap-door, of New Zealand.
 Longm. O
 Buckley, E. Japan, Hearn's Interpretation.
 Nation, D8
 — Religion, Science of.....Bib.World, Ap,My
 Buckner, Inez. Santa Barbara Co.....Overland, D
 Bugg, L. H. Cousin to a king; a story. Cath.World, JI
 Bulkeley, R. W. Yachting on the decline. Sat.R. S17
 Bulloch, J. M. Dramatic literature, Censorship on.
 Lamp, Je
 — Fielding for girl of eighteen.....Lamp, O
 — Jews in English literature.....Lamp, JI
 — Libraries, Public, and literature.....Lamp, Ja
 — Literature as practical force.....Lamp, S
 — When it is not a livelihood.....Lamp, N
 — Where it is growing weak.....Lamp, F
 — Music in England.....Lamp, My
 Bullock, C. J. Closed shop, The.....Atlan. O
 — Japan and the jingoes.....Nation, Sa9
 — Municipal extravagance in England...Nation, N24
 — Productive forces, Variation in....Q.J.Econ. My
 — Williams College, Econ. studies in....Educa. My
 Bulow, — von. Spencer, Herbert, and his critics.
 Westm. O
 Bumstead, H. A. Radio-active gas, Properties of.
 Am.J.Sci. F
 — Radio-activity, Atmospheric.....Am.J.Sci. JI
 Bunnell, S. H. Refrigeration, Systems of..Engin.M. Je
 Burchell, H. P. Automobiles, Value of old. Outing, Ap
 Burdick, F. M. Lawyer, The; pest or panacea?
 GreenBag, Ap
 Burgess, A. F. Radio-activity of chemical reactions.
 Knowl. D
 Burgess, C. W. House; Building it off the land.
 CtryLifeAm. O
 Burgess, G. Bullard, Frederic Field, the man.
 Technol.R. O
 — Mrs. Noah's ark; a story.....Harper, JI
 Burgess, J. W. Constitutional law, Present problems of.
 Pol.Sci.Q. D
 — U. S., Germany and Great Britain.
 Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 Burgin, G. B. Christmas present; a story..Canad.M. D
 Burgoyne, A. H. Elephant drive in Siam, An.
 Harper, F
 Burke, C. Forerunner, The; a poem.....Ecl.M. Je
 Burkitt, F. C. Nash Papyrus, with portrait.Jew.Q. Ap
 Burlingame, L. D. Machine shop; drafting department.
 Engin.M. JI
 — Machinists; modern apprenticeship.Engin.M. Ja
 Burnett, F. H. In the closed room; a story.
 McClure, Ag.S
 Burnett, R. N. Vanderbilt, William Kissam.
 Cosmopol. Mr
 Burnham, S. Elijah, Mission and work of.
 Bib.World, Ja
 — History in the schools.....Educa.R. My
 Burnham, W. H. *Kindergarten child, Hygiene of the.*
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Burnham, W. H. Teaching, Hygiene of..Pedagog.Sem. D
 Burnley, J. Negro, The; color-problems in America.
 Chamb.J. N,D
 Burpee, L. J. Louisiana purchase, Jefferson and
 Dunbar on.....Dial, O1
 Burns, J. Africa, South, Slavery in.....Indep.R. My
 — America, Perils of.....Indep. D29
 — China, Railroad building in.....Engin.M. N,D
 — Drink, Labour and.....Indep.R. D
 Burpee, C. J. Canada in the 20th century, Bradley on.
 Dial, S1
 Burr, H. M. Y. M. C. A. training school, Springfield,
 Mass.....Educa. Ap
 Burr, W. H. Panama, Republic of..Nat.Geog.M. F
 Burrell, L. M. Great Britain. Politics. Liberal party.
 Westm. Je
 — Balfour, A. J.....Westm. F
 Burrill, K. Talks with girls.....Chamb.J. P-N
 Burrill, T. J. Micro-organisms of soil...Science. S39
 Burroughs, John. Animals; Do they think? Outing. D
 — Humanizing the.....Cent. Mr
 — Individuality in.....Indep. Ja14
 — What do they know?.....Cent. Ag
 — Natural history.....Outing, Ap-N
 — Doubts and conclusions.....Harper, Ag
 — Misconceptions in.....Cent. F
 — Nature literature, Test of.....CtryLifeAm. My
 — Nature, Literary treatment of.....Atlan. JI
 — Nature's way.....Harper, JI
 Burrow, F. H. Poor-law admin. in England.
 Contemp. Ag
 Burton, E. D. Sunday-school, Bible in..Bib.World, S
 Burton, J. A. Nigeria.....Geog.J. D
 Bury, J. B. Patrician documents.....Eng.Hist.R. JI
 Bush-Brown, H. X. Parks.....Craftsman, My
 Bushnell, D. I. Mounds, Burials in.....Science, S23
 — Ozark region of Missouri.....Am.Anthropol. Ap
 Bussell, F. W. Country, the, Exodus from...Econ.R. O
 Butler, Amos W. *Children, Work for the.*
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 — *Corrections, County and municipal.*
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
 — Indiana, Poor relief laws of...Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
 Butler, D. B. Cement, Portland.....Am.Arch. Ap2
 Butler, Edmond J. *Poverty, Causes of.*
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
 Butler, E. P. Day on the roof, The.....Cent. Ap
 — Great American pie company.....Cent. S
 — Miss Milly's crèche.....McClure, Ap
 — Sectional house, The.....Cent. Je
 Butler, J. D. Lewis and Clark's expedition.
 Nation, N24
 — Atlas of.....Nation, Ap28
 — Mississippi valley.....Nation, Ap7
 Butler, N. M. College course, Shortening of..SchoolR. Ja
 — Columbia university.....Educa.R. D
 — Parsons, Wm. Barclay.....R.ofRs. D
 — St. Louis Exposition.....R.ofRs. S
 Butler, P. Fiction, New types in.....Sewanee, Ap
 Butler, S. Jesus Christ, Virgin birth of...19thCent. JI
 Butterworth, F. S. Football, Honesty in...Outing, N
 Buttrick, H. E. Evening high school.....SchoolR. S
 Buxton, E. N. Game, big, Preservation of in Africa.
 J.Soc.Arts,v.51
 Buxton, V. A. Turkey, Asiatic. Life of the Konak.
 Contemp. F
 — furthest, Soldier and peasant in.
 Ecl.M. Mr. Liv.Age, Ja30
 Byall, J. B. Commercial facilities, American system.
 Ann.Am.Acad. N

- Byrd, Mary E. Astronomy in the high school. Pop.Astron. Mr
 Byrnes, C. Hi Chee's horses. McClure, JI
 Byron, May. Girls, Little. Cornh. Ag
- Cabalane, D. C. Gypsies. NewEng.M. My
 Cabell, I. C. Woman, Man's inhumanity to. Everybody's, S
 Cabell, J. B. In necessity's mortar. Harper, O
 — Story of Adhemar. Harper, Ap
 Cable, G. W. Garden, The American. Scrib.M. My
 Cadwallader, S. Railway employees, Organisations of. Chaut. Je
 Cady, P. Dead sea region. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. O
 Caffin, O. H. American taste, how it improves. World'sWork, JI
 — Boston Public Library bronze doors. Studio, D
 — Bakins, Thomas. Critic, Ja
 — Figure painters, American. Critic, Mr
 — Gaho, Hashimoto, Japanese artist. Studio, S
 — Portrait-painter, Eldorado of. Munsey, N
 — Portrait painters, American. Critic, Ja
 — St. Gaudens, Augustus, Work of. World'sWork, F
 — St. Louis Exposition buildings. Studio, JI
 Cahan, A. Russia, Revolutionist of. World'sWork, S
 Caillard, E. M. Creation, Two theories of. Contemp. My
 — Christian theory of. Contemp. S
 Caine, H. Prodigal son. Everybody's, O-D
 Caird, Edward. Kant, Influence on modern thought. Quar. O
 Cairns, D. S. Christianity in modern world. Contemp. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr, My
 — Jesus Christ, Self-assertion of. Contemp. S.O. Ecl.M. D
 Calderos, A. A. Peru, Resources and future of. Nat.Geog.M. Ag
 Caldwell, O. W. Botany, high school, Essentials of. SchoolR. Ja
 Caldwell, W. Reality, Haldane on. Philos.R. Ja
 Calkins, G. Corporation law. Business in mass. Q.J.Econ. F
 Calkins, G. N. Disease, Protozoa and. Cent. Ap
 Callander, T. Dio Chrysostom, Tarsian orations of. J.Hel.Stud. 24: 58
 Callandreau, M. O. Planets, Minor. Pop.Astron. F
 Callaway, C. Prophet and priest in Hebrew ethics. Westm. My
 Callinan, E. Dan Wharton, miner. Sund.M. F
 Calloway, T. J. Negro artisan, The American. Cassier, Mr
 Cambray, P. G. London bridge, Story of. GoodWords, My, Je
 Cameron, A. Smith, Captain John. NewEng.M. Mr
 Cameron, F. K. Soil. Science, F26
 Cameron, J. W. Church of Scotland case. Westm. JI
 Cameron, M. When the turtle turned loose. Harper, N
 Cameron, R. Psalms, New light on. Bib.Sac. O
 Camp, W. Athletics, Collegiate track. Indep. Ag4
 — Football players, 11 greatest. Indep. O27
 Campbell, C. Veracity, Law of. Bib.Sac. Ap
 Campbell, C. F. Blind, Spontaneous recreation for. Conf.Char.and.Correc.'04
 Campbell, D. H. Ophioglossaceæ and marsiliaceæ. Am.Natural. O
 Campbell, J. M. Libraries, Books in foreign languages in. Lib.J. F
 Campbell, Lady V. Paris salons of 1904. ArtJ. JI
 Campbell, M. G. Crafts in elementary schools. Chaut. Ja
- Campbell, Mary R. Chicago hospital school for children. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 — Children, Subnormal. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Campbell, R. J. Sunday observance. National, O
 Campbell, W. Solids, Change of structure in. J.Frankl.Inst. S
 Campbell, W. W. Eclipse of the Sun, Aug. 30, 1905. Pop.Sci.Mo. JI
 Canby, H. S. Short story, The modern. Dial, S
 Canfield, H. S. Deer-hunting; following trails. Outing, N
 — Duck-shooting on southern bayous. Outing, Ja
 Cantwell, G. C. Baker, Mt., Ascent of. Outing, Ag
 Capen, O. B. Clay, Henry, Home of. CtryLifeAm. Je
 — Hawthorne, N., Home of. CtryLifeAm. JI
 — Lee, Robert E., Home of. CtryLifeAm. S
 — Longfellow, H. W., Home of. CtryLifeAm. Ag
 — Thoreau, Home of, Concord, Mass. CtryLifeAm. F
 Capitain, F. de. Dante, Madonna of. Am.Cath.Q. O
 Capper, E. Sarah Gamp, Haunts of. GoodWords, Ap
 Carbutt, J. Photography, Color. J.Frankl.Inst. My
 Carden, R. W. Antonio, St. of Padua. Archit.Rec. S
 Carey, A. A. Neurasthenia, Spiritual treatment of. N.ChurchR. Ap
 — Schools, New-Church. N.ChurchR. JI
 Carey, C. Gassey Thompson's prize money. Munsey, My
 Carey, F. W. China: Tonkin, Yunnan and Burma. J.Soc.Arts.v. 51
 Cargill, A. Shakespeare in Scotland. Chamb.J. D
 Carleton, F. T. Jones, S. M., Co. Arena, O
 Carleton, S. French woman's son, The. Atlan. Ap
 Carlisle, C. W. Stereoscope applied to astronomy. Pop.Astron. My
 Carlson, A. J. Heart, Action of drugs on. Science, N18
 Carlton, F. T. Apprentices, School in the training of. SchoolR. O
 — Art in industry. Pop.Sci.Mo. S
 — Electric interurban railroad. YaleR. Ag
 — Manual training, Industrial value of. Engin.M. S
 — South during last decade, 1890-1900. Sewanee, Ap
 Carman, A. R. Ames, Herbert Brown. Canad.M. Ag
 — Rome, Churches, Art in. Canad.M. Ap
 — Shaw's comedy; a story. Canad.M. JI
 Carman, Bliss. Beauty, Cost of. Lit.W. Ap
 — Beauty, Ethics of. Lit.W. Ap
 — Books, Permanently valuable. Lit.W. Ja
 — Christmas customs. Lit.W. D
 — Imagination, Value of. Lit.W. F
 — March hare, Madness of. Indep. Mr3
 — Mental fluctuations. Lit.W. N
 — Seashore and mountains. Lit.W. Ag
 — Self-consciousness, Lack of, in nature. Lit.W. JI
 — Spring. Lit.W. Ap
 — Strenuousness. Lit.W. O
 — Strenuousness. Lit.W. Mr
 — Words. Lit.W. S
 Carmichael, E. Miss Barber's nephew. NewEng.M. Ja
 Carmichael, M. Francis of Assisi, Rule of. Dub.R. Ap
 Carnegie, A. Great Britain, Tariff. 19thCent. Ap
 Carney, S. H., jr. Consumption, Campaign against. Munsey, JI
 Carpenter, A. H. Naturalization in England. Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Carpenter, C. U. Inspection in cheap production. Engin.M. JI
 Carpenter, E. Weeds. Indep.R. My
 — Woman in industry. No.Am. Ag
 Carr, A. Bible; John 9. Expos. O
 — Luke 24:13-35, Authorship of. Expos. F
 Carr, A. C. Musical difference. Longm. D

- Carr, J. F. *Italians in United States*. . . World's Work, O
 Carr, M. E. *Susan; a story*. . . Temp. Bar, My
 Carrere, J. P. *Crime and criminals in the U. S.*
 Overland, N
 Carrington, J. B. *Silverado, Stevenson's*. . . Lamp, Ag
 Carroll, J. *Yellow fever, Etiology of*.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
 Carruth, W. H. *Bastian, Adolf, with portrait*.
 Open Court, Je
 Carson, H. N. *Saint-Simon, Comte de*. . . First American.
 Arena, N
 Carter, A. C. R. *Lavery, John*. . . Art J. Ja
 Carter, F. *Negroes, Education of*. . . Nation, Jan 8
 Carter, J. B. *Mommsen, Theodor*. . . Atlan. Mr
 Carter, M. H. *Parent, The; a sketch*. . . McClure, N
 Carter, O. C. S. *Petrified forests, Arizona*.
 J. Frankl. Inst. Ap
 Carter, W. H. *Root, Elihu*. . . No. Am. Ja
 Cartwright, Julia. *Costa, Giovanni; his life and art*.
 National, Ji
 — Watts, George Frederick. *Monthly R. Ag. Ecl. M. O*
 Cartwright, Minnie. *Basuto, Folk-lore of the*.
 Folk-Lore, O
 Carus, P. *Babism*. . . Open Court, Je, Ji
 — Besant, Mrs. Annie, and Theosophical Society.
 Monist, O
 — Carus, Paul. *Fundamental problems*. . . Monist, Ap
 — Corea. . . Open Court, Ap
 — Crosses, Pre-Christian. . . Open Court, My
 — God, The, of science. . . Monist, Ap
 — The still small voice. . . Monist, Ja
 — Gunkel *versus* Delitzsch. . . Open Court, Ap
 — Holy Edict of K'ang-Hi, The. . . Monist, O
 — Japan, Power of. . . Open Court, Ji
 — Japanese leaders. . . Open Court, Ag
 — Language, Universal. . . Monist, Ji
 — Man, Ascent of. . . Open Court, Mr
 — Nature, Ensoulment of. . . Open Court, Mr
 — Old age: Cause of senile decadence. . . Open Court, O
 — Orientalism in the Open Court. . . Open Court, A
 — Petrarch. . . Open Court, Ji
 — Philosophy; where it fails. . . Monist, Ji
 — Postal Service, U. S. . . Open Court, Je
 — Religion, Definition of. . . Monist, O
 — Rosetta stone. . . Open Court, S
 — Russia, Icons in. . . Open Court, Ag
 — Russo-Japanese war. . . Open Court, D
 — Semitism, Proto-, Religion of. . . Open Court, Ji
 — Spencer, Herbert. . . Open Court, Ja
 — Stele, Naram-Sins. . . Open Court, S
 — St. Louis Exposition. . . Monist, O
 — Stone worship. . . Open Court, Ja
 — Trusts and Unions. . . Open Court, My
 Carver, T. N. *Municipal trade, Darwin on*.
 Q. J. Econ. My
 — Taxation, Minimum sacrifice theory of.
 Pol. Sci. Q. Mr
 Cary, E. L. *Cuchulain and the Volsungs*. . . Lamp, Ag
 — Barrie, J. M., *Stage heroines of*. . . Critic, Mr
 — Drama, Apostles of the new. . . Lamp, Ja
 — Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and Emerson. . . Critic, Ji
 — Hyde, Dr. Douglas. . . Lamp, Mr
 — James, Henry. . . Scrib. M. O
 — Shakespeare, W. *Viola*. . . Lamp, My
 Caryl, G. W. *Signed turren, The*. . . Scrib. M. Ag
 — William Alf and Henry John. . . Scrib. M. D
 Casartelli, L. C. *Avesta, Ninth Gatha of*. . . Dub. R. O
 — Pope, The Dutch. . . Dub. R. Ji
 Case, E. C. *Nature study*. . . Science, Ap
 Casman, B. *Mental fluctuations*. . . Lit. W. (Bost.) N
 Cass, G. *Sign of the real*. . . Arena, S
 Casselman, A. B. *Archery, Old sport of*. . . Cent. Ag
 Caseres, B. de. *Hawthorne, N., emperor of shadows*.
 Critic, Ji
 Casserly, G. *Corea. From Chemulpo to Seoul*.
 Macmil. My
 Cassidy, J. *Eight captains of their fate*. . . Gent. M. Ji
 Cassini, Comte. *Russia in the far east*. . . No. Am. My
 Casson, H. N. *"Gen. Slocum" disaster*. . . Munsey, D
 Castaigne, A. *St. Louis Exposition*. . . Cent. Ag
 Castlot, E. *France, population in, Stationary*.
 Econ. J. Je
 Castle, A. *Rose of the world*. . . Cornh. Ji-D
 Castle, E. *Fencing, historically considered*. Cornh. My
 — *Swordsmanship*. . . J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
 Castle, W. E. *Sex in bees and ants*. . . Science, Mrs
 Cater, J. *Foods and feeding*. . . Chamb. J. Mr
 Cath, Grace. *Night of Santa Marta*. . . Overland, D
 Cattell, J. McK. *Psychology, Conceptions of*.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. D
 Catterall, R. C. H. *Mediterranean, Corbett's England in*.
 Am. Hist. R. O
 Cavanaugh, Catherine F. *Campaign songs*. Bookman, O
 Caverno, C. *Pseudopia, Incipient*. . . Psychol. R. Ji
 Cavit, T. E. *Cowper, William, A plea for*. . . Gent. M. Je
 Cayley, H. *Housing of Cambridge, England*.
 Econ. R. O
 Cecil, E. *Power of the blast, The*. . . Sund. M. O
 Cecil, Rev. Wm. *Tramp, Plea for the*. . . National, Ag
 Cesaresco-Martinengo F. *Animals, Greek conception of*.
 Contemp. Mr. Ecl. M. Ji
 — in ancient Rome. . . Contemp. Ag
 Chace, Lydia G. *Children, deficient*.
 Conf. Char. and Correc. '04
 Chacon, A. *Sight, Hygiene of the*.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
 Chadwick, J. W. *Armstrong, Samuel Chapman*.
 Nation, Apr 14
 — De Vere, Aubrey, Ward's. . . Nation, N3
 — Eliot, William Greenleaf. . . Nation, Je9
 — Stephen, Sir Leslie. . . Critic, Ap
 Chaffee, A. R. *Athletics in the army*. . . Outing, Mr
 Chaillé-Long, Ch. *Uganda protectorate and Nile Quest*.
 Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. Ja
 Challen, F. *Optimism the creed of progress*. . . Westm. S
 Chalmers, R. *St. Lawrence Valley and Great Lakes*.
 Am. J. Sci. S
 Chalmers, W. W. *Physical training in Primary and*
 Grammar schools. . . Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Chamberlain, A. B. *Oxford exhibition of portraits*.
 Art J. My
 Chamberlain, A. F. *Child study in scientific lit*.
 Pedagog. Sem. D
 — Child, Studies of a. . . Pedagog. Sem. S, D
 — Horse, Use and domestication of. . . Am. Antiq. My
 — Indians, Americans, *Contributions to civilisation*.
 Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. v. 16
 — Iroquois in Northwestern Canada.
 Am. Anthropol. Ji
 — Italian archaeological investigations. . . Am. Antiq. S
 — Proverbs in the making. . . J. Am. Folk-Lore, Ji
 — Race-character. . . J. Am. Folk-Lore, Ja
 Chamberlain, Geo. A. *Brazil, Southern, Germany in*.
 Indep. Mys
 Chamberlain, H. L. *Saxon race, Genesis of the*.
 Overland, Ja, F
 — 20th century problems. . . Overland, S
 Chamberlain, J. *Preferential trade*. . . Ecl. M. F
 Chamberlain, T. C. *Universities and research*.
 Science, Ags

- Chamberlain, T. C. Earth-sciences, Methods of the. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
- Chambers, R. W. Case of Mr. Helmer, The. Harper, O
- Excuria. Scrib.M. Ag
- Fire-warden, The. Harper, My
- Non-combatants. Harper, N
- Sphynx, The; a travesty. Harper, F, Mr
- Trouble for two. Harper, Ag
- Chambers, S. A. French instruction in California. SchoolR. Je
- Chambers, W. G. Child study. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
- Words, How they get meaning. Pedagog.Sem. Mr
- Champness, W. H. Drunkard, The, and science. Westm. My
- Poverty and science. Westm. O
- Chance, B. Insane, Care of, Needed reforms in. Outl. D24
- Chance, J. P. Northern question in 1716. Eng.Hist.R. Ja
- Chancellor, W. E. Supervisors, School. Educa. My
- Chandler, F. W. Tennis and racquet club. Technol.R. Ap
- Channell, G. Legend of the maple. Canad.M. Ja
- Channing, F. A. Agricultural policy, An, for England. Indep.R. D
- Channing, G. B. Other side, The. Harper, Ja
- Chant, C. A. Electric waves. Am.J.Sci. D
- Telegraphy, Wireless. Am.J.Sci. Ja
- Chanute, O. Aerial navigation. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
- CHAPIN, ANNA L. ALICE. MAKERS OF SONG. New York
- Chapin, C. V. Dirt, disease, and the health officer. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- Garbage in Providence, R. I. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- Chapin, H. G. Gordon, Lord. GreenBag, J1
- Chapin, I. F. Manual training. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
- Chapman, A. Cowboy of to-day. World'sWork, S
- Cow towns, Men who tamed. Outing, N
- Coyote, Hunting. Outing, My
- Chapman, F. Monastic life in England. Acad. Jer1
- Travel books, Choice of. Acad. Jer18
- Chapman, F. M. Flamingo city, A. Cent. D
- Soaring of birds, Problem of. CtryLifeAm. Ap
- Chapman, J. Chaderton, William. Dub.R. Ja
- Seven churches of Asia. Expos. Ap
- Zosimus and Council of Turin. Dub.R. O
- Chapman, P. Patmore, Coventry, Reminiscence of. 19thCent. O
- Chapman, S. J. Cotton market, Anticipation in. Econ.J. D
- Chapple, J. M. Ade, George. Nat'IM. F
- Carnegie, Andrew, at Skibo Castle. Nat'IM. Ja
- Hanna, Marcus A. Nat'IM. Mr
- Jamaica, Trip from Boston to. Nat'IM. J1
- Charlton, J. Canadian Transcontinental railway, New. No.Am. O
- Reciprocity, Canada and. No.Am. F
- Chase, F. L. McNeill, Captain. Nation, Je30
- Chase, H. L. "All-right". Nation, F11
- Chase, P. Her flight of fancy. Liv.Age, D3
- Chatterton, G. C. Rome, Rag-fair of. Chamb.J. J1
- Chesnutt, C. W. Baxter's Procrustes. Atlan. Je
- Chester, C. M. Geographers of U. S., Early. Nat.Geog.M. O
- U. S. Navy, Scientific work of. Cassier, My
- Chesterton, G. K. Africa; a poem. Ecl.M. N
- Shakespeare. Love's labor lost. GoodWords, Ja
- Midsummer night's dream. GoodWords, S
- Time's abstract. Fortn. O, D
- Chesterton, G. K. Watson, W., Political poetry of. Ecl.M. F
- Cheyne, T. K. Bible; Bncyclopedia biblica. IV. HibbertJ. Ja
- Exegesis, Appeal for higher. Expos. Ja
- Chiabra, Giovanni. Psychology, Experimental, in Italy. Am.J.Psychol. O
- Child, C. G. Jonson, Ben. Alchemist, A source of. Nation, J128
- Child, S. Landscape architecture. Am.Arch. S3
- Chilovi, D. Libraries, Public, Matters of international importance to. Lib.J. D
- Chinkascales, J. G. Dick. Outl. Dro
- Chisholm, H. Great Britain. Budget, Next year's. Fortn. D
- Chittenden, R. H. Physiological chemistry. Pop.Sci.Mo. D
- Cholmeley, F. Land in England; to replace the old order. Indep.R. D
- Cholmeley, R. F. Schools, public, English. Complaint. Indep.R. Ag
- Cholmondeley, E. C. Plague in India. MonthlyR. My. Ecl.M. Ag
- Chomley, C. H. Australia, Free trade in. Contemp. F
- Choynski, I. California; when in holiday attire. Overland, Ag
- Christie, R. Haeckel, Monistic philosophy of. Contemp. Ap
- Christman, O. Sight and hearing in relation to education. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
- Christmas, G. V. Clare, St., at Assisi. Cath.World, Ag
- Chubb, E. W. Shakespeare authorship. OpenCourt, Ap
- Chubb, P. Educational problem. Nation, O20
- Language-expression, Avenues of. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
- Church, A. H. Baryta water. Am.Arch. D24
- Church, G. E. Acre territory. Geog.J. My
- Church, M. Tudor literature. GoodWords, O
- Church, M. Weird of Baynes' Gulch. GoodWords, My
- Churchman, J. W. Christian science. Atlan. Ap
- Churchman, P. H. Theology, New. Bib.Sac. J1, O
- Cippico, Ant. Annunsio, Gabriele d'. Sat.R. Ja2
- Claghorn, K. H. Immigration and pauperism. Ann.Am.Acad. J1
- Clandy, C. H. Falling a mile. Outing, N
- Clapham, J. H. Protection and wool trade. Indep.R. Ja
- Clapp, C. M. Zoology, College-entrance option in. Science, D16
- Clapp, E. B. German scholarship. Calif.Univ.Chron. S
- Clapp, H. L. Music in elementary schools. Educa. My
- Clarétie, L. Childhood through the ages. Cosmopol. Ja
- Clark, A. Essex, Tithing lists from, 1329-43. Eng.Hist.R. O
- Clark, E. E. Arbitration, Industrial. Ann.Am.Acad. O
- Clark, E. W. Greek and Latin in high schools. SchoolR. My
- Clark, F. B. Elsinore. Where the ghost walked. Chaut. J1
- Rome, Pleasure gardens of. NewEng.M. Mr
- Clark, F. E. Sweden, Northern, Land of mid-day moon. Indep. F4
- Clark, H. W. Bacteria of specific types, Tests of. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- Clark, I. Love of Libby Baxter. NewEng.M. My
- Clark, J. B. Socialism, Monopoly and struggle of classes. Pol.Sci.Q. D
- Tariff reduction, Monopoly and. Pol.Sci.Q. S
- Trusts, Real dangers of the. Cent. O

- Clark, R., jr. Kansas, breaking up machine. Cosmopol. O
- Clark, R., jr. Stubbs, Walter Roscoe. Cosmopol. O
- Clark, R. H. Cross, The. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
- Thayer, Rev. John. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
- Clark, T. H. Olmsted, F. L., on the South. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
- Clark, W. Judges, Federal, Election of. Arena, N
- Clark, W. J. Trade, Foreign. Engin.M. My
- Clarke, A. M. Cosmogonies, Modern. Knowl. Ja-S
- Clarke, E. Logging team, My. Indep. O 27
- Clarke, E. T. Russell, Richard. Gent.M. F
- Clarke, G. S. Imperial maritime council. 19thCent. My
- Clarke, H. M. German notions of America. Nation, S8
- Clarke, Helen A. Shakespeare. Tempest, Studies in. Poet-Lore, D
- Clarke, L. W. Ruskin as an art critic. Macmil. Ag
- Clavel, M. Bahama negroes, Folk-lore from. J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
- Clay, H. A. Wagner, Richard, in Zurich. Temp.Bar, D
- Clayton, H. H. Aeroplane. Science, Ja8
- Cleaveland, A. M. Chiquite. Munsey, N
- Nine points of the law. Munsey, Ag
- Clemenceau, Geo. France, Church and state in. National, O
- Clemens, S. L. Italian with grammar. Harper, Ag
- Joan of Arc, Saint. Harper, D
- Clement, A. G. Geog., Applied. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
- Clement, E. W. Japanese floral calendar. OpenCourt, Ja-D
- Clements, F. E. Desert botanical laboratory. Science, Jero
- Cleveland, F. A. Banking; elasticity of currency. No.Am. Mr
- Banks, National, Public control of. Ann.Am.Acad. JI
- Municipal accounts. Pol.Sci.Q. S
- CLEVELAND, GROVER. PRESIDENTIAL PROBLEMS. New York
- Forestry, A word for. Cent. Je
- Parker, Alton B. Fortn. N. McClure, N
- Shooting, Summer. Indep. Je2
- Strike, Chicago, of 1894. Fortn. JI. McClure, JI
- Clever, C. Religious element in American life. Ref.Ch.R. O
- Clews, H. Russo-Japanese war. No.Am. JI
- Wall Street, 1900-1904. Cosmopol. Ag
- Clifford, E. To Chopin. Ecl.M. Ag
- Curtain of dreams, The. Ecl.M. JI
- Princess in the tower, The. Ecl.M. Je
- Ships of love, The. Ecl.M. Ap
- Clifford, F. H. Canoeing in woods of Maine. Indep. Je2
- Salmon fishing in Canada. Indep. Je2
- Clifford, H. Conrad, Joseph, Genius of. No.Am. JI
- Ibn Batuta, Travels of. Cornh. Mr
- "Sally"; a study. Blackw. Ja
- "Set on edge". Liv.Age, F27-Mr19
- Clifford, H. E. Augustus Lowell laboratories. Technol.R. Ja
- Clift, D. H. Correspondent at Hampstead, The. Overland, Mr
- Clinch, B. J. Belgium to-day. Am.Cath.Q. JI
- France, Impressions of, to-day. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
- Italy, Modern, to a visitor. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
- Suppression of Congregations. Am.Cath.Q. O
- Clithero, T. Mascouten, Site of. Am.Antiq. Mr
- Clodd, E. Powell, Fred York. Folk-Lore, JI
- Cloud, V. W. His good angel; a story. Bookman, Mr
- Clouston, J. S. Hereditary cleaner, The. Harper, S
- House with the tree. Blackw. N
- Cloyd, D. E. School admin. in cities. Educa. D
- Clutz, J. A. Prayer, How can God answer? Luth.Q. JI
- Coates, F. M. Ordeal by fire. NewEng.M. Ap
- Cobb, T. Billets-doux. Lippinc. D
- Cobb, W. F. L'hypocrisie biblique britannique. Hibbert.J. JI
- Coburn, F. W. Handicraft in Massachusetts. Nation, Je23
- Handicrafts. Colonial crafts museum. Craftsman, N
- Kansas City, Mo., Parks of. Brush&P. Ja
- Park systems, American. NewEng.M. F
- Whistler memorial exhibition. Nation, F4
- Cochran, S. P. Kentucky, Journey to, 1787-1788. Pennsylv.M. Ap
- Cochrane, A. Verba non facta; a poem. Cornh. JI
- Cocke, Z. Humor, Utility of. NewEng.M. Mr
- Cockerell, D. Book-producing trades. J.Soc.Arts v.51
- Cockerell, T. D. A. Evolution and adaptation. Dial, Mr16
- Horse, Origin of. Nature, My19
- Intercontinental correspondence. Dial, N1
- Moths, Holland on. Dial, Ja16
- Religions of authority. Dial, My1
- Religious freedom. Dial, Ag.D
- Rotifers, Rat-tailed, Jennings on. Am.Natural. Ap
- Cockrell, W. P. "All's fair". NewEng.M. D
- Codman, Mrs. Henrietta G. Visitors, Auxiliary. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
- Coe, G. A. Religion as a factor in development. Bib.World, Ja
- Religious education. Am.J.Theol. Ap
- Coetzee, P. "Jantje"; a story. Temp.Bar. Ap
- Coffin, H. A. College course, The American. Educa.R. My
- Cohn, A. Modern languages. SchoolR. Je
- Cohn, G. Tariff, Free trade and. Econ.J. Je
- Colbeck, Alfred. Maiden's shoe, The. Chamb.J. Ja
- Colbeck, Capt. Antarctic expedition, English, 1903. Geog.J. Je
- Colbert, E. Verestchagin, Vasilii. Brush&P. My
- Colbron, Grace I. Actress, Training of a German. Cosmopol. My
- Dancing and pantomime. Cosmopol. Ag
- Colby, C. W. Canada, The fight for, Wood's. Nation, S20
- Cork, Earl of, "the great". Nation, O6
- Creevey papers, The. Nation, Mr10
- England in the Mediterranean. Nation, N10
- Maine, Sir Henry. Nation, N17
- Napoleon I. Johnston and Dodge on. Nation, O27
- Rennes, Conspiracy of. Nation, Ap11
- Seven years' war, Waddington's. Nation, N17
- Colby, F. M. Dramatic criticism. Bookman, F
- Literary temperament, The. Bookman, Ja
- Cole, A. D. Herrick, Clarence L. Science, N4
- Cole, S. V. Edwards, Jonathan. NewEng.M. Ja
- Cole, T. Cano, Alonzo. Madonna and child. Cent. D
- Coleman, A. I. duP. Morley, John, and Oxford movement. Lamp, Ap
- Japan, Mission work in. Cath.World, Ap
- Coler, B. S. Politics, Commercialism in. Indep. Je9
- Coleridge, C. R. Point of honor, A; a story. Sund.M. Mr-O
- Coleridge, M. E. Hawthorne, N. Questionable shapes. MonthlyR. JI
- Romantic school in France. MonthlyR. Ag
- Coleridge, S. King Edward's Hospital Fund. Contemp. N

- Colles, R. Jones. Ebenezer..... Gent. M. Ag
— Saltus, Edgar, publicist..... Westm. O
Colley, Josephine. Kern River canyon..... Overland, Ja
Colley, Lady. Colley, Sir George, in South Africa.
19th Cent. Mr
Collier, J. Australasia, Democracy in..... Yale R. Ag
Collier, P. Exercise for middle-aged men..... Outing, Je
Collingwood, W. G. Iona, St. Columba's castle.
Good Words, Mr
Collins, A. F. Telegraphy, Wireless..... Engin. M. Je
Collins, C. American poetry..... No. Am. Ja-Mr
— Architecture, American..... Am. Arch. Mr 26
Collins, Mrs. C. T. Monsieur le Bébé..... Harper, Ag
Collins, G. F. Chili, Industrial future..... Engin. M. Ap
Collin, G. L. Hermit thrushes..... New Eng. M. Je
— Seeds of time, The..... Harper, Mr
Collins, J. C. Massey, Gerald..... Contemp. My
— Milton, John, Myths about..... National, JI
— Rhodes bequest..... 19th Cent. D
— Nova Solyma..... National, JI
Collins, J. V. Arithmetic, Superintendent and.
Educa. R. Ja
Collins, P. Flower-farming in Sicily..... Good Words, Ja
— Flowers, Mimic resemblance in..... Knowl. JI
— Insects, Protective resemblance of..... Knowl. Ap
— Terrifying masks..... Knowl. S
Collins, V. Sex, Education in..... Westm. JI
— Schoolmasters, Salaries of..... National, O
Collyer, C. T. Korea..... Geog. J. Ap
Colo, V. Reich, Emil..... Westm. JI
Colomb, Sir John. Great Britain; policy, Past and
present..... National, Je
Colquhoun, A. R. Asia, Central, M. Polo and his
followers in..... Quar. Ap
— China in transformation and the war.
No. Am. JI
— Russo-Japanese war, China and..... Indep. My 26
Colson, E. M. Gardens, Great personages and.
New Eng. M. S
Colt, Le B. R. Laws and reasonableness.
Am. Bar. Assoc. v. 26
Colt, P. Country colony, A co-operative.
CtryLifeAm. JI
— Suburban colony, Making of a..... CtryLifeAm. Ag
— Horse, trotting, Training of..... CtryLifeAm. S
Colton, A. Ars amoris; a story..... Atlán. JI
— Gaiety Jones; a story..... Harper, Je
— Greater voyage of the "Violetta"; a story.
Harper, Ja
Colton, A. E. Football, What it does..... Indep. Si 5
Colton, B. P. Zoology, Phases of, in secondary educa-
tion..... School R. Ja
Colvill, H. H. Stepping-stone, The; a story.
Temp. Bar. Ja-D
Colwell, W. H. Back-yard garden..... CtryLifeAm. Ag
Coman, K. Negroes as peasant farmers.
Am. Statist. Assoc. Je
Commander, Lydia K. Families, Small.
Indep. Apr 4, O 13
Commons, J. R. American Economic Association.
R. of Rs. F
— American people, Racial composition of.
Chaut. Ja-MY
— Arbitration and conciliation..... Indep. Je 23
— City life, crime, and poverty..... Chaut. Ap
— Immigration during 19th century..... Chaut. Ja
— Racial composition..... Chaut. Ja-MY
— Labor conditions among meat packers.
Q. J. Econ. N
— Labor unions, "Americanization" by..... Chaut. MY
- Commons, J. R. Trade-unions, Building, in New York.
Q. J. Econ. MY
Compayré, G. France, Educational progress in.
Educa. R. Ja
Compton, C. G. Theatre, The English..... Macmil. MY
Compton, J. S. Fishing, Old-time..... Outing, MY
Comstock, A. B. Clovers, The..... Chaut. Je
— Evergreens, The..... Chaut. D
— Maple, The, in February..... Chaut. F
— Nuthatch, The white-breasted..... Chaut. Ja
— Seed distribution in nature..... Chaut. N
— Seeds, Our use of food stores in..... Chaut. Ja
Comstock, Geo. C. Sun, Motion of..... Pop. Astron. F
Comstock, J. R. Social and industrial problems.
Chaut. Mr
Comstock, T. B. Badger, Habit of the..... Science, D 30
Conant, C. A. Money, Determination of value of.
Q. J. Econ. Ag
— Trusts and the public..... Internat. Q. Je
— Wall street and the country..... Atlán. F
Conant, L. S. Marshes..... Harper, O
Cone, O. Bible; Romans, To whom addressed.
Am. J. Theol. JI
Congreve, E. M. Greek art, Nature in..... Macmil. D
Conn, G. P. Car sanitation, Report on.
Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 20
Conn, H. W. Bacteriology..... Chaut. S
— in contagious diseases..... Chaut. O
— Heredity, Social..... Indep. Ja 21
Connellan, P. L. Catacombs, Pictorial art of the.
Am. Cath. Q. JI
Conner, J. E. U. S. Commercial policy.
Ann. Am. Acad. Ja
Connolly, J. B. School we lost, The..... Outl. MY 7
Connor, J. T. Canyon, Grand, How to photograph.
Overland, Ag
Conrad, J. France, Anatole..... Liv. Age, Si 0
Conradi, C. Speech, Development of..... Pedagog. Sem. S
Conway, M. Arundel club, The..... Nation, Je 23
Conway, M. D. Hawthorne, Nathaniel..... Critic, JI
— Secret of..... Nation, Je 30
Conway, T., jr. Street railways in Phila.
Ann. Am. Acad. O
Conybeare, F. C. Belgium, Emancipation from the
Dutch..... Internat. Q. Mr
Cook, A. B. Sky-God, European..... Folk-Lore, O
Cook, A. S. Shakespeare, Midsummer Night's Dream,
Nation, Je 23
Cook, E. W. Art, Progress or decadence in?..... Ecl. M. D
— Nutrition, Economic..... Contemp. JI
Cook, J. A. Homer, The mother of navies..... Fortn. N
Cook, J. W. Individualism, new, Need of a.
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
— Powell, William Brawmell..... Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
Cook, M. E. Costume in America, Earle's..... Dial, Ja 16
— Farrar, F. W., Dean, Farrar's Life of..... Dial, MY 1
Cook, O. F. Cotton boll weevils..... Science, N 4
— An enemy of the..... Science, Je 3
— Evolution and physics..... Science, JI 15
— Language, Biol. evolution of..... Monist, JI
— Species, Evolution not origin of..... Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr
Cook, O. K. Ants..... Science S 2
Cook, P. A. McKinley, Mt., America's unconquered
mountain..... Harper, Ja, F
Cook, S. A. Inscriptions; North-semitic epigraphy.
Jew. Q. Ja
Cook, T. A. Berard, Victor. The mother of navies.
Fortn. N
— Coinage, Romance of..... Monthly R. S
— Powell, Frederick York..... Monthly R. J. S

- Cook, W. V. How the "Saint John" came home. Chamb.J. J1
Cook, Wake E. Art, Progress or decadence in. Contemp. O
Cooke, A. O. Story of a sovereign. Chamb.J. D
— Understudy, An. Chamb.J. J1
Cooke G. MacG. Fatted calf, The. Munsey, Ag
— Perilous passage, A. Munsey, F
— Thing he feared, The. Overland, My
— Capture of Andy Proudfoot. Harper, Je
Cooley, C. C. Boys, The city and the. Outl. F6
Cooley, W. H. Divorce, First cause of. Arena, S
Coolidge, D. Old Sandy's peculiar crime. Overland, D
— Outlaws of Apache Leap. Outing, S
Coolidge, L. A. Cortelyou, George B. R.ofRs. D
— Hanna, Marcus A. R.ofRs. Mr
Cooper, C. H. Jackson, Andrew, Buell's History of. Dial. N1
— Lincoln, Abraham, Barrett's Life of. Dial. Apr
Cooper, E. H. Child's diary, A. Fortn. Ag
Cooper, F. B. Bingham, Reuben S. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
Cooper F. T. Epic novel, The. Bookman, Mr
— Familiar touch, Trick of the. Bookman, J1
— Historical novel, The. Bookman, F
— Novelist, Omniscience of the. Bookman, Ja
— Opening chapter, The. Bookman, Ap
— Plot, The hackneyed. Bookman, Je
— Spirit of the times in books. Bookman, O
— Titles, book, Psychology of. Bookman, Ag
Cooper, J. Candid violet, A. McClure, Mr
— Design in nature. Luth.Q. Ap
Cooper, J. A. America, First settlement in. Canad.M. Ag
— Canada and St. Louis Exhibition. Canad.M. N
— Municipal history in. Canad.M. F
— Canadian, but British. Canad.M. Ja
— Gray, Lord, Gov.-Gen. of Canada. Canad.M. N
— Russo-Japanese war. Canad.M. Je
— St. Louis Exhibition. Canad.M. N
Cooper, Jacob. Function, Analogy of. Ref.Ch.R. Ap
Cooper, L. Italian English. Nation, Ap7
Cooper, William. Electric motors. Cassier, F
Cooper, M. Parable of the unjust steward. Luth.Q. J1
Cope, F. R., jr. N. Y. City; Health Department. Am.J.Sociol. Ja,Mr
Copeland, C. T. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Material of. Critic, J1
Copland, J. A. Mystery of John Long. Canad.M. F
Copley, F. B. Mommsen, Theodor. Critic, Ja
Corballis, C. Moore, Sir John, Diary of. Blackw. Ap
Corbet, W. J. Chamberlain, Joseph. Westm. F
Corbett, J. S. Anne, Queen, Defense committee. MonthlyR. My
— Great Britain, Army; Volunteers. MonthlyR. Je
— Mediterranean, England in. MonthlyR. My
— Russian privateer in Mediterranean. MonthlyR. F
Corbin, H. C. Bull Run, Third battle of. Cosmopol. N
Corbin, J. Play-going in London. Scrib.M. Ap
— Such stuff as dreams are made of. Scrib.M. N
Cordley, C. Deer, Wild red, Chase of. Cosmopol. D
Corkran, A. Thackeray, A child memory of. Outl. D17
Cornish, C. J. Partridge, Rearing of, in France. Cornh. J1
— Shooting-rents, Slump in. National, S
Cornish, L. C. Oxford, Student rows of. GreenBag, O-D
Cornish, V. Waves, Deep-sea. Geog.J. My
Corrance, H. C. Roman Catholicism, Progressive. HibbertJ. Ja
Corregan, C. H. Socialist Labor party, Appeal of. Indep. O13
Cortelyou, G. B. United States, Trade extension. Ann.Am.Acad. J1
Cortesi, S. First year of Pius X. Indep. Ag11
— Merry del Val, Cardinal Secretary of State. Indep. O13
— Vatican, Finances of the. Chamb.J. O
Cortissoz, R. Illustrated books, French, in 18th century. Lamp, N
— Vierge, Daniel, I., the artist. Lamp, Ag
— Watts, George Frederick. No.Am. S
Cosby, D. S. A. Ireland, new central party, Plea for. Westm. S
Coste, E. Petroleum, Volcanic origin of. J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Costigan, G. P. Judgments, and "Full Faith and Credit". Am.LawR. MyJe
Cotton, F. E. Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. N.E.Reg. J1,O
Cotton, Fassett A. Education, Compulsory, in Indiana. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
Cotton, F. A. High school in Indiana Township. SchoolR. Ap
Cotton, P. H. G. P. Uganda, Northern, Journey in. Geog.J. J1
Cottrell, C. H. Christian Science, 1st church N. Y. Archit.Rec. F
Coubertin, P. de. Bartholdi, Auguste. Am.Arch. N19
— France; statesmen of 3d Republic. Fortn. O
Coulter, A. D. John Richard Lee, '62. Overland, F
Coulter, E. K. New York City, Children's court. No.Am. N
Coulter, J. M. Botany in education. SchoolR. O
— Morphological conceptions. Science, N11
Countryman, G. Libraries, public, State aid to. Lib.J. D
Coupe, C. Penance. Power of Keys. Am.Cath.Q. J1
Courson, B. de. Paris, Mission work in. Cath.World, S
— Société des missions. Cath.World, N
— Reign of Terror, Episode of. Dub.R. J1
Courson, C. H. Maximilian, Archduke, Monument to. Cath.World, N
Courtney, E. Hertfordshire, West. Temp.Bar. Ap
Courtney, L. Gold discoveries, What is the use of? 19thCent. Ap
— Parliament, Decline of. MonthlyR. D
Courtney, W. L. Shakespeare, Tragic sense of. National, Ag
Coutts, W. A. Receivers, Rule forbidding suits. Am.LawR. J1,Ag
Coville, F. V. Deserts, American. Nat.Geog.M. Ap
— Wokas, A primitive food. U.S.Nat.Mus.Rept.'02
Coward, T. A. Birds, Game preservation and. Westm. My
Cowdrick, E. L. School government. Educa. F
Cowles, H. C. Ecology, Work of the year 1903. Science, Jero
Cowles, J. L. Post Office. Indep. F11
Cowley, A. Samaritans. Jew.Q. Ap
Cox, J. C. Moore, Tom, Unpublished letters of. Ath. Mr12
— Norfolk, England, Churches of. Ath. Apo
— Nottinghamshire, South, Churches in. Ath. J116,30,Ag20
Cox, Mrs. J. F. Gift-making. NewEng.M. Ja
Cox, K. Mixed beasts. Cent. O
— Veronese, Paul. Scrib.M. D
— Whistler, Art of. Archit.Rec. My
— Whistler memorial exhibition. Nation, Mr3
Cox, L. M. Guam, Island of. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. J1
Coxe, H. C. Decisions in France. GreenBag, J1

- Crabbe, I. Japanese songs and folk-lore. *Open Court*, My
Crackanthorpe, B. A. Theatre, Plea for reformed.
Fortn. My
Crackanthorpe, M. Great Britain. Finance.
19th Cent. F
Crafts, G. E. Music in home and school. Educa. Mr
Crafts, H. A. California, oil-fields in, Newest.
Overland, N
Craigie, P. M. Becque, Henry. *La Parisienne*.
Acad. J12
— Drama, Modern. Acad. J16
— Dulness of the disreputable. Acad. J19
— Fielding, Henry, Wholesomeness of. Acad. J116
— Goya y Lucientes, Francisco. Acad. Ap23
— Leap-year customs. Acad. Mr19
— Pride, An essay on proper. Acad. F6
— Romantic style, On the. Acad. Mr5
— Self-sufficiency. Acad. Ap9
— Society, Intellectual. Acad. Mr12
— Sympathy, Powerlessness of. Acad. F20
Cram, R. A. Cope & Stewardson, Architects, Work of.
Archit. Rec. N
— Day, Frank Miles, Work of. Archit. Rec. My
Crampton, C. W. Pubescence; a report.
Am. Anthropol. O
Crandall, F. A. Lions presented to Pres. Roosevelt.
Nation, Ja7
Crane, S. O'Ruddy, The; a novel. Idler, Ja-Jl
Crane, W. B. Matawan formation of Maryland.
Am. J. Sci. D
Crane, W. F. Washington's birthday. Overland, F
Cranford, W. I. Spencer, Herbert. So. Atl. Q. Ap
Cranor, H. D. Maryland Caroline Co. Marriage licenses.
Pennsyl. M. Ap, O
Cranston, M. R. Brussels: La maison du peuple.
Chaut. O
— Co-operative industries. Chaut. D
— Living-in system, London's. Outl. F27
Cra'ster, H. H. E. Orkney, Lord George Hamilton.
Eng. Hist. R. Ap
Crawford, A. W. Parks, Small, in Philadelphia.
Outl. My7
— Park systems of America. Booklover's M. Ag
Crawford, E. Renan, Ernest, Recollections of.
Contemp. Mr
Crawford, H. J. Liquor licenses, Reduction of.
Monthly R. My
Crawford, M. C. Composers, Famous American.
Nat'l M. Ag
— Boston Athenæum. Nat'l M. J1
— Hoar, George F., at home. Nat'l M. O
— Keller, Helen. Nat'l M. S
Crawley, E. Australians, Spencer and Gillon on.
Nature, Ag11
Crawley, H. E. Chinese labour, Business view of.
National, Ap
Creach, J. T. France and the papacy. Cath. World, N
Creelman, James. Parker, Alton B. R. of Rs. Ag
Creighton, J. E. Purpose as logical category.
Philos. R. My
Crespigny, Mrs. P. C. de. My cousin Cynthia.
Cornh. S
Cresswell, F. H. P. Transvaal, Labor problem in.
Indep. R. F
Cret, P. Sevres, Methods at, Study of. Craftsman, J1
Crewdson, W. Japanese emigrants. 19th Cent. N
Crispoliti, P. Pius X., Leo XIII. to. Internat. Q. Mr
Croft, M. L. Piozzi, Mrs. Hester L. S. Temp. Bar, S
Croke, W. J. D. English institutions, National.
Dub. R. Ap
Croke, W. J. D. Pius X., Anecdotes of. Cent. Mr
Croly, H. Civic art, What is? Archit. Rec. J1
— "Harbor Hill". Archit. Rec. D
— James, Henry, and his countrymen. Lamp, F
— Landscape architecture. Archit. Rec. D
— New York City subway. R. of Rs. S
— Platt, C. A. Architect. work of. Archit. Rec. F
Cromer, Earl. Wolseley, Lord. 19th Cent. F
Cromer, J. M. Missions, Foreign, and yellow peril.
Luth. Q. O
Cromie, R. Turbines, Marine steam. Longm. Ja
Crommelin, A. C. D. Phoebe, Satellite of Saturn.
Knowl. D
Crommelin, H. S. M. van W. Dutch literature. Ath. S3
Cronin, H. S. Pisidia, Lycaonia and Pamphylia.
J. Hel. Stud. v. 24: 113
Crook, A. R. Missouri, Lead and zinc regions of.
Science, Ja29
Crook, R. E. Stephen, Leslie, A note on. Monthly R. Je
Cropper, M. W. Assisi, A day in. Sund. M. Ap
Crosby, E. Freedom of thought. No. Am. Ap
— Immigration bugbear, The. Arena, D
— Machinery. Diabolus ex machina. Craftsman, S
— Militarism at home. Arena, Ja
— 19th century: century of ugliness. Craftsman, J1
— Ugliness, Excuses for. Craftsman, Ag
Crosby, M. L. Trout, in a northern valley. Outing, My
Crosby, O. T. Tibet, England and Russia in.
No. Am. My
— Turkestan and a corner of Tibet. Geog. J. Je
Cross, J. W. Great Britain. Finance. 19th Cent. S
Cross, W. Devonian formation. Am. J. Sci. O
Cross, W. L. Sterne, Laurence. Nation, N17
Crothers, S. M. Christmas; its unfinished business.
Atlan. D
— Prejudices, An hour with our. Atlan. My
Crothers, W. S. Hearne, Thomas. Temp. Bar, Ja
Crouch, R. A. Russo-Japanese war, Australian view of.
Contemp. Ag. Indep. R. My
Crowell, J. F. Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Science.
Science, F19
— Nitrogen, Atmospheric. Science, Ja29
— Universities, German, Students at. Science, Ap8
Crowell, N. H. Sun spots. Educa. Ap
Crowley, M. C. Belated wooing, A. Cath. World, J1
— Fountain of youth, The. Cath. World, O
— Vaudeville romance, A. Cath. World, My
— Young hero of the Sioux. Cath. World, F
Crowninshield, F. Commercialism in the arts.
Internat. Q. Mr
Crozier, G. B. Forbes, Elizabeth Stanhope. Art. J. D
Crozier, J. B. Spencer, Herbert. Fortn. Ja
Cruger, Mrs. Van R. Negroes, an unpopular race.
Cosmopol. F
Cruise, D. L. Chicago election in 1904. Arena, J1
— Direct legislation in Illinois. Arena, Je
Crunden, F. M. Francis, David Rowland. R. of Rs. D
— Library, public, a plea for its recognition. Lib. J. D
Culver, F. F. Trusts, Notes on. Internat. Q. Je
Cumings, E. R. Bryozoa, Paleozoic, Devel. of.
Am. J. Sci. Ja
Cumming, A. N. Scotland, Free kirk and "Wee" kirk.
Monthly R. O
Cummings, E. Coward, The; a story. McClure, Mr
Cummings, J. Census, U. S. 1900, Occupations in.
J. Pol. Econ. D
Cundall, H. M. Victoria memorial, Brook's. Art. J. Je
— Morland, Geo. Art. J. O
Cunningham, B. A. Angola, Pioneer journey in.
Geog. J. Ag

- Cunliffe-Owen, F. Serbia; Most uneasy throne. Munsey, F
- Durand, Sir Mortimer. Munsey, Ja
- Germany, Next emperor of. Munsey, N
- Nobility in New York, Foreign. Munsey, Ja
- Precedence in Europe and America. Munsey, O
- Yellow peril, The real. Munsey, Je
- Cunniff, M. G. N. Y. City; the subway. World's Work, O
- Post-Office, The, and the people. World's Work, Mr
- Cunningham, Bryson. Cargo appliances, Some modern quay-side. Cassier, My
- Docks, Modern development of. Cassier, Ap
- Mineral shipments at Brit. ports. Cassier, Ag
- Shipping, British. Cassier, N
- Cunningham, G. C. Mexico, Mines, precious-metal. Engin.M. S
- Cunningham, J. T. Cancer, Latest discovery on. Knowl. F
- Cunningham, William. Free traders. Econ.R. Ja
- Cunston, C. G. Parricide, The, and justice. Green Bag, S
- Curie, S. Radium and radio-activity. Cent. Ja
- Currell, W. S. College, Why do students leave? School R. Mr
- Currey, E. H. Contrabandista, The. Chamb. J. D
- Currie, Lady M. M. "Feast of Kebobo," a reminiscence. Blackw. Ap
- Remarkable people. Westm. O
- Literature, Some enfants trouvés. 19th Cent. J1
- Curtis, E. L. Bible, Ps. 16: 8-11. Bib. World, Ag
- Curtis, F. Republican party, Birth of. Munsey, Mr
- Curtis, G. P. Bond or free; a story. Cath. World, O
- Catarina; a story. Cath. World, Ap
- Evolution of Potiphar. Cath. World, Mr
- Curtis, J. K. Rugs, Oriental. Craftsman, Je
- Curtis, N. Folk music, American. Craftsman, O
- Indian music. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Curtis, R. W. Halogen acids. Am. J. Sci. Ja
- Curtis, W. E. Egypt, Ancient cities of. Am. Antiq. Mr
- Curtis, W. S. Law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. v. 26
- Curtiss, S. I. Arabs, religious usages. Expos. Ap
- Religion, Ancient. Bib. World, My
- Sacrifice among the Semites. Expos. D
- Semitic religion, Primitive. Bib. World, F
- Curwood, J. O. Battleship in action, A. Overland, Je
- Curzon, Lord. British India, Future of. World's Work, D
- Cuthbert, Father. Franciscan tertiary conference. Cath. World, D
- Harnack, Prof., and the Gospel. Cath. World, F
- Cuthell, E. E. Wilhelmina, Margravine. Westm. My, Je
- Cutler, J. E. Lynching, Proposed remedies for. Yale R. Ag
- Cutter, W. R. Brooks family, of Woburn, Mass. N.E. Rg. Ja, Ap
- Cutting, M. S. Original wedding-present. Cent. Ap
- At the sign of the rubber plant. McClure, Je
- Terminal, The; a story. McClure, Mr
- Cutting, S. W. Modern languages, Teaching. School R. Ap
- Dabney, C. W. South, The, Educa. principles for the. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Dabney, R. H. Alderman, Edwin Anderson. Outl. Ag
- Daggett, M. S. Sue Chang the faithful. Outl. Ap 23
- Dalby, W. E. Locomotives, Compound, Development of. Engin.M. S, O
- Dale, D. France, Home-life in 14th century. Cath. World, Ag
- Dale, S. M. West, The, through eastern eyes. Indep. O 20
- Dale, S. S. Metric system in Germany. Science, N 18
- Dale, T. N. Taconic range, Geology of. Am. J. Sci. Mr
- Dall, W. H. Antarctic expedition, Belgian. Science, Ap 22, O 21
- Baker, Marcus, with portrait. Nat. Geog. M. Ja
- Pacific, Currents of the. Science, S 30
- Dalton, C. Swimming, Things a woman should know. Outing, J1
- Dalton, E. T. Ireland, Cromwell's settlement of. Dub. R. Ap
- Dalziel, H. Printing, Three-color. J. Soc. Arts. v. 51
- Damon, F. M. Belfry and bells. Overland, S
- Damron, Lloyd. Hadji, the Armenian. Overland, Ja
- Dandens, J. B. Toxicity. Am. J. Sci. Je
- Danby, F. Cul-de-sac; a story. Cosmopol. F
- Danforth, A. Harvard University, Salaries in. Harv. Grad. M. S
- Danforth, A. H. Morocco. Outing, F
- Dangerfield, C. Adventures of Captain Claude. Cosmopol. Mr
- At the sign of the waxen woman. Lippinc. S
- Corner in troubles. Lippinc. J1
- Fatal chamber. Lippinc. F
- Grip of the machine. Cosmopol. J1
- Shears of destiny. Lippinc. D
- Daniel, A. M. Damophon. J. Hel. Stud. 24: 41, 330
- Daniels, B. K. Frosted pane; a story. Canad. M. F
- Daniels, W. M. Chinese in the U. S. Nation, S 8
- Democracy, Prophets of progressive. Nation, J1 28
- Dumping. Nation, J1 28
- Foreign trade, Fallacies about. Nation, Ag 18
- Religion of the school-boy. Nation, J1 21
- Republican text-book, 1904. Nation, Ag 25
- Secretary Shaw and his deficit. Nation, Ag 4
- Taxation, Ethics of. Atlan. Je
- Titles of books, Modern. Nation, S 1
- Trust panacea. Nation, F 4
- Wages and cost of living. Nation, Ag 11
- D'Arcy, E. In Normandy. Temp. Bar. D
- Darrin, K. German in the class-room. School R. S
- Darton, F. J. H. Dickens, Charles, "Mrs. Harris." Cornh. Ja
- Darwin, F. Brit. Assoc., Botany section, Pres. add. Nature, S 8
- Gravitation, Perception of, by plants. Pop. Sci. Mo. O
- Darwin, L. Currency reform in Mexico and China. Econ. J. S
- Money, Walsh's monetary science. Econ. J. Mr
- Dary, G. A. French and Indian War, Soldiers in. N.E. Reg. Ap
- Daschbach, E. M. Black Forest, Little journey in. Cath. World, S
- English poetry. Cath. World, Ap
- Daulton, A. M. By firelight. Outl. Ap 2
- Jared Soders' wife. Outl. N 10
- Spirit of Harriet. Outl. Mr 5
- Daulton, G. Run on the Bull Hill Bank. Scrib. M. J1
- Davenport, C. Mezzotints. J. Soc. Arts. v. 51
- Davenport, C. B. Animal morphology. Science, N 25
- Color inheritance in mice. Science, Ja 15
- Measurements, Mental and social. Science, D 16
- Mendel's law, Wonder-horses and. Science, Ja 22
- Davenport, H. J. Capital as a competitive concept. J. Pol. Econ. D
- David, A. C. Architecture of ideas. Archit. Rec. Ap
- N. Y. City, St. Regis hotel. Archit. Rec. Je
- Theatres, New, in New York. Archit. Rec. Ja
- Davidson, H. M. Twice saved; a story. Sund. M. My
- Davidson, J. Canada Loyalist tradition in. Macmil. S

- Davidson, J. Poetry, Public indifference to. Acad. Ap
 — Prohibition town, A. Macmil. F
 Davidson, J. W. Siberian railway. Cent. Ap
 Davidson, R. T. Brotherhood, Christian. Outl. Or
 Davidson, W. L. Bain, Alex., Philosophy of. Mind, Ap
 — Creation, Bible story of. Expos. Ap
 Davies, A. E. Aesthetic reaction to rectangular forms. Psychol. R. JI
 Davies, A. F. Philadelphia, Land values in. U.S. Labor Bull. v.9
 Davies, D. H. Municipal trading, Cost of. J. Soc. Arts. v.51
 Davies, G. S. Arctic railway. Cornh. JI. Ecl. M. O
 Davies, H. Better part, The. Sund. M. O
 Davies, N. Egypt, Archaeol. survey of. Bib. World, My
 Davies, S. K. Cressida goes a-sailing. Outing, S
 Davis, A. McF. Bernards of Abington. Am. Hist. R. Ja
 — Boston, Mass., First bank at. Q. J. Econ. F
 — Land-bank mortgages. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. v.16
 Davis, B. Ether. Science, Je17
 Davis, B. M. Plant cell, Activities of. Am. Natural. JI, Ag, O
 Davis, C. B. Circus, Visit to. Outing, My
 — Touring. Scrib. M. D
 Davis, C. G. Yacht, How to build a small. CtryLifeAm. Je
 Davis, F. Greenhouse, My first. Indep. Je16
 Davis, G. B. International law. Harper, S
 Davis, G. T. B. Metlakatla. Sund. M. Ja-S
 — Indian Arcadia. Indep. Apr14
 Davis, H. Congress of nations. Indep. JI17
 — England and France: arbitration. Indep. Ja21
 — Henry IV., Grand design of. Indep. Je30
 — St. Louis, Peace congress. Indep. O6
 — Trusts that made an empire. Munsey, Ap
 — United States, Development of. Indep. My19
 — Venezuela, The award. Indep. Mr3
 Davis, O. K. Customs, Hide and seek with the. Cent. My
 — Japanese devotion and courage. Cent. N
 — Philippine Islands and Judge Taft. Everybody's, Mr
 Davis, R. O. E. Kunzite, Analysis of. Am. J. Sci. JI
 Davis, Sallie J. North Carolina in Revolution. So. Atlan. Q. Ja, Ap
 Davis, W. Hydraulic dredger; a peculiar case. Overland, D
 Davis, W. H. Long, William J., Case of. Science, Ap22
 — St. Louis: International Congress of Arts. Pop. Sci. Mo. N
 Davis, W. M. Geography, The essential. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. Ag
 — in United States. Science, Ja22, 29
 — Japan, Perry's expedition to. Cosmopol. JI
 — Pine, Yellow, in South. R. of Rs. Ap
 — Turkestan, A summer in. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. Ap
 Davol, R. Paine, Robert Treat. 1731-1814. New Eng. M. D
 Davy, R. France, Roman Catholic Church in. Fortn. S
 Dawe, C. Grand Duke, The. Munsey, N, D
 — Her Excellence. Chamb. J. Ag
 Dawkins, R. M. Mycenaean vases at Toocello. J. Hel. Stud. 24: 337
 Dawson, A. J. Morocco. Aubin's Le Maroc. Fortn. Ag
 — Situation in. Fortn. Ja
 Dawson, E. On the beach; a story. Blackw. S
 — Prisoner, The; a story. Blackw. Ap. Ecl. M. JI
 — Remarque in the margin. Blackw. Je
 Dawson G. E. Religious education, Principles of. Bib. World, My
 — Relation to science. Bib. World, Mr
 Dawson, T. C. Brasil, Caucasian in. Pop. Sci. Mo. Ap
 Dawson, W. H. Germany. Tariff, Genesis of. Econ. J. Mr
 — Switzerland, Peasants of. Indep. R. N. Liv. Age, Dr7
 — Tramp, Society and the. Fortn. O
 Day, C. Industry and commerce. Yale R. Ag
 — Machine tools run by electricity. J. Frankl. Inst. N
 Day, L. Machine shop; economical metal cutting. Engin. M. JI
 Day, L. F. Pottery, New Lancastrian. Art. J. Je
 Day, W. F. Grants, Three generations of. Munsey, S
 Dayot, A. Dannat, William T. Craftsman, My
 — Pastellists of 18th century. Studio, F
 Dean, B. Evolution, Morgan on. Science, F5
 — Misaki, Japanese zool. station at. Pop. Sci. Mo. JI
 — Paleospondylus, Sollar's account of. Science, Mr11
 — Species, Origin of. Science, My20
 Deane, W. Log-jam, New Hampshire. New Eng. M. Mr
 Dearborn, W. F. Retinal local signs. Psychol. R. JI
 Debs, E. V. Social Democratic party. Indep. O13
 DeCamp, C. B. Bitter cup, The; a story. Harper, Mr
 Deeping, W. Black death, The. Harper, My
 — St. Stephen's eve. Harper, JI
 Deering, M. C. Corporation Christmas present, A. Munsey, Ja
 DeForest, J. H. Japan, Generals of. Indep. Ag11
 — Liberties of. Indep. S8
 — Naval victory of. Indep. Mr17
 — of 1903. Indep. Ja21
 De Forrest, J. L. Children, backward, Education of. Educa. Mr
 DeForest, L. Telegraphy, wireless. J. Frankl. Inst. O
 DeForest, R. W. Tenement-house reform. Ann. Am. Acad. Mr
 — South, The, and the North. Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
 De Greef, G. Sociology, Introduction to. Am. J. Sociol. Ja-S
 De Kay, C. Armenians, The. Outl. JI2
 — Chariot, Umbrian. Cent. JI
 — Metal work, Primitive. Archit. Rec. Je
 — Metals in decoration. Archit. Rec. Ag
 DeLacy, W. H. U. S. Department of Interior. Cath. World, Ap
 Delancy, J. Fortunes of the Midas, The. Overland, Mr
 Deland, M. Encore, An; a story. Harper, D
 — Exploiter of souls, An; a story. Harper, Ag
 — "White feather". Cent. JI
 Delhi, A. Architects, Charges of. Archit. Rec. Je
 Dellenbaugh, F. S. Rio Grande, Water-supply of. Science, Mr25
 — Valley of wonders in Utah. Scrib. M. Ja
 De Long, D. P. Brick, Sand-lime. Am. Arch. Apr16
 Dembitz, L. M. Presidential campaign, Money in. Nation, N17
 De Merritte, E. Vacation camp for boys. Indep. Ag4
 Deming, C. Baseball, Flaws of the diamond. Outing, Ap
 — Boating, College, in the 60's. Outing, JI
 — Yale university, Wars of Conic sections. Indep. Mr24
 Demmon, I. N. Pettee, William Henry. Science, JI8
 Denburgh, Van D. Craftsmanship. Craftsman, Mr
 Deniker, J. Tibetans, A leader of the. Cent. N
 — "Tse-boum," Dalai-Lama's new. Cent. F
 Denio, F. B. Bible: Numbers, New works on. Am. J. Theol. JI
 Denison, D. T. S. Decker, Mrs. Sarah S. Platt. Outl. Or
 Denison, J. H. Great delusion. Atlan. Je

- Denison, L. Campaign orators.....Everybody's, S
 — Campaigning by special train.....Everybody's, Ag
 Denman, I. N. Pettee, William Henry.....Science, J18
 Denney, J. Jesus Christ, Death of.....Expos. F
 Denning, W. F. Comet, Encke's, Return of.....Knowl. J1
 — Jupiter.....Knowl. J1
 — Meteors, Leonid, in 1903.....Knowl. Ja
 Dennis, J. G. Dick, Elisha Cullen.....Cent. F
 Depp, Katherine E. *Children, Natural activities of*.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Derby, O. A. Brazil in ancient cartography.
 Science, Ap29
 De Sanchez, N. V. Univ. of Calif. Greek theatre.
 OutWest, Ja
 Desmond, H. W. Chicago; Department store.
 Archit.Rec. J1
 — Criticism.....Scrib. J1
 — N. Y. City, Singer building.....Archit.Rec. Mr
 Des Moulins, Amelia. Dressmaker's life story.
 Indep. Ap28
 De Unamuno, M. Education in Spain.....Indep. Ag25
 Devas, C. S. Religion and philosophy.....Dub.R. J1
 Dever, M. Women, Shall they preach?.....Luth.Q. Ap
 Devore, Ann. On the trail of a go-cart.....Scrib.M. Ja
 De Vries, H. Evolution, Evidence of.....Science, S23
 Dew, L. E. Japan, Soldier's funeral in.....NewEng.M. D
 Dewar, G. A. B. Fishing as sport.....Sat.R. J125
 Dewar, J. Crow, Indian.....Longm. S
 — Gases, Most volatile, Separation of.....Am.J.Sci. O
 — occluded in charcoal.....Am.J.Sci. O
 Dewar, W. Miracle What is a?.....Am.J.Theol. Ap
 Dewey, J. Spencer, H. Philosophical work of.
 Philos.R. Mr
 Dewey, L. H. Hemp industry.....J.Soc.Arts.v.51
 Dexter, E. G. Appendicitis and the human race.
 Science, J11
 — College, Best.....Educa. Je
 Diack, Wm. Jones, Inigo, and C. Wren.....Am.Arch. F13
 Dibdin, E. R. Animal painters of Liverpool.....ArtJ. Ja
 — Liverpool art annals.....ArtJ. Ja,J1
 Dicey, A. V. Choate, J. H., Talk to workmen.
 Nation, Mr17
 — Parliamentary England, Jenks's.....Nation, Ap7
 — Scotland, Constitutionalism in.....Nation, O13,20
 — Stephen, Leslie, as a critic.....Nation, Ap14
 — Trade-unions, Unnoted fact.....Nation, Je2
 Dicey, E. Egypt, Anglo-French compact and.
 Fortn. My
 — Jameson, Leander, the new Cape premier.
 Fortn. Ap
 Dickinson, G. L. Automobiles, Motoring in England.
 Indep.R. Ja
 — Faith and knowledge.....Indep.R. N
 — Music; noise that you pay for.
 Indep.R. Ag. Ecl.M. N. Liv.Age. O1
 — Religion and revelation.....Indep.R. Mr,Je,J1
 Dickinson, H. C. Brooks, Noah, and Castine. Lamp, Mr
 Dickson, J. H. Reciprocity in Canada.....Nat'Im. Ap
 Didier, E. L. Buchanan, James, as a lawyer.
 GreenBag, O
 — Cass; Lewis, as a lawyer.....GreenBag, S
 — Henry, Patrick, as a lawyer.....GreenBag, F
 — Key, Francis Scott, as a lawyer.....GreenBag, My
 Diedrich, H. W. Universities, American and German.
 Science, J120
 Diemer, H. Engineering, Bibliography of.....Engin.M. J1
 Diggs, Annie L. Cadbury, George.....Cosmopol. F
 Digley, E. Londoner, Extinction of the.....Contemp. J1
 Dilke, C. Trade-unions and the law.....Indep.R. Je
 Dilke, C. W. Russo-Japanese war.....No.Am. Ap
 Dill, R. E. Roman Cath. church, Crisis in.....Fortn. N
 Dillon, E. J. England and Russia.....Contemp. J1
 — Japan and Russia.....Contemp. F
 — Macedonia and the far east.....Contemp. F
 — Russia, Has it any strong man?.....R.ofRs. Ap
 — Russo-Japanese war.....Contemp. Mr
 — poverty and distress.....R.ofRs. O
 — Tibet, Mission to.....Contemp. Ja
 Dillon, J. F. Books and free libraries.
 Am.LawR. J1-Ag
 Dillon, R. Venezuelan arbitration bill. Am.LawR. S-O
 Dimock, A. W. Mountain home, Evolution of.
 CtryLifeAm. My
 — Navaho, Among the.....Outl. F6
 Dircks, Rudolf. Northumberland and some artists.
 ArtJ. O
 — Rodin, Auguste. Works.....ArtJ. F
 Dithmar, E. A. European correspondent.
 Bookman, My
 Dix, D. Woman's inhumanity to woman.
 Everybody's, My
 Dix, W. F. Automobile, as vacation agent.....Indep. Je2
 Dixon, R. B. Shamans of California.
 J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
 Dea, J. W. Country homes, Representative.
 CtryLifeAm. O
 Dobell, B. Coleridge, S. T. Coleridgeana.....Ath. Ja9
 — Jonson, Ben, Unknown poem of.....Ath. O1,15
 Dobbie, I. Rhodesia and the charter.....MonthlyR. D
 — Siberian railway.....Macmil. J1
 Dobbins, F. H. Peterborough, Can., Hydraulic lock.
 Canad.M. S
 Doble, R. McF. Electric power, Mexican.....Engin.M. Ag
 Dobschutz, E. von. Jews in Alexandria.
 Am.J.Theol. O
 Dobson, A. Arblay, Madame d'.....Ath. Ja2
 Dockree, E. Photography and architecture.
 Am.Arch. N12
 Dodd, A. F. Taxation of land values in Australia.
 Econ.J. S
 Dodd, W. E. History, Teacher of, in the South.
 So.Atlan.Q. Ap
 Dodge, E. A. Philippines; our Mohammedan subjects.
 Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 Dodge, R. Visual perception of motion.....Psychol.R. Ja
 Dodge, T. A. Wolseley's story of soldier's life.
 Am.Hist.R. J1
 Dodgson, C. Dürer, Albrecht, the elder.....Ath. F6
 Dodson, J. M. Professional school, Education for.
 SchoolR. Ja
 Dole, A. M. Bridge, Concrete, over Santa Ana Cal.
 OutWest, Ap
 Dole, Catherine A. English composition, Model in.
 Educa. Mr
 Dole, N. H. Complex enchantment.....NewEng.M.Ap
 — Stained glass windows by W. Willet.....Studio. O
 Doll, W. H. Beecher, Charles Emerson.....Science, Mr18
 Donkin, Bryan. Steam, Superheated, for steam-engines.
 Cassier, Ja'04
 Donnally, E. A. Dogs, Photographing, in action.
 Outing, F
 Donnell, A. H. Thousand quilt, The; a story.Harper, D
 Donnelly, F. P. History in our public schools.
 Am.Cath.Q. O
 D'Ooge, M. L. Delphi, Excavations at.....SchoolR. My
 Doolittle, J. R. Electoral system, The.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
 Dopp, K. E. Horses, Five-toed.....Science, J11
 Doren, E. C. Libraries, public, and public schools.
 Lib.J. D
 Dormis, J. Dialect plays in Italy.....Contemp. Ja

- Dornblaser, S. G. Bible, recent archaeological research. Luth.Q. O
Dorsey, G. A. Arikara story-telling contest. Am.Anthropol. Ap
— Pawnee, Sidi, Traditions of. J.Am.Folk-Lore, J1
— Wichita tales. J.Am.Folk-Lore, J1
Doty, M. F. Referendum; Voters always sovereign. Arena, O
Dou, J. W. Houses; Best house to live in. World'sWork, Je
Dougall, L. California, Southern. MonthlyR. F
— Earthly purgatory, The; a story. Temp.Bar, Ja, Je
Douglas, C. Scotland. Free church question. Contemp. S,N
Douglas, J. Africa, South, Engineer in, Ransome's. Nation, Ap7
— Coal-mining regions, Life in the. Nation, Je16
— Gould, Francis Carruthers. Booklover'sM. Mr
— Newfoundland revisited. Nation, Ag4
Douglas, L. Siena, Early art in. 19thCent. N
Douglas, W. L. Tariff and reciprocity. Indep. D22
Doulke, W. D. Cod-fisheries. Dial, Ja16
Dowdall, L. D. Words and their derivations. Gent.M. Ap
Dowden, Edw. Irish unionists. National, O
Dowman, J. Fiscal fallacies. Westm. Ap, My
— Protection and the proletariat. Westm. F
Downes, W. H. Boston as an art centre. NewEng.M. Ap
— Taste, Training in. Atlán. Je
— Whistler, James A. McNeill. Nat'IM. Ap
Drage, C. Russia in 1904, Affairs of. MonthlyR. Je
— Russian finance, A note on. Fortn. D
Draper, A. S. University, American, Government in. Educa.R. O
— University questions. Educa.R. F
Draper, W. H. In a strange land. Ecl.M. D
Dredd, P. Journalism, Country. Bookman, O
Dreher, W. C. Germany, A letter from. Atlán. Mr
Dresbach, M. Corpuscles, Elliptical human red. Science, Mr18
Dresser, J. A. Brome mountain, Geology of. Am.J.Sci. My
Drewe, Marion. Talofa, Samoan word for love. Overland, Ag
Driscoll, J. T. Christmas, The message of. Cath.World, D
— Theism, Mallock and philosophy of. Cath.World, O
Driver, S. R. Bible, Jer. 16:49, Translation from. Expos. F-Ag
Dromgoole, Will Allen. Blue china bowl. Arena, Ja
— Fair advantage, A. Arena, My
— Funny man's freak, The. Arena, F
— Harp of life, The. Arena, O
— Light of liberty. Arena, Ap
— New Year's watch, The. Arena, Mr
— "Ole swing-a-low". Arena, Je
— Uncle Ned's Christmas. Arena, J1
Drum, W. M. Homer, Traces of revelation in. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
— Nozalea, Mgr., and anti-clericals. Cath.World, Ag
— Spain, Anti-clerical tactics in. Cath.World, S
Drygalski, E. von. Antarctic expedition, German, 1902. Geog. J. Ag
Du Bois, C. G. Indian woman, The, as craftsman. Craftsman, J1
— Mission Indians, Mythology of. J.Am.Folk-Lore, J1
DuBois, W. E. B. Negro; development of a people. Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
Duby, M. C. French, Teaching of. SchoolR. Je
Dudley, M. S. Newington, N. H. N.E.Reg. J1
Duer, E. Court of Pan. Lippinc. J1
Duff, H. L. Nyasaland under foreign office. Ath. Jao
Duff, L. G. Legend of Kwan-Shai-Yin. Overland, J1
Duff, Sir M. E. Acton, John, Baron. Letters. 19thCent. My
Duff, R. A. Proverbial morality. Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
Duff, U. F. Southwestern archaeology. Am.Anthropol. Ap
Duffy, R. Steffens, Lincoln. Critic, My
Dugmore, A. R. Canoeing, Delightful art of. CtryLifeAm. My
— Salmon, My first. CtryLifeAm. My
Duisberg, C. Liebig, Justus von. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Dunbar, A. In honor bound. Munsey, F
— Rose dormant. NewEng.M. D
DUNBAR, CHARLES F. ECONOMIC ESSAYS. N.Y.
Dunbar, N. Woman; homily in dialogue. Arena, F
Dunbar, O. H. Floyd and the archduchess. Cent. J1
— "Life and letters" of Mrs. Pope. Harper, Ap
Dunbar, P. L. Vindication of Jared Hargot. Lippinc. Mr
Duncan, G. Proposal, A; a dialogue. Harper, Ap
Duncan, G. S. Hammurabi, Code of, and code of Moses. Bib.World, Mr, Ap
Duncan, N. Grenfell of the Medical Mission. Harper, D
— Labrador, Coast of, Fishing on. Harper, My
— Labrador "Liveyere," The. Harper, Mr
— Our harbor. Outl. Ag6
— Whales, Fin-back, Chase of. Outing, S
— Yarn of the "Sink or Swim"; a story. Harper, F
Dunham, L. Passing of a soul. NewEng.M. J1
Dunway, C. A. Mexico, French in, Withdrawal of. Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept.'02, pt.1
— U. S. Constitution, French influence. Am.Hist.R. Ja
Dunlap, K. Sounds, Fluctuating and inaudible. Psychol.R. J1
Dunlap, Z. F. St. Louis. Louisiana Purchase Exposition. Cath.World, J1
Dunlop-Wallace-Goodbody, F. G. Fréjus: Forum Julii. Gent.M. Ag, S
Dunn, M. B. Cicero in Maine. Atlán. F
— Concerning temperance. Atlán. Ag
Dunn, R. Boys, Games of city. Outing, Je
— Camping, Wilderness, near home. Outing, J1
— McKinley, Mt., Alaska. Outing, Ja-My
— North, Spirit of the. Outing, D
Dunning, J. E. Sword of Ahab, The. Harper, Ag
Dunning, W. A. Declaration of Independence. Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept.'02, pt.1
— Monarchomachs, The. Pol.Sci.Q. J1
— Politics, A century of. No.Am. D
Dunton, E. K. Pepys, Sir Wm. W., Correspondence of. Dial, D1
— Whistler, J. A. McNeill, Eddy on. Dial, F16
— Menpes on. Dial, Agr
Dupays, H. Motors, Alcohol. Engin.M. F
Durand, E. D. Legislation, economic. YaleR. F
Durbin, E. C. History, Ancient, in high schools. SchoolR. Ja
Durgin, S. H. Gas, Illuminating and fuel. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
Durham, M. E. Macedonian picture, A. MonthlyR. My
— Karageorge, Story of. Indep.R. O
Durie, M. S. Peter, a son of Erin. Canad.M. Ja
During, S. M. Conversion of Bullock Tommy; a story. Temp.Bar, Ag
Dustan, A. G. Poultry-house construction. CtryLifeAm. F
Duthie, D. W. Pepys, Samuel, and sermons. 19thCent. F

- Dutton, A. H. Columbia, Army and navy of.
Overland, Ag
— Barbarity in. Overland, F
— Naval's officer's troubles. Overland, Ag
Dwight, H. G. For the faith. Scrib. M. My
— Henrietta Stackpole *rediviva*. Scrib. M. Je
— Turk, Tragedy of the. Outl. Ja23
— Unto the day; a story. Bookman, Je
Dyar, M. C. Elizabeth and Davie; a story.
Harper, S
Dyar, W. W. Bridges, Natural, of Utah. Cent. Ag
Dyer, H. Japan, Education and efficiency in.
Nature, Dr3
Dyer, L. Greek religion, Harrison's Prolegomena.
Nation, Je2
— Knossos, "Tomb of Idomeneus" at. Nation, My19
— Lord Goschen, at Oxford. Nation, J14
— Society of Hellenic Studies. Nation, J121
Dyneley, J. Hammurabi, Code of. Am. J. Sociol. J1
Dyson, F. W. Solar system, Motion of. Cornh. F
- Eagar, A. R. Bible. Hebrews, Authorship of.
Expos. Ag
Earl, A. Kant, Centenary of. Nature, Fr8
Earle, A. M. Sun-dials, old and new. New Eng. M. Ja
Earle, F. S. Cuban experiment station. Science, S30
— Fungi, Reform in nomenclature of. Science, Mr25
Earle, M. T. Cenotaph, The; a story. Harper, My
— Children, Feeding of. National, J1
— Doctors. National, F
— "Johnny Sands"; a story. Harper, Ap
— Mothers and daughters. National, D
— Novels that are documents. Lamp, Ja
— U. S. Public documents. Lamp, J1
Earp, F. R. De mortuo; a story. Indep. R. J1
— Syrian boys. Macmil. S
Easley, R. M. Hanna, Marcus A., and labor.
Indep. Mr3
Eastlake, C. L. London, Misrule of material. Longm. J1
— Walton, Isaak, an old edition. Chamb. J. Ag
Eastman, C. A. Gray chieftain, The. Harper, My
— Indians. First impres. of civiliza. Harper, Mr
Eastman, C. R. Asterolepid appendages. Am. J. Sci. Ag
— Birds, Fossil plumage. Am. Natural. S
— Cephalaspis and drepanaspis. Science, Ag29
— Dentition of fossil fish. Am. Natural. Ag
— Devonian, Upper. Fish remains. Am. J. Sci. O
— Fishes, fossil. Science, Ag19, N11
— Geo-biological terms. Science, J18
— Natural history, Accurate statements.
Science, Ag12
— Kindergarten science. Science, J115
— Popular delusions. Science, S16
— Scientific composition. Science, Dq
— Scientific nomenclature. Science, N25
— Virgil. Etna. Pop. Sci. Mo. S
Eastman, P. Irrigation, Windmill, in Kansas.
R. of Rs. F
Eastman, W. R. Library administration. Lib. J. D
Eastwood, A. Behr, Hans Hermann. Science, Ap15
Eaton, A. M. Presidential campaign, Money in.
Nation, N17
Eaton, F. A. Royal Academy. Scrib. M. O, N
— Schools of. 19th Cent. F
Eaton, G. P. Pteranodon, Characters of. Am. J. Sci. Ap
Eaton, Oliver. Literary history, Meaning of. Quar. J1
Eborall, A. C. Electric motors, Three-phase.
J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
Eckenrode, H. J. Virginia, Political history of.
J. H. Univ. Stud. Je
- Eckstorm, F. H. Lugging boat on Sowadnehunk.
Atlan. Ap
— Thoreau's guide, Death of. Atlan. Je
Edgar, C. C. Isis, Ionian dedication to. J. Hel. Stud
Edgar, W. C. "Hiawatha," as Ojibways interpret it.
R. of Rs. D
Edgcumbe, R. Creevey, Thomas. Ath. F27, Mr12
Edgerton, J. A. All, The; a poem. Cosmopol. Ap
Edgeworth, F. Y. Exchange, Distribution in.
Q. J. Econ. F
— Political economy, Nicholson's. Econ. J. Mr
Edmund, A. T. Vera; a story. Cath. World, N
Edmunds, A. J. Genesis, A Buddhist. Monist, Ja
Edmundson, G. Dutch, The, on Amazon.
Eng. Hist. R. Ja
Edwardes, C. Municipal oligarchies. Macmil. J1
— Toreador's talisman, The. Chamb. J. Mr
Edwards, A. G. Wales, Educational crisis in.
National, D
Edwards, C. R. Insular affairs, U. S. Bureau of.
Nat. Geog. M. J1
Edwards, E. J. Morgan, J. P. Everybody's, Mr
Edwards, L. B. Poor, The, in fiction. Critic, J1
Edwards, M. B. Booth, Wm. Gen.; a character sketch.
Indep. R. O
— French brides and bridegrooms. Ecl. M. J1
Egan, M. F. Reign of sentiment. Cent. Ag
Egerton, of Tatton. Medals of Italian renaissance.
Monthly, R. D
Eichelberger, W. S. Astronom. and astrophys. Soc. of
Amer. Science, F19
Eigenmann, C. H. Eel, Conger. Science, Ap15
Elder, L. R. Miss Dodd on the school board. Cent. Ja
Eldon, R. Privilege of counsel. Atlan. S
Eliot, C. Africa, East. 19th Cent. S
Eliot, C. F. Work, Content in. World's Work, J1
Eliot, C. N. E. Africa, East British. Geog. J. Ja
Eliot, C. W. College-admission requirements.
School R. D
— Labor problems of 20th century. Bib. Sac. Ap
— Negro, Problems of the. Internat. Q. Je
— Schools, City, Organization for. Indep. F25
Eliot, H. R. Black Jake's souvenir. New Eng. M. My
Eliot, Sir John. Brit. Assoc. 1904 meeting.
Nature, Ag25
— Rainfall in Africa. Nature, N3
Eliot, S. Models, Child, in Paris. Good Words, O
Elkind, L. German navy league. 19th Cent. D
Elkington, E. W. Mack, Louise. Acad. Je4
Ellacombe, H. N. Flower, Japanese, in English gardens.
Cornh. Ag
Ellinger, B. Exports, Comparison of, to U. S. Econ. R. J1
Elliot, G. S. McD. Niger-Chad boundary commiss.
Geog. J. N
Elliot, H. R. Bible. Most popular book. Cent. J1
Elliot, M. H. Abruzzi mountains, In the. Lippinc. Je
— Ichia. Lippinc. Ag
— Italy, Viareggio-Lucca-Rome. New Eng. M. Ap
— Where Penn. Italians come from. Lippinc. F
— Rome at Easter. Lippinc. S
— Contrasts in. Lippinc. My
Elliott, E. Garden party, A. New Eng. M. J1
— Lisbeth. New Eng. M. Ap
Elliott, O. L. Tariff controversies. Dial. Ap1
Elliott, R. R. Jesuits. Am. Cath. Q. J1
Ellis, A. C. High school attendance. Educa. R. S
Ellis, H. Anglo-Saxon people, Future of. Indep. R. Ap
— Rousseau, J. J., In footsteps of. Fortn. N
Ellis, J. E. Balfour, A. J., as leader of the Commons.
Contemp. D

- Ellms, J. W. *Tunnel construction*.
Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- Ellwood, C. A. *Almhouse abuses*.
Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
- Eltendorf, H. L. *Library, Public, Work of*. R.ofRs. Je
- Eltendorf, Mrs. H. L. *Children and great literature*.
Chaut. Je
- Elrod, M. J. *Montana, Resources and development*.
Science, My20
- University of. Science, Ag12
- Elson, W. H. *Primary schools. Course of study*.
Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
- *Secondary schools, Course of study*.
Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
- Elton, C. I. *Shakespeare, William, his family*.
MonthlyR. N
- Elton, O. *Mysticism, Note on*. Fortn. S
- Eltzbacher, O. *Canals, Lesson of the German*.
Contemp. D
- *Chemical industry of Germany*. Contemp. My
- *German water-ways, Lesson of*. Contemp. D
- *Japan, Financial position of*. 19thCent. Mr,Ap
- *How she reformed herself*. 19thCent. J1
- *Red cross society of Japan*. Contemp. S
- *Yellow peril, The*. 19thCent. Je
- Elwell, F. E. *New York as an art center*. Arena, S
- *Theater, National art, in America*. Arena, J1
- Elwin, W. *Fitzgerald, Edward*. MonthlyR. Ap
- *Thackeray, W. M.*
- MonthlyR. J1-O. Liv.Age, J130. Ecl.M. S,D
- Ely, Helena R. *Gardens, Some, in Spain*. Scrib.M. F
- Elnzer, A. O. *Concrete skyscraper, First*.
Archit.Rec. Je
- Emanuel, L. *London, Ancient landmarks of*. Studio, F
- Embree, C. F. *Chump, The; a story*. McClure, S
- Emerson, B. K. *Calcite-prehnite cement rock*.
Am.J.Sci. Ap
- *Stegomus longipes*. Am.J.Sci. My
- Emerson, E. *Japan at war*. Contemp. J1
- *Russia. "Nitshevo"*. Contemp. N
- Emerson, F. V. *Chattanooga campaign*.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
- *Geographic influences*. Science, Sr6
- Emerson, R. *Railway repair shops*. Engin.M. D
- Emerson, R. W. *Country life*. Atlan. N
- *Shakespeare*. Atlan. S
- *Washington, D. C., in war-time*. Atlan. J1
- Emerson, S. *Japan, Naval heroes of*. Munsey, Je
- Emery, C. *Cap'n Nat's story*. Outing, Ap
- *Snake story, A*. Outing, My
- Emery, H. C. *Church, Sinners in the*. Outl. J116
- Emmet, R. H. *Yearly tribute, The*. Harper, J1
- Emmons, S. F. *Geology, The term*. Science, D23
- Emra, C. O. *Sanctuary; a poem*. Ecl.M. Ag
- Engler, E. A. *U. S., Commercial primacy of*.
Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.v.16
- English, Douglas. *Animals in decoration*. ArtJ. Mr
- Ennis, W. D. *Steam costs in indus. combinations*.
Engin.M. O
- Ensor, R. C. K. *Thistle-down; a poem*. Ecl.M. J1
- *Tramping as a tramp*. Indep. O
- Eppeus, E. H. *Nature study à la mode*. Critic, Ag
- Erichsen, H. *Jungfrau railway*. R.ofRs. O
- Ericksen, Hugo. *Russo-Japanese imbroglio*.
Overland, Mr
- Ernst, S. A. O. *Boston, School-reform in*. Educa.R. D
- Esch, J. J. *Railroads, Safety of employees on*.
No.Am. N
- Eschbach, E. R. *Pain, Meaning and uses of*.
Ref.Ch.R. Ja
- Escobar, F. *Panama Canal; Roosevelt's message*.
No.Am. Ja
- Escott, T. H. S. *House of Commons, Visitors in*.
Chamb.J. Ap
- *Memories of a submerged class*. Chamb.J. S
- *Teachers, Great, of my time*.
Chamb.J. F. Ecl.M. Ap
- Esenwein, J. B. *Japanese caricature*.
Booklover'sM. My
- Ealer, E. R. *Salvation Army*. GoodWords, J1
- Estabrook, A. M. *Confederate of chaperones*.
Lippinc. My
- *Lucy of the Hualapdis*. Overland, J1
- *My cousin Patricia*. Lippinc. F
- Esterline, B. *Chinese, Exclusion of*. Am.LawR. N-D
- *Congress, acts of, Unconstitutional*.
Am.LawR. Ja-F
- Etienne, E. *Morocco, France in, Policy of*.
National, Ag
- Etty, J. L. *Shakespeare, W Antony and Cleopatra*.
Macmil. F
- Evans, C. A. *Criminal, Reformation of*.
Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
- *Gordon, General John Brown*. Indep. F11
- *Longstreet, General James*. Indep. F11
- Evans, G. S. *Wilderness, The*. Overland, Ja
- Evans, G. W. *Algebra in elementary schools*.
Educa.R. O
- *Arithmetic and algebra*. SchoolR. O
- Evans-Gordon, W. *Housing problem; Evicted Eng-*
lish. MonthlyR. Ap
- Evans, H. R. *Blavatsky, Madame*. Monist, Ap
- *Levi, Eliphas, Magician and mystic*. OpenCourt, Mr
- *Magic, Natural*. OpenCourt, Ap
- *Napoleon, Legendary and the real*. OpenCourt, O
- *Tibet, A gentleman of*. OpenCourt, Ag
- Evans, L. B. *Factory child, The*. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
- Evarts, M. *Water-color exhibitions*. Brush&P. My
- Evatt, G. J. H. *World, Round the, on duty*.
Chamb.J. S
- Eve, G. W. *Decoration, Heraldry in*. J.Soc.Arts.v.51
- Everett, H. E. *Country house for \$2000*.
CtryLifeAm. Je
- Everett, J. D. *Globes; On a flat model*. Geog.J. F
- Everett, R. *Domestic science; Teaching home-makers*.
Munsey, Ja
- EVERETT, WILLIAM. *ITALIAN POETS SINCE DANTE*.
NewYork
- Evermann, B. W. *Fisheries, Hawaiian*. Outing, Mr
- *U. S. Bureau of*. Nat.Geog.M. My
- Ewan, J. *Labor government in Australia*.
Canad.M. N
- Ewart, J. C. *Horses and ponies*. Nature, Ap21
- Ewart, J. H. *Lagos: its Hinterland, products and*
people. J.Soc.Arts.v.51
- Ewart, W. *Air, Medicated*. 19thCent. J1
- Ewing, J. *Immunity, Nuttall on*. Science, O28
- Ewing, J. A. *Metals, Structure of*. Nature, Je23
- Ewing, W. *Palestine and revelation*. Bib.World, Ag
- Eyre-Todd, G. *Macbeth, Truth about*. GoodWords, N
- Fabela, N. G. *Plague, Bacteriology of*.
Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- Fagan, J. B. *Dai Nippon, 1904; a poem*. Ecl.M. My
- Fair, M. C. *Highland sporting country*. Outing, S
- Fairbairn, A. M. *Spencer, Herbert*. Contemp. Ja
- Fairbank, Marg. E. *Children placed with families*.
Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
- Fairbank, W. S. *Dependents, Training of*.
Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04

- Fairbrother, W. H. Ethics and metaphysics, Relation of..... Mind, Ja
 Fairchild, D. G. Arabia, Travels in..... Nat.Geog.M. Ap
 Fairchild, S. C. Libraries, public, American, Women in. Lib.J. D
 Fairlie, J. A. Canals in New York State... Q.J.Econ. F
 — Municipal councils, American..... Pol.Sci.Q. JI
 Falcke, Hannah. Fans, Artistic..... J.Soc.Arts.v.51
 Falconer, R. A. Jesus Christ as prophetic servant. Bib.World, JI
 Falkiner, C. L. Bonnell, Toby and James. Letters. Eng.Hist.R. Ja,Ap
 — History, Literature and..... MonthlyR. My
 Falkner, R. P. Immigration problem, Some aspects of. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 — Public documents, Report on..... Lib.J. D
 Far, S. S. Chinese boy-girl..... Cent. Ap
 Farmer, J. B. Cancerous growths, Nature of. Nature, F4
 Farnam, H. W. Insurance, Workmen's..... YaleR. My
 Farquhar, A. B. Child labor as an economic question. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
 Farquhar, E. Shakespeare, William. Brutus. OpenCourt, S
 Farquharson, R. House of Commons..... Longm. N
 — Landlords, A plea for..... Blackw. JI
 Farrah, M. Heart of Princess Sugarplum. GoodWords, Ag
 Farrand, L. Basketry..... Science, Ap1
 — Mythology and tradition... J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
 Farrand, M. U. S. Constitution, Compromises of. Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Farrant, R. Rowton, Lord M. W. L. C..... Cornh. Je
 Farrar, R. J. Geisha, The... 19thCent. Ap. Ecl.M: Je
 Farrington, F. E. Elementary schools. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Farrington, O. C. Meteorites..... Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 — Catalogue of, Ward-Cooley..... Science, JI15
 Farwell, A. Indian, American, myth... Poet-Lore, Ja
 — Music, American..... OutWest, Ap
 Fassett, J. S. Korea as the prize of war... R.ofRa. F
 Faulkner, C. E. Children, dependent. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Faunce, W. H. P. Athletics, Character in. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Fawcett, E. Doreen..... Lippinc. Ja
 Faxon, J. L. Steel frames, Rusting of... Am.Arch. My21
 Fay, E. W. Etymology, Studies in. II. Am.J.Philol. Ap
 Fee, C. S. San Francisco as convention city. Overland, O
 Fellom, James M. Deader 'n a mackerel... Overland, Ag
 — At Poso Real..... Overland, F
 Fellows, A. Husband and wife, Law of... MonthlyR. D
 Felsberg, D. Snare of the fowler; a story. Cosmopol. Ap
 Felt, E. P. Larvæ..... Science, S2
 Penton, H. J. H. Chemistry, Modern views of. Knowl. Mr-My
 Ferguson, H. M. Nurses, State registration of. 19thCent. F
 Ferguson, R. M. Forestry..... Indep.R. My
 Ferguson, T. D. Joss that answered prayer. Overland, N
 Fernor, M. Shell-homes of sea-dwellers... GoodWords, JI
 Fernald, G. P. Sicilian villa, A..... Cosmopol. JI
 Fernald, W. E. Feeble-minded, Care of. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Ferree, B. Buildings, high, Art of... Archit.Rec. My
 — Pittsburgh, Architecture in..... Archit.Rec. Ag
 Fetherstonhaugh, T. Subaltern in Ladakh. Blackw. O
 Fetherstonhaugh, V. Our lady of the ranche. GoodWords, D
 Few, W. P. Athletics in Education..... Sewance, JI
 — South, Educational needs of..... So.Atlan.Q. JI
 Fewkes, J. W. Cuba, Prehistoric culture of. Am.Anthropol. O1
 — Water-symbol..... Am.Anthropol. JI
 Fick, H. H. Nibelungen-lay..... Educa. O,N
 Fick, R. Prussian central catalog, The..... Lib.J. D
 Field, H. G. Santo Domingo, Truth about. Indep. JI28
 Field, H. H. Zurich, Concilium Bibliographicum. Lib.J. D
 Field, Mrs. M. H. Evolution of Mrs. Thomas. Chaut. JI
 Fielding, M. Edwin, David, Engraved works of. Pennsylv.M. O
 — Managing committee, The..... Booklover'sM. My
 Fife, G. B. Volume VII..... Scrib.M. D
 — Voyagers, The..... Scrib.M. N
 Fife, R. H. Sudermann, H. Storm-brother Socrates. Lamp, Mr
 Finch, B. C. Reptile lore..... Gent.M. O
 Finck, H. T. Music in America, Elson's. Nation, Ap7
 — Opera-season, The..... Nation, Mr17
 — Pianoforte; tone-production..... Nation, Ag4
 — Tchaikovsky, P. Y..... Nation, O14
 — Wagner, R. Most interesting letter... Nation, S22
 Findlater, J. H. Fiction. Is it deteriorating? Ecl.M. Je
 Findlay, G. G. Bible, I, John, Studies in... Expos. Ja-D
 Finkelnburg, G. A. Neutral property... Am.LawR. S-O
 Finlay, R. Arbitration, International..... No.Am. N
 Finley, I. B. Law of the soul..... Atlan. My
 Finley, J. Acton, Lord. Letters..... Lamp, Ag
 — Guerin, Jules..... Lamp, My
 — Jackson, Andrew, Buell's..... Lamp, N
 — Parkman, Francis, Sedgwick's..... Lamp, S
 — Prescott, Wm. H., Ogden's..... Lamp, S
 — Spencer, Herbert, Letters and life..... Lamp, Je
 Finn, F. Gorilla..... Sat.R. S3
 Finn, W. Music in Rom. Cath. church. Cath.World, Ja
 Firkins, O. W. Poetry, Pleasure of..... Nation, N17
 — Poetry and prose in life and art... Poet-Lore, JI
 Firth, C. H. England, Rebellion of 1642. Eng.Hist.R. Ja,Ap
 Firth, J. B. Crisp, Samuel, "Daddy."..... Fortn. My
 Fisher, A. B. Uganda, Western..... Geog.J. S
 Fisher, C. S. Nippur, Mycenaean Palace at. Am.J.Archæol. O
 Fisher, I. Capital, Definitions of..... Q.J.Econ. My
 Fisher, J. R. Napoleon and United States. National, Je
 Fisher, T. S. College entrance exam. board. Educa. R. O
 Fisher, W. J. Liberal clubs and Liberal party. MonthlyR. D
 Fisk, C. G. Santa Cruz mountains, Winter in. Overland, Ap
 — Univ. of Cal., Greek theatre..... Overland, F
 Fiske, A. K. Caribbees, Bahamas and the. Chaut. Ap
 Fiske, Isabella H. Clouds of the sun... Poet-Lore, Ap
 Fiske, J. S. Italian dialects, The..... Nation, N24
 — Mantovani, Dino..... Nation, JI21
 Fitzpatrick, J. W. Justice..... Monist, JI
 Fitzsimons, S. Mallock, W. H., on science and religion. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
 Flagg, E. New York City, Plan of..... Scrib.M. Ag
 Flammarion, C. Planets; are they inhabited? Harper, N
 Fleming, J. A. Hertzian wave telegraphy. J.Soc.Arts.v.51

- Fleming, W. L. Alabama, Indus. development in. So.Atlan.Q. J1
 — Negro servitude in Illinois. Dial. N:6
 Fletcher, S. W. Bulbs, Culture of. CtryLifeAm. F
 Fletcher, W. I. Am. Lib. Assoc. Pub. Board. . . Lib. J. D
 — Libraries, public, Annotation in. Lib. J. D
 Fletcher, W. J. "Elizabeth," Last voyage of the. Macmil. Ag
 — Wager (ship), Wreck of. Cornh. Mr
 Flexner, A. Preparatory school. Atlan. S
 Flint, A. Corpuscles, Elliptical human. . . Science, My20
 — Shakespeare, William, Sanity of. . . OpenCourt, My
 Flint, C. R. Moose and caribou hunting. . . Cosmopol. F
 — Shooting, Upland. Cosmopol. N
 Flory, J. S. Wilson, John, as essayist. . . SewaneeR. O
 Flower, B. O. Arnold, Sir Edwin, and 19th century. Arena, J10
 — Beard, Dan.; the man and his art. Arena, J1
 — Boston, Mass., 1825-75. Arena, Ag
 — Brookline, Mass., Ruled by referendum. . . Arena, O
 — Colorado, Breaking down of. Arena, Ag
 — Dix, Dorothy L. Insane poor. Arena, N
 — Dromgoole, Will Allen. Arena, Ja
 — Executive officials. Arena, Je
 — Miller, Joaquin. Arena, D
 — Japan, Why America sympathizes with. . . Arena, My
 — Phillips, David Graham. Arena, Mr
 — Positivism of 19th century. Arena, J1
 — Railroads, 25 years of bribery. Arena, Ja
 — Réjane, Gabrielle. Arena, S
 — Street railways, Public ownership. Arena, O
 — Theatre, Movement for an endowed. Arena, Je
 Flower, E. Elusive ten-dollar bill, The. . . McClure, F
 — Harper, William Rainey. Cosmopol. Ja
 — Impossible possibility, An. Cent. N
 — Judicial puzzle. Cosmopol. Ja
 — Man who never lived. Lippinc. F
 — Sheriff's strategy, The. Outing, Je
 — Unexpected strike, The. Cent. Ja
 Flower, J. Stock exchange, Reform in. . . National, My
 Flügel, E. Bradshaw, Henry: Librarian and scholar. Lib. J. Ag
 Flux, A. W. Great Britain. Commerce. Foreign markets. Econ. J. S
 — Productive forces, Variation in. Q. J. Econ. F
 Focke, R. Libraries, public, Classification in. . Lib. J. D
 Foerste, A. F. Ordovician-Silurian contact, Indiana. Am. J. Sci. N
 Foley, A. L. Physics, High-school, Subject-matter of. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Folks, Homer. Charities, Public, in N. Y. City. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04
 — Disease and dependence. Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
 — Municipal charities, Administration of. Ann. Am. Acad. Mr
 Pollett, C. Great Britain, Fiscal question. . . Fortn. Mr
 Fontaine, C. French in secondary schools. SchoolR. Je
 Foord, J. Russo-Japanese war, Cause of World's Work, Ap
 Förber, S. A. Scientific method, Teaching of the. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Forbes, A. Polo, Season of 1903. Outing, My
 Forbes, G. W. Negroes, Progress of. Arena, Ag
 Forbes, H. R. P. Fish of the Western Sea. Overland, Mr
 Forbes, James. Vagrants, Individual. Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
 Forbes, R. H. Grazing ranges. OutWest, Je
 Ford, A. H. East, Far, Destiny of. Munsey, Ap
 Ford, C. Science, Does it exclude Christianity? Westm. D
 Ford, H. J. Municipal corruption. Pol. Sci. Q. D
 — Totemism, Meaning of. Ann. Am. Acad. My
 Ford, H. T. Municipal organization. Ann. Am. Acad. Mr
 Ford, I. N. England, Rising men of. Munsey, J1
 Ford, J. D. M. Lope de Vega. Rennert's life of. Nation, O6
 Ford, J. L. Maximoff, Capt., a real disciple of Tolstoy. Munsey, J1
 — Words, Abuse of. Munsey, Mr
 — Writing, Society's craze for. Munsey, Ag
 Ford, Julia E. Yeats, Wm. B. Poet-Lore, D
 Ford, L. P. Stone, Artificial. Am. Arch. My28
 Ford, S. Captain's Polly; a story. Atlan. O
 — King gander of Sea Dog Shoal. Outing, D
 — Of such as spin not. Harper, N
 Ford, T. L. Society versus art. Munsey, D
 Ford, W. C. Bucktail bards, The. Nation, Mr24
 — Farragut, George, Two letters from. Am. Hist. R. J1
 — Franklin, Benjamin, Letter of. Hist. Am. R. Ap
 — Hamilton, Alexander, Notes of. Am. Hist. R. O
 Forel, A. Ants, and other insects. Monist, Ja
 Forel, F. A. Pestalozzi's idea realized. . . Internat. Q. Mr
 Foreman, J. Philippines, Americans in. . . Contemp. S
 Forman, H. B. Keats, John. Readings and notes. Ath. Fr3, Apr16, My21
 Forman, J. M. Andrea del Sarto. McClure, Ap
 — Maid of Landevennec, The. Harper, S
 — Waterloo of Mr. Jimmy Rogers. Everybody's, Ag
 Forman, S. E. Citizenship, Education for. . . Educa. O
 Forman, W. J. Dinner hour, The fashionable. Gent. M. Ja
 Formento, F. Tuberculosis and agric. colonies. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v.29
 Forrest, G. W. Gough, Hugh, Viscount, Life of. Blackw. Mr
 Forster E. M. Cnidus. Indep. R. Mr
 — Road from Colonus, The. Indep. R. Je. Liv. Age, J1r6. Ecl. M. S
 — Story of a panic. Indep. R. Ag
 Forsyth, T. M. Experience, Conception of. . . Mind, J1
 Foster, A. E. M. Self-surprise and self-study. Sat. R. S10
 — Sensitive people. Sat. R. Apr16
 Foster, E. Lacombe, Paul. New Eng. M. J1
 Foster, E. C. Oxygen from liquid air. Cassier, J1
 Foster, F. H. Park, E. A. Theological system. Bib. Sac. Ja, Ap, J1
 Foster, G. E. Oratory. Canad. M. F
 Foster, J. W. Alaska boundary tribunal, with map. Nat. Geog. M. Ja
 — Arbitration, International. Indep. My26
 — and U. S. Green Bag, Mr
 — China; address to the 8th Internat. Geog. Congress. Nat. Geog. M. D
 — Ito, Marquis. Internat. Q. Mr
 Foster, Julia B. Sea is His also. Cosmopol. M
 Foster, M. Last challenge, The. Outing, O
 Foster, Sir M. Huxley, Thomas Henry. National, My. Ecl. M. J1
 — Scientific research and the State. 19th Cent. My
 Foster, M. E. M. Tree, Beerbohm. Pantomime. Sat. R. S17
 Foster, R. F. Forger, The; a story. McClure, F
 — Red ribbon, The; a story. McClure, Je
 Foster, W. At sunset; a poem. Ecl. M. S
 — East India Co., Charles I. and. Eng. Hist. R. J1
 — Meneses, Don Emanuel de. Macmil. O
 Foster, W. E. Libraries, public. Lib. J. My

- Foulke, W. D. *Italians, Immigration of*.... Outl. F 30
 — Roosevelt, Theodore, the man and the citizen
 Outl. Mr 26. Everybody's, D
 — Russia and United States..... Outl. Mr 5
 Fountain, —. Prices, Index numbers of.
 Am. Statist. Assoc. Mr
 Fountain, P. *Story of a struggle*.... Longm. My. Je
 — *Swimming powers of animals*.... Longm. F
 Fountaine, M. E. *Butterfly hunter, The*.... Liv. Age, J123
 Fournier, H. *Automobiles, Horse-power in*.... Outing, Ja
 Fouse, L. G. *Insurance, State regulation of*.
 Ann. Am. Acad. J1
 Fowler, A. *Stars, Classification of*.... Nature, O 20
 Fowler, F. Watts, George Frederick..... Scrib. M. O
 — *Portrait exhibition*..... Scrib. M. Mr
 Fowler, G. L. *Pocahontas (Va.) coal fields*.
 Engin. M. Je
 Fowler, Mrs. H. E. *Guilford, Conn., 4th church in*.
 N. E. Reg. J1, O
 Fowler, H. N. *Egypt, Archaeology in*.... Nation, Mr 24
 — *Greece revisited*..... Nation, F 18
 — *Greek sites in the Aegean and Asia Minor*.
 Nation, My 5
 Fox, A. S. *Time the avenger; a story*.... Canad. M. Ap
 Fox, E. *Coffee-club movement in California*.... Arena, N
 — *Labor treaties*..... Econ. J. Mr
 Fox, Hugh F. *Children's guardian Boards*.
 Conf. Char. and Correc. '04
 Fox, J., jr. *Manchuria, Making for*.... Scrib. M. D
 — *Russo-Japanese war*..... Scrib. M. J1
 — *Trail of the Saxon, The*..... Scrib. M. Je
 Fox, J. J. *Gladstone, Morley's Life of*.... Cath. World, Ja
 — *Ireland, Davitt's Feudalism in*.... Cath. World, D
 — *Reformation, The*.... Cath. World, My
 — *Spencer, Herbert*.... Cath. World, F
 Fox, N. *Christian Union, Baptists and*.... Indep. Ap 21
 Foxcroft, F. *Women, Suffrage for, in U. S.*
 19th Cent. N
 Foxwell, E. *Japan. Among Japanese hills*.
 Cornh. F. Ecl. M. My
 Frain, Arthur. *McAllister's Christmas*.... Scrib. M. D
 France, G. O. *Cunningham School, The*.... Overland, Ag
 France, W. C. *Costume, in America, Earle's two centuries of*.
 Nation, Ja 21
 — *McClellan on*.... Nation, D 22
 — *Fitzgerald, Edward, Wright's*.... Nation, Je 2
 — *Oxford and its story, Headlam's*.... Nation, D 8
 — *Psychology, Educational, Thorndike's*.... Nation, Je 2
 — *Thackeray in America, Wilson's*.... Nation, N 24
 Francillon, R. E. *Almond tree, The*.
 Chamb. J. O. Liv. Age, O 8
 Francis, D. R. *St. Louis; Louisiana Purchase Exposition*.
 Everybody's, Ap. Cent. Je
 Francis, M. E. *Lychgate Hall*.... Liv. Age, J19, D 31
 — *Madame Felicie*.... Longm. Ap. Ecl. M. Je
 — *Mademoiselle and Fraulein*.... Longm. Mr
 — *Mr. Brown and Tilly*.... Longm. S
 — *Philanthropist and the unit*.... Longm. Ag. Ecl. M. N
 — *Woodpecker, The; fiction*.... Longm. My
 Frank, H. *Jargon, The land of*.... 19th Cent. O
 Frankel, Leo A. *Poor, the, Material relief for*.
 Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
 Frankforter, G. B. *Amer. Assoc. Adv. Science*.
 Science, Mr 18
 Franklin, C. E. *Educational gatherings*.
 N. Y. Regents Rept. no. 118
 Franklin, C. L. *German woman, The*.... Nation, My 5
 Franklin, F. S. *Women, Emancipation of*.... Westm. Ap
 Frantz, H. *Besson, Jules Gustave*.... Studio, Ap
 — *Bonington, Richard Parkes*.... Studio, D
 Frantz, H. *Bracquemond, Felix*.... Studio, Ag
 — *Chéret, Jules*.... Studio, O
 — *Hugo, Victor, Drawings of*.... Studio, Mr
 — *Société Nationale des beaux arts*.... Studio, J1
 Franz, S. I. *Meteorites, Ward-Coonley collecti n*.
 Science, J115
 — *Movement, Woodworth on*.... Science, J115
 Fraser, G. *French school and home, Influence of*.
 Outl. Ag 6
 Fraser, J. *New Hebrides, Ethnology of*.... Am. Antiq. Ja
 Fraser, J. B. *Capital, Emigration of*.... Contemp. Ap
 Fraser, W. A. *Ace of hearts*.... Canad. M. D
 — *Ballygunge cup*.... Canad. M. S
 — *Diplomat's sacrifice*.... Canad. M. Je
 — *Rechristening of Diable*.... Canad. M. Ag
 — *Scoring of the Raja*.... Canad. M. J1
 — *Tea dance at Fort Donald*.... Canad. M. Ap
 Frazer, J. G. *Artemis and Hippolytes*.... Fortn. D
 — *Circumcision, Origin of*.... Indep. R. N
 Frazer, P. *Drown, Thomas Messinger, 1842-1904*.
 J. Frankl. Inst. D
 — *Soils, germs and worms*.... J. Frankl. Inst. Ap
 Frasier, Dean C. H. *Medical schools*.
 N. Y. Regents Rept. no. 118
 Fred, W. *Leistikow, Walter, German landscape painter*.
 Studio, Je
 Fredericq, P. *Belgian literature, 1903-04*.... Ath. S 3
 Freeland, J. *Affection, Domestic*.... Dub. R. O
 Freeman, D. *Liquor licenses, Compensation for*.
 Westm. My
 — *Liquor licensing bill, English, 1904*.... Indep. R. Je
 Freeman, G. S. *Hawker, Robert Stephen*.... Macmil. D
 Freeman, J. E. *Church, the, Young man and*.... Outl. Ap 30
 Freeman, J. R. *Fire-proof material*.... Am. Arch. J116
 Freeman, L. R. *Hawaiian sugar product*.... R. of Rs. D
 — *Irrigation, Desert, in far west*.... R. of Rs. Mr
 — *Mounted police, The Northwest*.... Overland, Mr
 — *Toad beneath the harrow*.... Overland, Ap
 — *Yellowstone Park, Ski-runners of*.... Nat'l M. F
 Freeman, M. E. W. *Gold, The*.... Harper, D
 — *Hyacinthus; a story*.... Harper, Ag
 — *Reign of the doll, The*.... Harper, Ja
 — *Slip of the leash, The*.... Harper, O
 Freeman, M. W. *Davenport, Ia. Carnegie library*.
 Lib. J. Ag
 Freer, P. C. *Philippine Islands*.... Science, J122
 Freitag, J. K. *Design, Structural*.... Am. Arch. D 31
 Fremantle, A. J. L. *Sasebo, Japanese naval hospital*.
 National, D
 French, Alice. *Angel of his youth, The*.... Scrib. M. D
 — *Apparition, The*.... Cosmopol. Je
 — *By the terrors of the law*.... Cent. Je
 French, Allen. *Country home, Breaking up of a*.
 Ctry Life Am. F
 French, P. *Seeds, Dispersion of*.... Outing, Ja
 French, H. *Vacation on instalment plan*.... Overland, O
 French, J. E. *Poetry, Primary function of*.... Nation, N 3
 French, J. S. *Mathematics. College examinations*.
 Educa. R. Mr
 — *Welfare manager; a new occupation*.... Cent. N
 French, W. E. P. *Socialism in our midst*.... Arena, J1
 Frere, B. C. *Expert opinion*.... Sat. R. O 20
 Freshfield, D. W. *Mountains and manhood*.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. O
 — *Tibet, Notes from*.... Geog. J. M
 — *Roads to*.... Geog. J. Ja
 Friedman, I. K. *Migrations, Inland*.... World's Work, S
 Fritson, F. E. *Peat, Formation of*.... Knowl. Ag
 Frodsam, G. H. *Australia, Primary education in*.
 19th Cent. F

- Frohman, D. Stage, American, Tendencies of. Cosmopol. N
- Froley, J. W. Triangle, Astronomical. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. My
- Frost, W. D. Collodion sacs. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- Prothingham, A. L. Arches, Roman. Am.J.Archaeol. Ja
- Prothingham, E. B. Yeats, William Butler. Critic, Ja
- Froulkes, C. J. Duesseldorf exhibition. Ath. Ag27, S24 O1
- Fry, R. E. Painting, French, in Middle Ages. Quar. O
- Technique, Mere. Indep.R. S. Liv.Age. O22
- Fry, W. S. Indians of Humboldt Co., California. OutWest, D
- Fryar, J. R. Yule tyde, Ye olden. Sund.M. D
- Frye, W. R. Fishing. Indep. Je2
- Fryer, E. M. Devotion of Francesca. NewEng.M. N
- Dollie. NewEng.M. D
- Fryer, W. J. Baltimore fire, Lessons of. R.ofRs. Mr
- Frykholm, S. Larsson, Carl, artist. Studio, O
- Fuller, A. A. Dimension limits and limit gauges. Engin.M. J1
- Fuller, Geo. W. Water, Purification of. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- Puller, J. W. Peddler's lift. Canad.M. My
- Fullerton, A. Night scenes in a city. Canad.M. N
- Fullon, J. S. Vital statistics, A plea for. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- Furlong, C. W. Morocco. Outl. N5
- Furlong, E. L. Quaternary cave in Shasta Co., Cal. Science, J18
- Fyfe, H. C. Coaling competitions in the Royal Navy. GoodWords, Ja
- London; "Tube" railway, Latest. Engin.M. Je
- New York City. Subway. Engin.M. S
- Fyfe, H. H. Government, Lost art of. Fortn. Ap
- Fyvie, J. John Bunce, Life of. Indep.R. My
- Gadsby, H. F. Tarte, Hon. J. I. Canadian statesman. Canad.M. My
- Gael, A. Kyle, Scotland. Idler, N
- Gage, S. DeM. *Bacillus coli*. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- Bacteria, Classification of. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- of specific types. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- Gahan, B. Australia, The real. Booklover'sM. D
- Gaige, R. C. Play, College, Staging a. Cosmopol. J1
- Gain, A. W. Lawyers' lachrymal rights. Am.LawR. S-O
- Gaines, A. W. Courting and the courts. GreenBag, Ja
- Gaines, M. W. Mexico, Monetary reform in. YaleR. F
- Trade of, Why U. S. does not hold. Arena, O
- Gairdner, J. Hooper, Bishop, Visitation of Gloucester, 1551. Eng.Hist.R. Ja
- Gairns, J. P. Locomotives for special service. Engin.M. F
- Industrial. Cassier, J1-S
- Multi-cylinder. Cassier, Ja-Mr
- Natal, Railways of. Cassier, D
- Gale, G. Philistines in Arcady, The. Outing, Mr
- Gale, J. S. Korea in war-time. Outl. Je25
- Gale, Z. Editors, Modern. Critic, Ap
- Lady April and the rag doll. Outing, My
- Study in fear. Outing, N
- Gallatin, A. E. Vinci, Leonardo da. Grotesques. Lamp, J1
- Whistler, Art dicta of. Lamp, My
- Galloway, B. T. Botany, 20th century. Science, Jai
- Garden and orchard, Profits of. World'sWork, P
- Galloway, B. T. Glass, Farming under. World'sWork, Mr
- Violet as a business. CtryLifeAm. Ja
- Galloway, C. E. Traube-Hering waves. Am.J.Psychol. O
- Galton, P. Ability of members of Royal Society. Nature, Ag11
- Eugenics; definition, scope and aims. Am.J.Sociol. J1
- Galvin, S. W. Criminal law. Arena, N
- Prisoners in Massachusetts. Arena, D
- Gannett, H. Philippine Islands, and their people. Nat.Geog.M. Mr
- Ganong, W. F. Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Science. Science, Mr18
- Ecology, Cardinal principles of. Science, Mr25
- Long, Wm. J., Writings of. Science, Ap15
- Society for plant morphology. Science, Mr11
- Gans, C. Dwellings, workingman's, in France. Craftsman, Ja
- Paris as democratic city. Craftsman, Ap
- Gantt, H. L. Labor, Equitable compensation. Cassier, Ap
- Gardiner, Charles A. N. Y. State, True expansion of. N.Y.RegentsRept. no.118
- Gardiner, E. N. Jump, Greek, Further notes on. J.Hel.Stud.24:179
- Gardiner, J. H. Bible, Improving style of. Atlan. N
- Gardiner, J. S. Corals. Science, D2
- Coral reefs, Formation of. Nature, Ap21
- Gardiner, Mrs. Ruth K. U. S., Cost of living in. Cornh. Ag
- Gardner, Alice. Iconoclastic controversy. HibbertJ. Ja
- Gardner, E. G. Dante. HibbertJ. O
- Gardner, H. B. Economics, Gide, Flux, and Seager upon. Q.J.Econ. N
- Gardner, H. G. Fruits, new, Creating. Cosmopol. J1
- Gardner, J. S. Lead in architecture. Am.Arch. F27
- Gardner, P. Loisy, C., and Mr. Beeby. Indep.R. S
- Roman Catholicism, Loisy's type of. HibbertJ. O
- Vases added to Ashmolean Museum. J.Hel.Stud.24:203
- Garibaldi, R. Germany, France, and peace of Europe. Internat.Q. Je
- Garland, H. Beard, Dan. Moonlight. Arena, J1
- Two stories of Oklahoma. Cent. Je
- Garland, V. California, Birds of. Overland, My
- Mocking-bird, The. Overland, F
- Garner, J. W. Northern securities case. Ann.Am.Acad. J1
- Trusts; 4 years of anti-trust activity. No.Am. S
- Garnett, R. Carlyle, Thomas, New letters of. Acad. Ap23
- Diplomacy in 19th century. Cornh. Ja
- Gunpowder, Invention of. Ath. F27
- Herring, Archbishop, and Lord Hardwicke. Eng.Hist.R. J1,O
- India, Dalhousie's administration in. Nation, Je30
- Luitbrand, Mission to Nicephorus. Cornh. Ja
- Milton, John, as romancer. Internat.Q. Mr
- Titian and the Pervigillum Veneris. Nation, Ja21
- Walpole, H. Letters. Nation, Mr24
- Garczynski, E. Beacon street, Architect. of. Am.Arch. J23
- Garrison, G. P. Texas, Annexation of. Am.Hist.R. O
- Garrison, W. P. Fiske, Daniel Willard. Nation, S22
- Hoar, George Frisbie. Nation, O6
- Portraiture, Of. Nation, Ap7
- South, The, in retrospect. Nation, D22
- Tolstoy, L. War and peace. Nation, O27
- Garvie, A. E. Authority in religion. Contemp. Ag
- Conscience and creed. Expos. S
- Garvin, L. F. C. City government, good. No.Am. O
- Trusts, To uproot the. Indep. S15
- Gasquet, F. A. Gregory, Saint, the Great. Dub.R. Ap

- Gast, F. A. Biblical criticism, Higher..Ref.Ch.R. Ja, Ap
 Gates, Geo. A. *College, small, The place of the.*
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Gates, P. W. Allis-Chalmers apprentice system.
 Engin.M. Ap
 Gatty, R. A. Nelson, Lord, Prize captures of.Chamb.J. J1
 Gault, R. H. Reflex action.....Am.J.Psychol. O
 Gaunt, Mary. Slavery, Old record book of.Indep.R. Ag
 Gayley, C. M. Miracle plays of England, Earlier.
 Internat.Q. O
 Gay, E. F. Husbandry, Book of, Authorship of.
 Q.J.Econ. Ag
 Gay, Geo. E. *Art, Public outdoor.*
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 — Education at St. Louis Exposition.....Educa. Ja
 Gay, W. R. Man; evolution's triumph.....Arena, Ja
 Geare, R. I. Barye, Antoine Louis.....NewEng.M. Ja
 — Encaustic portraits, Greek.....Craftsman, N
 — Japanese bronzes.....Craftsman, Ag
 — Korea, Potter's art in.....Craftsman, D
 — Porcelains, Chinese.....Craftsman, S
 — Japanese.....Craftsman, S
 Geddes, P. Science, A gardener's view of.
 MonthlyR. My
 Geffroy, G. Miloendeau, Charles, French pastellist.
 Studio, Mr
 Geikie, A. Land, Emergence and submergence of.
 Nature, Jez
 — Rome, Campagna of.....Internat.Q. Je
 Gelling, B. R. Australia, Munic. institutions.
 Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
 Genthe, Martha K. Geography, School, in the U. S.
 Educa. O
 Genung, C. H. Calendar, Reform of the....No.Am. O
 Geoffroy, G. de. Ballooning as a sport.....Cent. S
 George, H., jr. Beard, Dan. Moonlight.....Arena, J1
 Gerard, J. Wolfe, James, and Gray's elegy....Ath. J1p
 Gerard, W. R. Tapehanek dialect of Virginia.
 Am.Anthropol. Ap
 Gerber, E. R. Reading, Pa.....Nat'lm. Mr
 Gerhard, W. P. Water supply of city buildings.
 Cassier, O,N
 Gerthwohl, M. A. Russia, Financial power of.
 MonthlyR. Ap
 Gerrard, T. J. Apologetic, The new....Am.Cath.Q. O
 Geasner, F. B. Dick, Gen. C. W. F.....Munsey, My
 — Politics, does it pay?.....Munsey, S
 Gibb, S. J. Boys, employment for.....Econ.R. O
 Gibbon, P. Idealist, The.....Blackw. Je
 — Man who knew, The.....Ecl.M. Ja
 — Second-class passenger; a story.
 Blackw. My. Ecl.M. S
 — Trader of Last Notch; a story.
 Blackw. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
 — Vrouw Grobelaar's leading cases.
 Blackw. Ag-D. Ecl.M. N
 Gibbons, A. St.H. Africa, exploration in, Methods of.
 Nat.Geog.M. O
 Gibbs, H. Johnnie Purple's Christmas dream.
 Canad.M. D
 Gibson, J. A. Cancer treatment theoretically consid.red.
 Westm. F
 Gibson, L. H. Architecture and engineering.
 Am.Arch. My28
 Gibson, W. W. Fool, The; a poem.....Cornh. Je
 — In the Cyre; a poem.....Cornh. My
 Giddings, F. H. Ethics, Mr. Spencer's Heart of.
 Internat.J.Ethics, J1
 — Sociology, Concepts and methods of.
 Am.J.Sociol. S
 Giddings, F. H. Sociology, Methods of...Science, N11
 — Spencer, Herbert, Autobiography of...Indep. Ap28
 Gies, W. J. Biology, Society for experimental.
 Science, J115
 GIFFEN, R. ECONOMIC INQUIRIES AND STUDIES...Lond.
 — Great Britain. Ineffectual preferences.
 19thCent. Ja
 Gilbert, B. Grantham, Sir W., and his cottages.
 Idler, N
 Gilbert, C. B. *Kindergarten in St. Louis exhibit.*
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 — Libraries, public.....Lib.J. Ap
 — Manual-training high schools...Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Gilbert, G. H. Christian doctrine.....Bib.World, N
 — Jesus, Personal religion of.....Outl. N12
 Gilbert, C. K. Pelée, Mont. Mechanism of spine.
 Science, Je17
 — Seismology.....Science, D16
 Gilbey, W. Horse-breeding, English.....19thCent. Je
 Gilder, J. L. Hoar, George F. Autobiography.
 Critic, Ja
 — Rainsford, W. S.....Critic, My
 — Sigma (*pseud.*). Personalia.....Critic, Mr
 — Spencer, H., Autobiography of.....Critic, Je
 — Stoddard, Richard Henry.....Critic, Ja
 — Story, William Wetmore, James's.....Critic, P
 — Wolseley, Garnet Joseph, 1st viscount...Critic, P
 — Women writers, Some.....Outl. O1
 Gilder, R. W. Clemens, S. L.....Outl. S3
 Giles, H. A. Chinese literature, Woman in...19thCent. N
 — Jade.....19thCent. Ja
 — Palmistry in China.....19thCent. D
 Gill, A. H. Paint, Sabin's Technology of...Science, N18
 Gill, M. Drama, Appeal of the.....Acad. D3
 Gill, T. Fishes, Extinct pediculate.....Science, D16
 — — Non-education of young by parents.
 Science, Je3
 — Horses, Five-toed.....Science, My6
 — Holbrook, John Edwards.....Nat.Acad.Sci.Biog.v.5
 Gill, W. T. Australia, A white.....19thCent. Ja
 Gillette, A. J. *Children, Indigent.*
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Gilley, W. Automobile traffic and public roads.
 19thCent. N
 Gillmore, I. H. On the doorstep; a story...McClure, J1
 Gilman, B. Our front-parlor alligator...NewEng.M. Mr
 Gilman, Mrs. B. Bologna, Famous women of.
 Critic, N
 Gilman, Charlotte P. Children, Housing for.
 Indep. Ag35
 — Domestic economy.....Indep. Je16
 — Hegan, Alice C. Mrs. Wiggs.....Critic, Je
 — Home, Passing of the, in cities.....Cosmopol. D
 — Strange lands; a poem.....Cosmopol. J1
 — Women's Congress in Berlin.....Booklover'sM. S
 Gilman, D. C. Bible Society, British.....No.Am. Mr
 Gilman, E. H. Christmas dinner.....CtryLifeAm. D
 — Home sketches.....Scrib.M. Mr
 GILMAN, LAWRENCE. PHASES OF MODERN MUSIC.
 NewYork
 — MacDowell, Edward, Music of.....No.Am. Je
 — Music, American, The new.....No.Am. D
 — "Parsifal" and its significance.....No.Am. Ja
 — Strauss, Richard.....Critic, Ap
 Gilman, T. Clearing-house system....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 Gilmore, Geo. W. Biblical criticism.....Monist, Ja
 Gilpin, T. E. Fish, Game, of the middle-west.
 Indep. Je23
 Gilson, R. R. Absent guest, The; a story....Cent. F
 — Ellen; a sketch.....Harper, F

- Gilson, R. R. *Illusionist, The; a story*. Cent. Ja
 — *Little Rugby; a story*. Harper, Mr
 Giltner, L. G. *Fatuity of Tompkins; a story*. Munsey, J1
 — *Relative values*. Overland, Ja
 — *Sporting spirit, The; a story*. Munsey, My
 — *When the boss got busy*. Overland, Ag
 Gingrich, C. S. *Machinery, New cutting*. Cassier, O
 Ginsburg, B. W. *London, Port of*. J.Soc.Arts.v.51
 Girdner, T. H. *Medical science and its enemies*.
 Munsey, Ag
 Girty, G. H. *Triticites, New genus of*. Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Givens, W. R. *Greer, David Hummell, Bishop*.
 Indep. Ja28
 Givskow, E. *France, Small industries of*. Contemp. S
 Gladden, W. *Alma Mater*. Outl. Ag6
 Gladstone, A. *Conviction, The decay of*. Westm. Je
 Glanville, E. *Black fan*. NewEng.M. F
 Glaser, O. C. *Anatomy and natural selection*.
 Science, J129
 Glasgow, W. A., jr. *Liberty, individual*.
 Am.BarAssoc.v.26
 Glaspell, S. K. *Awakening of Lieutenant-Governor*.
 Munsey, Ag
 — *Contrary to precedent*. Booklover'sM. F
 — *Man of flesh and blood, The*. Harper, My
 Glasson, W. H. *Pension law; act of 1890*. So.Atlan.Q. O
 Gleason, A. H. *Christmas house party*. CtryLifeAm. D
 Gleason, J. M. *Owl, The great horned*. Outl. Je4
 Glessner, R. W. *Gérôme, Jean Léon*. Brush&P. Ap
 Glidden, C. J. *Automobile, To Arctic Circle in*.
 NewEng.M. Ja
 Glünicke, G. T. R. *Korea, Women of*. 19thCent. J1
 Godard, J. G. *Great Britain, Empire, Burden of*.
 Westm. F.Mr
 Godbey, A. H. *Hammurabi code and Deuteronomy*.
 Ref.Ch.R. O
 — *Palestine, Front door of*. Monist, J1
 Goddard, E. *Macleod, Fiona, Winged destiny*. Fortn. D
 Goddard, J. *Bible, Prophecy analyzed*. NewChurchR. O
 — *David, the King*. N.ChurchR. Ap
 Godfrey, T. *Liquor-traffic. Alcoholic excess*.
 Fortn. J1
 Godley, A. D. *Art and letters; a poem*.
 Cornh. Ag. Ecl.M. N
 — *Lines written in depression*. Ecl.M. F
 Godley, Eveline C. *Drama; winter plays*. National, F
 Goegg, G. *Simphon tunnel*. J.Soc.Arts.v.51
 Goerwitz, E. F. *Creation of man, The*. N.ChurchR. Ap
 Goettsch, C. *International correspondence*.
 SchoolR. Ja
 Golding, Lewis. *Battlefield, Humors of*. Chamb.J. Mr
 Goldmann, C. S. *Africa, South, and her labor problem*.
 19thCent. My
 Goldmark, J. C. *Child labor and juvenile delinquency*.
 Pol.Sci.Q. S
 Goldsmith, E. *Hydrogen sulphide*. J.Frankl.Inst. Je
 Goldstein, V. *Woman, in Australia, Political*.
 19thCent. J1
 Goler, Geo. W. *Sanitary aid societies*.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Gooch, F. A. *Chlorides, Typical hydrous*.
 Am.J.Sci. My
 — *Halogen acids, Action upon vanadic*.
 Am.J.Sci. Ja
 Goodale, D. *Duck-shooting*. Outing, F
 Goode, J. F. *Electoral Commission of 1877*.
 Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
 Goode, J. P. *Map-drawing in teaching geography*.
 SchoolR. Ja
 Goodenough, A. *Country pastor*. Outl. Ag20
 Goodloe, C. *Belated Christmas, A*. Cent. D
 — *Ill wind, An*. Scrib.M. J1
 Goodman, John. *Steam, Superheated, for steam-engines*. Cassier, N'03
 Goodnow, F. J. *Law, Administrative, of U. S*.
 Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
 Goodrich, A. *Connecticut; the home of invention*.
 World'sWork, Ja
 — *Electrical power*. World'sWork, F
 Goodrich, C. F. *U. S. Navy, Education in*.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Goodrich, J. K. *Japanese fine art publications*.
 Lamp, Je
 Goodrich, J. T. *Japanese libraries*. Lamp, F
 Goodrich-Freer, A. *Jewish folk-lore from Jerusalem*.
 Polk-Lore, J1
 Goodrick, A. J. S. *Oxford University*. Macmil. J1
 Goodspeed, C. *God, is He universal Father?*
 Am.J.Theol. Ja
 Goodspeed, E. J. *Laodiceans, Madrid MS. of*.
 Am.J.Theol. J1
 — *A Toledo MS. of the*. J.Bib.Lit.23:76
 Goodspeed, F. J. *Ostraca, Greek, in America*.
 Am.J.Philol. Ja
 Goodwin, A. H. *Skate-sailing*. CtryLifeAm. D
 Goodwin, G. D. *Ministry, Sunny side of*. NewEng.M. S
 Goodwin, E. J. *New York City; high schools*.
 Educa.R. O
 Goodwin, L. S. *Muse; a phantasy*. Gent.M. Ja
 Goodwin, M. W. *Four roads to paradise*. Cent. Ja-My
 Goodyear, W. H. *Architec. refinements*.
 Arch.Rec. Ag,N,D
 Gordon, D. E. *California journalism, Early*.
 Overland, My,Je,D
 Gordon, W. E. *Immigration, Problem of*. National, F
 Gordy, J. P. *Panama case, Ethics of*. Forum, J1
 — *Pedagogy, Schools of*. N.Y.RegentsRept. no.118
 Gore, G. *Morality, Coming scientific*.
 Westm. Ap. Monist, Ap
 Gore, J. E. *Aeroplane, Wright's*. Knowl. F
 Gorgas, W. C. *Panama, Health problem at*. R.ofRs. J1
 — *Yellow fever, Transmission of*.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Gorki, M. *Reader, The*. Poet-Lore, Ap
 Gorren, A. *Wharton, Edith. Sanctuary*. Critic, Mr
 Gosse, E. *Fame, Immortality and*. Cosmopol. Mr
 — *Invisible philosophers, The*. Harper, Je
 — *Otté, Elias O*. Ath. Ja2
 Gotch, J. A. *Furniture, Some modern*. ArtJ. Ap
 Gottheil, R. J. H. *Biblical criticism, Jewish*.
 J.Bib.Lit.23:1
 — *Spanish documents, Some*. Jew.Q. J1
 Gould, E. *Abraham's sacrifice of Isaac*.
 N.ChurchR. Ap
 Gould, G. M. *Ambidexterity*. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 — *Eyes; right-eyedness*. Science, Ap8
 — *Eye-strain*. Booklover'sM. My
 — *Infinite Presence, The*. Atlan. D
 Gould, Geo. J. *Polo and the business man*. Indep. Je2
 Gould, S. Baring. *Changed trunks, The*. Chamb.J. N
 Gourlay, C. *Athens, Christian churches of*. Am.Arch. O1
 Gove, A. *Superintendent of schools*. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Gowers, W. R. *Fatigue*. Quar. O
 Grandewitz, A. *Electrical works, Wind-power for*.
 Knowl. Mr
 — *Electric railway, Marienfelde-Zossen*. Engin.M. Ja
 — *Telegraph, Printing, Berlin*. Nat'Im. O
 — *Telescope, Military, "Panorama"*. Knowl. Ag
 Graffenried, C. de. *Belgium of Charles the Bold and Philip II*. Chaut. S

- Graffenried, C. de. Belgium, 20th century. Chaut. O
 Graham, J. A. Dogs, American Llewellyns. Outing, JI
 — Breeding sporting dogs. Outing, N
 — English questions. Outing, My
 — Field trials. Outing, F
 — Irish and Gordon setters. Outing, S
 — Kennel notes. Outing, My, Je
 — Laveracks in America. Outing, JI
 — Shooting, Choosing. Outing, Ag
 — Sporting, American variations of. Outing, Mr
 — Class in. Outing, D
 — Training and care of. Outing, O
 Graham, Marquis of. British shipping and fiscal reform. 19th Cent. Ap
 Graham, N. C. Macedonia as I saw it. Good Words, D
 Graham, R. B. C. Arabia, Hogarth's Penetration of. Sat. R. JI9
 — Camargue, France. Sat. R. D17
 — Hudson, W. H. Purple land. Sat. R. D3
 — Morocco, Forrest's. Sat. R. N19
 — Stock, From the. Sat. R. My28
 — Zagala. Sat. R. Mr26
 Grandgent, C. H. French as substitute for Latin. School R. Je
 Granger, E. Home, The, Gilman on. Dial, Ap16
 Grant, P. S. Singapore, Anglo-Chinese school at. Outl. Ap30
 Grant, R. Undercurrent, The. Scrib. M. Ja, N
 — Higginson, T. W. Verses to. Atlan. F
 Grant, R. B. Labor unions, Eye of fear. Cent. Mr
 Graves, A. P. Physical educ. in prim. schools. Contemp. JI
 Graves, C. M. Thompson, John R. Lamp, O
 Graves, F. P. Oxford, Recent commemoration at. School R. N
 Gravson, H. Chimneys, Smoky. Am. Arch. Ap23
 Gray, A. R. Eastern question, old and new. Sewanee, Ja
 Gray, D. Anti-imperialist, Recantation of an. Outl. Ag20
 — Fox-hunting in America. Outing, D
 — Polo in the Philippines. Outing, Je
 Gray, Elizabeth F. Rose Arbor. Overland, Ja
 — Yukon, In valley of the. Overland, Je
 Gray, G. A. Holmes, George, of Roxbury, Mass. N.E. Reg. Ja, Ap, JI
 Gray, G. B. Nebo, Mount, View from. Expos. N
 Gray, G. F. Minneapolis, Minnesota. Nat'l M. F
 Gray, M. I. Savonarola. Gent. M. Ap
 Gray, Oliver. Highgate Hill, On. Chamb. J. Ja
 Green, D. I. *Poor, the, Treatment of.* Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
 Green, J. R. Parasitism, Development of. Knowl. Je
 — Stimulus and sensation. Knowl. My
 Green, R. M. Education, Professionalism in. Harv. Grad. M. Mr
 Green, S. S. *Green, Andrew Haswell.* Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. v. 16
 Green, W. S. "Rata Encoronada, La"; ship of the Spanish Armada. Macmil. F
 Greene, F. V. Russia, Genius of. World's Work, Ap
 Greene, J. D. Harvard University, Religious life of. Harv. Grad. M. Mr
 Greenslet, F. Cowper, William, Correspondence of. Nation, N3
 — Wendell, Barrett, on 17th century literature. Nation, D29
 Greenwood, F. Stephen, Sir Leslie. Liv. Age, Mr19. Ecl. M. My
 Greer, H. H. Bitter, Karl, sculptor. Brush & P. Mr
 Gregg, E. J. War, Danger of, to Europe. World's Work, Ap
 Gregg, J. A. MacBride, Richard, Premier of British Columbia. Canad. M. JI
 Gregor, L. R. Translation. School R. Je
 Gregory, C. R. Bible: New Testament, Religion of. Am. J. Theol. Ja
 — Westcott, Brooke Foss. Am. J. Theol. O
 Gregory, E. Visiting in country houses. Cent. Ag
 Gregson, A. K. Shanghai. Overland, O
 Gregson, C. W. Shanghai, From, to Hankow. Overland, N
 Greth, J. C. W. Water, Softening and purifying. Cassier, Ap
 Grew, J. C. Tiger, Cave-dwelling, of China. Outing, S
 Grey, F. Great Britain. Politics, 1904. Indep. R. F
 Gribble, P. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Centenary of. Fortn. Ag
 — English view of. Critic, JI
 — Sand, George. Bookman, JI
 — Centenary of. Fortn. Ag
 — Spencer, Herbert. Fortn. Je
 — Sue, Eugene. Fortn. F. Ecl. M. My
 Grier, S. C. Hancock, Tysoe Saul. Blackw. Ap
 Grierson, Elizabeth. England, French invasion of. Chamb. J. Ja
 Griffin, M. A. Necrological romance. Cent. Ag
 Griffin, W. H. Browning, Robert, Chesterton's. Ath. Mr5
 Griffis, W. E. China, past and present, Parker's. Nation, Mr10
 — East, Far, Ideals of, Okakura's. Nation, F25
 — Japan, New books about, 1904. Dial, D1
 — to-day, Scherer on. Dial, My16
 — Kim the Korean. Outl. Mr5
 — Medieval Princess, Putnam on. Dial, N1
 — Russo-Japanese war, K. Asakawa on. Outl. D24
 Griffith, H. S. Incognito. Lippinc. Ap
 — Mixed pairs. Lippinc. N
 Griffiths, A. Great Britain. War office, The new. Fortn. Mr
 — Le Marchant, Major-General. Blackw. My
 Griffiths, A. L. Philippines, Insurrection in. Arena, N
 Grimke, A. H. Negroes, Disfranchisement of. Atlan. JI
 Grimshaw, B. Miss Silver's attic. Temp. Bar. Ag
 Grogan, W. E. Lost soul, The. Temp. Bar. JI
 Grohman, F. Baillie. French king's hunting book. Fortn. My
 Gronow, H. International correspondence. School R. Ja
 Gropallo, L. Italian novels of to-day. Indep. R. S
 Grosser, H. S. Chicago, Municipal problems of. Ann. Am. Acad. Mr
 Grosvenor, G. H. Inoculating the ground. Cent. O
 — Panama and its neighbors. Chaut. Mr
 — Water, purifying, New method of. Cent. D
 Grossmann, M. P. E. *Children, a typical, Education of.* Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Guarini, E. Aluminothermics, Applications of. Engin. M. Ja
 — Hydro-electric station of Greece. Engin. M. F
 Gubernatis, A. de. Italy, Social classes in. Atlan. S
 Guerlac, O. France, politics, Storm center of. Cent. Ja
 Guillaume, E. Invar and its applications. Nature, D8
 Guillet, C. Nature school, Glimpse at a. Pedagog. Sem. Mr
 Guiney, L. T. Halos, On. Cath. World, D
 Guipon, L. Last of the Crocaticches. Cent. My
 Gunsaulus, F. W. Israels, Josef, An appreciation. Brush & P. F

- Gunther, R. T. Naples, Bay of, Earth-movements in. Nature, Je21
 — Naples, City of, Changes in level of. Geog. J. Ag
 Guthrie, J. W. Hudson, Henry, Tercentennial of. Munsey, P
 Guthrie, W. N. Schutze, Martin, Poems. Sewanee, J1
 Guttridge, A. W. Poor, Volunteer workers for. Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
 Guyot, Y. France, Church and state in. Indep. S22
 — Russia, Finances. No. Am. N
 Gwynn, S. Fishing, Boys'. Cornh. Ja
 — Ireland: from Tory to Aran. Blackw. S
 — Kipling, Rudyard, as poet and prophet. Ecl. M. Ja
 Hadden, J. C. Curfew bell, The. Gent. M. Ja
 — Novels, The plague of. Fortn. Je
 — Rossini, Gioachino. Gent. M. Mr
 Haddon, A. C. Sun-dance, Arapaho. Nature, J128
 Hadley, A. T. Education, Methods of. Educa. R. N
 — Public purpose in. Indep. Ag4
 — Hadley, James. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. v.5
 Hadley, Margaret A. Teachers, Why organize. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Hadlow, J. B. Stained glass, Pictorial. Art. J. Ag
 Hadzits, G. D. Plutarchian ethics. School R. My
 Haertel, M. H. International correspondence. School R. Ja
 Haeselbarth, A. C. Porto Rico; Government's fight. R. of Rs. J1
 Hagaman, F. F. Deity, Heart-side of. Arena, Ap
 Hagar, G. J. American benefactions, Magnitude of. R. of Rs. Ap
 Hager, A. R. Philippine teacher, The. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Hager, S. Peruvian asterisms. Am. Antiq. N
 Haggard, H. R. Kaffir, Essential, Kidd's. Sat. R. J12
 Hague, A. Yellowstone National Park. Scrib. M. My
 Hague, J. D. Island in Pacific, Doubtful. Nat. Geog. M. D
 Haig, Alex. Physical degeneration. National, D
 Hain, F. H. Physical education. Educa. F
 Haines, Helen E. Libraries, traveling, Growth of. World's Work, S
 Haines, T. H. Reaction to rectangular forms. Psychol. R. J1
 Hains, P. C. Panama canal, Labor problem on. No. Am. J1
 Hains, T. J. Tidal-wave in Atlantic ocean. Indep. J128
 Hake, T. St. E. Tarnaby's barge. Chamb. J. D
 Hale, E. E. Algonquian language and literature. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. v. 16
 — Channing, W. E. Am. J. Theol. Ja
 — Christmas, Celebrations of. New Eng. M. Ja
 — Harvard college; Deturs. Harv. Grad. M. Mr
 — Religion of America. Internat. Q. O
 Hale, G. E. Sun, New method of research. Pop. Sci. Mo. My
 Hale, J. H. Canteloupes, A "flyer" in. Ctry Life Am. J1
 Hale, L. Great Britain; Army. Military situation. 19th Cent. J1
 Hale, L. C. San Gimignano. Harper, Je
 Hale, R. S. Boiler design and explosions. Engin. M. My
 — Smoke, Prevention of. Am. Arch. Ag6
 Hale, R. W. Dreyfus case, Present status of. Green Bag, F
 — Hale, Mrs. Sarah Josepha. Cent. Mr
 Hale, W. Alhambra, The. Bookman, D
 — Tavolara; search for lost republic. Harper, N
 Hales, F. Transvaal, Labor difficulties in. Fortn. J1
 Hales, J. W. Shakespeare, London residences of. Ath. Mr26
 Halifax, G. R. Greatest good to greatest number. Overland, S
 — Immigration, Scourge of. Overland, Ja
 — Public, The; unfortunate third. Overland, P
 — Unionism, Dangers of. Overland, Je
 Halkett, V. M. C. Coming of Godiva, The. Temp. Bar, S
 Hall, A. Moon, The lunar theory. Science, Ja22
 — Rheims and champagne industry. Booklover's M. S
 Hall, A. D. Agricultural research in England. Contemp. N
 Hall, B. Beard, Dan. Moonlight. Arena, J1
 Hall, C. C. Religious and moral education. Bib. World, Je. Educa. R. Je
 Hall, C. E. Ertz, Edward. Brush & P. F
 Hall, E. H. Athletics, Pitfall of. Nation, Mr17
 — Chemistry and physics. Educa. R. F
 Hall, Eleanor. Deirdre, Story of. Folk-Lore, Mr
 Hall, Eliza C. "Sweet day of rest". Cosmopol. D
 — Two loves. Cosmopol. N
 Hall, G. S. Child study, Unsolved problems. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 — Co-education. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 — Mental science. Science, O14
 — Psychology, Child, and teachers. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Hall, H. F. Napoleon note-books. Fortn. F
 Hall, H. R. Khotan, Ruins of, Stein's. Nature, J121
 — Thebes, Ancient temple at. Ecl. M. Ag
 — Nitokris-Rhodopis. J. Hel. Stud. 24: 208
 Hall, P. F. Immigration, Selection of. Ann. Am. Acad. J1
 Hall, T. C. Prophetic hope, The, and Jesus. Outl. S24
 — Socialism as rival of Christianity. No. Am. Je
 Hall, Thomas C. Ethics, Relativity in. Internat. J. Ethics, Ja
 Hallays, A. Paris of yesterday and to-day. Internat. Q. Je
 Halleck, R. P. Secondary education. School R. F
 Halliday-Antona, Annetta. Russia, Strange. Indep. D29
 Hallowell, E. Blessing the typewriter. Lippinc. Mr
 Hallowell, E. A. Brindle-boy. Lippinc. O
 — Old home week in Bohemia. Lippinc. Ag
 — Perfect year, The. Harper, Je
 Halsey, F. A. Metric system. Science, S16
 Halsey, J. J. Hennepin's new discovery. Dial, Ja16
 — Lewis and Clark, Trail of. Dial, S1
 Halsey, R. H. Teachers, University extension for. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Halstead, A. Cortelyou, George B. R. of Rs. S
 Halstead, M. Greeley, Horace, Breakfasts with. Cosmopol. Ap
 Halsted, G. B. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Science, Mr11
 — Lobachevski prize. Science, S16
 Halyburton, H. Isles of destiny, The. Chamb. J. N
 Hamilton, A. Port Arthur—its strategic value. Fortn. Ap. Ecl. M. Je
 Hamilton, A. M. Office, public, Sanity and safety in. No. Am. O
 Hamilton, C. Love—as a matter of course. Cosmopol. Mr
 — Romance and realism. Dial, N16
 Hamilton, C. J. Daudet, Alphonse. Early struggles. Gent. M. D
 — Mosely educational commission. Econ. J. Mr
 Hamilton, E. J. Japanese imperial garden party. Idler, Mr
 Hamilton, J. G. Disabilities. So. Atlan. Ja
 Hamilton, W. L. H. Mosaic construction. J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
 Hamlin, A. D. F. Architecture in America. Forum, Ja

- Graffenried, C. de. Belgium, 20th century. Chaut. O
 Graham, J. A. Dogs, American Llewellyns. Outing, J1
 ——— Breeding sporting dogs. Outing, N
 ——— English questions. Outing, My
 ——— Field trials. Outing, F
 ——— Irish and Gordon setters. Outing, S
 ——— Kennel notes. Outing, My, Je
 ——— Laveracks in America. Outing, J1
 ——— Shooting, Choosing. Outing, Ag
 ——— Sporting, American variations of. Outing, Mr
 ——— Class in. Outing, D
 ——— Training and care of. Outing, O
 Graham, Marquis of. British shipping and fiscal reform.
 19th Cent. Ap
 Graham, N. C. Macedonia as I saw it. Good Words, D
 Graham, R. B. C. Arabia, Hogarth's Penetration of.
 Sat. R. J19
 ——— Camargue, France. Sat. R. D17
 ——— Hudson, W. H. Purple land. Sat. R. D3
 ——— Morocco, Forrest's. Sat. R. N19
 ——— Stock, From the. Sat. R. My28
 ——— Zagala. Sat. R. Mr26
 Grandgent, C. H. French as substitute for Latin.
 School R. Je
 Granger, E. Home, The, Gilman on. Dial, Ap16
 Grant, P. S. Singapore, Anglo-Chinese school at.
 Outl. Ap30
 Grant, R. Undercurrent, The. Scrib. M. Ja, N
 ——— Higginson, T. W. Verses to. Atlan. F
 Grant, R. B. Labor unions, Eye of fear. Cent. Mr
 Graves, A. P. Physical educ. in prim. schools.
 Contemp. J1
 Graves, C. M. Thompson, John R. Lamp, O
 Graves, F. P. Oxford, Recent commemoration at.
 School R. N
 Gravson, H. Chimneys, Smoky. Am. Arch. Ap23
 Gray, A. R. Eastern question, old and new.
 Sewanee, Ja
 Gray, D. Anti-imperialist, Recantation of an.
 Outl. Ag20
 ——— Fox-hunting in America. Outing, D
 ——— Polo in the Philippines. Outing, Je
 Gray, Elizabeth F. Rose Arbor. Overland, Ja
 ——— Yukon, In valley of the. Overland, Je
 Gray, G. A. Holmes, George, of Roxbury, Mass.
 N.E. Reg. Ja, Ap, J1
 Gray, G. B. Nebo, Mount, View from. Expos. N
 Gray, G. F. Minneapolis, Minnesota. Nat'l M. F
 Gray, M. I. Savonarola. Gent. M. Ap
 Gray, Oliver. Highgate Hill, On. Chamb. J. Ja
 Green, D. I. Poor, the, Treatment of.
 Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
 Green, J. R. Parasitism, Development of. Knowl. Je
 ——— Stimulus and sensation. Knowl. My
 Green, R. M. Education, Professionalism in.
 Harv. Grad. M. Mr
 Green, S. S. Green, Andrew Haswell.
 Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. v.16
 Green, W. S. "Rata Encoronada, La"; ship of the
 Spanish Armada. Macmil. F
 Greene, F. V. Russia, Genius of. World's Work, Ap
 Greene, J. D. Harvard University, Religious life of.
 Harv. Grad. M. Mr
 Greenslet, F. Cowper, William, Correspondence of.
 Nation, N3
 ——— Wendell, Barrett, on 17th century literature.
 Nation, D29
 Greenwood, F. Stephen, Sir Leslie.
 Liv. Age, Mr19. Ecl. M. My
 Greer, H. H. Bitter, Karl, sculptor. Brush & P. Mr
 Gregg, E. J. War, Danger of, to Europe.
 World's Work, Ap
 Gregg, J. A. MacBride, Richard, Premier of British
 Columbia. Canad. M. J1
 Gregor, L. R. Translation. School R. Je
 Gregory, C. R. Bible: New Testament, Religion of.
 Am. J. Theol. Ja
 ——— Westcott, Brooke Foss. Am. J. Theol. O
 Gregory, E. Visiting in country houses. Cent. Ag
 Gregson, A. K. Shanghai. Overland, O
 Gregson, C. W. Shanghai, From, to Hankow.
 Overland, N
 Greth, J. C. W. Water, Softening and purifying.
 Cassier, Ap
 Grew, J. C. Tiger, Cave-dwelling, of China. Outing, S
 Grey, F. Great Britain. Politics, 1904. Indep. R. F
 Gribble, F. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Centenary of.
 Fortn. Ag
 ——— English view of. Critic, J1
 ——— Sand, George. Bookman, J1
 ——— Centenary of. Fortn. Ag
 ——— Spencer, Herbert. Fortn. Je
 ——— Sue, Eugene. Fortn. F. Ecl. M. My
 Grier, S. C. Hancock, Tysse Saul. Blackw. Ap
 Grierson, Elizabeth. England, French invasion of.
 Chamb. J. Ja
 Griffin, M. A. Necrological romance. Cent. Ag
 Griffin, W. H. Browning, Robert, Chesterton's.
 Ath. Mrs
 Griffiths, W. E. China, past and present, Parker's.
 Nation, Mr10
 ——— East, Far, Ideals of, Okakura's. Nation, F25
 ——— Japan, New books about, 1904. Dial, D1
 ——— to-day, Scherer on. Dial, My16
 ——— Kim the Korean. Outl. Mrs
 ——— Medieval Princess, Putnam on. Dial, N1
 ——— Russo-Japanese war, K. Asakawa on. Outl. D24
 Griffiths, H. S. Incognito. Lippinc. Ap
 ——— Mixed pairs. Lippinc. N
 Griffiths, A. Great Britain. War office, The new.
 Fortn. Mr
 ——— Le Marchant, Major-General. Blackw. My
 Griffiths, A. L. Philippines, Insurrection in. Arena, N
 Grimke, A. H. Negroes, Disfranchisement of. Atlan. J1
 Grimshaw, B. Miss Silver's attic. Temp. Bar Ag
 Grogan, W. E. Lost soul, The. Temp. Bar, J1
 Grohman, F. Baillie. French king's hunting book.
 Fortn. My
 Gronow, H. International correspondence.
 School R. Ja
 Gropallo, L. Italian novels of to-day. Indep. R. S
 Grosser, H. S. Chicago, Municipal problems of.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Mr
 Grosvenor, G. H. Inoculating the ground. Cent. O
 ——— Panama and its neighbors. Chaut. Mr
 ——— Water, purifying, New method of. Cent. D
 Grossmann, M. P. E. Children, a typical, Education of.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Guarini, E. Aluminothermics, Applications of.
 Engin. M. Ja
 ——— Hydro-electric station of Greece. Engin. M. F
 Gubernatis, A. de. Italy, Social classes in. Atlan. S
 Guerlac, O. France, politics, Storm center of. Cent. Ja
 Guillaume, E. Invar and its applications. Nature, D8
 Guillet, C. Nature school, Glimpse at a.
 Pedagog. Sem. Mr
 Guiney, L. T. Halos, On. Cath. World, D
 Guipon, L. Last of the Crocibiches. Cent. My
 Gunsaulus, F. W. Israels, Josef, An appreciation.
 Brush & P. F

- Gunther, R. T. Naples, Bay of. Earth-movements in. Nature, Jan 11
- Naples, City of. Changes in level of. Geog. J. Ag
- Guthrie, J. W. Hudson, Henry. Tercentennial of. Munsey, F
- Guthrie, W. N. Schutze, Martin. Poems. Sewanee, J
- Guarise, A. W. Poor. Voluntary workers for. Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
- Guyot, Y. France. Church and state in. Indep. S22
- Russia. Finances. No. Am. N
- Gwynn, S. Fishing. Boys. Cornh. Ja
- Ireland: from Tory to Aran. Blackw. S
- Kipling, Rudyard, as poet and prophet. Ecl. M. Ja
- Hadden, J. C. Curfew bell, The. Gent. M. Ja
- Novels. The plague of. Fortn. Je
- Rossini, Gioachino. Gent. M. Mr
- Haddon, A. C. Sun-dance, Arapaho. Nature, J128
- Hadley, A. T. Education, Methods of. Educa. R. N
- Public purpose in. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. v. 5
- Hadley, James. Indep. Ag4
- Hadley, Margaret A. Teachers. Why organize. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Hadlow, J. B. Stained glass, Pictorial. Art. J. Ag
- Hadzits, G. D. Plutarchian ethics. School R. My
- Haertel, M. H. International correspondence. School R. Ja
- Haeselbarth, A. C. Porto Rico: Government's fight. R. of Rs. J1
- Hagaman, F. P. Deity, Heart-side of. Arena, Ap
- Hagar, G. J. American benefactions, Magnitude of. R. of Rs. Ap
- Hager, A. R. Philippine teacher, The. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Hager, S. Peruvian asterisms. Am. Antiq. N
- Haggard, H. R. Kaffir, Essential, Kidd's. Sat. R. J12
- Hague, A. Yellowstone National Park. Scrib. M. My
- Hague, J. D. Island in Pacific, Doubtful. Nat. Geog. M. D
- Haig, Alex. Physical degeneration. National, D
- Hain, F. H. Physical education. Educa. F
- Haines, Helen E. Libraries, traveling. Growth of. World's Work, S
- Haines, T. H. Reaction to rectangular forms. Psychol. R. J1
- Hains, P. C. Panama canal, Labor problem on. No. Am. J1
- Hains, T. J. Tidal-wave in Atlantic ocean. Indep. J128
- Hake, T. St. E. Tarnaby's barge. Chamb. J. D
- Hale, E. E. Algonquian language and literature. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. v. 16
- Channing, W. E. Am. J. Theol. Ja
- Christmas, Celebrations of. New Eng. M. Ja
- Harvard college, Detours. Harv. Grad. M. Mr
- Religion of America. Internat. Q. O
- Hale, G. E. Sun, New method of research. Pop. Sci. Mo. My
- Hale, J. H. Canteloupes, A "flyer" in. Ctry. Life Am. J1
- Hale, L. Great Britain. Army. Military situation. 19th Cent. J1
- Hale, L. C. San Gimignano. Harper, Je
- Hale, R. S. Boiler design and explosions. Engin. M. My
- Smoke, Prevention of. Am. Arch. Ag4
- Hale, R. W. Dreyfus case, Present status of. Green Bag, F
- Hale, Mrs. Sarah Josepha. Cent. Mr
- Hale, W. Alhambra, The. Bookman, D
- Hales, P. Transvaal, Labor difficulties. Part. J
- Hales, J. W. Shakespeare. Part. J
- Hall, G. R. Greatest good to greatest number. Overland, S
- Immigration. Source of. Overland, Ja
- Public. The. unfortunate third. Overland, F
- Unionism. Dangers of. Overland, Je
- Hallett, V. M. C. Coming of Godiva. The. Temp. Rec. S
- Hall, A. Moon. The lunar theory. Science, 1222
- Hall, A. D. Rheims and champagne industry. Booklover's M. S
- Agricultural research in England. Contemp. N
- Hall, B. Beard, Dan. Moonlight. Arena, J1
- Hall, C. C. Religious and moral education. Bib. World, Je
- Hall, C. E. Ertz, Edward. Educa. R. Je
- Hall, E. H. Athletics. Pitfall of. Brush & P. F
- Chemistry and physics. Nation, M17
- Hall, Eleanor. Deirdre, Story of. Educa. R. F
- Hall, Eliza C. "Sweet day of rest". Folk-Lore, Mr
- Two loves. Cosmopol. D
- Hall, G. S. Child study. Unsolved problems. Cosmopol. N
- Co-education. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Mental science. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Psychology, Child, and teachers. Science, O14
- Hall, H. F. Napoleon note-books. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Hall, H. R. Khotan, Ruins of, Stein's. Fortn. F
- Thebes, Ancient temple at. Nature, J121
- Nitokris-Rhodopis. J. Hel. Stud. 24: 208
- Hall, P. F. Immigration, Selection of. Ann. Acad. J1
- Hall, T. C. Prophetic hope, The, and Jesus. Outl. S24
- Hall, Thomas C. Ethics, Relativity in. No. Am. Je
- Hallays, A. Paris of yesterday and to-day. Internat. J. Ethics, Ja
- Halleck, R. P. Secondary education. Internat. Q. Je
- Halliday-Antona, Annetta. Russia, Strange. School R. P
- Hallowell, E. Blessing the typewriter. Indep. D20
- Hallowell, E. A. Brindle-boy. Lippinc. Mr
- Old home week in Bohemia. Lippinc. O
- Halsey, F. A. Perfect year, The. Lippinc. Ag
- Halsey, J. J. Metric system. Harper, Ja
- Lewis and Clark, Trail of. Science, S16
- Halsey, R. H. Hennepin's new discovery. Dial, Jan 6
- Teachers, University extension for. Dial, S2
- Halstead, A. Cortelyou, George B. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Halstead, M. Greeley, Horace, Booklets with. R. of Rs. S
- Halsted, G. B. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Cosmopol. Ap
- Lobachevski prize. Science, M11
- Halyburton, H. Isles of destiny. The. Science, S16
- Hamilton, A. Port Arthur—the strategic value. Chamb. J. N
- Hamilton, A. M. Office, public, Sanitary and safety in. Fortn. Ap. Ecl. M. Je
- Hamilton, C. Love—as a matter of course. Cosmopol. Mr
- Romance and realism. No. Am. O
- Hamilton, C. J. Dandlet, Alphonse. Dial, N16
- Early struggles. Gent. M. D
- Study educational commission. Econ. J. Mr
- Hamilton, E. J. Japanese imperial garden party. Idler, M
- Hamilton, J. G. Disabilities. S. Asian
- Hamilton, W. L. H. Mosaic construction. J. S. Am.
- Hamilton, A. D. F. Architecture in America. P. Am.

- Hamm, M. A. "Camel of Jesus, The.".....Cent. D
 — Yalu river, Along the.....Indep. Mr31
 Hammond, F. S. Revolutionary soldiers.....N.E.Reg. J1
 Hammond, L. Holst, Hermann von.....R.ofRs. Mr
 Hampton, J. Parachute man, The.....Outing, Mr
 Hancock, A. E. Churchill, Winston, Hist. fiction of.....Outl. J130
 — Fénélon, with portrait.....Booklover's M. Ja
 Hancock, M. S. Love, the conqueror.....Gent.M. N
 Haney, L. H. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.....Ath. Apr16
 Hanger, G. W. W. Baths, Public, in the U. S.U.S.LaborBull.v.9
 — Housing of working people.....U.S.LaborBull.v.9
 — Labor, Bureaus of, in foreign countries.....U.S.LaborBull.v.9
 — — — — in U. S.U.S.LaborBull.v.9
 — Living, Cost of, in U. S., 1890 to 1903.....U.S.LaborBull.v.9
 — Prices, Wholesale, in the United States.....U.S.LaborBull.v.9
 — Strikes in the U. S., 1881 to 1890.....U.S.LaborBull.v.9
 — Wages in the U. S. and in Europe, 1890 to 1903.....U.S.LaborBull.v.9
 Hanna, H. S. Liquor question.....Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
 — Park systems.....Ann.Am.Acad. My
 Hanna, M. A. Labor unions, and socialism.....Nat'M. F
 Hanna, M. E. Cyba.....Chaut. My
 Hannay, D. Eastern question, Beginning of.....Cornh. Ap
 Hannay, J. Nova Scotia; settlement of.....Canad.M. Ag
 — Pugsley, William.....Canad.M. O
 Hanscom, B. By catalogue; a story.....Atlan. F
 — Gods of brass.....Scrib.M. O
 Hanshaw, T. W. Man, The, and the woman.....Cosmopol. O
 — Way out, The.....Cosmopol. J1
 Hanson, C. L. English, college entrance.....SchoolR. My
 Hapgood, I. F. Radziwill, Princess. Recollections.....Nation, D15
 — Siberia, Deutsch's 16 years in.....Nation, Ja14
 Hapgood, N. Conried, Heinrich.....Outl. My7
 — Salvini, T.....Scrib.M. F
 Harboe, P. Danish fiction of to-day.....Bookman, D
 Harcourt, C. E. Pittsburg, Fine arts in.....Brush&P. D
 Hard, W. Strike, Stock yards.....Outl. Ag13
 Harder, J. F. Architecture, American.....Craftsman, Ag
 Harder, W. C. Johnson, John A. Governor-elect of Minnesota.....Outl. D10
 Hardie, T. K. Socialist congress, International.....19thCent. O
 Harding, E. Lough Peak, Colorado, Climbing.....Outing, J1
 Harding, H. A. Cabbage, Black rot of.....Science, J18
 Harger, C. M. Harvesters, Journeying with.....Scrib.M. J1
 — Migrations, Our modern exodus.....Outl. My14
 — Oklahoma, The new.....Indep. S8
 — West, The; good crops.....R.ofRs. Ja
 — Western settler, To-day's chance for.....Outl. D17
 Hargitt, C. W. Biology, Unsolved problems of.....Science, Ja22
 Hargrave, M. Varnhagen von Ense, Rachel.....Longm. Ja
 Harkins, E. F. Bates, Arlo.....Lit.W. Ap
 — Bogue, Lillian Bell.....Lit.W. D
 — Dixon, Thomas, jr.....Lit.W. F
 — Eggleston, George Cary.....Lit.W. Ap
 — Fox, John, jr.....Lit.W. Ja
 — Harland Henry.....Lit.W. Ap
 Harkins, E. F. Lorimer, George Horace.....Lit.W. Mr
 Harnack, A. History, ecclesiastical and general.....Contemp. D
 Harper, E. J. London, traffic of.....J.Stat.Soc. Je
 Harper, I. H. Woman suffrage.....No.Am. Mr
 — Women, Suffrage for.....No.Am. J1
 — — — International council of.....Indep. My26
 Harper, R. F. Assyrian and Babylonian prayers.....Bib.World, Ap
 — — — Babylonian, Exploration in.....Bib.World, Je
 — — — Babylonian and Assyrian imprecations.....Bib.World, J1
 — — — Babylonian literature.....Bib.World, Je
 — — — Babylonian penitential psalms.....Bib.World, My
 — — — Bismya, Banks' excavations at.....Beginnings
 — — — — — Bib.World, Ap
 Harper, T. H. Women as jurors.....Nat'M. Ap
 Harper, V. Appendix B.....Lippinc. Ag
 — — — Pacific pastels.....Overland, F
 — — — Philippines.....Overland, Je
 Harper, W. Railroads above the clouds.....Cosmopol. Ag
 Harper, W. R. Bible, Hosea, strophically arranged.....Bib.World, D
 — — — Bible, Old Test., Constructive studies.....Bib.World, S-D
 — — — Bible; Prophets.....Bib.World, Ja-N
 — — — Education in the West, Higher.....No.Am. O
 Harriman, K. E. Lad's love.....Lippinc. O
 Harrington, W. E. Rail bonds.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja-Ap
 Harris, G. College Professors' salaries at Amherst.....Nation, Ja7
 Harris, G. W. Fiske, Willard.....Lib.J. O
 — — — Strauss, Richard, and his music.....Indep. Mr3
 Harris, H. M. Paying guest, The.....Temp.Bar. J1
 Harris, J. A. Species, Origin of, by mutation.....Monist, O. OpenCourt, Ap
 Harris, J. M. Architectural design, Execution of.....J.Frankl.Inst. J1,Ag
 Harris, J. W. Telepathy and ghosts.....Westm. F
 Harris, Mrs. L. H. Man, Relation to two sexes.....Indep. My26
 — — — Old bachelors.....Indep. D29
 — — — St. Louis Exposition. General impression.....Indep. Ag18
 — — — — — The Pike.....Indep. Ag4
 — — — Woman, Relation to two sexes.....Indep. Ap21
 Harris, L. I. Brook Farm as it is to-day.....Lamp, F
 Harris, M. Elizabeth; a story.....Harper, F
 — — — In the interests of Christopher.....Harper, J1
 Harris, M. D. Women, Blue-stocking.....Gent.M. Je
 Harris, R. A. North pole, Indications of land near.....Nat.Geog.M. J1
 Harris, S. H. Great Britain, Politics.....Portn. Je
 Harris, W. Berbers of Morocco, The.....Scrib.M. S
 Harris, W. B. Morocco, Anglo-French agreement about.....National, My. Indep. Je
 — — — Raisuli, The Moorish brigand.....Indep. J128
 Harris, W. C. Bass, Black.....Outing, Je
 — — — Fish, Leap of trout and other fish.....Outing, O
 — — — Fishing among Florida Keys.....Outing, F
 — — — Casting at tournaments.....Outing, N
 — — — Laws of, Uniform.....Outing, S
 — — — Flounders as rod and table fish.....Outing, J1
 — — — Grayling, Michigan.....Outing, S
 — — — Trout; bait vs. fly fishing.....Outing, My
 — — — Trout-fishing.....Outing, Ag
 Harris, W. L. Mural painting, Foreign.....Craftsman, S
 Harris, W. T. Mosely Educational Commission.....Educa.R. S
 — — — South, The; high-school system.....Educa.R. Mr

- Harris, W. T. *Spencer, Herbert*. . . Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
Harrison, Mrs. B. Society, Eastern U. S. . . Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5
Everybody's, Ap
Harrison, E. B. Paris, Visits to . . . Cornh. N
— Table-talk . . . 19th Cent. N
Harrison, P. American Revolution, Trevelyan's History of . . . Indep. R. F
— Stephen, Leslie . . . Cornh. Ap
— Theophano . . . Fortn. Ja-S
Harrison, Mrs. F. Grandmother's budget, A. . . Cornh. F. Ecl. M. My
Harrison, F. C. *Diphtheria, Human and avian*. . . Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
Harrison, J. E. Fan of Iacchus. . . J. Hel. Stud. 24: 241
Harrison, J. L. Libraries, American gifts to, 1903 and 1904 . . . Lib. J. D
Harrold, J. B. Russia, Drink monopoly in. . . Chamb. J. My
Harson, M. J. Brownson, Orestes A. . . Cath. World, Ap
Hart, A. B. Holst, Hermann von . . . Nation, Ja 28
Hart Hastings H. *Child saving*. . . Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
Hart, H. M. Fishing in Colorado . . . Outl. Je 4
Hart, J. G. English, Harvard examination in. . . School R. My
Hart, J. H. A. Philo of Alexandria . . . Jew. Q. O
Hart, Lavinia. Divorce germ, The . . . Cosmopol. JI
Hart, O. H. Stuart, Gilbert. Portraits of men. Cent. N
Hartley, E. L. Unemployed, Trade union expen. for. . . J. Statis. Soc. Mr
Hartley, G. W. Salmon fishing in Norway Blackw. Ja
Hartman, J. E. Heredity, Extent of idea of. . . Ref. Ch. R. Ja
Hartman, L. My lady's bracelet . . . Munsey, O
Hartmann, S. Photography, Aesthetic activity in. . . Brush & P. Ap
— Photo-secession . . . Craftsman, Ap
Hartridge, C. W. Steel companies . . . Arena, My
Hartshorne, A. Postlethwayt, John . . . Ath. My 28
Hartshorne, A. C. Japan, Reading journey through. . . Chaut. Ag
Hartt, J. K. Methods of Eugenie . . . Scrib. M. O
Hartt, R. L. Advertising, Humors of . . . Atlan. My
Hartwell, M. A. Pandora's box . . . Munsey, Je
Harvey, Anna E. *Kindergarten, Animal pets in*. . . Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
Harvey, C. M. Indians, Last race rally of. . . World's Work, My
— Panama Canal and Miss. Valley . . . World's Work, F
— Republican party, Semi-cent'l of . . . Nat'l M. JI
Harvey, G. U. S. and Great Britain . . . 19th Cent. Ap
Harvey, W. F. Mary, Queen of Scots, in art. Westm. O
Harwood, W. S. Burbank, Luther . . . Scrib. M. JI
— Chinese in the U. S., Extinction of. World's Work, D
Hashiguchi, J. Japan, Rise of modern. . . World's Work, Ap
Haskell, F. W. Railway accidents, Causes of. . . Engin. M. D
Haskins, C. H. Paris, University of . . . Am. Hist. R. O
Haskins, E. F. Atherton, Gertrude . . . Lit. W. N
— Chambers, Rol. W. . . Lit. W. JI
— Dunne, Finley Peter . . . Lit. W. Ag
— Smith, P. Hopkinson . . . Lit. W. S
— Wiggins, Kate Douglas . . . Lit. W. O
Hasluck, P. W. Cyzicus, Topography of. . . J. Hel. Stud. 24: 135
Hass, F. W. Church, early, Polit. system in. Bib. Sac. O
Hassard. Horse-racing. Picking a winner. Outing, JI
Hase, A. R. Numismatics in public libraries. . . Lib. J. S
— Public documents, A bibliography of. . . Lib. J. D
Hasskari, C. G. H. Times Tendencies of the. . . Luth. Q. JI
Hastings, Chas. S. Keeler, James E. . . Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5
Hauch, W. E. Hill, Frank Alpine . . . Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
Hatcher, J. B. Patagonia and Fuegia, Reptiles in. . . Am. Natural. Ap
Hatfield, J. T. Hensel, Sebastian, Autobiography. . . Dial. My
Hattori, Y. Japan, Commerce of, 1860-1900. . . J. H. Univ. Stud. S
Haultain, A. Golf, Mystery of . . . Atlan. JI
Haultain, T. A. Crozier's philosophy . . . Canad. M. Mr
— Ideals, Search for . . . Canad. M. Mr
Haupt, L. M. Mississippi river, Floods in. . . J. Frankl. Inst. My
Hausman, L. Cuckoo whose nest was made for her. . . Cornh. My
Havens, M. A. Lamb, Letters, ed. by Ainger. Dial. N 16
Haverfield, F. Mommsen, Theodor . . . Eng. Hist. R. Ja
— Roman Britain in 1903 . . . Ath. P6
— Silchester, Last days of . . . Eng. Hist. R. O
Hawkes, C. Lords of the forest, The . . . Overland, D
— Old Ringtail's Waterloo . . . Outing, N
Hawkins, A. H. Double harness . . . Munsey, Ja-S
Hawkins, R. C. Coming of Russian ships, 1863. . . No. Am. Ap
Hawley, P. B. Libraries, public . . . Lib. J. JI
Hawthorne, F. W. Trade, Promise of, 1904 . . . R. of Rs. Ja
Hawthorne, J. Hawthorne, N. Letters, A group of. . . Harper, Mr
— — Last years of . . . Critic, JI
— Oublette cryptogram, The . . . Booklover's M. O
Hay, H. C. Agnostics, A faith helpful to. N. Church R. O
— Bible, New Church view of . . . N. Church R. Ja
— Radium . . . N. Church R. Ap
— — and Swedenborg's teachings . . . N. Church R. Ja
— Spiritism and Swedenborg's writings. . . N. Church R. Ap
Hay, J. Hague Court and peace . . . Am. Law R. N, D
Hay, O. P. Turtles, fossil, in Marsh collec. . . Am. J. Sci. O
— Vertebrate Paleontology, Society of. . . Science, P 12
Hayden, C. A. Muscallonge, Hints on catching. . . Outing, N
Haydn, H. M. Christian life, Conceptions of. . . Bib. World, Ja
Hayes, D. A. Bible, Heb. 19: 19-25 . . . Bib. World, D
Hayes, E. Comet A, 1904 . . . Science, My 27
— Long, William J., Writings of . . . Science, Ap 15
Hayford, E. D. Lyon, Matthew . . . New Eng. M. D
Haynes, E. S. P. Victorian period, Early . . . Indep. R. F
Hazelstine, M. E. Libraries, Public, and kindergartner. . . Lib. J. S
— — Children's reading-room . . . Chaut. Je
Head, A. P. Iron industry, South Russian. . . J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
Head, J. M. Municipal construction vs. contract. . . Arena, Ap
Healy, C. Jamey's mother . . . New Eng. M. JI
Heard, M. Frog culture in California . . . Out West, JI
Hearn, L. Dream of Akinosuke . . . Atlan. Mr
— Japan, Letter from . . . Atlan. N
Heathcote, Charles. Building, English vs. American. . . Am. Arch. J2
Heatland, E. S. Somali tales . . . Folk-Lore, O
Heawood, E. Waldseemuller maps . . . Geog. J. Je
Heck, W. H. Citizenship in southern education. . . School R. D
— General Education Board . . . R. of Rs. S
— South, Educational uplift in . . . World's Work, JI

- Heckert, C. G. Educational work, Present needs in. Luth.Q. Ap
Heddle, E. F. Secret of the turret, The. Sund.M. N,D
— Tragedy of Hougoumont. Chamb.J. D
Hedgcock, G. G. Rhizoctonia. Science, P12
Hedges, K. Lightning strokes, Action on buildings. Am.Arch. S17
Hedin, Dr. S. Hedin Exped. Scient. results. Geog.J. N
— Tibet. Knowl. Ja
Heermance, T. W. Corinth, Excavations at. Am.J. Archæol. O
Hegediis, A., jr. Jokai, Maurus. R.ofRs. Je
Heilborn, E. German literature, 1903-04. Ath. S3
Heilprin, A. Pelée, Mont, Tower of. Science, My20
Helliwell, N. McL. Canada, Houses in cities of. Canad.M. My
— Woman in business. Canad.M. Mr
Helm, E. Cotton trade, Crisis in. Econ.J. Je
Heming, W. Thebaud, Paul G. Country house. Archit.Rec. J1
Hemstreet, W. Cuba, and her independence. Nat'lM. J1
Henderson, A. Daly, Arnold, and Bernard Shaw. Arena, N
— Maeterlinck as dramatic artist. Sewanee, Ap
Henderson, A. E. Cyzicus, Topography of. J.Hel.Stud.24: 135
Henderson, A. H. Engine-room affair. Longm. D
— Message forgotten, A. Chamb.J. Ag
— Motto of meaning, A. Temp.Bar. Ja
— Mystery of the Daloon River. Chamb.J. Ja
Henderson, Chas. R. Juvenile courts. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
Henderson, D. B. U. S. Congress, Vital questions for. Everybody's, Ja
Henderson, J. S. Scott, Sir Walter, and Heine. Temp.Bar. Mr
Henderson, P. A. W. Cawnpore, Story of. Blackw. My
HENDERSON, W. J. MODERN MUSICAL DRIFT. New York
— Musical season in New York. R.ofRs. D
Hendrick, B. J. Immigrants and steamship wars. Nation, Je16
— Jews, Immigration of. Nation, Ap28
— Trade Unions, High rents and. Nation, Ap14
Hendrickson, G. L. Style, Peripatetic mean of. Am.J. Philol. Ap
Heneshoff, J. B. F. Chemists, technical, Training of. Educa.R. Ap
Henkel, Anna V. St. Louis Exposition. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
Henman, Wm. Ventilation, Plenum system of. Am.Arch. J12
Henneman, J. B. Bocock, John Paul and Walter K. Sewanee, O
— Novel, British, in 19th century. Sewanee, Ap
Henriques, H. S. Q. Jews and English law. Jew.Q. Ja,J1
Henry, F. P. Pisan, Christine de. Cath.World, F
Henry, G. B. St. Louis exposition. Brush&P. My
Henry, J. Grenadier Guards. Canad.M. N
Henry, O. Dinner at. Critic, Je
— Door of unrest; a story. Cosmopol. My
— Holding up a train; a sketch. McClure, Ap
— Ransom of Mack, The; a story. McClure, D
— Tempered wind, A; a story. McClure, Ag
Henson, C. H. Jesus Christ, Resurrection of. HibbertJ. Ap
Henson, H. Bible, Future of the. Contemp. Ap
Henson, H. H. Christmas, Meaning of, for 20th century. Indep. D22
— Rationalism, Reason and. GoodWords, Ja-O
Henszey, J. W. Industrial Works. J.Frankl.Inst. D
Hepworth, T. C. Fantasies which have come true. Chamb.J. N
— Match-making. Chamb.J. Mr
— Pianist, Passing of the. Chamb.J. O
Herbert, A. England, Antiquities. Contemp. Ja
Herbert, F. W. von. Bulgaria, Army of. Indep. Ap7
Herbertson, A. J. East, Far, Circumstances in. Indep.R. F
Herdman, William J. Insane, The, reception hospitals for. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
Herford, O. Heart of ice; a poem. Cosmopol. F
Hering, M. G. Cliffords in Shakespeare and Wordsworth. Gent.M. S
— Wordsworth, Thoughts about. Westm. My
Hering, R. Garbage and refuse, Disposal of. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
— Refuse materials, Disposal of. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
Herlihy, J. Harcourt, Sir William. Westm. D
Herran, T. D. Panama canal, Question of. Indep. Ja14
Herreshoff, J. B. F. Chemical technology. Science, Ap8
Herrick, C. A. Business education. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
— Geography, Commercial, in school. Educa. N
Herrick, C. L. Mind and body; Dynamic view. Psychol.R. N
— True and real, Distinction between. Psychol.R. My
Herrick, C. T. Housekeeping, Cooperative. Munsey, My
Herrick, P. H. Theban life and art. Nation, Je23
— Theban rock tomb, A. Nation, J17
Herrick, R. Common lot, The. Atlan. Ja-Ag
Hershey, A. S. Russo-Japanese war, Internat. law in. GreenBag, Je-D
Hervey, W. L. Education, Home. Chaut. O
— Hygiene in education. Chaut. N
— Memory work in character forming. Outl. N26
— Schooling in country and city. Chaut. D
Hess, H. Machine-shop. Works design as factor in economy. Engin.M. J1
— Wage-paying methods. Engin.M. Ap-Je
Hesselrigge, S. Bachelor, The; a poem. Gent.M. My
— Shadowy way, The; a poem. Gent.M. S
Hesse-Wartegg, E. von. Java, Emperor of. Cent. S
Heston, A. M. Atlantic City, Public library. Lib.J. Je
Hetrick, J. T. New York subway. Indep. O20
Hetrick, W. H. Ministerial culture. Luth.Q. J1
Heward, E. V. Jupiter. Fortn. O
— Mercury, the sparkler. Gent.M. S
— Tobacco, Use and abuse of. Macmil. J1
Hewes, F. W. Butter produced in U. S. Everybody's, F
Hewett, E. L. Historic ruins, Gov. preservation. Science, N25
— Pecos, Extinct Pueblo of. Am.Anthropol. J1
— Pajarito Park, New Mexico. Am.Anthropol. O1
Hewitt, A. Light houses, The. Outl. N5
Hewlett, M. Volterra: City of dreadful night. Cornh. Je
Hewlett, R. T. Leprosy, Fish hypothesis of. Nature, F25
— Simon, Sir John. Nature, Ag4
Hewson, E. W. Japan's military landmarks. Overland, N
— Fujiyama. Overland, Ag
Heyl, P. R. Matter, current-bearing. J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
Heymann, Michel. South, The. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
Heyn, E. Metals, Life and diseases of. Harper, Ap
Heysinger, I. W. Force and matter. Monist, J1
Hibbard, G. Golf. Holes by accident. Outing, F

- Hibbard, G. Lakes, Great, Winter on the...Harper, N
 — Way it was, The; a story...McClure, Ap
 Hibberd, R. W. Charities, Supervision in N. Y.
 Ann.Am.Acad. My
 Hickman, W. A. Goosander; a story...Canad.M. N,D
 Hicks, G. D. Adamson, Robert, Philos. lectures.
 Mind, Ja
 Hicks, W. E. Drama; Defence of play-reading.
 Longm. Mr
 Higashi, K. Japanese autobiography...Indep. S29
 Higgin, L. Spain: yesterday and to-day...Fortn. Ap
 Higgin, T. W. Conway, Moncure D. Autobiography.
 Nation, N3
 Higgins, Alice L. Lodging house.
 Conf.Char.and.Corr.ec.'04
 Higginson, T. W. Aristocracy of the dollar...Atlan. Ap
 — Books, Favorite, of childhood...Outl. D3
 — Books unread...Atlan. Mr
 — Butterflies in poetry...Atlan. Je
 — English and American cousins...Atlan. F
 — Harv. Univ. Phi Beta Kappa poem.
 Harv.Grad.M. S
 — Hawthorne, Una...Outl. J12
 — Negroes, "Intensely human"...Atlan. My
 — Transcendental period...Atlan. Ja
 Higgs, M. Tramps and wanderers...19thCent. J1
 Hilgard, E. W. Soils, Management of...Science, N4
 — Soil work in United States...Science, F5
 Hill, C. M. Home, Economical value of the.
 J.Pol.Econ. Je
 Hill, F. D. Holland, How the Dutch have taken.
 R.ofRs. S
 Hill, G. Office building, Economy of.Archit.Rec. Ap
 Hill, F. T. Law, delays of, Menace of the.
 Everybody's, Ap
 — Citizenship in U. S...Everybody's, Ja
 Hill, H. W. Diphtheria and tuberculosis.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 — Formaldehyde, Notes on...Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Hill, J. P. Bonds, negotiable coupon...GreenBag, Ja
 Hill, J. W. Filtration works, Belmont.
 J.Frankl.Inst. Ja-Mr
 Hill, M. Fruit of the fair...McClure, O
 — His journey to the gates...McClure, D
 Hill, M. K. Shelley, Percy Bysshe, at Bracknell.
 Temp.Bar, Ag. Ecl.M. N
 — Smart, Christopher...Temp.Bar, N
 Hill, Patty S. Kindergarten and element. school.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Hill, R. H. E. Hill, Richard; an old inventory.
 Gent.M. My
 Hill, W. Cattle industry, Conditions in...J.Pol.Econ. D
 Hill, W. B. Education, Ethical element in.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Hillebrand, W. F. Arizona, Minerals from...Am.J.Sci. D
 — Lawsonite, Notes on...Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Hillier, W. C. Korea; its history and prospects.
 Fortn. Je
 Hills, C. H. Little gods, The...Temp.Bar, N
 Hills, K. P. Inheritance, An...Temp.Bar, O
 Hilton, H. Crystals, Structure of...Knowl. Je
 Himes, J. A. College, Mission of the...Luth.Q. Ap
 Hind, C. L. Robinson, F. Cayley...Studio, My
 Hinke, W. J. Bible, O. T., Religious value of books of.
 Ref.Ch.R. O
 Hinks, A. R. Eros, Reduction of photographs of.
 Pop.Astron. O
 Hinton, C. H. Fourth dimension, The...Harper, J1
 Hirst, P. W. Hague Court, Internationalism and.
 Indep.R. N
 Hitchcock, A. M. Composition teaching...Educa. F
 Hitchcock, A. S. Sand dunes, Controlling, in U. S.
 Nat.Geog.M. Ja
 Hitchler, T. Libraries, public, Cataloging...Lib.J. Ja
 — Inspiration in library work...Lib.J. Ag
 Hite, L. F. Psychology, Subliminal...N.ChurchR. O
 Hittell, C. H. California, Big trees of...OutWest, O
 Hitzig, E. World, The, and the brain.
 Internat.Q. O
 Hoadley, G. A. Osmotic pressure...J.Frankl.Inst. Je
 Hoar, G. F. Inventors, Worcester County.
 NewEng.M. N,D
 — Putnam, Rufus...Indep. J17
 Hoban, P. J. Conventions, Presidential...Indep. Jer6
 Hobhouse, C. E. Great Britain. Army...Contemp. Je
 — War office...Contemp. Je
 Hobson, J. A. Distribution, Marginal units in.
 J.Pol.Econ. S
 — "Dumping," Mystery of...Contemp. F
 — Great Britain. Commerce...Contemp. F
 — Trust, The American...Econ.R. Ja
 Hoch, E. S. Louisiana purchase exposition...Nat'lm. J1
 Hodder, F. H. Cambridge Modern History, vol. 7.
 Dial. F1
 — Columbus, Thacher's Life of...Dial. Ag16
 — Vignaud on...Dial. J11
 — Oldest map with name America, 1507...Dial. D1
 Hodgdon, W. A. Rote-singing...Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Hodge, C. F. Biology, Dynamic...Pedagog.Sem. S
 Hodge, J. M. Fruit culture on small holdings.
 Chamb.J. S
 Hodge, Helen H. Massachusetts and N. Eng. Confed.
 So.Atlan.Q. J1,O
 — Oligarchy of...Sewanee, O
 Hodge, H. H. Stamp act, Repeal of the.
 Pol.Sci.Q. J1
 Hodges, A. D., jr. May, John Joseph...N.E.Reg. Ap
 Hodges, D. G. Cerne, Book of...Am.J.Theol. J1
 Hodges, G. Trade union and church...Outl. Jer8
 Hodgins, T. Alaska boundary, The...No.Am. J1
 — Canada, Treaty-making powers of.
 Canad.M. Mr. Sat.R. My28,Je4
 Hodgson, M. Hamilton, Lady, and Lord Nelson.
 Gent.M. D
 Hoeck, L. G. Bible, Its letter and spirit...N.ChurchR. J1
 Hoffman, A. S. Sleeping-car, Czar of the...Chaut. Je
 Hoffman, Frederick L. Child labor.
 Conf.Char.and.Corr.ec.'03
 Hoffman, K. George IV., Wives of...Munsey, O
 Hoffsten, E. G. Shaw, Bernard, Plays of.
 Sewanee, Ap
 Hofmann, F. Hartwig, Otto...Lib.J. F
 Hogan, F. J. Sulu and its sultan...Everybody's, My
 Hogarth, D. G. Archaeology...Ecl.M. Ap
 — Crescent and cross...MonthlyR. Ja
 — Eastern mind, The...MonthlyR. Ap. Ecl.M. J1
 — Knossos, Palace of...Quar. O
 — Nature, Children of...Macmil. J1
 — Nomes, Three North delta...J.Hel.Stud.v.24
 Hohn, T. Orchideæ, North Amer. terrestrial.
 Am.J.Sci. S
 Hoke, H. M. Eunice and the "Eunice."
 Cosmopol. Mr
 — Restoration of a forefather...Cosmopol. Ag
 Holcombe, C. China and the Powers...Outl. F13
 — Moral training of the young in.
 Internat.J.Ethics, D
 — Chinese immigration, Restrict. of...Outl. Ap23
 Holcombe, Emily S. G. St. Louis Exposition.
 Indep. J128

- Holden, E. S. Astronomy. Predecessors of Copernicus. Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 — Copernicus. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 — Religion and science. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 Holden, P. G. Corn, Iowa campaign for better. R.ofRs. N
 Holder, C. F. Angler's tournament, An. Outl. Je4
 — California, Southern, Fishing in. Outing, Ja
 — Chinese in America. Arena, Ag
 — South America, United States of. Arena, N
 — Swordfish, Catching. Outing, S
 Holder, F. W. Australia, Commonwealth of. Indep. Ja7
 Holder, Lady. Australia, Women's suffrage in. Indep. Je9
 Holdich, T. H. Andes, Patagonian. Geog. J. F
 — Geographical research. Geog. J. Ja
 — Norman, Sir Henry W. Geog. J. D
 — Racial elements in Europe. Nature, N23
 Holdsworth, W. S. Trade disputes bill. Am.Arch. J116,30
 Holiday, H. Holiday, Henry. Crucifixion. Art. J. Ja
 Holland, A. L. Untold tale, The. Chamb. J. D
 Holland, C. Art students in Paris. Studio, Ja
 — Whitehead, Frederick. Studio, Ag
 Holland, Clive. Books, collecting, Romance of. Chamb. J. D
 — Paris types of women. Idler, My
 Holland, R. S. Supreme Court, U. S. GreenBag, D
 Holland, S. War, Notice of. Nation, Mr3
 Holland, S. C. Earthquake, great, in Peru. GoodWords, Mr
 Hollander, J. H. Amer. Econ. Assoc. meeting, 1904. Nation, Ja14
 — Value, Ricardo's theory of. Q.J.Econ. Ag
 Hollick, A. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Science, Apr15
 Hollidan, C. Negro education, National supervision of. So.Atlan.Q. O
 Hollis, F. S. Water, Examination of. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Hollis, I. N. Harvard college stadium. Harv.Grad.M. Mr
 Holm, T. Cyperaceae, Studies in. Am.J.Sci. J10
 Holloway, W. Woman-hater's stratagem. Canad.M. O
 Hollowell, J. H. Phillips, Wendell. Sund.M. N
 Holman, C. V. U. S. Election in 1904. Arena, O
 Holme, C. Japanese flower painting. Studio, My
 Holmes, H. M. George, Henry, no socialist. Nation, N17
 Holms, J. D. Great Britain. Finance. Westm. F
 Holt, E. B. Psycho-physic methods. Psychol.R. N
 Hooper, H. Réé, Paul. Monist, O
 Holtzoper, E. C. Doors and doorways. CtryLifeAm. Je
 — Windows and window motives. CtryLifeAm. O
 Honeyman, J. Corst, Sir John, and poor-law reform. Westm. Je
 — Vagrancy, Penal enactments. Westm. J1
 — Repression of. Westm. F
 Hood, E. K. Variable-speed appliances. Cassier, S
 Hookham, G. School children, Free meals for. National, D
 Hoover, H. C. Mining engineer, Training of. Science, N25
 Hope, A. Riddle of Countess Runa, The. McClure, Mr
 Hopkins, C. G. Soil investigation. Science, Apr15
 Hopkins, J. F. Chicago Exposition. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Hopkins, W. American Oriental Society, The. Nation, Apr4
 — "Sakuntala" at Smith College. Nation, Je23
 Hopper, J. Coming of the maestra, The. McClure, Ag
 Hopper, J. Failure, The. McClure, Ja
 — Jumble in divinities, A. McClure, D
 — Passing of the vet, The. McClure, N
 — Past, The; a story of the Philippines. McClure, Je
 Hornaday, J. P. Taggart, T., and Dem. committee. R.ofRs. S
 Hornaday, W. T. True bear story, A. Cosmopol. O
 Hornblow, A. Radium, Discovery foretold by Bulwer-Lytton. Critic, Mr
 Horne, C. S. Influence of modern life. Sund.M. Ja-S
 Horner, Joseph. Hydraulic power in foundry. Cassier, Ja
 — Machine tools for locomotive shops. Cassier, My
 — Specialized. Cassier, Ag
 — Planing machines, Modern. Cassier, D
 Hornibrook, J. L. "Marie Celeste," Case of the. Chamb. J. O
 Horsfall, T. G. Housing; lessons from Germany. Indep. R. O
 Horton, E. G. Colon bacillus in ground water. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Horwill, H. W. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Critic, J1
 — Letter-writing, Art of. Forum, J1
 — Mormonism, Problem of. Indep.R. Ag
 — Observation; on learning to see. Chaut. Ny
 — Shock, Study of cause of. Science, Mr18
 Hosmer, J. K. Lewis and Clark. Original journals. Nation, S15
 — Wheeler's Trail of. Nation, J17
 Hough, E. Houston, Sam. Outing, F
 Houghton, L. S. Americans, Uprising of, 1904. Outl. O3
 — Israel, Date of entering Canaan. Bib.Sac. J1
 — Sabatier, Auguste. Ref.Ch.R. O
 Hourwich, I. A. Jewish laborer in London. J.Pol.Econ. D
 — Russia, Economic condition of. J.Pol.Econ. S
 — Wheat-growing in. J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 Housman, L. Han and Kawan; a story. Cornh. F
 Housman, L. H. Alexander, Herbert, painter. Studio, Je
 Houston, H. S. Prudential Insurance Company. Chaut. Je
 Hovey, E. O. Caucasus Mountains. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. Je
 — Pelée from Oct., 1903-May 20, 1904. Science, J11
 — St. Vincent in July, 1904. Science, Ag26
 How, F. D. Colony making in English countries. Temp.Bar. F
 Howard, B. E. Jury trial in Germany. Pol.Sci.Q. D
 Howard, C. Appointed time. Lippinc. Mr
 Howard, J. E. Cements, Tests of. Am.Arch. Je18,S3
 Howard, L. O. Cotton-boll weevil, Mexican. R.ofRs. F
 — Yellow fever mosquito. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Howard, O. O. Cumberland mountains, Feuds in. Indep. Apr7
 Howard, S. H. In the time of opposition. Outl. Je4
 Howard, W. L. Poe, E. A. Arena, Ja
 Howard, W. S. Dipsomaniac, Confessions of a. Arena, J1
 — Fortuny, A portrait by. Harper, S
 — Pacheco, A portrait by. Harper, My
 — Shannon, J. J., A portrait by. Harper, D
 — Wiles, Irving, A portrait by. Harper, O
 Howe, Annie L. Japan, Kindergarten in. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Howe, C. S. Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Science. Science, Ja15,Mr4
 — Technical education. Science, J122
 Howe, E. Durant, C. S. Lamp. J1
 Howe, F. C. West, The American. Indep.R. J1
 — Protection; American warning. Indep.R. N
 Howe, F. M. Kansas City, Architec. of. Archit.Rec. F
 Howe, H. A. Earthquakes, Dutton on. Dial, N16
 — Man's place in the universe. Dial, Mr.D

Howe, H. A. Moon, The, Picking on Dial, Ap1
 — Galileo, *Fahie's* Life of Pop.Astron. F
 Howe, J. D. Percy the ranch foreman Overland, Mr
 Howe, J. S. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Science, F5
 Howe, M. Evil eye and witches' night in Rome. Cent. J1
 — Howe, Julia Ward. Outl. O1
 — Roman codgers and solitaires. Outl. Ag27
 Howe, M. A. D. Massachusetts and Washington. Atlan. J1
 Howe, W. D. Shakespeare, Moral system of. School R. Mr
 Howells, W. D. Americans, English feeling towards. No.Am. D
 — Folkestone out of season, In Harper, N
 — London films. Harper, D
 — Son of Royal Langbrith. No.Am. Ja-Je
 Hoy, W. A. Cities, American, Social uplift in. Outl. Mr26
 Hoyt, D. W. Hawke, N. H. Church records. N.E.Reg. Ja, Ap
 Hoyt, E. Little sister to the East Side. Everybody's, S
 — Vanishing border, The. Booklover's M. Ag
 Hrdlicka, A. Indians of Sonora, Mexico. Am.Anthropol. Ja
 — Man Metchnikoff's Nature of. Science, J122
 — Parietal division. Am.Natural. Ap
 Hubbard, C. M. *Tenement house problem in Cincinnati*. Conf.Char.and Correc.'03
 Hubbard, Geo. D. Geographic influence. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. Mr
 Hubbard, J. M. Philippines, India and the Nation. O20
 Hubbard, L., jr. Fur-trade, Romance of Outing, Mr
 — Canoeing, Detroit Boat Club. Outing, Ag
 — Moose-hunting. Outing, Ap
 — Zoological Park, New York. Outing, S
 Hubbard, C. B. Cigarette habit, The. Indep. F18
 Huber, J. B. Plague, Great white. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 Hübner, A. A. W. Mutations; De Vries's theory. Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
 — Trophoblast Science, S16
 Huchon, R. Crabbe, George. Monthly R. Mr
 Hudnall, Mrs. W. D. Don Damon's revenge. Overland, N
 Hudson, U. Assisted Providence, An. Munsey, O
 — Modern knight-errant, A. Munsey, Je
 Hudson, W. H. Spencer, Herbert; a character study. No.Am. Ja. Fortn. Ja
 Huebner, S. Commerce in Germany. Ann.Am.Acad. N
 — Great Britain, trade of, Present. Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
 — Tax, Inheritance. Q.J.Econ. Ag
 Hueffer, F. M. Rossetti, Christina. Poems. Fortn. Mr
 Hugel, F. von. Loisy, Abbé, Case of. Ecl.M. Ap. Liv.Age, F20
 Hughes, E. Hurley, E. T., Etchings of. Brush & P. J1
 Hughes, J. J. Mormons, Misconceptions regarding. Canad.M. My
 Hughes, J. S. Sheep-droving. Blackw. Je, S
 Hughes, R. Mountaineering accidents. Monthly R. D
 Hughes, T. Educational concordats. 19th Cent. Mr
 — West Indies, 1685-1810. Dub.R. Ja
 Huidekoper, F. L. Napoleon, Dodge's. Am.Hist.R. O
 Hulbert, A. B. Astoria. Chaut. My
 — Boyn von Lazar, August. Cent. Je
 — Canals and railways, Pioneer. Chaut. Mr
 — Clay, Henry. Chaut. F
 — Louisiana Territory. Chaut. Ap
 — Putnam, Rufus. Chaut. Ja
 — Servia, Possible American heir. Cent. Je
 Hulbert, H. B. Korea, bone of contention. Cent. My
 — Map, Chinese, of world. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. O
 Hulbert, H. W. Church history, Recent liter. in. Am.J.Theol. O
 — Lumber-jack, The. Outl. Ap2
 Hull, A. J. Patriotism, Bias of. Internat.J.Ethics, O
 Hulmer, J. Paper, Manufacture of. J.Soc.Arts, v.51
 Hume, M. Elizabeth, Queen. Harper, Ag
 Humphry, H. P. Cynicism, Modern and ancient. Acad. S12
 — Similes, Significance of. Acad. N10
 Humphreys, Mary G. How the baby held up two armies. Scrib.M. S
 Humphreys, P. W. Photographic illus. of poetry. Booklover's M. J1
 HUNKEER, JAMES. OVERTONES; A BOOK OF TEMPERAMENTS. New York
 — Hauptmann, Gerhart. Lamp, S
 — Strauss, Richard. Scrib.M. Mr
 — Symons, A. Plays, acting and music. Lamp, Je
 Hunner, G. L. Luray Caverns, Air of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 Hunnewell, J. F. *Architecture, Painted style*. Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc. v.16
 Hunsicker, B. F. *School administrations*. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Hunt, G. Citizenship of the U. S., Van Dyne's. Nation, Mr17
 Hunt, L. Chamberlain, Joseph, and Canada. Canad.M. Ap
 Hunt, R. D. Russia, Modern. Overland, My
 Hunt, R. W. Inventors. Engin.M. Mr
 Hunter, A. Partridge shooting. Outing, D
 Hunter, D. Baalbek, Ruins of. Cosmopol. My
 — Louis XV., Daughters of. Cosmopol. N
 Hunter, K. D. French clericalism. Outl. N12
 Hunter, M. Van B. Wheels within wheels. Munsey F
 Hunter, R. Country, Reflow from town to. 19th Cent. D
 Hunter, S. J. High schools in Kansas. Educa. Ap
 Huntington, Agnes. Plants, House, for Christmas. CtryLifeAm. D
 Huntington, A. O. Fir, Balsam. NewEng.M. O
 Huntington, H. E. Lunch for two more; a story. Munsey, F
 Hurd, A. S. Great Britain. Naval concentration. Fortn. Ap
 — Navy as peacemaker. Fortn. D
 — Volunteers. 19th Cent. Je
 — Japan and Russia, War fleets of. Cassier, F
 — Russia and England. Fortn. D
 — Sea-power, Race for. Chamb.J. N
 — War fleet, Auxiliaries of. Cassier, O
 — Warships, Cost of. Cassier, N
 — Fighting power of modern. Chamb.J. Ap
 Hurst, Charles. Steam engineering in 1904. Cassier, D
 — Steam Engines, Drop-valve. Cassier, S
 Hurty, J. N. *Infectious diseases*. Am.Pub.Health.Assoc. v.29
 Husband, E. B. Great Britain; Finance. Westm. Ja
 Husik, I. Aristotle, Categories of. Philos.R. S
 Hutchins, B. L. Women in paper mills. Econ.J. Je
 — Women in occupations in England. J.Statist.Soc. S
 — Labor of, Legislation on. Econ.R. Ja
 Hutchins, C. C. Air radiation. Am.J.Sci. O
 Hutchins, W. When deacon fished on Sunday. Outing, O
 Hutchinson, G. T. Rhodesia, Problem of. National, S
 Hutchinson, W. Dog, The; what he is built to do. OpenCourt, O
 Hutchinson, Woods. Marriage of animals. Contemp. O
 Hutchinson, W. G. Adams, William, of Yedo. Macmil. M

- Hutchinson, W. G. Tourist, Elizabethan.... Acad. O15
 Hutten, Baroness von. According to Lady Moyle.
 Lippinc. Mr. Ag. D
 Hutton, A. W. London; Bow church, Cheapside.
 Sund. M. D
 Hutton, E. Spoleto, Italy..... Sat. R. App9
 Hutton, F. W. Heredity, Herring's theory of.
 Nature, F18
 Hutton, J. A. British Cotton-growing Assoc.
 No. Am. My
 Hutton, L. Literary life..... Critic, S-N
 Huxley, L. Wayfarers; a poem..... Cornh. S
 — Visits of an editor, The... Cornh. F. Ecl. M. My
 Hyamson, A. M. Chautauqua extension in England,
 Jewish..... Chaut. J1
 Hyde, J. Land laws, Early English..... Gent. M. F
 Hyde, Jas. Bible, Limitations of revelation.
 N. Church R. O
 Hyde, W. D. College, The..... Educa. R. D
 — Place of, in the social system..... School R. D
 — Aristotle's principle of proportion.... Outl. Mr26
 — Negroes..... Outl. My1
 — National platform on..... Outl. My21
 — New England conscience, The..... Outl. D31
 Hymers, M. E. S. Fifty years' wrestle.... New Eng. J1
 Hyndman, H. H. F. Leyden, Phys. laboratory at.
 Nature, Ja14
 Hyslop, J. Yachts, Measurement of..... Outing, Je, J1
 Hyslop, J. H. Universe, The..... Internat. J. Ethics, J1
 Ian-Ruban, Wanda. Russo-Japanese war.... Outl. Mr19
 Iddlesleigh, Earl. Marryat as a novelist.... Monthly R. S
 Iddings, D. W. Canada, Northwest, Progress of.
 Nat'l M. N
 Iglesias, M. S. Yellow fever by mosquitos.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
 — Street hygiene in Vera Cruz.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 28
 Ihmels, L. Justification by faith..... Luth. Q. O
 Iles, G. Spencer, Herbert... World's Work, Ja. Outl. Ja2
 Illmer, L. Heat-engines..... J. Frankl. Inst. N
 Ilsley, M. Heroine, A..... Cent. Mr
 Image, Selwyn. Daffodil, New..... Sat. R. Ap30
 Inge, W. R. Mankind in making, Wells's... Econ. R. Ja
 Ingersoll, E. Birds of the night..... Harper, D
 Ingham, J. W. French exiles in Pennsylvania.
 New Eng. M. S
 Ingraham, G. H. Architects, Fees of... Am. Arch. Ja30
 Ingram, B. Radio-activity of chem. reactions.
 Knowl. D
 Ingres, M. Modern languages, Teaching... School R. Je
 Inkersley, A. Leather stamping and embossing.
 Craftsman, Ap
 — Maguey, Marvellous, of Mexico.... Good Words, F
 Innes, A. T. England, Religious forecast in.
 Am. J. Theol. O
 Irby, A. P. Ischia in June... 19th Cent. J1. Ecl. M. O
 Ireland, A. Colonial administration..... Outl. J130
 — Java..... Outl. N12
 — Indo-China, French..... Outl. J130
 — Malay states, federated..... Outl. F27
 — Philippine Islands. Amer. admin.... Outl. D24, 31
 — United States in..... Atlan. N
 — Straits Settlements, The..... Outl. My14
 Irizar, J. Antarctic expedition, Swedish.... Geog. J. My
 Ireland, F. Trout of the Nepisiguit..... Scrib. M. Je
 — Wyoming. In the big dry country.... Scrib. M. S
 Irving, H. B. Gibber, Colley, Apology of... 19th Cent. S
 Irving, L. R. Shakespeare and public opinion.
 Overland, Mr
 Irving, M. Philippines, Child life in.... New Eng. M. O
 — Voyage on a barangayan..... New Eng. M. N
 Irwin, E. P. San Francisco women..... Overland, N
 Irwin, S. T. Arblay, Madame d', Dobson's... Macmil. Ja
 Irwin, W. Chinese slave-trade..... Everybody's, J1
 — Harvesting the world over..... Everybody's, O
 Isaacs, L. M. Music; season of 1903-04. Bookman, Ja. Mr
 Ispen, A. Danish literature, 1903-04..... Ath. S3
 Israels, C. H. Rogers, John, sculptor... Arch. Rec. N
 Ito, Hoito. Trade unionism..... Internat. J. Ethics, O
 Ittner, A. Apprenticeships..... Am. Arch. Ag27
 Ittner, W. B. St. Louis, School architect. of
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Iurs, G. McE. Miracle at St. Ann's..... Munsey, My
 — Naming of the Strubel baby..... Munsey, Mr
 Ivanovich. Mathilde, Princess..... Contemp. F
 — Russo-Jap. war and yellow peril.... Contemp. Ag
 Ives, H. C. St. Louis Exposition, Art exhibits in.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 — Art exhibition at..... R. of Rs. My
 Ivins, W. M., jr. South America, Responsibility of U. S.
 to..... World's Work, F
 Iwan-Müller, E. B. Balfour, A. J..... Fortn. Ag
 Iwis, G. McE. When Abner Craig received the sign.
 Munsey, N
 Iyenaga, T. Japan, Claims against Russia. Indep. F11
 Jackman, W. S. Biology, What emphasized in teaching?
 School R. Ja
 — Education, Constructive idea in.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Jacks, L. P. Religion, Indiff. of laymen to... Hibbert J. Ja
 Jackson, A. C. Alaska, Natural riches of... Nat'l M. Mr
 Jackson, Chas. L. Hill, Henry Barker.
 Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5
 Jackson, D. C. Electric power in manuf. plants.
 Cassier, Je
 Jackson, F. H. Great Britain, tariff..... Econ. J. D
 Jackson, Jas. F. Tramps, Rural.
 Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
 Jackson, R. T. Beecher, Charles Emerson.
 Am. Natural. Je
 Jackson, W. B. Electric power in manuf. plants.
 Cassier, Je
 Jacobs, Bertha. Massachusetts' children.
 Conf. Char. and Correc. '04
 Jacobs, E. Coal fields of Crow's nest Pass. Engin. M. Ap
 Jacobs, J. M. Stolen picture, The..... Temp. Bar. F
 Jacobs, W. B. Secondary-school teacher... School R. N
 Jacobus, M. W. Bible, Gal. 2:11-12.... Bib. World, N
 Jacques, J. Tissot, J. J. Bible pictures... Bookman, D
 Jaggar, T. A., jr. Pelée, Eruption of, July 9, 1902.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja. Am. Natural. Ja
 — Spine on..... Am. J. Sci. Ja
 James, E. J. Education, higher, in the U. S.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 James, G. W. California, Mission buildings.
 Craftsman, Ja-S
 — Missions of..... Craftsman, Ag
 — Keith, William..... Craftsman, D
 — Wagner, Charles..... Craftsman, D
 James, H. [Sr.]. Emerson, Ralph Waldo.... Atlan. D
 James, H. Annunzio, Gabrielle..... Quar. Ap
 — Fordham, Castle; a story..... Harper, D
 James, J. France, Socialists and church in... Indep. R. Mr
 James, J. G. Passive resistance, Ethics of
 Internat. J. Ethics, Ap
 James, T. L. Post-office, Decentralization in. Outl. Dro
 James, W. Bridgman, Laura..... Altan. Ja
 — Drawing, automatic, A case of.... Pop. Sci. Mo. Ja

- James, W. Humanism, Schiller's. Nation, Mr3
 — Peace banquet, Remarks at the. Atlan. D
 — Spencer, Herbert. Atlan. JI. Critic, Ja
 James, W. H. Biarritz, France. Gent.M. D
 Jameson, J. F. Cambridge, Modern history, vol. 7.
 Am.Hist.R. Ja
 — *Federal Convention of 1787.*
 Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept.'02
 Janvier, T. A. Breton shrine, A. Harper, JI
 — Chateau Gaillard, The. Harper, Ag
 — Honfleur the sedate. Harper, Ap
 Japp, A. H. Trees, A vision in. Gent.M. Je
 Jarboe, K. His first triumph. Munsey, Ja
 Jarvis, A. W. London bridge. GoodWords, My, Je
 — St. Valentine's day. GoodWords, F
 Jast, L. S. Library extension work in Great Britain.
 Lib. J. D
 Jastrow, J. Stereoscope, The. Science, N18
 Jeans, A. Hungry soul, A. Gent.M. Je
 Jebb, L. Babylon. Longm. Je
 — East, Humors of travel in the. Longm. Ja
 — Mesopotamia. Longm. My. Ecl.M. Ag
 — Turk and an Armenian. Longm. S
 Jebbs, L. Syria, Deserts of. Longm. Mr
 Jefferson, M. S. W. *Geography, Out-of-door work in.*
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Jeffery, F. Pilgrim's Progress for the Metabele.
 Sund.M. S
 — Keller, Helen. Sund.M. O
 — Swannington church enlarged. Sund.M. JI
 Jeffreys, M. E. Hotel acquaintance, An; a story.
 Temp.Bar, S
 Jellinek, G. Parliamentary obstruction. Pol.Sci.Q. D
 Jenkins, M. Advertising, Human nature and. Atlan. S
 Jenkinson, A. J. Political economy, Study of.
 Econ.R. JI
 Jenks, A. E. Igorrotes, Bontoc, Clothing of.
 Am.Anthropol. Or
 — Philippines. Building a province. Outl. My21
 Jenks, E. Magna Charta, Myth of. Indep.R. N
 Jenks, Geo. C. Dime novel makers. Bookman, O
 Jenks, T. Facts, The school of. Chaut. N
 Jenner, A. J. B. Easter. Overland, Ap
 Jenner-Pust, H. London, Poor in. Chamb.J. JI
 Jennings, A. S. Crosby, Ernest Howard.
 NewEng.M. S
 Jennings, H. S. Amoeba, Activities of. Am.Natural. S
 Jennings, Janet. White house, Portraits in. Indep. Mr31
 Jepson, G. E. Hawthorne, N., in the Boston customs
 house. Bookman, Ag
 Jepson, W. L. Oaks on California University campus.
 Calif.Univ.Chron. N
 Jerome, Lucy B. Sutter 8601. Overland, Je
 Jerrold, L. France; Church and state in. MonthlyR. S
 — Russia, England, and Prudhomme. MonthlyR. D
 Jersey, Countess of. Hymns, ancient and modern.
 19thCent. D
 Jesse, R. H. *Coeeducation as it has been tested in state
 Universities.* Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 — *Physical training.* Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Jeune, Lady. Edward VII. as social leader. Critic, S
 Jewett, F. R. Buffalo, School system of. Educa. Je
 Jewett, S. O. Spring Sunday, A; a story. McClure, My
 Job, H. K. Birds, On Bird Key. Outing, My
 — Shore, Migration of. Outing, D
 — Cuthbert rookery. Outing, F
 — Hawking, Sport of. Outing, Ag
 — Photographing. CtryLifeAm. My
 — Quail, Domestic trials of. Outing, O
 Job, R. Paints, Durability of. J.Frankl.Inst. JI
 Jochelson, W. Koryak, Mythology of the.
 Am.Anthropol. JI
 Johnes, G. Fulfilment; a poem. Ecl.M. D
 Johns, G. H. W. Israel and its neighbors.
 AmJ.Theol. Ja
 Johnson, A. T. Fishing, Night's, in Wales. Longm. D
 — — for sewin. Idler, S
 — Trout-fishing. Idler, JI
 Johnson, C. Blue-grass country. Outing, Mr
 — Cotton-pickers. Outing, O
 — District school, Old-time. Outl. Mrs
 — Georgia, Among the crackers. Outing, F
 — Jamestown, Va. Booklover'sM. Mr
 — Reading-books, More quaint. NewEng.M. Ja
 — School-books, Colonial. NewEng.M. Mr
 — Westminster, Exchequer at. Eng.Hist.R. JI
 — West Virginia. Outing, JI
 Johnson, E. R. Panama canal. Everybody's, F
 Johnson, F. Women, speaking in churches.
 AmJ.Theol. Ap
 Johnson, F. S. Davis, Nathan Smith. Science, Ag19
 Johnson, J. Fish and fishing stories. Outing, Ag
 — Snakes, Stories about. Outing, D
 Johnson, J. G. Louisbourg, Siege of. Harper, Ja
 Johnson, L. Hawthorne; a poem. Ecl.M. Ag
 — Ireland; a poem. Ecl.M. Ap
 Johnson, L. T. Harvard University stadium.
 Am.Arch. Ag13
 Johnson, M. L. Cobbe, Frances Power. Westm. Je
 — Cancer, Etiology of. Westm. S
 Johnson, M. R. Mathison, Edith Wynne. Canad.M. My
 Johnson, R. A. Great Britain. Army. Portn. Ag
 Johnson, R. B. Great Britain. Protection. Atlan. Ja
 Johnson, Sir S. G. Housing question. Econ.R. Ap
 Johnson, W. C. Shawinigan Falls. Cassier, JI
 Johnson, W. E. Temperance regulations, Railroad.
 Chaut. Je
 Johnson, W. F. Panama, Justice and equity in.
 Forum, JI
 — Parsifal. OpenCourt, Mr
 Johnson, W. H. Athletics, College. Nation, Mr24
 — Classical Scholarship, Sandys's History of.
 Nation, My19
 — Nero, Henderson's Life of. Nation, Mr3
 — Villard, Henry. Memoirs. Dial, My16
 Johnson, W. S. Canoe thoughts. Canad.M. Je
 Johnston, C. Kuropatkin, General. R.ofRs. O
 — Russian commanders in Far East. R.ofRs. Mr
 Johnston, D. Manse and minster. Macmil. Ja
 — Scottish churches, Dilemma of. Macmil. O
 Johnston, H. Stanley, Henry M. GoodWords, Ag
 Johnston, H. H. Africa, North, French in. Cornh. Je
 — White man's place in. 19thCent. Je
 — Bantu races of South Africa. Nature, My19
 — Treaty, Anglo-French, 1904. Cornh. JI
 Johnston, H. M. Gore Valley viaduct. Canad.M. Ap
 Johnston, M. Sir Mortimer; a novel. Harper, Ja-Ap
 Johnston, R. M. Bentinck, Lord William, and Murat.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 — Naples, Archives of. Eng.Hist.R. O
 Johnston, W. D. Book annotation in England.
 Lib. J. F
 — Library literature, Yearbook of. Lib.J. D
 Joline, A. H. Autographs, More about. Indep. JI21
 Jones, A. Blue Cloak; a story. Canad.M. Mr, Ap
 Jones, C. Photography, Pure and applied.
 Knowl. Je-D
 Jones, D. M. Charlotte Elizabeth of Orleans.
 Longm. Ap
 Jones, E. D. Education and industry. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr

- Jones, E. R. Hulton, Anna.....Gent.M. Ag
 Jones, F. A. Wedding-coffers, Ancient.....Studio, O
 Jones, F. R. Grier, Robert Cooper.....GreenBag, Ap
 — Pollock, Sir Frederick.....GreenBag, Ja
 — Wheaton, Henry.....GreenBag, D
 Jones, G. Verne, Jules, at home.....Temp.Bar, JI
 Jones, H. A. Drama, Recognition by the State.
 19thCent. Mr
 Jones, H. D. Sommerville, Maxwell...Booklover'sM. JI
 Jones, H. L. California hermits.....OutWest, D
 — Ferns, Mountain, for home gardens...OutWest, N
 — House-tents in California.....OutWest, Mr
 — Mistletoe, California.....OutWest, F
 — Tanquitz Mountains, Old.....Overland, Je
 Jones, H. S. Rome, Recent discov. in...Am.Antiq. JI
 Jones, R. Africa, South, Black peril in...19thCent. My
 Jones, W. Algonquian word-formation.
 Am.Anthropol.Supp.
 Jones, W. Plague in London, The great...GoodWords, S
 Jones, W. L. Traherne, Thomas, Poetry of...Quar. O
 — Wales, Educational crisis in.....Indep.R. Mr
 Jordan, D. S. Colorado college.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 — High school of 20th century.....SchoolR. S
 — Loach, A, from Nanaimo.....Science, Ap15
 — Sigma Xi fraternity.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 — Tutuila, U. S.....Atlan. Ag
 — Utilitarian science.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 Jordan, E. Adeline Thurston, poetess.....Harper, JI
 — First aid to Kittie James.....Harper, Ag
 — Kittie's sister Josephine.....Harper, Je
 — Love, the destroyer.....Harper, My
 — "Play's the thing, The".....Harper, S
 — Surrender of Professor Seymour.....Harper, N
 — Varick's Lady o' dreams.....Scrib.M. My
 Jordan, E. O. Bacteriology, Sphere of...Science, N18
 Jordan, Kate. Lais of Corinth.....Cosmopol. N
 Jordan, M. A. Education, Fallacies about.
 SchoolR. F
 — English, Facts and fictions in.....SchoolR. My
 Josephson, A. G. S. American Library Association at
 St. Louis.....Nation, N3
 — Library economy, Brown on.....Dial. Fr
 Joubert, C. Russia, Coming revolution in.
 19thCent. S. Ecl.M. D
 — Russian soldier, The.....19thCent. N
 Jourdain, F. Raffaelli, J. F.....Studio, Ag
 Jurado, A. R. Y. Philippines, Government in.
 Indep. O2o
 Kaempffert, W. B. Moon, What is known about.
 Booklover'sM. D
 — Stars, History of the.....Booklover's M. O
 Kains, M. G. Herbs, Cultivation of sweet.
 CtryLifeAm. Mr
 Kaiser, C. S. Epidauros, Corinthian capitals from.
 Am.Arch. My7
 Kaneko, K. Japan, Magna Charta of.....Cent. JI
 — — Yellow peril.....No.Am. N
 — Russo-Japanese war.....Internat.Q. O. R.ofRs. O
 Kanold, H. F. W. Pulpit Rock.....Lamp, Ap
 Kassel, C. Man, Androgynous.....OpenCourt, S
 Kastle, J. H. Ion action.....Science, Ap15
 Kaufmann, M. Agnosticism, Montaigne on...Quar. Ja
 — Jeremiah; was he a pessimist?.....Expos. Mr
 Kawaguchi, E. Tibet. Latest news from Lhasa.
 Cent. Ja
 Kaztauskis, A. Lithuania to Chicago.....Indep. A24
 Keane, J. Formosa, Japanese in.
 Blackw. Ag. Ecl.M. D
 Keane, J. J. Paul, St., Mission of...Cath.World, Mr
 Keary, C. P. Critic, First aid to the.
 Indep.R. O. Liv.Age, N26
 — Gissing, George.....Ath. J216
 — Style, Of.....Indep.R. D
 Keasbey, L. M. Inter-oceanic Canal policy, National.
 Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept.'02,pt.1
 Keating, J. Beerbohm, Max.....Idler, JI
 — Sims, George R.....Idler, Je
 Kebbel, T. E. Creevy and his contemporaries...Quar. Ja
 Keddall, E. A. Chambers, Haddon.....Idler, F
 Keedy, J. L. Sunday-school, Graded...Bib.World, JI
 Keeler, C. Tahiti, Travelling in.....OutWest, Ja,F
 Keene, George F. Children, defective Genesis of.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Keene, J. B. Radium, Mystery of...N.ChurchR. Ja
 Keep, R. P. Bowen, Edward, Bowen's Life of.
 Nation, My26
 — Butcher, S. H. Lectures at Harvard...Nation, Ap7
 Keeton, A. E. Glinka, Michael Ivanovitch...Fortn. JI
 — Nicodé, Jean Louis.....Contemp. JI
 — Tchaikovsky as ballet composer.....Contemp. O
 — — Operas of.....Contemp. Ap
 Keifer, J. W. Shakespeare, Authorship...OpenCourt, Je
 Keith, H. P. Lummis, C. F., House of.
 Booklover'sM. O
 Keith, L. Lady called Jill, The.....Temp.Bar, Ag
 Keller, Helen. My philosophy of life...Sund.M. Ja-Mr
 Kellet, O. France. Suppression of Congregations.
 Am.Cath.Q. O
 Kellett, E. E. Paul as a poet.....Expos. My
 Kelley, Mrs. Florence. Child labor laws.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 — Factory inspection.....Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
 Kellogg, F. E. Duck-shooting on a Mississippi overflow.
 Outing, F
 Kellogg, M. D. Buddha, The big butter...Overland Mr
 — Mushalinda legend, The.....Overland, Mr
 Kellogg, V. L. Cells: egg follicle cells of insects.
 Science, Mr4
 — Samoa.....OutWest, Ap
 — Tutuila.....Atlan. Ag
 Kellor, F. A. Intelligence office, The.....Atlan. O
 Kelly, A. Women, Colleges for, in England...Educa.R. Ap
 Kelly, G. New York City; subway.....Munsey, Ap
 Kelly, M. Land of heart's desire.....McClure, JI
 — Passport to Paradise.....McClure, N
 — Touch of nature.....McClure, Ja
 — When a man's widowed.....McClure, Mr
 Kelsey, C. Negro, The.....So.Atlan.Q. O
 Kelso, J. A. Smith, Henry Preserved. O. T. history.
 Am.J.Theol. Ap
 Kelso, J. J. Crime and its suppression...Canad.M. Mr
 — Delinquent children, Reforming.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
 Keltie, J. S. Polar exploration.....No.Am. Mr
 Kelting, C. Blessing in disguise, A.....Overland, Ap
 Kemeny, E. Chess tournaments, International.
 Forum, Ja
 Kemmerer, E. W. Gold standard for Straits Settle-
 ments.....Pol.Sci.Q. D
 Kemp, J. F. N. Y. City, Gratacap's Geology of.
 Science, D30
 Kemp, R. W. Newspapers, Policy of the...Bookman, D
 Kendal, J. Missions, Crusade of wealth. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
 Kendall, A. I. Bacteria, Classification of.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Kendall, C. N. School supervision.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Kendall, M. Miss Fenella.....Longm. F
 Kenealy, A. Corsets, The curse of.....19thCent. Ja

- Kenig, E. Bible; Job, Poem of. Am.J.Theol. Ja
 Kennan, G. Indians, lands of, and fair play. Outl. F 27
 — Japan at war. Outl. Je18
 — First impressions of. Outl. Je11
 — Military system of. Outl. Ag13
 — Tea-houses in. Outl. S17
 — A visit to "A certain place". Outl. S17
 — Japanese naval base, A. Outl. S24
 — Japanese naval school, A. Outl. Ag27
 — Korea, Description of. Outl. O3
 — Midway Island. Outl. Ag20
 — Red Cross, Japanese. Outl. S3
 — Russia, Econ. and finan. condition. Outl. Ja23
 — or Japan. Which is civilized? Outl. O19
 — Social and political condition. Outl. Ja30
 — Seoul, Capital of Korea. Outl. O22
 — Taft, William H. Outl. Mr5
 Kennedy, M. Enlightenment of Ridgeville.
 Cosmopol. J1
 Kennedy, Sara B. End of an idyl. Cosmopol. Ja
 Kennedy, W. S. Shakespeare, Brownings in.
 Poet-Lore, J1
 Kennett, J. C. Blake, Sir Patrick. Cornh. Ag
 Kent, C. B. R. Immigrants, Alien. Macmil. Ja
 Kent, W. H. Armenia, Ancient church of. Dub.R. J1
 — Egypt, Arab conquest of. Dub.R. Ja
 — Neo-Platonism. Am.Cath.Q. J1
 Kenton, Edna. En route; a story. Bookman, My
 Kenyon, C. L. Sierras of California. OutWest, S
 Kenyon, F. G. Gregory, Casper R. Am.J.Theol. Ap
 Kenyon, W. J. Manual training. Educa. O
 Ker [W. P. Paris, Gaston. Quar. J1
 Kerlin, R. T. Arnold, Matthew. Arena, O
 Kern, O. J. Country child. Nat.Educa.Assoc. '04
 Kerr, A. M. O the Saddle-bow Range. McClure, My
 Kerr, W. A. R. Spain, as seen by a Canadian.
 Canad.M. Ja
 Kershaw, J. B. C. Fuel economy. Cassier, My
 Kestner, F. Insurance, Workingmen's.
 No.Am. S. Am.Arch. S4
 Key, O. M. O nar Khayyam. Critic, My
 Key, T. O. Venice and its story. MonthlyR. My
 Keyes, C. R. Cretaceous, Unconformity of. Am.J.Sci. N
 Keyes, H. E. College course, American. Educa.R. Ja
 Keys, C. M. White father of Ungava. Canad.M. D
 Keyser, C. J. Number and space, Thinking about.
 Educa.R. Ja-Mr
 — Infinity, Axiom of. HibbertJ. Ap
 Keyser, E. N. Russian art. Brush&P. J1
 Keyzer, Frances. Roll, Alfred Philippe. Studio, My
 Kidd, B. Free trade. 19thCent. Ja
 — Tropical races, Elevation of. Indep. S8
 Kidd, E. W. Waterton, Charles. Gent.M. D
 Kiddar, F. G. Ochestraal concert. Temp.Bar, Mr
 Kiehle, D. L. Negroes, Education of. Educa.R. Mr
 Kilbourne, F. W. Shakespeare, Versions before 1800.
 Poet-Lore, Ap-D
 Kildare, O. Yule-tide down in Mulberry. Outl. D24
 Killen, Bertha. Attention, Fluctuations of.
 Am.J.Psychol. O
 Kimber, H. Great Britain. Parliament. 19thCent. Je
 Kindon, J. Byron *versus* Spencer. Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
 King, B. Rouzet, Citizen, Romance of. Harper, Ap
 — Italy, Peasantry of. Indep.R. Mr
 King, C. Dayton's wooing. Cosmopol. J1
 — Boy that couldn't stand fire. Lippinc. D
 King, C. H. King family. N.E.Reg. O
 King, G. A. Sydney, Australia. Canad.M. F
 King, Grace. Grandmama; a tale of Louisiana.
 Cent. Je
 King, H. C. Beatitudes, The. Bib.World, Mr
 King, Hiram. God, Existence of. Ref.Ch.R. Ap
 King, J. H. Evening schools, Students of. SchoolR. Mr
 King, P. Daguerreotypes. Cent. My
 King, T. W. Wings of night; a story. Canad.M. N
 King, W. White phlox. NewEng.M. Ag
 King, W. A. Demography and statistics.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 King, W. Scott. England, Garden of. Chamb.J. J1
 King, W. L. M. Canadian transcontinental R.R.
 Q.J.Econ. 19: 130
 Kingery, H. M. Mississippi river, Source of.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
 Kingman, J. A. Automobile in business. R.ofRs. Je
 Kingsbury, A. G. Panama and region of canal.
 Nat'lM. Ja
 Kingsbury, E. M. Gorman, Arthur Pue.
 Everybody's, Ap
 — Parker, Alton Brooks. Everybody's, J1
 — Williams, John Sharp. Bookman, Ap
 Kingsbury, S. M. Lovelace, W., Internment of, 1671.
 Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Kingland, L. D. Libraries, Public, of Guatemala.
 Lib.J. D
 Kingsley, H. Christian legend, A. Macmil. My
 Kingsley, J. S. Frog, Anatomy of the. Science, N:8
 Kingsley, Maud E. Eliot, George. Silas Marner.
 Educa. Ja
 Kinhead, T. L. Children, dependent.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Kinloch, A. Bossiak and Russia's social unrest.
 Fortn. Ja
 — Russia; the pessimistic Russian.
 Fortn. S. Ecl.M. D
 Kinney, H. W. Shot in the mist, A. Overland, J1
 Kinnosuke, A. Japan, Fifty years of. R.ofRs. My
 — Japanese soldier on the march, The. Munsey, S
 — Port Arthur. R.ofRs. D
 Kipling, R. They. Scrib.M. Ag
 Kirby, C. V. Book-plates, Western. Craftsman, Ap
 — Clay modeling. Craftsman, F
 Kirchhoff, C. Steel and iron, Outlook for 1904.
 R.ofRs. Ja
 Kirk, W. H. Virgil, Æneid; notes on Book I.
 Am.Philol. J1
 Kirkbride, F. B. Dispensary problem, Phases of.
 Ann.Am.Acad. My
 Kirke, Henry. Chinese labor, Question of. Econ.R. J1
 Kirkegaard, G. Inventors and curious inventions.
 Cassier, Ag
 Kirkland, W. Clothes, My. Atlan. S
 Kirkpatrick, B. Whom he loveth. Canad.M. D
 Kirsch, J. S. Samaritans and the passover. Sund.M. Ap
 Kirschbaum, W. G. Massachusetts 33rd Regt. band.
 Nat'lM. Ag
 Kitton, F. G. Dickens, C. David Copperfield.
 GoodWords, JeJ1
 Kittredge, C. Horseback riding for women. OutWest, J1
 Kittredge, H. E. Ingersoll, Robert S. Arena, Ja
 — as an idealist. Arena, Mr
 — Seasons, The; a poem. Arena, D
 Kitson, A. Incandescent lighting, Petroleum.
 J.Soc.Arts.v.51
 Klaw, M. Theatrical syndicate. Cosmopol. D
 Kleene, G. A. Medical charity, Problem of.
 Ann.Am.Acad. My
 Klein, F. France. Religious assoc. in. No.Am. F
 Klein, H. M. J. Jesus, Teachings of. Ref.Ch.R. Ap
 Kleinpeter, H. Energy, Conservation of. Monist, Ap
 Kline, B. Eliot, Charles W. Nat'lM. My

- Kline, L. W. *Child study*. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Kloeber, C. E., jr. Press association, The. Bookman, N
 Knapp, A. Whitman, Walt, and Jules Michelet. Critic, Ap
 Knapp, E. A. Colleges, Small. Educa. R. Ja
 Knapp, M. L. Candidate for stepfatherhood. Munsey, Ag
 Knappen, T. M. Canada, Western in 1904. R. of Rs. N
 Knauff, Ernest. Children, Modern illustrators of. R. of Rs. D
 Kneeland, G. J. Hearst, William H. Canad. M. F
 Knerr, E. B. Education required by the times. Luth. Q. Ap
 Kniajnine, S. Russia, What may happen in. Indep. Jla
 Knight A. F. Under green steeples. New Eng. M. N
 Knight, C. R. Bermuda waters, Color notes on. Cent. Ag. S
 Knight, E. Reed, Thomas B. New Eng. M. Ap
 Knight, G. T. Hell, The new. No. Am. J1
 — Theism, New science and. Am. J. Theol. Ja
 Knight, W. Philosophy, Historical method on. Hibbert J. J1
 — Watts, George Frederick. Fortn. S
 Knobe, B. D. Back yard, Beautifying the urban. Outl. S3
 Knollys, H. Damascus, English influences in. Blackw. D
 Knoop, D. Cotton market, Anticipation in. Econ. J. D
 Knopf, S. A. Tuberculosis, Every man's duty. World's Work, O
 Knott, G. H. Japanese drama in English. Sat. R. Ja9
 Knowlton, H. S. Electric plants, Fire hazards in. Engin. M. Je
 — Elevators, Types and practice in. Engin. M. N
 Knox, G. P. *St. Louis Expos., High school exhibits*. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Knyvet-Wilson, R. Education, State, and militarism. Westm. Ap
 Kobbe, G. Wagner, Richard. Booklover's M. F
 Kober, Geo. M. *Canteens in armies*. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
 Kofoid, C. A. Alaska: Harriman expedition. Dial, O16
 — Waters of Southern California. Science, Mr25
 Konkle, B. A. Bible study for business men. Outl. O29
 Koren, J. Census statistics of special classes. Am. Statis. Assoc. Je
 Korolenko, V. Kishineff: episode of massacre. Contemp. F. Ecl. M. My
 Koscielske, J. de. Poland, Prussia and. National, J1
 Kosmin, P. A. Russia, Economic situation in. J. Pol. Econ. Mr
 Koven, Mrs. R. de. West, Society in, and its leaders. Everybody's F
 Kraemer, H. Alkaloids, Pictet's vegetable. Science, J18
 Krans, H. S. Edgeworth, Maria. Internat. Q. O
 — Yeats, Wm. Butler. Outl. Ja2
 Krarup, M. C. Automobile, Coast to coast in. World's Work, My
 — Automobiles, How to tour. Ctry Life Am. J1
 Kraus, E. H. Celestite, near Syracuse. Am. J. Sci. J1
 Krausz, S. Jokai, Maurus. Lamp. S
 — Santo Domingo, Situation in. Outl. S17
 Krehbiel, H. E. Christmas cards. Outl. D3
 Kremer, E. N. Gerhart, Emanuel Vogel. Ref. Ch. R. O
 Kroeger, A. B. Library nomenclature. Lib. J. O
 Kropotkin, P. Asia, Geography of. Geog. J. Mr
 — Ethical need of present day. 19th Cent. Ap
 — Eur-Asia, Desiccation of. Geog. J. J1
 — Geology and geo-botany of Asia. Pop. Sci. Mo. My
 Kropotkin, P. Russo-Japanese War. Liv. Age, Ap9
 — Toll, E., baron, Loas of. Geog. J. Je
 Kropotkin, Princess. Libraries, Lending. 19th Cent. Ja. Ecl. M. My
 Krout, M. H. Hawaii, Women of. Chaut. J1
 Kuhlmann, F. Mental deficiency, Studies in. Am. J. Psychol. J1
 Kunz, G. F. Gems, Farrington's. Science, S2
 — Kunzite. Am. J. Sci. J1
 — Oxides, Rare earth, Effects on. Am. J. Sci. Ja
 Kuyper, A. Biblical criticism. Bib. Sac. J1, O
 Kyle, F. Automobile races, First Canadian. Canad. M. S
 — Toronto, Fire at, 1904. Canad. M. Je
 Lacier, H. W. Insurance, 10-cent, Billions in. World's Work, D
 La Farge, J. Fiji festival. Cent. F
 — Paintings, 100 masterpieces of. McClure, F-D
 Laffan, R. S. D. *Æschylus and Shakespeare*. 19th Cent. Ap
 La Fontaine, H. Bibliog., Internat. Inst. of. Lib. J. D
 Lagerstedt, N. G. W. *St. Louis. Expos., Swedish exhibu.* Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Laking, G. F. Newall, Wm., Art collection of. Art J. Mr
 Lamb, C. R. City plan. Craftsman, Ap
 Lamb, F. H. Timber land of U. S. Out West, Mr
 Lamb, F. S. Design, Commercial value of. Craftsman, Mr
 Lamb, H. Mathematical physics of 19th century. Pop. Sci. Mo. O
 Lamont, H. Boss, Burdens of a. Nation, N24
 — College president Crime of being. Nation, Mr3
 — Congressmen, The virtuous. Nation, Ap21
 — Consent of the Governors. Nation, N3
 — Eliot, President, at seventy. Nation, Mr24
 — Graft, Wholesale and retail. Nation, S22
 — Hill, D. B. Retirement of. Nation, S11
 — Lawson, Thomas W. Nation, D29
 — Ministry, Attractions of the. Nation, D8
 — Odell Chairman and Governor. Nation, Ap21
 — and the canal. Nation, Ja14
 — Pacific coast, Vote of. Nation, Ag25
 — Political influence. Nation, My19
 — Poolrooms, Western Union and the. Nation, My12
 — Postal scandals, Cause of. Nation, Mr17
 — Railway rate problems. Nation, D15
 — Roosevelt and Grosvenor. Nation, My5
 — Socialist vote, 1904. Nation, N24
 — Stevenson, R. L., Shadow of. Nation, Je9
 — Technical education. Nation, D15
 Lanciani, R. Rome, Ancient, Sport in. Chamb. J. F
 — campagna of, Farming in. Monthly R. Ap
 — Notes from. Ath. D10
 — Theaters, Roman, Fires in. Indep. Je16
 Landis, A. Insurance, Life, by fraternal orders. Ann. Am. Acad. N
 Landon, P. And our ignorance in asking. Ecl. M. Ap. Liv. Age, F13
 Landor, A. H. S. American soldier as he is. No. Am. J1
 Landreth, O. H. *Refuse, Disposal of, in Buffalo*. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
 Lane, A. C. Metric system. Science, Mr4
 Lane, A. E. Entertaining. Fortn. Mr
 — Temporary power. Fortn. J1
 Lane, Mrs. J. "Soft-soap". Blackw. My
 Lane, J. W. Hampton, N. H., Deaths in, 1727-55. N. E. Reg. Ja, Ap
 Lane, M. A. Bible, and a new religion. Nat. IM. O

- Lane, M. A. Earth, The, its age. Nat'IM. S
 — Eckley, Wm. T. Nat'IM. N
 — Life, Origin of. Nat'IM. My
 — Man; individual and race. Nat'IM. JI
 — Planets, Life on other. Nat'IM. S
 — Sociology. Nat'IM. Ag
 — Spencer, Herbert. Nat'IM. Ja
 Lane, W. C. Libraries, public, catalog practice. Lib. J. D
 Lang, A. Alphabet, Beginnings of. Indep. Ap7
 — Origins of. Fortn. O
 — At the sign of the ship. Longm. O, N
 — Breck, Allan, Case of. Cornh. My
 — Campden mystery. Cornh. F
 — Canning, Elizabeth, Case of. Cornh. My
 — Diamond necklace, Mystery of. Cornh. JI
 — Eon de Beaumont, Chevalier. Cornh. S
 — Escobedo, Juan de, Murder of. Cornh. Je
 — Gowrie conspiracy. Cornh. Ag
 — Green, Capt. Thomas, Case of. Cornh. O
 — Hauser, Kaspar. Cornh. Ja. Indep. Ja:4
 — Horne, Daniel Douglas. Cornh. Ap
 — Incarnation and re-incarnation. Indep. R. D
 — Mysteries, Historical. Cronh. Ja-D
 — Psychical research. Harper, N
 — Rohan, Cardinal, and diamond necklace. Cornh. JI
 — Saint-Germain, Count, The deathless. Cornh. N
 — Scotland, Church history of. Cornh. D
 — Subliminal self, The. Hibbert. J. Ap
 — Thackeray, W. M. Whibley's. Ecl. M. Mr
 Langbridge, F. God is not here; a poem. Ecl. M. O
 — Slumber song. Ecl. M. My
 — Truth finds grass outside the paddock. Ecl. M. F
 — Work and rest are both builders; a poem. Ecl. M. Je
 Langdon, S. Carthaginian sacrifice. J. Bib. Lit. 23: 79
 Lange, A. F. English, Instruction in. Calif. Univ. Chron. N
 Lange, H. O. Libraries, Danish research. Lib. J. D
 Langley, S. P. U. S. Govt., Scient. work of. Scrib. M. Ja
 Lanier, H. Insurance, Life, Future of. World's Work, O
 Lanier, H. W. In the springtime. Lippinc. My
 — Pére and the pioneers, The. Outing, S
 — U. S. Shipbuilding Co. World's Work, F
 Lankester, E. R. Sleeping sickness. Quar. JI
 Lapsley, G. T. Cornage and drengage. Am. Hist. R. JI
 Larkby, R. Kentish Valley. Gent. M. N
 Larmor, J. Kelvin, Lord, on dynamics. Nature, My5
 Larson, L. M. Matrimonial institutions, Howard on. Dial, Ag1
 — Moorish Empire in Europe. Dial, JI16
 Latané, J. S. Hay-Pouncefote Treaty. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1
 Latham, H. G. D. Pastoral, A. Ecl. M. Ja
 — Some natural history. Cornh. N
 Lathbury, D. C. Education in England. 19th Cent. JI
 — Act of 1902. 19th Cent. Ja
 Latimer, G. D. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Poe and. New Eng. M. Ag
 Latta, Carrie H. June Winston; a story. Nat'IM. Ja-JI
 Latter, A. M. China, Neutrality of. Indep. R. JI
 — Japan, An ambition of. Indep. R. F. Liv. Age, Mr12. Ecl. M. My
 — Russo-Japanese war. Indep. R. Ap
 Latter, O. H. Insect life in Surrey sand-pit. Liv. Age, Je18
 Lattimore, D. Jiu-Jitsu. Nation, Je2
 Lauck, W. J. Reciprocity. J. Pol. Econ. S
 Lauderdale, H. Fine arts in Northern Europe. Brush & P. D
 Laugel, A. Cagliostro. Nation, F4
 — David, the painter. Nation, D15
 — Des Ursins, The Princess. Nation, S22
 — Enghien, Duc d'. Nation, Ap21
 Laugel, A. Eon de Beaumont, Chevalier. Nation, Ag25
 — Fouché, More about. Nation, O6
 — Huebner, Baron, Diary of. Nation, Je9, 16, N17
 — Korea, Laguerie's. Nation, F11
 — La Bruyère, Morillot's. Nation, Ag11
 — Limoeil, Chevalier de. Nation, Ja21
 — Luxembourg, Marshal de. Nation, My12, 26
 — Maintenon, Mme. de, Last years of. Nation, Je30
 — Mirabeau Tonneau. Nation, JI28
 — Napoleon I., Coronation of. Nation, D29
 — and England, 1803-1813. Nation, JI14
 — From Waterloo to St. Helena. Nation, Ap7
 — Poisoners and sorcerers. Nation, Ja7
 — Pompadour, Madame de. Nation, Mr17
 — Russia, beginners of modern. Nation, F25
 — Talma. Nation, O13
 — Weiss, Jean Jacques. Nation, D1
 Laughlin, C. E. Bronte, Charlotte. Good Words, Mr
 — "Divided," Story of a poem. Scrib. M. JI
 — Ruskin, John, Loves of. Good Words, My
 Laughlin, J. L. Distribution, Hobson's theory of. J. Pol. Econ. Je
 Laughton, L. G. C. Submarine warfare. Monthly R. S. Ecl. M. D
 Laurvik, J. N. Bitter, Karl, sculptor. Booklover's M. My
 Laut, A. C. Hearne, Samuel, and the copper mine. Outing, JI
 — Canada, Trend of political affairs in. R. of Rs. N
 — Louisiana purchase. Cent. Ap
 — Missouri River, First adventurers up. Outing, Mr
 — Western Sea, Search for the. Scrib. M. Mr
 Law, Alice. Lancashire. People of valley. Indep. R. S
 Law, H. Balkans, Situation in, 1904. Indep. R. Mr
 Law, O. P. Australia, A white. 19th Cent. Ja
 Law, R. H. Radium. Ecl. M. Je
 Lawless, E. Lecky, Wm. E. H. Monthly R. F
 Lawrence, Ida E. St. Louis Exposition, Ode for. Poet-Lore, JI
 Lawrence, W. Harvard Univ., Call to Harvard men. Harv. Grad. M. S
 — Tibet, British mission to. No. Am. JI
 — Vivisection. Outl. Ap9
 Lawrence, Sir Walter. India, Dual problem of. National, Ap
 Lawson, T. W. Amalgamated Copper, Story of. Everybody's, JI, O
 — Finance, Frenzied. Everybody's, O-D
 — Standard Oil Co., Methods of. Everybody's, Ag, S
 Lawton, C. E. St. Louis Art Palace frieze of fame. Brush & P. JI
 Lawton, W. C. Poet and artist. Scrib. M. Je
 Lawton, W. H. Insurance, Life, Suicide and. No. Am. N
 Lea, H. C. History, Ethical values in. Am. Hist. R. Ja
 Lea, J. H. England, Genealogical research in. N. E. Reg. Ap, JI, O
 Leacle, Henry. Ladies of politics. Chamb. J. JI
 Leask, S. G. Libraries, public, Trustees of. Lib. J. O
 Leather, F. Moosick; a Christmas story. Outing, D
 Leavitt, B. Library, Historical, in schools. Lib. J. Ap
 Leavitt, J. B. Telephone monopoly. Arena, Mr
 Leavy, L. G. Battlefield of the nations, Old. Scrib. M. S
 LeBlond, Mrs. A. Mountain climbing: Perils of high peaks. Cosmopol. JI
 Leckie, J. D. Argentine Cancho. Canad. M. N
 — Paraguay described. Canad. M. S
 Lederer, A. M. Difference, The. Lippinc. Je
 — Strong and the weak. Lippinc. Mr
 — Tale of a cad. Lippinc. N
 Lederle, E. J. N. Y. City, Sanitary problems of. Ann. Am. Acad. Mr

- Ledger, E. *Nebula*, The.....19thCent. F
 Lee, A. Panama canal, Construction of....Outl. S24
 Lee, B. *Hygiene, Teaching of*.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Lee, F. S. America, North, Moths of, Holland's.
 Science, Ja29
 — Sci. literature, Internat. catalog of....Science, Jer0
 Lee, H. High school program of studies.SchoolR. F,Mr
 Lee, J. Court lady.....Lippinc. Mr
 — Thread of Scarlet.....Lippinc. JI
 Lee, Joseph. *School, public, Playground as a part of*.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Lee, S. Books in relation to national efficiency.
 Lamp, D
 LEE, SIDNEY. GREAT ENGLISHMEN OF THE 16TH
 CENTURY.....NewYork
 Lee, V. Carlyle, Thomas, and the present tense.
 Ecl.M. Je
 Lees, J. A. Troll's path.....Longm. Ag
 Lefevre, E. Sixty-thousand-dollar face....Harper, S
 — Ream, Norman Bruce.....Cosmopol. My
 — Wall St., Newspapers and.....Bookman, Ap
 Leffingwell, A. Vivisection.....Outl. Ap9
 Lefleur, P. T. Poblet.....Nation, Ag18,25
 Le Gallienne, R. Brawne, Fanny, John Keats and.
 Cosmopol. O
 — Cry of the little people.....Ecl.M. D
 — Omar repentant; a poem.....Cosmopol. N
 — Sky, *Æsthetics of the*.....Harper, My
 Legge, F. Templars, Secret of the.....MonthlyR. N
 Legge, W. H. Bridge, The.....Gent.M. Ap
 — Courts, Curiosities of.....Longm. My
 — England. Sport in middle ages.....Blackw. D
 Lehmann, R. C. Two Days; a poem.....Blackw. O
 L'Herisson, J. Haiti, Century of independence in.
 R.ofRs. Mr
 Leigh, J. G. Reading; what do the masses read?
 Econ.R. Ap
 Leighton, J. A. Infinite old and new.....Philos.R. S
 Leighton, M. O. *Waters of U. S.*
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Leipoldt, C. L. Rebel, The; a story.
 MonthlyR. JI. Liv.Age, Ag6
 Leipziger, H. M. *Education, Adult*.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Leland, Mabel. Norway, New-Norse movement in.
 R.ofRs. Ag
 Lemonnier, C. France, Decadence of....OpenCourt, My
 Lecinstein, I. Patent laws.....Nature, Mr31
 Leopardi, G. Love and death.....Blackw. My
 Le Queux, W. Closed book, The.....Chamb.J. Ja-S
 — Antiques, Making of.....Am.Arch. Je18
 LeRoy, J. A. Philippine tariff, The.....Outl. Ap9
 — Philippines, Aglipay schism in.....Indep. Ap28
 — Catholic Church in.....Indep. Ja7
 — Friars in.....Pol.Sci.Q. D
 — Laissez-fairt in.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
 — Taft, William H. Record in Philippines.
 Indep. Ja28
 Leroy-Beaulieu, A. U. S. a lesson to Europe.
 World'sWork, D
 Lester, O. C. Sun, Spectrum of.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
 Leuba, James H. Religious experience, Prof. Wm.
 James's interpretation of.....Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
 Leupp, F. E. Belated recognition, A.....Cent. My
 — Davis, Henry Gassaway.....Indep. JI21
 — Democratic convention of 1904.....Outl. JI16
 — Indian, The new.....Nation, JI21
 — Indians, Gospel of work for the....Nation, O6
 — — Our "new policy" with.....Nation, S15
 Leupp, F. E. Republican convention of 1904.Outl. JI2
 — Roosevelt, Theodore.....Cent. My
 — World's fairs and tariffs.....Nation, Ag11
 Levetus, A. S. Hoffman's artist colony...Studio, Ag
 — Moser, Koloman.....Studio, D
 — Wicker furniture, Austrian.....Studio, F
 Levy, C. H. Bible, Tissot's illustrations of.
 Bib.World, D
 — Delphi, Details from.....Indep. S15
 Lévy, G. B. Garden city, The.....Craftsman, D
 Levy, S. Jewish literature, What is it?....Jew.Q. Ja
 Lewin, W. Criticism, English, Progress of.
 Temp.Bar, O
 Lewis, A. Affair in a vestry, An.....Overland, O
 — Boy.....Educa. O
 — Business education, A.....Overland, S
 — School, Notes on choosing a.....Overland, JI
 — Schoolmaster, Success and the.....Overland, Je
 — Shaw, G. B., Point of view of.....Overland, Ja
 Lewis, A. H. Francis, David Rowland...Everybody's, Je
 Lewis, A. S. Coptic monasteries.....Cent. S
 Lewis, C. T. Penal institutions.....No.Am. Ag
 — Probation of criminals.....Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 — Trusts, Congressional legislation.Ann.Am.Acad. JI
 Lewis, E. H. English units, Time requirements in.
 SchoolR. Ja
 Lewis, E. I. Fairbanks, Charles Warren.Indep. JI21
 Lewis, F. C. Teachers, College-bred.....Educa.R. My
 Lewis, H. H. Derelict-hunters, The.....Harper, Ja
 Lewis, L. R. Bullard, Frederic Field...Technol.R. O
 Lewis, Mary S. Unopened letter.....Cosmopol. F
 Lewis, O. P. Colleges, American, Self-supporting.
 No.Am. N
 Lewis, V. B. Gas, Coal, and allied illuminants.
 J.Soc.Arts.v.51
 Lewisohn, L. German-American poetry..Sewanee, Ap
 Lewys, Eleanore F. Egyptian enigma, An.
 Overland, F
 — Symphony in scarlet, A.....Overland, JI
 Leys, John. Intercepted letter, The....Chamb.J. Ap
 Liceaga, E. *Disease, Transmissible*.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 — Yellow fever in Mexico.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Liddeke, F. High-school course, Extension of.
 SchoolR. O
 Lidman, C. Sweden, Artistic handicraft in.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 — — Manual training in.....Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Liew, C. C. Van. *Psychology, Physiological*.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Light, G. Jones, John Paul, Grave of....Munsey, JI
 Lightbody, W. M. Culture and efficiency in education.
 Westm. S
 — Free trade, One-sided.....Westm. My
 — Great Britain. Commerce.....Westm. JI
 — Protectionist ideal of foreign trade.
 Fortn. F
 Lighton, W. R. Father, son and grandson.
 Cosmopol. Ja
 — On the honor of a man.....Scrib.M. F
 Lilley, A. L. Religion and revelation..Indep.R. Mr.Je.JI
 Lilly, W. S. Home trade, Fallacy of....Fortn. Ja
 — Newman, Cardinal, and new generation.
 Fortn. Ag. Ecl.M. N
 — Shakespeare, Protestantism of.....Fortn. Je
 Lincoln, P. M. Electric power transmission..Cassier, Je
 Lindgren, W. Arizona, Minerals from....Am.J.Sci. D
 Lindsay, J. Science in 19th century.....Bib.Sac. Ja
 — Thomas Aquinas, Philosophy of.....Bib.Sac. JI

- Lindsay, M. Bounty of the river. Munsey, Ap
Lindsay, McC. Porto Rico, Education in.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Lindsay, S. M. Porto Rico. Public charities.
 Ann. Am. Acad. My
Lindsey, Ben B. Juvenile delinquents, Reformation of.
 Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
 Lindsey, E. Snow, Reddish-brown. Science, Je10
 Lindsey, P. Kentucky, Old and new court in.
 Green Bag, Ag
Lindsey, J. M. Yellow fever, Quarantine in.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
 Lingelbach, W. E. Merchant Adventurers.
 Am. Hist. R. Ja
 Linn, W. A. Polygamy mandatory. Nation, Mr24
 Linskill, W. T. Wells, Ancient, in St. Andrews.
 Chamb. J. Ja
 Lippincott, B. H. "Because of Nellie". Lippinc. J1
 Litchfield, W. J. Scituate, Records of 2d church.
 N. E. Reg. Ja-O
 Little, Mrs. A. Chentu, China. Cornh. Ja
 Littlefield, C. E. Canteen, Army. No. Am. Mr. Ap
 — Presidential campaigns, Bombshells in. Munsey, N
 — U. S. Politics in 1904. Arena, O
 Littlefield, W. Dante, Earliest portrait of. Lamp, Ag
 — Zola of Anglo-Amer. appreciation. Lamp, O
 Littlehales, C. W. Sextant observations.
 Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. Mr
 Littleton M. L. Dromgoole, W. A. In footsteps.
 Arena, S
 Littman, E. Stele of Teinia in Arabia. Monist, J1
 — Inscriptions, North-Semitic. Am. J. Theol. Ap
 — Libraries, American, Collections in. Lib. J. My
 Livingston, Helena. N. Y. City, 300-acre estate in.
 Ctry. Life Am. Ap
 Lloyd, E. M. Great Britain, Army, History of. Quar. Ja
 Lloyd, F. E. American Assoc., Dec., '03, botany.
 Science, Ja29
 Lloyd, George D. Wales, Political program, 1904.
 Indep. R. S
 Lloyd, N. Soldier of the valley, The. Scrib. M. My-O
 Lloyd, T. W. Stevens, Thaddeus, Reminiscences of.
 Green Bag, J1
 Lloyd, W. Bible, The, science, and education.
 Westm. J1
 Loane, M. Religion of respectable poor. Contemp.
 Locke, G. H. Rhodes scholarships. School R. My
 — Schools and school systems. Educa. R. My
 Locker-Lampson, O. At the flight o' the duck.
 Blackw. S
 Lockhart, C. "Sharper than a serpent's tooth."
 Lippinc. S
 Lockyer, J. N. Sun; solar and terrestrial changes.
 Nature, F11
 Lockyer, W. J. S. Astronomy at the Brit. Assoc.
 Nature, S29
 — Barometric see-saw, A world-wide. Nature, Je23
 — McClean, Frank. Nature, N17
 — Sun spots, Variation of. Knowl. Ag. Nature, Mr10
 — Yerkes observatory, Solar physics at. Nature, Ap28
 Lodge, H. C. Roosevelt, Theodore.
 McClure, N. Fortn. N
 — Character and opinions. Critic, Ap
 Lodge, O. Christian doctrine. Hibbert J. Ap
 — Education in England. Contemp. F
 — Electric theory of matter. Harper, Ag
 — Free will and determination. Contemp. Mr
 — Miracle, Religion, science and. Contemp. D
 — Religion, Indiff. of laymen. Hibbert J. Ja
 — Sin. Hibbert J. O
 Loeb, J. Biology, Recent development. Science, D9
 Loevenhart, A. S. Ion action. Science, Ap15
 Logan, A. M. Hewlett, M. Queen's quair. Nation, J17
 — Mallock, W. H. Veil of the temple. Nation, J128
 — Thackeray, M. W. Whibley's. Nation, Mr3
 Logan, W. S. Northern securities case. Arena, My
 London, J. Scab, The. Atlan. Ja
 — Sea-wolf, The. Cent. Ja-N
 Londonderry, T. Nurses, State registration of.
 19th Cent. Je
 Long, J. H. Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Science.
 Science, F19
 — Chemistry, Relation to modern medicine.
 Science, J11
 Long, J. L. Felice; a story. Harper, D
 — Liebereich's Christmas. Cent. D
 Long, W. E. Photograph, Binocular. Educa. My
 Long, W. J. Animal individuality. Indep. Je2
 — Science, nature and criticism. Science, My13
 Longford, J. H. Japan and Korea, Relations of.
 19th Cent. F. Ecl. M. Ap
 — Port Arthur, History of. 19th Cent. Ap
 Longley, J. W. Canada and Chamberlain movement.
 Canad. M. Ja
 Loomis, C. B. Man, a maid, and a motor. New Eng. M. Ja
 Loomis, E. H. Chemistry, Noyes's Principles of.
 Science, Ja15
 Loomis, P. B. Reptiles, Two new. Am. J. Sci. D
 — Stegomus longipes. Am. J. Sci. My
 Lopes, F. Hydrocyanic acid.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
 Lord, T. E. Education, Bibliography of, 1903.
 Educa. R. Je
 Lord, W. F. Dickens, Charles. Ecl. M. F
 — Kingsley, Chas. and H. Novels.
 19th Cent. Je. Ecl. M. S
 Lord, W. F. University, What is a? 19th Cent. Mr
 Loring, A. G. Brooks family, of Woburn, Mass.
 N. E. Reg. Ja. Ap
 Loring, Lucia E. California eve, A. Overland, My
 Lorrimer, C. E. Chinese festival of all souls.
 Overland, Ap
 — Dragon boat festival, in China. Overland, Ag
 — Fujiyama. Overland, Ja
 — Japanese ceremony of Cha-No-Yu. Overland, Ap
 — Port Arthur. Overland, O
 — Russo-Japanese war. Overland, J1
 Loss, H. V. Z. Wheels, railway, Solid steel.
 J. Frankl. Inst. My
 Lothman, D. W. Sight-reading in secondary schools.
 School R. My
 Lotz, W. Protection, Effect of, on German industries.
 Econ. J. D
 Loud, E. F. Postal service. No. Am. F
 Loudon, W. J. Ottawa, Can., Observatory at.
 Canad. M. F
 Lounsbury, T. R. English, Is it becoming corrupt?
 Harper, Ja
 — English idiom, Story of an. Harper, Je
 — Infinitive, "To" and the. Harper, Ap
 Lovejoy, A. Evolutionists, Some 18th century.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. J1, Ag
 Lovekin, L. D. Expanding and flanging machinery.
 J. Frankl. Inst. Je, J1
 Lovell, J. H. Bartram, John, botanist.
 New Eng. M. Ag
 Low, A. M. Labor unions and British industry.
 U. S. Labor Bull. v. 9
 — Lesson from English labor. No. Am. J1
 — U. S. Politics. Radical party. Monthly R. O

Low, Sidney. Government decay: another view.

Fortn. Je
— Great Britain. War office. 19thCent. Mr
— Roosevelt, President, Opportunities of. 19thCent. D
— Stanley, Henry Morton. Cornh. Jl. Ecl.M. S
Lowden, T. S. Teachers' office tenure. Educa. D
Lowe, May. Library travels to country family.
Educa. S
— Thanksgiving Day, History of. NewEng.M. N
Lowell, D. O. S. Educators, Foreign-born. Munsey, O
Lowell, P. Venus, 1903. Pop.Astron. Mr
Lowery, W. Ribaut, Jean, and Queen Elizabeth.
Am.Hist.R. Ap

Lubbock, P. Sturgis, Julian. MonthlyR. Jl
Lucas, C. London as a music centre. No.Am. My
Lucas, E. V. Lamb, Charles. Commonplace books.
Cornh. D

Lucas, F. A. Dinomys, Rediscovery of. Science, D16
— Seals, Swallowing of stones by. Science, O21
Lucas, F. C. Variation in the brown-eyed Susan.
Am.Natural. Je

Lucas, K. New Zealand, Lakes of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
— Bathymetrical survey. Geog.J. My Je
Lucas, M. D. C. Missing chord. Sund.M. Ag
Lucas, R. What makes you sit and sigh? Ecl.M. Mr
Lückes, E. C. E. Nurses, State registration of.
19thCent. My

Lucy, H. W. Great Britain. Next liberal ministry.
19thCent. O

— House of Commons, New rules of. 19thCent. Ap
— Some empty chairs. Cornh. F
— Washington, D. C. Cornh. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
Ludlum, Mrs. Mary H. Physical training in high schools.
Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04

Luepp, F. E. Fairbanks, Charles Warren. Indep. Jl7
Luetscher, Geo. D. Political nominations.

So.Atlan.Q. Ap
Lugard, F. D. Nigeria, Northern. Geog.J. Ja
Lull, R. S. Mammals, Habits in. Am.Natural. Ja
— Paleontology. Nature's hieroglyphics.

Pop.Sci.Mo. D
— Stegomus longipes, Footprints of. Am.J.Sci. My
Lumholtz, C. Design, Primitive, Conventionalism in.
J.Soc.Arts, 51: 785

Lummis, C. F. California, Art in. OutWest, S
— Indians of California. OutWest, Mr, Ap
— Mining, 350 years ago. OutWest, Ja-Mr
— Nicholas, John, composer of "Oh, Susanna."

OutWest, S
— Patio house, Greatest California. CtryLifeAm. O
— Song of the rail. OutWest, F

Lusk, H. H. Australia; second parliament. No.Am. Ap
— Telegraph system of. No.Am. N
Lusk, Lewis. Royal Academy exhibition, 1904.

Art.J. Je
— Watts, Geo. F. Types of beauty. Art.J. Ag
Luttecke, A. E. Liebermann, Max, artist. Studio, S
Lyll, C. J. Sind, Province of. J.Soc.Arts, v. 51

Lyde, Phoebe. Abbot of Bon-Accord. Lippinc. D
Lydekker, R. Africa, Animals of. Quar. O
— Animals, Fasting. Knowl. Jl

— Australian marsupials. Nature, Ja21
— Camel, Ancestry of the. Knowl. Mr
— Carnivora, Ancestry of. Knowl. Ap

— Chimpanzees and gorillas. Knowl. D
— Furs, Supply of valuable. Nature, D1
— Horse, Ancestry of. Knowl. Ja

— Horse, Later history of. Knowl. Ag
— Mammals, Ancient portraits of. Nature, Je30
— Tibet, Animals of. Knowl. S

Lydia, C. France, Decadence of. OpenCourt, My
Lyman, E. L. Mysticism, Faith and. Am.J.Theol. Jl
Lyman, W. D. Indians, Oregon, Myths of.

Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc. v. 16
Lymans, A. Venice. Am.Arch. S10

Lynch, A. Olympic games, Greek. Outing, S

Lynch, Arthur. Why I went to prison. Indep. Ag:8

Lynch, Gertrude. Beauty, Racial and ideal types of.

Cosmopol. D

— Coquetry, Art of. Cosmopol. Mr

Lynch, K. Santa Barbara, Passing of. OutWest, F

Lynde, P. How Placide won the capital prize.

Lippinc. Ja

Lyon, E. P. Cleavage. Science, F26

Lyon, J. M. Chamberlain, Joseph. Westm. Ja

Lyttelton, E. Religion, Alleged indifference of laymen.

Hibbert.J. Ap

Lyttelton, Maud. Acton, Lord. Lippinc. N

Lytle, E. W. Secondary teachers of the U. S. and the

French. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04

Lytton, Earl of. Chantrey bequest, The. National, Je

— Ireland in the new century. National, Ag

Maartens, M. Passport, The. Harper, Je

Maas, A. J. Genesis, Chronology of. Am.Cath.Q. Jl

— Jesus Christ, Face to face with? Am.Cath.Q. Ja

Mabee, H. Bishop-elect and Maria. Harper, S

Maber, A. France, Disestablishment in. Contemp. O

Mabie, H. W. Christmas in the open. CtryLifeAm. D

— Hawthorne, Nathaniel. No.Am. Jl

— Lincoln, Abraham, Education of. Outl. F20

— New York City. Genius of cosmopolitan city.

Outl. Mrs

— Passion play in the Tyrol, A. Outl. F6

— Touraine, Chateaux of. Outl. Jaz

— Van Dyke, Henry. Cent. F

Mabie, L. K. Father by grace of the court. Munsey, N

— Intervention of Mrs. Hilary Penrose. Munsey, Mr

Mabry, W. D. Hamilton, Alexander. NewEng.M. Jl

Macallam, M. F. Lizzie Lindsay's tryst. Sund.M. Je

McAndrew, W. Teachers, Salaries of. Educa.R. Ap

Macarthur, W. Trade unionism and political action.

Ann.Am.Acad. O

Macaulay, G. C. Thomson, James, and Pope. Ath. O1

McAuliffe, E. Spain, A peep at. Cath.World, Mr

Mac Brayne, L. E. Telephone, Evolution of.

NewEng.M. Ag

— Turn of the lane. NewEng.M. S

McBride, H. Arts and crafts in technical schools.

Chaut. Mr

McBride, J. H. Sierra mountains. OutWest, Ap

Macbride, T. H. Mushrooms, Atkinson on. Dial, Apr

McCaleb, W. F. Mexico, Absorption of. Munsey, Ja

McCall, S. W. Newspaper press, The. Harv.Grad.M. S

McCallum, J. I. Ballooning over the Alps.

World'sWork, Mr

McCants, E. C. Deal in eggs. Outing, D

— Yarn of the serpents, The. Outing, O

MacCarthy, D. Butler, Samuel, author of "Erewhon."

Indep.R. S

McCarthy, C. Anti-masonic party, The.

Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept.'2, pt. 1

McCarthy, J. Edward VII. Mr. Bodley on the crown.

Fortn. Ap

— and his parliament. Indep. Ap7

— England, Author-politicians in. Indep. Je9, O6

— Politics and literature in. Indep. F18

— What thinking about, in 1904. Indep. Ja74

— Great Britain, Politics in 1904. Mr10, My5

— Parliament, 1904. Indep. Jl14, S27

- McCaw, W. D. Reed, Walter. Pop.Sci.Mo. JI
 McCawley, L. M. St. Louis fair, Art at the. Brush&P. D
 McChesney, D. C. London, Abiding. Atlán. N
 McClatchil, A. J. Eucalyptus trees of California. Atlán. Ap.My
 McClean, W. A. Balloons, Law of. GreenBag, JI
 McCleery, J. C. Custom House customs, Some old. GoodWords, Ap
 McClellan, J. B. Bible, New Test. English revised. Expos. S
 McClenahan, F. M. Chlorides, Typical hydrous. Am.J.Sci. My
 — Hydrous thallic chloride. Am.J.Sci. Ag
 McClure, Mrs. M. L. Jerusalem, Holy week in 4th century. 19thCent. Ap
 McClure, S. S. Lawlessness in United States. McClure, D
 McClure, W. P. Lumber industry. Booklover's M. D
 MacColl, D. S. Art in Germany, Politics of. Sat.R. Mr12
 — Art teaching and the Academy. Sat.R. Ja2
 — Chantry bequest inquiry. Sat.R. Jer18
 — Committee report. Sat.R. Ag20
 — Donatello, Balcarres's. Sat.R. Apo
 — Fantin-Latour, Henri, Death of. Sat.R. O1
 — Furse, Charles. In memoriam. Sat.R. O22
 — Ionides collection of paintings. Sat.R. Ag13
 — London, House of Lords, Decoration of. Sat.R. Ag6
 — New Gallery, Internat. exhibition. Sat.R. Ja16
 — Oxford university portrait exhib. Sat.R. Ap30
 — Painters, Old masters. Sat.R. Ja0
 — Painting in 16th century, French, Dimier's. Sat.R. JI2
 — Paintings, Irish, Lane's collec. Sat.R. D3
 — Royal Academy and its improvement. Sat.R. Ja30
 — Exhibition, 1904. Sat.R. My7,14
 — Royal academy schools. Sat.R. F27
 — Water-color painting related to drawing. Sat.R. O15
 — Watts, Geo. Frederick. Sat.R. JI0. Ecl.M. S
 MacColl, H. Logic, Symbolic. Ath. F20-D24
 MacColl, M. Acton, Lord. Letters to Mary Gladstone. Portn. Je
 McColl, S. W. Republican point of view. Issues of campaign. Atlán. O
 MacComb, S. Jesus Christ, Irony of. Bib.World, F
 McConnell, Alice B. Sunday-school in Sierras. Overland, Ja
 McCook, H. C. Animals, Tailoring. Harper, F
 — Ants, Daintiness of. Harper, S
 — Cicada, Strange cycle of the. Harper, Je
 — Insect commonwealths. Harper, Mr
 — Spiders, Aeronautic. Harper, My
 McCormac, E. I. White servitude in Maryland. J.H.Univ.Stud. Mr
 McCormick, E. B. Vaccination. Westm. Ap
 McCormick, S. D. Immortality. Am.J.Theol. Ja
 McCoy, A. W. Locomotive and car life. Chaut. Je
 McCoy Emily M. Pitcairn Island. Miracle in ethnology. Indep. S20
 McCracken, E. Children's reading. Outl. D3
 — Club woman, The. Outl. F13
 — Marlowe, Julia; an appreciation. Outl. F13
 — Teachers, Woman. Outl. My21
 — Tenement house, The mother in. Outl. Jer18
 — Woman actors. Outl. Mr19
 — Woman, American, Social ideals of. Outl. O1
 — College. Outl. F20
 — of letters, American. Outl. Ap2
 — on the farm. Outl. JI9
 — and philanthropy. Outl. Ap10
 — in the professions. Outl. JI2
 McCracken, Henry M. Unnecessary problems in N. Y. City. N.Y.Regents Rept no 118
 McCrackin, J. C. California, "Redwood park. OutWest, Ja
 McCrea, Mrs. A. E. Railroad station improvement. Chaut. Je
 McCrea, N. G. Latin papers of college entrance. Educa.R. Je
 McCredie, A. L. Canada, Farmers and fishermen of. Canad.M. O
 McCrimmon, N. Scott, Sir Walter, as a lawyer. Am.LawR. JI.Ag
 McCullagh, F. Japan, Trappist monastery in. Cath.World, My
 Maccum, F. Children's story-books. GoodWords, My. Liv.Age, Jer18. Ecl.M. Ag
 MacCunn, John. Cynics, The. Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
 MacCurdy, G. G. Museums, Danish, of archeology. Am.Anthrop. Ja
 McCurdy, A. W. Photography without dark room. J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
 McCurdy, J. F. Bible, O. T., Morality of. Bib.World, II
 McDaniels, J. H. Dionysius, Foucart's Attic cult of. Nation, N1
 — Greek votive offerings, Rouse's. Nation, My26
 — Pater, Walter, Greenlet's. Nation, O20
 McDermot, J. Great Britain; Politics in 1904. Am.Cath.Q. O
 McDermott, W. R. Panmixia, Agrarian. Westm. Mr
 MacDonagh, M. Authors, English, Habits of. Cornh. N
 — House of Commons, Oratory in. Macmil. JI
 — Oratory, Is the orator born or made? Longm. S
 — The tradition of. Ecl.M. S
 — Poetry, Unpopularity of. GoodWords, O
 Macdonald, A. Australia. Chamb.I. O
 — Under the shadow of the Leopolds. Chamb.J. Mr
 Macdonald, D. B. Abbas Effendi, Phelps's Life of. Nation, Ap7
 — Arabia, Hogarth's Penetration of. Nation, Aug23
 — Arabian poetry. Nation, D10
 — Behemoth, Transformations of. Nation, Jer21
 — Moorish empire in Europe. Nation, 88
 Macdonald, J. P. "Cocher Martin". Sat.R. My7
 — French stage, French life and. Portn. O
 — Mathilde, Princesse. Sat.R. Ja16
 — Mystery of Chaville. Sat.R. S10
 — Paris cafés. Sat.R. Jer23, JI2 9
 — Russo-Japanese War. News in Paris. Sat.R. Mr5
 MacDonald, J. Ramsay. Sweating system. Indep.R. P
 MacDonald, J. W. High school, English in. Educa. S
 MacDonald, Janet. Black Diamond; a hive of enterprise. Overland, D
 — Menus, Eastern. Overland, N
 MacDonald, W. American colonies, Osgood's. Nation, 829
 — — — as dependencies of Great Britain. Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept 02, pt. 1
 — Athletics at Brown University. Nation, Mr19
 — Life and energy. DublinR. JI
 Macdonell, J. Neutrals, Rights and duties of. 19thCent. Mr N
 Macdougall, Robt. University training, and doctoral degree. Educa. Ja
 MacDougall, R. Hand, Evolution of human. Pop's M. S
 — Health and mental efficiency. Science. J10
 — Time, Sex difference in sense of. Science. Apr9

- MacDougall, R. Vision, Facial. Suppl. report.
Am.J.Psychol. J1
- MacDougall, I. Star-spangled banner, The. Munsey, J1
- MacDougall, W. Spencer, Herbert. Autobiography.
Nature, J121
- MacDowall, A. B. Sun spots and temperature.
Nature, Ap28
- Macdowall, H. C. Germany, Army. Macmil. Mr
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Macmil. J1
- MacDowall, K. A. Greek heads, Two, Choiseul-Gouffier.
J.Hel.Stud.24: 203
- Greek portraits. J.Hel.Stud.24: 81
- Macdowell, Sir J. Russo-Japanese War.
19thCent. J1
- McEvoy, C. Neuman, Jacob Elias. Sund.M. Je
- McEvoy, J. M. Tariff problem in Great Britain.
Canad.M. Ja
- Macfadyen, D. Humanity measured by Jesus Christ.
Contemp. Ag
- McFadyn, J. E. Hellenism and Hebraism.
Am.J.Theol. Ja
- Macfall, H. Abbey, Edwin A., as a painter of pageants.
Acad. N5
- Artist, The training of an. Acad. Je25, Si17
- Beardsley, Aubrey. Acad. N12
- Clausen, George. Acad. D3
- Doyle, Conan. Canad.M. Ag
- Hardy, Thomas. Canad.M. Je
- Meredith, George. Canad.M. My
- Kipling, Rudyard. Canad.M. S
- New English art club, The. Acad. N19
- Ward, Mrs. Humphry. Canad.M. O
- Watts, George Frederick. Acad. J19
- Whistler, James McNeill. Acad. Je11
- Whiteing, Richard. Canad.M. J1
- Women in art, English. Acad. D17
- McFarland, J. H. Cities, American, Betterment of.
World'sWork. J1
- Harrisburg, Pa., up to date. Chaut. Ap
- Nut-bearing trees. Outl. Mrs
- Trees, American. Outl. Ap2
- McFarland, W. M. Engineering, Commercial side of.
Cassier, Ja
- McFarlane, A. E. Last of the breed of Plott.
Outing, Ag
- McFarlane, C. T. Normal schools, Functions of.
N.Y.RegentsRept.no.118
- Macfarlane, H. Serious game of hide and seek.
GoodWords, Je
- McGaffey, E. Duck-shooting in Illinois. Outing, D
- McGill, J. N. Corporation, Liability of officers.
Am.BarAssoc.v.26
- McGovney, D. O. Navigation acts. Am.Hist.R. J1
- MacGowan, A. Aunt Faithful's fishing. Munsey, J1
- Circumventing of Roxy Ann Purse. Munsey, Ja
- Desperation of Mr. Boone Spivey. Cent. Je
- Luck of Gordon-Bligh, The. Munsey, D
- Pap Overholt; a story. Harper, Mr
- MacGowan, D. B. Cossacks, The. Cent. O
- Russian Lourdes, The. Cent. S
- St. Seraphim. Cent. S
- McGrath, P. T. Cables, Will Marconi supplant the?
Cosmopol. O
- Canada's commercial and industrial expansion.
R.ofRs. J1
- Fishermen of Newfoundland. Outing, J1
- Hudson Bay, Whaling in. NewEng.M. Ap
- Icebergs, Peril of the. McClure, Je
- Newfoundland, Fisheries of. Outing, Je
- St. Pierre-Miquelon. Macmil. J1 Booklover'sM. J1
- McGrath, P. T. Whale-hunting by steam. Cosmopol. My
- in Hudson Bay. NewEng.M. Ap
- McGrew, F. P. Swans, Care of. CtryLifeAm. Ag
- Machray, R. East, Far, Crisis in. MonthlyR. F
- McIlhenny, E. A. Alaska, Nelicator of. Cent. S
- McIlwraith, J. N. Canada, Cost of living in. Cornh. D
- McInnes, J. E. Bridgewater, Francis E., duke of.
Gent.M. O
- McIntyre, C. H. Canada, Reciprocity with U. S.
Canad.M. S
- McIver, C. D. South, The, Education for.
Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
- Mackail, J. W. Greek and Latin in human life.
MonthlyR. J1
- Mackay, F. P. Theatre, National art, in America.
Arena, J1
- McKee, G. W. Hermitite, Prismatic crystals of.
Am.J.Sci. Mr
- MacKendrick, A. Heredity and environment.
Westm. Ap
- McKenney, Anne P. Astronomy, Women in.
Pop.Astron. Mr
- Mackenzie, J. B. Shakespeare. Merchant of Venice.
GreenBag, S
- Mackenzie, J. S. Infinite and the perfect. Mind, J1
- Metaphysics, Taylor's Elements of. Mind, O
- McKenzie, R. T. Running, Breathlessness in. Outing, F
- Mackinder, H. J. Geographical pivot of history.
Geog.J. Ap
- McKinley, A. Supreme Court, with portraits.
GreenBag, Je
- Mackintosh, A. House of Commons, Power of.
Spec. D17
- Mackintosh, H. R. Theology, Dogmatic. Expos. D
- McKnight, B. Hawaiian Islands. Overland, J1
- McLane, W. W. Punishment, Purpose of. Bib.World, J1
- MacLaren, M. W. Error of judgment. NewEng.M. N
- McLaughlin, A. Immigrants, Italian and other Latin.
Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
- and public health. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
- Chinese and Japanese. Pop.Sci.Mo. D
- Hebrew, Magyar, Levantine. Pop.Sci.Mo. S
- Past and present. Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
- McLaughlin, A. C. Constitution, Pinckney's Plan for.
Nation, Ap28
- McLaughlin, Dr. A. J. Immigration and public health.
Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- McLaughlin, J. B. Life and energy. Dub.R. Ja
- McLaws, L. Love affair of a princess. Lippinc. J1
- McLean, E. Georgian Bay, Camp life on. Idler, Ag
- McLean, Francis H. Charity, Co-operation in.
Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
- Dependents, Public. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
- Maclean, Frank. Portraiture. ArtJ. D
- Maclean, N. Heretic, The. GoodWords, Ag
- Glengarrys, The two. Chamb.J. F
- McLean, S. J. Trusts in United States. Quar. Ja
- MacLennan, S. F. Christianity, Proofs of, Knox's.
Am.J.Theol. Ap
- McLeod, Addison. Gaggim da Bissone, Cervetto's.
ArtJ. O
- MacLeod, F. Irish muse, The. No.Am. N,D
- McLeod, H. Metric measures and weights. Nature, Mr3
- Macloskie, G. Trees, Ascent of water in.
Science, J122, Ag19
- McMahan, A. B. Italian villas, Wharton on. Dial, D16
- Shelley, P. B. Last home of. Dial, Ag1
- Lenbach, Franz von. 19thCent. Je
- McMahon, D. I. Dependence, accidents and, Relation between. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03.

- McMahon, Sarah D. Tibet and its borderland.Indep. My10
- MacMahon, Anita. Boecklin, Arnold.Art J. F
- MacMahon, E. Mrs. Kavanagh; a sketch.Cornh. D
- Humor, Is it declining?National, S
- McManus, L. Irish literary revival, The.Acad. Mr26
- MacManus, S. Bachelors of Bragg.Atlan. My
- Far adventures of Billy Burns.Cosmopol. F
- Gaelic League, Work of.World's Work, S
- Ireland, New development of.World's Work, S
- Last serpent; a story.Cosmopol. My
- Penalty of greatness.Lippinc. Ap
- Sacrifice of Nabla.Lippinc. Ag
- Macmichael, J. H. Gin terror, Reign of the.Gent. M. F
- Highwayman, London.Gent. M. N
- Mercantile houses, of London.Gent. M. Ag
- Sedan chair, Memoirs of the.Gent. M. O
- Macmillan, C. Minnesota seaside station.Science, Ap22
- Macmillan, D. P. School children, Diagnosis of.Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- MacMunn, G. P. Chelsea hospital.Temp. Bar, S
- Cycle of Cathay.Blackw. J1
- Sic transit gloria mundi.Temp. Bar, S
- McMurray, F. Elementary schools, Advisable omis-
sions.Educa. R. My
- McMURRY, CHARLES A. PIONEERS ON SEA AND LAND.
New York
- MacNab, F. Justice of the mountains.Ecl. M. Ja
- Macnaghten, R. E. Free trade, is it a fallacy? Econ. R. Ja
- Macnaghton, H. He goeth by me.Ecl. M. J1
- McNally, A. Ranching. How I became a ranchman.
CtryLifeAm. F
- Macnamara, T. J. Children, working class. 19th Cent. Ap
- Education. Chance for poor man's child. Fortn. J1
- Ireland, Education in, Problem of.Contemp. O
- McNeel, J. G. Dartmoor, American prisoners at.
Harper, S
- McNeill, R. Gibraltar, Bi-cent. of English possession.
19th Cent. Ap
- McNutt, Geo. L. Chicago, Parks for, Scheme of.
Indep. S15
- Macpherson, E. Major, The, gets even.Scrib. M. Ja
- Macpherson, H. Spencer, Herbert.Cornh. Mr
- MacPherson, K. L. Canadienne, A.Good Words, D
- McPherson, L. G. Spencer, Herbert.Cosmopol. F
- Macquoid, K. S. Favorites of the regent, The.
Chamb. J. D
- Macray, W. D. Baston, Robert, poem of Bannockburn.
Eng. Hist. R. J1
- McSorley, J. Prayer, Progress in.Cath. World, Je
- Religions of authority.Cath. World, Ap
- Roman Catholic Church.Cath. World, Ja
- Roman Catholicism, Recommendation of.
Cath. World, J1
- McTaggart, J. E. Hegel on categories of quantity.
Mind, Ap
- Pre-existence, Human.Internat. J. Ethics, O
- Reality, Pathway to, Haldane's.Monthly R. Je
- McVea, E. W. Virginia, Old, Society in.Outl. F27
- MacVeagh, W. Arbitration, International. No. Am. F. My
- Venezuela, The award.Indep. Mr3
- Madden, W. J. Gladstone, Incident in life of.
Cath. World, O
- Madeley, E. Druids and Druidism.N. Church R. Ja
- Maeterlinck, M. Death and the crown.Critic, Ap
- Dogs. Our friend, the dog.Cent. Ja
- Flowers, Old-time.Outl. F6
- Leaf of olive.Fortn. My
- Love, Sincerity and.Cent. Ap
- Monna Vanna.Poet-Lore, J1
- Maeterlinck, M. Rome.Fortn. O
- Suffrage, Universal.Bookman, Ap
- Magee, K. Blowitz, H. de. Memories of.Canad. M. My
- Magnusson, P. M. C. South America, Progress in.
OutWest, Ag
- Magoun, H. W. Meter, or rhythm, Which? School R. My
- Magruder, J. W. Charity, Co-operation in.
Conf. Char. and Correc. '04
- Magruder, W. T. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science.
Science, Mr4
- Maguire, Dr. M. British army; an ignorant army.
National, Ag
- Sea-power and strategy.National, Ap
- Mahaim, E. Wages, Changes of.J. Statis. Soc. S
- Mahan, Capt. A. T. Russo-Japanese war. National, S
- Subordination in hist. treatment.
Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02. pt. 1
- War of 1812.Scrib. M. Ja-Je
- Mahon, S. Mystery of the white thorn. Cath. World, My
- Mair, W. Great Britain, Church and state in.
Blackw. D
- Makinson, S. P. Bicycling and automobiles. Overland, S
- Mills College.Overland, Ag
- Malet de Cartret, R. Sydney, Australia, Harbor of.
Temp. Bar, J1
- Malleson, H. Rome, Princely families of.Macmil. S
- Mallock, W. H. Church of England, Free thought in.
19th Cent. S
- Malloy, C. Emerson, Poems of.Arena, F-S
- Maltbie, M. R. Municipal art.Craftsman, Je
- Public buildings, Grouping of.Outl. S3
- Street decoration.Chaut. S
- Manatt, J. I. Timotheos and the Persians.Atlan. F
- Manice, C. F. Golf. Women who play well. Outing, Je
- Manifold, C. C. China, Central and Western.
Geog. J. Mr
- Mann, C. H. Bible. Rational revelation. N. Church R. O
- Mann, F. M. St. Louis Expos., Architecture of.
Am. Arch. J12
- Mann, K. Rosita Blanca, La.Temp. Bar, My
- Mann, Mary I. Physical training exhibits.
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
- Mann, T. Australia in 1904.19th Cent. S
- Mannering, M. Commercial travellers, Iowa Assoc.
Nat'IM. F
- Manners, M. Children of the rich.Everybody's, S
- Manning, M. Lady Bountiful, The.Harper, O
- Lady of the wilderness.Outing, D
- Manning, R. I. South, The, Caste and conscience in.
Nation, N10
- Manning, W. Priesthood in Church of England.
Hibbert J. O
- Manning, W. H. Village improvement in U. S.
Craftsman, F
- Mansfield, Mrs. Richard. Drama, Metropolitan audi-
ences.Cosmopol. Ap
- Manson, E. Black books of Lincoln's Inn. Green Bag, D
- Manson, J. Salvation army, The.Monthly R. N
- Marble, A. R. Browning, Robert, Dowden's Life of.
Dial, N1
- Emerson, R. W. Cary on.Dial, D1
- Humphreys, David.New Eng. M. F
- Hawthorne, N. Gloom and cheer.Critic, J1
- Petrarch, Modern echoes of.Dial, J116
- Tolstoy, Leo, Knowlson and Steiner on.Dial, J11
- March, A. "Help wanted: females".Lippinc. S
- March, A. H. Japanese law and jurisprudence.
Am. Law. R. Mr-Ap
- March, Alden. Darling traitor, A.Lippinc. D
- Marchant, H. D. Le. London, Port of.National, Ja

- Marcossion, I. F. Employers' Association, Chicago.
 World's Work, Ja
 — Foods, Perfect..... World's Work, F
 Marckwald, W. Radio-tellurium..... Nature, Mr17
 Marcus, H. W. Imperialism, Gladstone and.
 Canad. M. Ja
 Marduel, Jean. France, a nation of art.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc.'04
 Marett, R. R. Prayer, From spell to.... Folk-Lore, J1
 Margoliouth, D. S. Jesus Christ, Historical character.
 Expos. D
 — Religion, Permanent elements of..... Expos. S.O
 — Zubair Pasha..... Monthly R. O
 Margoliouth, G. Service-books, Spanish, in British
 Museum..... Jew. Q. J1
 Margolis, M. L. Judaism in the days of Jesus.
 Am. J. Theol. Ap
 Mario, J. W. Italian socialists, The.... Nation, My12
 — Italy, Education in, Popular..... Nation, Ag4
 — Elections in, 1904..... Nation, N10, D8
 — in 1904..... Nation, O20
 — Papacy, Italy, France and..... Nation, Je16
 Mark, E. L. Bermuda biological station for research.
 Science, Ap9
 Markham, C. R. Antarctic expedition, English, 1903.
 Geog. J. My
 — Geographical Society, Royal, Address to.
 Geog. J. J1
 Markham, E. Poe, E. A., Poetry of..... Arena, Ag
 — Theatre, National art, in America..... Arena, J1
 Markino, Y. Tree, Beerbohm, in "Darling of the Gods."
 Acad. Ja2
 Marks, A. Chelsea Old Church..... Nation, Mr10
 Markwick, E. E. Stars, variable, Observation of.
 Pop. Astron. Mr
 Marlatt, A. L. Crafts in secondary schools. Chaut. F
 Marlatt, C. L. Card catalogue cabinet.... Science, D30
 — San José Scale..... Pop. Sci. Mo. Ag
 Marling, F. H. Music in America, History of, Elson's.
 Lamp, J1
 Marmande, R. de. Russo-Japanese war, French
 opinion..... Fortn. Ag
 Marmol, T. del. Spain to-day and to-morrow.
 Indep. R. Ag
 Marples, T. Dogs, Show..... Outing, Ja
 Marquet de Vasselot, J. J. Louvre, Société des amis du.
 Art J. Ja
 Marquis, T. G. Blair, Andrew G.. Canadian politician.
 Canad. M. D
 — Wickson, Paul, Art of..... Canad. M. My
 Marriage, C. Sooner to sleep..... Canad. M. Ap
 Marriott, J. A. R. Smith, Adam, Problems of to-day.
 Fortn. D
 — University extension..... Indep. R. O
 Marriott, W. Meteorology, Practical..... Knowl. Ag
 Martel, C. Libraries, public, Classification..... Lib. J. D
 Martin, A. Jesus Christ, Resurrection of.
 Hibbert J. J1
 Martin, C. J. Duclaux, E..... Nature, My12
 Martin, D. B. André, Father, In the steps of.
 Cath. World, O
 Martin, E. S. Josephine; a story..... Harper, My
 Martin, G. C. Sunday-school of the future. Sund. M. J1
 Martin, G. M. God rest you, Merry Christians.
 McClure, D
 — House of fulfilment, The..... McClure, My, O
 Martin, G. W. Locomotive, Most powerful in world.
 Cassier, S
 Martin, H. M. U. S. Land laws, Repeal of bad.
 Nat'l M. 19: 442
- Martin, J. S. Tale of Japan, A..... Cornh. J1
 Martin, R. W. Railroads, earnings on, Prospect for.
 R. of Rs. Ja
 Martineau, G. Sugar convention, The Brussels.
 Econ. J. Mr
 Martinengo Cesaresco, E. Rome, ancient, Animals in.
 Contemp. Ag
 Marsh, B. C. Tramps: causes of vagrancy.
 Ann. Am. Acad. My
 Marsh, C. F. Pollard's proposals..... Longm. D
 — Twins..... Longm. J1
 — Wherry elopement, A..... Longm. Mr
 Marsh, M. C. Fishes, Diseases of..... Science, J1
 Marshall, A. Diaz, Porfirio..... Macmil. F
 Marshall, Cloyd. Telegraphy, Wireless, at St. Louis.
 Cassier, O
 Marshall, F. H. Rings, Antique, with golden nails.
 J. Hel. Stud. 24: 332
 Marsden, R. G. "Mayflower," The.... Eng. Hist. R. O
 Marsten, J. F. Horses; thoroughbreds of 1904.
 Munsey, My
 — Horse-racing; rulers of the turf..... Munsey, Ja
 — Steeplechase, Sport of the..... Munsey, Ag
 Marston, R. B. Fish destroying birds and seals.
 19th Cent. Ja
 — Niemann, August. Der Weltkrieg. Monthly R. S
 Marston, T. F. Horse-racing. Grand circuit, 1904.
 Munsey, D
 Marvin, A. W. Porto Rico, education in, Past.
 Educa. My
 Marvin, Arthur. Industrial education in Europe.
 Educa. My
 Marvin, W. L. Merchant marine commission.
 R. of Rs. D
 Marvin, W. T. R. Appleton, William Sumner.
 N. E. Reg. J1
 Masfield, J. Seekers, The; a poem..... Ecl. M. Ag
 Mason, A. Swedenborgian Church organization.
 N. Church R. J1
 Mason, A. E. W. Truants, The; a story. Cornh. Ja-D
 Mason, C. T. Hildesheim..... Cath. World, O
 Mason, D. G. Dissonance and evil..... Atlán. Ag
 — Franz, Robert..... Outl. Ja2
 — Haydn, Joseph..... Outl. S3
 — Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus..... Outl. N5
 — Music in the colleges..... Outl. Ap23
 — in the public schools..... Outl. Mr10
 Mason, F. B. Trade-union congress at Leeds.
 Econ. R. O
 — Wages. "Justum pretium" for labor. Econ. R. Ap
 Mason, O. T. Basketry, Aboriginal American.
 U. S. Nat. Mus. Rept.'02
 — Canoes, Aboriginal American..... Outing, S
 Mason, S. B. Interference of Charlotte..... Munsey, J1
 Masqueray, E. L. St. Louis, Expos., Art and architec-
 ture..... Indep. J114
 Massee, G. Fungi as links in chain of life..... Knowl. Ja
 Massey, W. F. Bulbs, Culture of..... Ctry Life Am. F
 Massie, J. Education in England..... Contemp. Ag
 Massingberd, W. O. Ingoldmells manor.
 Eng. Hist. R. Ap
 Massingham, H. W. England, Life in, Materialism of.
 Contemp. J1
 — Great Britain. Politics..... Contemp. Ja
 Masson, T. Between two lovers..... Cosmopol. Ag
 — Revenge, A..... Cosmopol. N
 — Two opinions..... Cosmopol. O
 Mast, S. O. Aerating liquid solutions. Am. Natural. S
 Masterman, C. F. G. England, Impending changes in.
 Indep. R. N

- Masterman, C. F. G. England, Social problems of. Indep.R. My
 — English literature; after reaction...Contemp. D
 Masterman, E. W. G. Feasts and fasts of Jews. Bib.World, Ja,F
 Mather, F. J. Clipper ship and her commander. Atlan. N
 — N. Y. Metropolitan Museum...Nation, D1
 Mathier, F. J., jr. Advertising, Regulation of public. Nation, Mr3
 — Authors and real estate...Nation, F25
 — "Obligatory"...Nation, Ag18
 — Avery, Samuel P...Nation, Ag18
 — Balkans, Situation in...Nation, F25
 — Beck, Adolf...Nation, D22
 — Canada, Elections in 1904...Nation, N10
 — tariff, Revising...Nation, Je16
 — Carnegie Institution, The...Nation, Ja14
 — Chadwick, Mrs...Nation, D15
 — Chevy Chase, Ballad of...SewaneeR. O
 — Chicago University, Ten years of...Nation, F4
 — College, Small but fit, The...Nation, Je30
 — Columbia University, Transit of idealism from. Nation, F11
 — Ethics for the times...Nation, S1
 — France and the Vatican...Nation, My26, Ag4
 — Heidelberg castle, Defence of...Nation, S15
 — India, Lord Curzon on...Nation, Ag4
 — Japan, Education in. A paradox...Nation, Ap28
 — War power of...Nation, S15
 — Joan of Arc, Fremiet's statues...Nation, Ja14
 — N. Y. City Art commission, 1903...Nation, Mr31
 — Novel, The social...Nation, My10
 — Otterburn, Battle of...SewaneeR. O
 — Oxford Univ., Research courses...Nation, S22
 — Painting, A two-world exhibition...Nation, S22
 — Panama Mr. Root and...Nation, F25
 — Pensions; Roosevelt's way...Nation, S1
 — Russo-Japanese war...Nation, Ag4
 — Key theory...Nation, Je9
 — Manchurian campaign...Nation, My12
 — Progress of...Nation, Je2
 — Real issues of...Nation, F18
 — Sainte-Beuve centenary, The...Nation, D15
 — Salisbury, an impassive statesman...Nation, Je2
 — Sand, George, Centenary of...Nation, J14
 — Sentiment vs. law...Nation, J17
 — Tibetans, Teaching the...Nation, Ap7
 — Vice-Presidency, The spurned...Nation, Je23
 — Washington, Capitol at, Tinkering...Nation, Ap7
 — Whittredge, Worthington...Outl. J12
 Matheson, E. Solace in nature...Ecl.M. Ap
 Mathews, A. Kidnapping of Maria Loisa...Munsey, Ja
 Mathews, Brander. College, American...Bookman, My
 Mathews, E. B. Piedmont Plateau...Am.Sci.J. F
 Mathews, S. Bible, New Test., Materials for interp. of. Am.J.Theol. O
 Matthews, A. Brogue, The Irishman's...Nation, J121
 — Hassam, John Tyler...N.E.Reg. Ja
 — Music store, An early American...Nation, My12
 — "Palatine," The word, in America...Nation, F18
 Matthews, B. American satires in verse...Harper, J1
 — Chamber's Cyclop. of english literature...Lamp, Ap
 — Drama, Study of...Internat.Q. O
 — English language, Development of...Munsey, F
 — Literature in the 20th century...No.Am. O
 — Quatrain, Concerning the...Lamp, Ja
 — Satires in verse, American...Harper, J1
 — Seed-corn for stories...Lamp, Ag
 Matthews, B. Stage-manager, Art of the...No.Am. F
 — Theatrical art...Lamp, Je
 Matthews, F. N. Y. City, Mayor of, Day's work of. World'sWork, My
 — Roads, good, Movement for...Outing, Je
 — Submarine boats. Steaming under water. Outing, O
 Mathuisieulx, Vicomte de. Tripoli, Expedition to. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. D
 Matson, C. H. Bristow, Joseph L...R.ofRs. Ja
 — Immigration, Problem of...Outl. Je25
 Mattos, A. T. de. Streuvels, Stijn. Three sketches. Fortn. O
 Matsumura, M. St. Louis Expos. Japanese exhibits. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Matull, K. William II., Home life of...Everybody's, Je
 Maud, Constance. Chef and the "Owl's Nest." Cosmopol. Ja
 Maud, P. Abyssinia, Southern Borderland of. Geog.J. My
 Maude, F. N. Great Britain, Finance...Macmil. Ja
 — War and the world's life...MonthlyR. Ag
 Maunder, E. W. Calendars, Ancient...Knowl. F
 — Mars, Canals of...Knowl. My
 — Moon, Is there snow on?...Knowl. Ap
 — Sun, Atmosphere of...Knowl. J1
 — Sun spots, Variation of...Knowl. D
 Maupassant, G. de. Happiness; a story...Canad.M. S
 — Mere sauvage, La...Canad.M. J1
 — Necklace. The...Canad.M. Je
 — On the journey...Canad.M. Ag
 — Wreck: a story...Canad.M. My
 Maus, O. Whistler, J. McN., in Belgium...Studio, J1
 Maver, William, jr. Telegraphy, Wireless, to-day. R.ofRs. Ag
 Mavor, J. Financial movements, Recent...Econ.J. Je
 Max, G. Man, Primitive...OpenCourt, Mr
 Maxey, E. Balance of power in Europe...Arena, Mr
 — East, Far, Situation in...Overland, F
 — Great Britain, political crisis in 1904...Sewanee, J1
 — Japan, Why we favor, in present war...Arena, Ag
 — Japanese history, Crisis in...Arena, S.O.D
 — Political discussion, Methods in...SewaneeR. O
 — Russo-Japanese war...Arena, Ap
 — Diplomatic history of...Arena, N
 — Santo Domingo, Future of...Arena, My
 — Senate, U. S., Ruler of...Am.LawR. Ja,F
 — Tibet, Russia, and England...Arena, J1
 — Venezuela claims; decision at Hague...Arena, Je
 Maxim, Hudson. Torpedoes and torpedo warfare. R.ofRs. My
 Maxse, L. J. Cobden, R., and Cobdenism...National, J1
 Maxson, R. N. Gold, Limit of error in...Am.J.Sci. Je
 Maxwell, H. Creevey, Thomas...Ath. Mr5
 — Harcourt, Sir William...MonthlyR. N
 — Moore, Sir John...Cornh. Je
 — Pasque flower; Wild flower in snow. CtryLifeAm. D
 — Scotland; the past in the present...Blackw. Je
 — Wilson, Sir Robert...10thCent. N
 Maxwell L., jr. Bar, Examinations for. GreenBag, F. Same in Am.BarAssoc.v.26
 Maxwell, W. H. Superintendent of schools. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 — Teacher's compensation...Educa.R. My
 Mayer, A. G. Universities in United States. Science, J18
 Mayer, Dr. F. J. Hygiene, A national institute of. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Mayer, M. J. By way of loss; a story...McClure, J1

- Mayer, William, jr. Water-pipes, thawing by electricity. Cassier, N
- Mayhew, W. H. Hawthorne, N., and his circle. N.ChurchR. J1
- Maynard, D. H. Japanese collections in America. Craftsman, Ag
- Maynard, H. R. Unemployed, The; Mansion House fund.....Contemp. N
- Maynard, J. Chrysostom, St.....SewaneeR. O
- Mayo, E. Subway, New York's, in operation. Outl. N5
- Mayor, J. B. Bible, Jude, Notes on text of...Expos. Je
- Jude 12, Exegesis of.....Expos. F
- 2 Peter, Notes on text of.....Expos. O
- Meade, C. W. City editor, The.....Bookman, S
- Meade, E. S. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
- Meador, C. L. Linguistics for classical student. SchoolR. My
- Meakin, B. Morocco, Fate of.....Westm. J1
- Means, D. MacG. Closed shop, Law of the.Nation, J121
- Commercial crime, Unpunished.....Nation, Ag25
- Laws, Futile.....Nation, J17
- Molinari, Society of to-morrow.....Nation, Je30
- Neighbor, Shaler on the.....Nation, My26
- Trade, International, Hobson's.....Nation, Ag18
- Trade-unions and the law.....Nation, Je23
- Meany, E. S. Fox farming in Alaska.....OutWest, Ag
- Mechlin, L. Washington, D. C., Corcoran Art gallery. Booklover'sM. J1
- Mecklin, T. M. Greek grave inscriptions. SchoolR. My
- Medd, J. C. Education in the Netherlands. J.Soc.Arts, 51: 340
- Medley, E. P. Birthday in Bogieland.....Canad.M. Ja
- Medway, H. E. Cathode, Rotating.....Am.J.Sci. J1S
- Meehan, J. Horse, Thinking, at Berlin.....Nature, O10
- Meekins, L. R. Bonaparte, Chas. Joseph. Cosmopol. Ja
- Meerten, H. V. Mississippi River, floods in. J.Frankl.Inst. My
- Meezer, C. Bushmen; whom no man can tame. GoodWords, Mr
- Meigs, M. S. California.....OutWest, N
- Melani, A. Brickwork in modern Italy.Am.Arch. S10.N5
- Cremona, Tranquillo.....Studio, N
- Robbias, The.....Am.Arch. F20
- Meldola, R. R. Scientific research.....J.Soc.Arts, v.51
- Meleney, C. E. Library in school instruction. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
- Melius, Marion. Crane, W. M.....World'sWork, D
- Mellone, S. H. Agnosticism, Flint on.....Mind, Ja
- Immortality, Problem of.....HibbertJ. J1
- Melville, G. W. Baltic fleet and the N.E. passage. No.Am. Ag
- Naval strength of United States.J.Frankl.Inst. S
- Melville, L. Disraeli, Benjamin. Novels.....Fortn. N
- Melzer, S. J. Biology, Vitalism and mechanism in. Science, Jai
- Menard, J. C. Victory of Napoleon Brodeur. Cath.World, Ag
- Menchikoff, M. O. Jews in Russia, as a peril. MonthlyR. F
- Mendel, L. B. Vegetarianism, Histor. aspects of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
- Mendenhall, T. C. Metric system.....Science, J120
- Rowland, Henry A.....Nat.Acad.Sci.Biog.v.5
- Menmuir, C. Mosely educational commission. Westm. N
- Menpes, Dorothy. Menpes, Mortimer. Booklover'sM. Ja
- Menpes, M. Whistler, James A. McN.....Ecl.M. F
- Mensel, E. H. School, Affiliated.....SchoolR. M
- Menzies, A. Bible; Gospels, Recent criticism. Am.J.Theol. Ja
- Meredith, H. O. Great Britain. Tariff commission. Indep.R. O
- Retaliation and the tariff.....Indep.R. Ap
- Mereu, Honoré. Alberti, Leon Battista. Am.Arch. Ap23
- Merrell, W. D. Biology, Advan. of a year's course in. SchoolR. Mr
- Merriam, C. E. State central committees. Pol.Sci.Q. J1
- Merriam, C. H. Indians in San Joaquin valley. Science, Je17
- Merriam, J. C. San Pedro, Arnold's Paleont. of. Science, Ap1
- Merrill, E. T. Switzerland, Holiday home in. Nation, F11
- Tacitus, Ramsay's.....Nation, J121
- Merrill, W. S. Protestantism and Catholicism. Cath.World, D
- Merriman, R. B. Woodville, Edward. Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.v.16
- Merrins, E. M. Antiochus IV., Cause of death of. Bib.Sac. J1
- Plague, Bubonic, Epidemics of.....Bib.Sac. Ap
- Saul, Malady of.....Bib.Sac. O
- Merritt, E. American Physical Society. Science, F26
- Radium.....Cent. Ja
- Mertons, S. D. Philosophy, Where it fails.....Monist, J1
- Merwin, H. C. Freight car, A night in a.....Atlant. O
- Horse, Mind of a.....CtryLifeAm. Ja
- Horses, Rest-cure for.....CtryLifeAm. J1
- Yankee horse.....Outing, O
- Merwin, S. St. Mark viii, 36; a story.....Outl. N26
- Messer, C. J. Telferage.....J.Frankl.Inst. O
- Metcalf, M. M. Mutation and selection.....Science, Ja8
- Neritina Virginea.....Am.Natural. J1Ag
- Mew, C. M. Bronte, Emily J., Poems of.....Temp.Bar, Ag
- Meyer, Annie M. Landscapes by American painters. Bookman, Mr, Ap
- Sullivan, Margaret.....Critic, F
- Woman, Assump. of superiority.....No.Am. Ja
- Meyer, B. H. Railroads, Foreign, in 1902-3. Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
- Meyer, E. S. Germany, Emancipation of...Critic, N
- Heine, Heinrich, New portraits.....Critic, Mr
- Meyer, F. B. Apostle's creed, The.....Sund.M. N,D
- Meyer, M. Sensations, On attributes of the. Psychol.R. Mr
- Meylan, G. L. Harvard oarsmen, 1852-92. Harv.Grad.M. Mr
- Meynell, Alice. Arblay, Frances, Madame d'. Privilege. Liv.Age, F13
- Education, The trick of.....Harper, F
- Thames, The.....Atlant. O
- Meynell, W. Acton, Lord, as a writer. Acad. Mr26. Ecl.M. Je
- Fitzgerald, Edward.....Acad. Ja30
- Stephen, Sir Leslie.....Acad. F27
- Michaud, G. Talent, Distrib. of, in the U. S. Cent. N
- Michelson, M. Madigans, Stories of Nevada. Cent. Je, O
- Prince Roseleaf.....McClure, F
- Micklin, J. A. Ludlom masque, The.....Macmill. D
- Middleton, L. Athletics, French, for the people. Outing, My
- Middleton, M. W. Production and distribution. Econ.R. Ap
- Tariff problem, Ashley's.....Econ.R. Ja
- Miéville, W. Fellah, My friend the.....10thCent. S
- Mighels, P. V. Barney Doon, braggart.....Harper, Ja
- Tie of partnership, The.....Harper, My
- Miles, E. B. Southern mountaineers, Music of. Harper, Je

- Mill, H. R. England and Wales.....Geog.J. D
 Millar, W. J. Peat.....Chamb. J. Ap
 Millard, B. Down the flume.....Cent. N
 Millard, T. P. Camera in war time.....Everybody's, Ap
 — Russian army, Conditions in.....Scrib.M. N
 — Russo-Japanese war.....Scrib.M. O
 Miller, Alice D. Penalty of greatness, The.Scrib.M. S
 — Unprepared, The.....Scrib.M. Mr
 Miller, C. L. Negro student, Summer vacation of.
 Indep. Je16
 Miller, D. C. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science.
 Science, F5
 Miller, E. R. Sea, Odd things which live in. Overland, J1
 — Silk-worm moth, American.....Overland, Je
 Miller, F. H. Whitman, Walt, Unpub. letters of.
 Overland, Ja
 Miller, F. J. Classical training in German gymnasium,
 SchoolR. Ja
 Miller, F. T. Haiti, Century of independence in.
 R.ofRs. Mr
 — — Prey of modern finance.....Indep. S8
 Miller, G. A. Group theory, What is?..Pop.Sci.Mo. F
 — Infinite number, Definition of.....Monist, Ap
 Miller, H. B. Manchuria, Russian devel. of.
 Nat.Geog.M. Mr
 Miller, J. Building of the city beautiful.....Arena, D
 — Japan. Little brown men of Nippon.....Arena, J1
 Miller, K. Negro problem, Negro's part in the.
 Forum, O
 — Negroes, Industrial opportunities for.
 NewEng.M. Mr
 Miller, Mary J. Kindergarten discipline.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Miller, W. Arnold arboretum, The....CtryLifeAm. Mr
 — Corn, sweet, How to make the best.
 CtryLifeAm. J1
 — Orchids.....CtryLifeAm. Je
 — Peony, The; a coming flower.....CtryLifeAm. S
 Miller, Wm. Athens under the Franks, 1205-1456.
 Cent.M. Ja
 — Byzantine Greece.
 Westm. Mr. Am.Arch. Mr26, Ap2
 — Corfu: Paradise of the Phœnicians.....Cent.M. J1
 — Franks, The, in the Moera.....Cent.M. My
 — Greece under the Turks.
 Eng.Hist.R. O. Westm. Ap.S. Am.Arch. O1
 — Peloponnesos, Tour through the.....Westm. D
 Miller, W. C. Lily, Easter.....CtryLifeAm. Ap
 Milne, J. Earth, Inside of the.....GoodWords, F
 Milne, W. J. Teaching, Qualifications for.
 N.Y.RegentsRept.no.118
 Millikan, G. Bible, II. Thessalonians.....Expos. Je
 Millikan, R. A. Radiation.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 Mills, L. H. Daeva is Devá.....Am.J.Philol. Ja
 Mills, W. Psychology, Comparative.....Science, Mr13
 Milton, H. A. Race suicide.....Indep. Mr24
 Mims, E. Lee, Robert E., Late life of.....Outl. N26
 Minchin, H. C. Cowley, Abraham, Last testament of.
 Fortn. Ap
 Miner, B. Psychology, American universities and.
 Science, S2
 Miner, M. L. Juvenal's time, Drama in.....SchoolR. My
 Minet, A. Iron, by electromet. processes.
 Engin.M. Ag
 Minot, R. S. War, Abolition of.....Nation, Mr17
 Minton, H. C. Carus, Paul. Fundamental problems.
 Monist, Ap
 Mitchell, E. El Moko.....Longm. O
 Mitchell, E. G. Fish, Oral breathing-valves of.
 Am.Natural. F
 Mitchell, E. K. Eastern Christendom.Am.J.Theol. J
 Mitchell, P. C. Races, Modern, Making of....No.Am. O
 Mitchell, T. W. Chamberlain, J., Fiscal policy.
 Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
 Mitchell, S. C. South, Educa. needs of the..Outl. F13
 Mitchell, S. W. Washington, George, Youth of.
 Cent. Ap-O
 Mitchell, W. Alaska, telegraph line in.....Nat.Geog.M. S
 Mixter, C. W. Maintenance, Distribution of.
 Q.J.Econ. My
 Mobbs, R. Patio, Edmund, and Swiss architecture.
 Studio, N
 — Heaton, Clement, glassworker.....Studio, S
 Moffat, J. T. Africa, South, Native labor in. Indep.R. Ja
 Moffatt, J. Bible, Ecclesiastes.....Expos. N,D
 — Epistles, Paul's, Shaw on.....Am.J.Theol. Ap
 — Puritans, Gladness of.....HibbertJ. O
 — Sermon on the Mount, Loisy on.....Expos. Ag
 — Zoroastrianism.....HibbertJ. Ja
 Moffatt, W. D. Parrish, Maxfield, and his work.
 Outl. D3
 Moffett, C. Paris, Bourse of.....Cent. Mr
 Moffett, S. E. Australia, Discovery of gold in.
 Cosmopol. F
 Moldenke, R. Foundry, Labor-saving machinery in.
 Engin.M. Mr
 Molesworth, P. B. Mars, Markings on.....MonthlyR. O
 Moller, P. Berlin elevated railway.....Engin.M. Ag
 Monaghan, J. C. Efficiency.....Cath.World, S
 — Consul, The American.....Booklover'sM. N
 — Immigration problem.....Cath.World, Je,J1
 Moncheur, Baron. Congo Free State.....No.Am. O
 Moncrief, J. W. Calvin, John.....Am.J.Theol. Ap
 Moncrieff, G. K. S. Punjab frontier.....Blackw. N
 Moncrieff, Joanna S. Paton, Sir Joseph Noel
 Chamb.J. D
 Mondell, F. W. Irrigation, Development of..Nat'IM. Mr
 Monkswell, Lord. Great Britain. Fiscal controversy.
 Indep.R. O
 Monroe, H. Books, Best selling.....Critic, F
 Monroe, W. S. Counting-rhymes of children.
 Am.Anthropol. Ja
 — St. Louis Expos.; child-study methods.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 — Perception of children.....Pedagog.Sem. D
 Montague, W. P. Design, Evidence of.....HibbertJ. Ja
 — Time-perception, Theory of.....Am.J.Psychol. Ja
 Montefiore, C. G. Repentance, Rabbinic conceptions.
 Jew.Q. Ja
 Montesquieu, Count de. Breslau, Mlle. Craftsman, J1
 Montgomery, H. E. Trusts, Problem of. J.Pol.Econ. S
 Montgomery, H. J. B. Criminals! Professional.
 19thCent. F
 — Prisons, English convict.
 Internat.J.Ethics, O. National, Ag
 Montgomery, J. A. Bible, Amos, Notes on.
 J.Bib.Lit.v.23
 Montgomery, John B. Child labor.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 — Child saving.....Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Montgomery, L. M. Son of his mother. Canad.M. Mr
 Montmorency, J. G. de. Return of the Magi.Ecl.M. My
 Moody, R. B. Cripple Creek miner, Story of.
 Indep. Agr18
 Moore, A. Gentlewoman, The decayed....Westm. O
 Moore, A. H. Architecture, Individualism in.
 Archit.Rec. Ja
 Moore, A. W. Humanism.....Monist, O
 Moore, B. Post-office, Civilization and the.
 So.Atlan.O. J

- Moore, C. B. Urn-burial, Aboriginal... Am.Anthrop. O1
 Moore, C. L. Critic, A, on criticism... Dial, N1
 — Shakespeare, Three books on... Dial, D16
 — Theatre and the drama... Dial, M16
 Moore, C. S. Psychological laboratory... Educa. D
 Moore, Clifford H. Livy, Oxyrhynchus epitome of.
 Am.J.Philol. J1
 Moore, D. Boston, Fenway Court art museum.
 Cent. Ja
 Moore, D. McF. Vacuum-tube lighting... Cassier, S
 Moore, E. C. Bible, Homiletic use of... Bib.World, Je
 Moore, G. Avowals... Lippinc. Ja, F
 — Moods and memories... Lippinc. J1, Ag
 — Pater, Walter... Lippinc. F
 Moore, I. Figure-heads; a forgotten art. Craftsman, F
 — Hands of famous men... Critic, Je
 Moore, J. B. American diplomacy, Beginnings of.
 Harper, Mr
 — Commercial restrictions... Harper, Ag
 — Monroe doctrine... Harper, N
 — Neutrality, Our system of... Harper, My
 — Seas, Freedom of the... Harper, J1
 Moore, J. E. S. Cancer, Problem of, to-day.
 MonthlyR. Ag
 Moore, M. Carthage, Recent excavations at.
 MonthlyR. J1
 Moore, M. G. Mine explosion at Johnstown.
 J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
 Moore, M. H. Wordsworth... Sewanee, J1
 Moore, N. H. Munich... Chaut. D
 Moore, T. S. Proportion, The idea of... MonthlyR. Ja
 — Renaissance; a poem... Ecl.M. J1
 Moore, T. V. Habit, Idea of... Cath.World, Ja
 Moore, V. A. *Bacillus coli communis*.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.20
 Moores, George. Metrical system... Cassier, D
 Moorhouse, E. H. Quebec... Longm. F
 Moorhouse, H. J. Railroad building in Canada.
 Canad.M. Je
 — Up the lone hollow branch; a story... Canad.M. Ja
 Morawitz, C. Turkey, Obstacles to reform in.
 No.Am. Ag
 MORE, PAUL E. SHELburne ESSAYS. 1ST SER.
 NewYork
 — Drama, Crucial test of a... Nation, Je
 — France, Anatole: Sur la pierre blanche.
 Nation, Je23
 — Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Looking before.
 Indep. Je30
 — Ireland, Epic of... Internat.Q. Mr
 — Rossetti, Christina... Atlán. D
 More, W. F. Reformed Church, Catechism for.
 Ref.Ch.R. J1
 Morgan, C. L. Haeckel, E. Riddle of the universe.
 Contemp. J1. Ecl.M. O
 Morgan, M. H. Wellington, Lord, Gleig's... Nation, S22
 Morgan, S. Coreless apple, The... 19thCent. D
 Morgan, T. H. Regeneration... Science, D2
 Morgan, W. C. Bitumen, Peculiar occurrence of.
 Am.J.Sci. N
 Morison, L. Cookery book, Leaves from an old.
 Gent.M. Ap
 Moritz, R. E. Composition, Curves of... Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
 Morley, J. Harrison, F. Historical romance.
 19thCent. O
 Mornington, S. Lake, Simon, and his submarine.
 Cosmopol. Ag
 Morrell, L. D. Paris; Hotel de Ville... Archit.Rec. Mr
 Morrill, W. S. Roman Catholicism and Protestantism.
 Cath.World, D
 Morris, A. W. Seed of life... NewEng.M. S
 Morris, C. Beneath the wrinkle... McClure, F
 — Evolution... Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
 Morris, Clara. Christmas function at 90 Bank Street.
 Cosmopol. O
 — Illegal loyalty... Cosmopol. J1
 — Lamar, Lucius Q... Cosmopol. Mr
 — Old lace-mender, The... Booklover'sM. Ag
 Morris, E. L. Arnold, Benedict... NewEng.M. Ja
 Morris, G. Concerning my Aunt Ellen... Cent. O
 — Little dog... Cent. My
 — Rich widow of Spanish town... Cent. J1
 — San Francisco, Bohemian Club... Outing, S
 Morris, G. L. Carr, John E. C., Metal work of.
 Studio, Ja
 Morris, G. P. Authors, Famous, of New England.
 Booklover'sM. Mr
 — Congregationalism... Bib.Sac. O
 — Harvard stadium, The... Outl. Ag6
 Morris, H. S. Lenbach, Franz von... Booklover'sM. J1
 Morris, R. Trolley competition with railroads.
 Atlán. Je
 Morris, W. Art or no art... Craftsman, My
 — Life, Dull level of... Craftsman My
 Morris, W. O'C. Irish university commission.
 Fortn. Ja
 — Reminiscences... National, S.O
 Morrison, A. B. Alchemy of illusion... Cent. S
 — Vos, Simon de... Outl. Ja2
 Morrison, G. H. *Fraternities in high school*.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Morrison, G. J. Maps and charts... J.Soc.Arts.v.51
 Morrison, S. G. Steevens, G. W. Land of the dollar.
 NewEng.M. Ag
 — Twining, Thomas. Travels... NewEng.M. Ag
 — Women, American, English snap-shots of.
 NewEng.M. N
 Morrow, F. St. J. Parliament, Re-distribution.
 Macmil. N
 Morrow, H. W. Tenderfoot, The... Outing. Ag
 Morse, A. S. Great Britain, Army, Problem of.
 Indep.R. Mr
 Morse, C. Fitzpatrick, Charles... GreenBag, Ag
 Morse, E. L. C. Man in the street, The... Nation, N3
 Morse, Mrs. Fannie F. *Girls in institutions*.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Morse, W. F. *Refuse, Sanitary disposal of*.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.
 — Sewage, municipal, Utilization of.
 J.Frankl.Inst. Je, J1
 Morton, F. W. Dinot. Étienne... Brush&P. Ja
 — Israels, Josef... Brush&P. F
 Morton, J. Eye of the mind, The... Harper, N
 Morton, P. Presidential election, 1904... Indep. O27
 Mosby, E. F. Two little lambs of the Campagna.
 Cath.World, Ag
 Moseley, E. A. Railroad accidents... R.ofRs. N
 Mosely, A. Education in United States... Indep. F18
 — Schools, American, British view of... World'sWork, F
 Moses, A. J. Molybdenite, Crystallization of.
 Am.J.Sci. My
 Moses, B. Independence, Western experiment with.
 Calif.Univ.Chron. S
 — Philippines, Education in... Internat.Q. Mr
 Moses, M. J. Books as presents... Lit.W. D
 — Recognition of, in the dark... Lit.W. J1
 — Time... Lit.W. O
 Moses, P. R. Apartment houses, Power-plant of.
 Engin.M. F
 — Electric equipment of factories... Engin.M. S

- Moses, T. F. Animal kingdom, Economics of the. N.ChurchR. Ap
 Moss, C. E. Pest moors of the Pennines.Geog.J. My
 Moss, Mary. Judith Liebestraum.Scrib.M. JI
 — Kangaroo, The.Scrib.M. F
 — Machine-made human beings.Atlan. Ag
 — "Marooned".Lippinc. Ag
 Motion, J. R. Insane, Pauper, in Scotland.Westm. Ap
 Moulder, P. E. Factory-workers of 20th century. Chamb.J. D
 — Sweating system, Women and the.Westm. Ja
 — Village life, An experience of.Westm. Ap
 Moulton, F. R. Time.Pop.Astron. Je,JI
 Moulton, J. H. Greek language, New Testament. Expos. Ja-D
 Moulton, W. J. Inscriptions from Sidon. Am.J.Archæol. JI
 — Love the sentinel.Sund.M. JI
 Mountenoy-Jephson, A. J. Stanley, Henry Morton. Scrib.M. S
 Mowry, D. Jurors, Qualifications of.GreenBag, N
 Moxey, Edwin. Panama, Republic of.Overland, JI
 Moxom, P. S. Atonement, Doctrine of, restated. Am.J.Theol. O
 Moysey, G. E. In all time of our wealth.Gent.M. F
 Moxley, J. R. European thought in 19th cent.Quar. JI
 Muench, H. Germany, Supreme court of. Am.LawR. JI-Ag
 Muensterberg, H. Arts and sciences, Internat. congress of.Science, S2
 Mufson, T. Disinherited, The.Arena, D
 Muhleman, M. L. Panama Canal payment. J.Pol.Econ. S
 Muirhead, J. H. Christian doctrine, Lodge on. HibbertJ. O
 — Religion, Indifference of laymen.HibbertJ. Ja
 — Wordsworth on education.Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
 Muir, Thos. M. Needy families, Private relief and. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
 Mumford, A. A. Physical degeneration.Fortn. Ag
 Mumford, E. W. Sea-child, The; a story.Harper, Ap
 MUMFORD, T. T. ESSAYS FOR THE DAY.Boston
 — Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Centenary of.Cent. JI
 — Scarlet letter.Atlan. Ap
 — Man's place in the universe.Outl. Ag20
 — Missions and Episcopal Convention.Outl. O8
 Munkittrick, R. K. Cartoons and their makers. Munsey, Ag
 Munn, M. J. Cotton-boll weevil, The.Indep. F18
 — Lumber.Cosmopol. Ag
 Munos, F. S. Infant mortality. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Munro, J. A. R. Plateau, Campaign of.J.Hel.Stud.24
 Munroe, J. P. Rogers, William Barton.Technol.R. O
 Munsey, F. A. Roosevelt, Theodore.Munsey, N
 Munson, T. W. Mosby guerrilla, Recollections of. Munsey, S
 Murice, Sir P. Russia and Japan.19thCent. Ap
 Murison, R. G. Bible, Prov. 3: 11, 12.Bib.World, O
 Murphy, Edgar G. Child labor. Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
 Murray, G. Euripides. Electra.Indep. Ja
 — — — — — meanest of Greek tragedies. Liv.Age, F20
 — — — — — "Trojan women" of.Indep.R. D
 Murray, J. Scotland, Fresh-water lochs of. Geog.J. Ja,N
 Murray, J. C. Marriage, Roman Cath. Church and. OpenCourt, Je
 — "Religion and teachers of philosophy." Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
 Murray, Margaret P. Protection and the housekeeper. Contemp. Je
 Murray, S. Law, practice of, in New York City. GreenBag, My
 Murray, W. H. H. Literary and outdoor life.Indep. Ag4
 Musser, J. H. Medical education.Science. Ag19
 Myers, C. S. Vivisection; is it justifiable? Internat.J.Ethics, Ap
 Myers, E. Philhellene.Ecl.M. JI
 Myers, G. Corporations; enemies of good government. Indep. F13
 — Philadelphia; most corrupt city. National, Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
 Myers, G. W. Astronomy in high school.SchoolR. Mr
 — Mathematics and physics.SchoolR. Mr
 Nagel, F. Music supervisor, Public school. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Nall, E. M. Southern Cross, The.Temp.Bar, Mr
 Napier, Lady. Woodcock.Chamb.J. D
 Nash, F. J. Prince Edward Island.Canad.M. O
 Nash, F. P. Horace for English readers, Wickham's. Nation, Apr21
 Nash, P. W. Philippines, Educational affairs in. Educa.R. Mr
 — Taft, William H. Governor in Philippines. R.ofRa. F
 Nash, H. A. Abby Sophia's legacy.NewEng.M. My
 — Her anniversary.NewEng.M. JI
 — Judge, The; a story.Atlan. My
 — Roxella's prisoner.Atlan. Ja
 Nason, E. H. Pilgrims on Kennebec.NewEng.M. My
 Nassau, R. H. Fetiah: its relation to family. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. JI
 Naville, E. Thebes, Ancient temple at.Ecl.M. Ag
 Neber, J. H. Springfield, Illinois.Nat'lM. Ag
 Needell, Mrs. J. H. Dead hand, The.Chamb.J. N
 Needham, J. G. College entrance requirements. Science, Apr22
 Needles, Edna A. Irreverent guy, The.Overland, Je
 Neighbor, R. E. Diaconite of New Testament. Bib.Sac. O
 Neihardt, J. G. Last thunder song, The.Overland, O
 Nelson, C. A. Libraries, University and other public. Bookman, F
 Nelson, E. W. Mexico, Southwestern, Winter in. Nat.Geog.M. S
 Nelson, H. L. Frontenac.Harper, O
 — Trade unions. Industrial liberty, not anarchy. No.Am. Ap
 — West, The middle.Harper, Je
 — Spirit of the.Harper, JI
 Nelson, J. Cringe, Bishop, of British Columbia. Canad.M. S
 Nelson, N. O. Consumptives, Home for, in California. Indep. F25,Je9
 Nelson, T. R. Dido; a character study.SchoolR. My
 Neve, J. L. Lutheran Church, Evangelical synod of North America, Relation to Prussian Union. Luth.Q. Ja
 Neville, R. Garden cities.Ecl.M. F. Am.Arch. F27
 — Industrial development.Engin.M. JI
 Nevins, H. W. Mangan, James. Dark Rosaleen. No.Am. Ag
 — Monastir, A ride in. Indep.R. Ja. Liv.Age, F13. Ecl.M. Ap
 Newbolt, H. English poetry, Future of. Internat.Q. Je
 — Younghusband, Francis Edward.Monthly.R. O
 Newcomb, H. T. Labor, Recent phases of the problem. Science, Ja8
 Newcomb, S. Carnegie Institution. No.Am. F. Science, F12

- Newcomb, S. *Compass, The mariner's*.....Harper, F
 — *Henry, Joseph*.....Nat.Acad.Sci.Biog. 5
 — *Man, Place of, in the universe*.....Nation, Jan 14
 — *St. Louis, Internat. congress of scholars*. Nation, S8
 — *Scientific investigation, Evolution of*.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. N. Science, S23
 — *Stars, Variable and compound*.....GoodWords, Mr
 — *Universe, Extent of the*.....Harper, O
 Newcombe, F. C. *Klinostat, The*.....Science, S16
 Newcomer, A. G. *Poe, E. A. Poe-Chivers*.
 Sewanee, Ja
 Newell, C. E. *Mediator's salvation*.....Overland, Je
 Newell, F. H. *Reclamation service*.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 — *Reclamation of the West*.....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
 Newell, W. W. *Ignis fatuus, Character and origin*.
 J.Am.Folk-Lore, Ja
 Newkirk, B. L. *Asteroids, Watson*.....Pop.Astron. D
 Newman, E. *Wolf, Hugo*.....Contemp. My. Ecl.M. Ag
 Newman, O. P. *Consumptives, Government care of*.
 R.ofRs. J1
 Newmarch, R. *Verestchagin, Vasilii*.....Ecl.M. S
 Newton, Lord. *Macedonia and Austro-Russian comedy*.
 National, My
 Newton, P. *Boating, Motor; a new sport*.....Munsey, Ag
 Newton, R. H. *Religion and religions*.....No.Am. Ap
 Nibecker, F. H. *Delinquents, Boarding schools for*.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 — *Juvenile offenders, Education of*.
 Ann.Am.Acad. My
 Nicholas, F. C. *Panama and its people*.....R.ofRs. Mr
 Nicholl, M. W. *Library, College, in Nebraska*.Lib.J. Je
 Nichols, A. H. *Boston, Mass. Christ Church bells*.
 N.E.Reg. Ja
 — *Revere, Paul, Early bells of*.....N.E.Reg. Ap
 Nichols, E. F. *Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of*
 Science.....Science, P26
 Nichols, E. L. *Physical science*.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 Nichols, M. E. *Catharine Valley, New York*.
 NewEng.M. Mr
 — *Mountour, Catharine*.....NewEng.M. Mr
 Nichols, Wm. I. *Charity; ethical value of industrial*
 agencies.....Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Nicholson, J. S. *Great Britain. Fiscal reform*.
 Econ.J. Mr
 — *Protection in Germany, Dawson's*.....Econ.J. S
 — *Tariff, Agacy's free trade*.....Econ.J. Mr
 Nicholson, M. *Indianapolis; a city of homes*.Atlan. Je
 Nicol, George. *Steamers, Possibility of design of cargo*.
 Cassier, Mr
 Nicolls, F. W. *Fiction, Tendencies of recent*.....Arena, J1
 Ninde, M. C. *Tents, Fireplace in*.....Outing, O
 Nipher, F. E. *Electric current, What is?*.Science, N11
 — *Matter, is it to be abolished?*.....Science, O14
 Nisbet, H. *Tramp, The*.....Macmil. My
 Nitobé, M. P. E. *Japanese character*.....Outl. O22
 Nixon, L. *Gas-producers for war-ships, etc*.
 Cosmopol. D
 Nixon-Roulet, M. F. *Immaculate conception*.
 Cath.World, D
 Noble, C. *Naval strategic article*.....Indep. My19
 Noble, J. H. *New-thought movement*.....Monist, Ap
 Noble, W. D. *Indians of Mono county, Cal*.
 OutWest, My
 Nocquet, P. *Aerial navigation, Delights of*.
 Cosmopol. My
 Noel, F. *London idyl, A; a story*.....Gent.M. Ag
 Noguchi, Y. *Japan, Journalism in*.....Bookman, Ap
 — *Stage of, evolution in*.....NewEng.M. O
 — *Japanese humor and caricature*.....Bookman, J1
 — *Japanese literature, Modern*.....Critic, Mr
 Noguchi, Y. *Japanese illustrators, Modern*.Critic. D
 — *Japanese women authors*.Critic, My. Poet-Lore, J1
 — *Kureans, Character of the*.....Nat'IM. J1
 — *Markham, Edwin, with portrait*.....Nat'IM. N
 — *Melon thief, The; Japanese comedy*.....Poet-Lore, Ja
 Nordau, M. *East, the, The west in*.....Internat.Q. Je
 — *Socialism in Europe*.....Cosmopol. Mr
 Nordenskiöld, O. *Antarctic expedition*, Swedish.
 Geog. J. F. J1
 Norgate, K. *William of Newburgh. History*.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Norman, H. *House of Commons, Life in*.....Cent. My
 — *Russo-Japanese war—and after*.World'sWork, Ap
 Norris, R. V. *Water hoisting, instead of pumping*.
 Cassier, My
 Norris, W. E. *Japan, Some August days in*.Longm. D
 — *Nature's comedian*.....Longm. My Je
 North, E. L. *Child life, Women illustrators of*.Outl. O1
 North, J. H. *Bible in many lands*.....Sund.M. Ap,My
 North, S. N. D. *Tariff, Protective*.Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
 Northend, M. H. *Inns of New England*.NewEng.M. Mr
 Northrop, A. C. *Women, Successful, of America*.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 Northrop, C. S. *Small-pox. Gaddesden's treatment*.
 Nation, N17
 — *English literature, 18th cent*.....Dial, J11
 Norton, A. O. *Secondary teachers in U. S. School R.* D
 — *Education, History of*.....Educa.R. My
 Norton, C. E. *Harvard college architecture*.
 Harv.Grad.M. Mr
 Norton, C. H. *Grinding machine*.....Engin.M. J1
 Norton, C. L. *Building materials, Fire-resisting*.
 Am.Arch. Je11
 — *Steel. Protection from corrosion*.Am.Arch. J130
 Norton, E. *Immigration, Diffusion of*.
 Ann.Am.Acad. J1
 Norton, R. *Cyrena*.....Nation, Je9
 — *Rome, Recent excavations in*.....Indep. Agr8
 — *Titian, Portrait of Ariosto*.....Nation, S1
 Noss, Christopher. *Japan, Linguistic problems in*.
 Ref.Ch.R. J1
 Noss, T. B. *Library work in normal schools*.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Nourse, H. S. *Loom power, Genesis of*.
 Am.Antiq.Soc.Proc.v.16
 Noyes, A. *Dream fair; a poem*.....Blackw. D
 — *Dwarf's tragedy; a poem*.....Blackw. S
 — *In great waters; a poem*.....Blackw. J1
 — *Silk o' the kine; a poem*.....Blackw. Ja
 Noyes, A. A. *Ionic theory, The*.....Science, N4
 Noyes, A. D. *Financial crisis, Why not?*.....YaleR. N
 — *Northern Securities Co.*.....Nation, Mr17
 — *Protection, Treasury deficits and*.....Nation, Je9
 Noyes, C. R. *Turgeneff and his translators*.National, F4
 Noyes, W. A. *Chemistry, Organic*.....Science, O14
 Nutt, A. *Arthur, King, and Goriagon*.....Folk-Lore. Mr
 Nuttall, G. C. *Flowers. "Transformations"*.
 GoodWords, S
 — *Plant life, Defence in*.....GoodWords. Je
 Nuttall, Zelia. *Calendar, Ancient Mexican*.
 Am.Anthropol. J1
 Nyhuus, H. *Libraries, Public, in Norway*.....Lib.J. D
 Oakeley, H. D. *Montreal, Royal Victoria college*.
 Canad.M. O
 Oberholtzer, E. P. *Drama, Present-day*.
 Booklover'sM. O
 — *Morris, Robert*.....Pennsyl.M. J1
 O'Brien, M. *Ireland in 1904*.....Nation, O6
 O'Brien, M. D. *Great Britain, Protection in*.Westm. Mr

- O'Brien, M. D. Philanthropy and cosmic process. Westm. My
- O'Brien, R. L. English style, Machinery and. Atlan. O
- Pensions, Our enormous. World's Work, My
- O'Callaghan, D. Black Creek Swamp. Temp. Bar, N
- O'Connor, D. M. Concordat of 1801. Dub. R. Ja
- O'Connor, J. J. Fishermen and the law. Green Bag, S
- O'Connor, R. F. Giles of St. Joseph. Cath. World, D
- Japan, The Apostle of. Am. Cath. Q. O
- O'Connor, T. P. Ireland, Immediate future of. Fortn. O. Cosmopol. O
- Thompson, D'Arcy. Educa. R. D
- O'Donoghue, M. F. Civil-service reform. Arena, O
- Freemasonry and Catholicism. Arena, D
- O'Fallon, J. M. Culture, Real, and Mr. Morley. Westm. O
- Offord, J. Babylonian literature. Am. Antiq. N
- Egypt, Discoveries in. Am. Antiq. Mr
- Papyrus of third century. Am. Antiq. S
- Pharaohs, Monuments of. Am. Antiq. JI
- Roman remains in Great Britain. Am. Antiq. Ja
- Sun chariot, Scandinavian. Am. Antiq. JI
- Ogden, J. Psychology, Genetic. Educa. F-My
- Ogden, R. Bryan, W. J., and the platform. Nation, Apr 28
- Bunau-Varilla, The case of. Nation, Jan 28
- Chairman, The quest of the golden. Nation, My 19
- Civilization, Interests of. Nation, Jan 21
- Congress, session of 1904. Nation, My 3
- Democratic concentration. Nation, Jan 2
- Democratic party, Opportunity of. Nation, Mr 31
- New alignment of. Nation, Jan 16
- Economy, governmental, Pains of. Nation, D 29
- Eugenics. Nation, Jan 9
- Folk, J. W., The moral of. Nation, Jan 28
- Gladstone, Morley's Life of. Atlan. Ja
- Hanna, M., Public career of. Nation, Feb 18
- Ideals to be cherished. Nation, Apr 28
- "Inchoate rights". Nation, Jan 7
- Independence, Irrepressible. Nation, Mr 10
- Interstate commerce; Garfield's plan. Nation, D 29
- Lawson, T. W., Prodigy of. Nation, D 1
- Liberal party, An international. Nation, Jan 14
- Low, Seth, Debt of N. Y. City to. Nation, Jan 7
- Panama, Belated scruples about. Nation, O 27
- Parker, A. B., Candidacy of. Nation, My 19
- Peace, The way to seek. Nation, O 13
- Philippines, Help from the. Nation, O 27
- "Politics," Defining. Nation, Mr 31
- Presbyterian union. Nation, Jan 2
- Prescott, W. H., the man. Atlan. Mr
- President, The, and the law. Nation, Apr 14
- A "safe". Nation, Feb 11
- Public opinion, Making of. Cent. Mr
- Republican convention, The western. Nation, My 26
- Republican platform, 1904. Nation, Jan 30
- Repudiation; So. Dakota vs. No. Carolina. Nation, Apr 7
- Roosevelt and Folk. Nation, N 10
- Letter of acceptance. Nation, Apr 4
- Nomination of, 1904. Nation, Jan 30
- on the defensive. Nation, Jan 7
- Russo-Japanese war. Nation, N 17
- Self-elect, The. Nation, My 26
- Senate, U. S., Free agents in the. Nation, Mr 10
- Senators, U. S., Little ways of. Nation, D 8
- Spanish war claims, The. Nation, O 13
- Stephen, Leslie. Nation, Feb 25
- Strenuousness, A hedging. Nation, Mr 3
- Strike, Meat, Points in. Nation, Jan 12
- Ogden, R. Strike, the striker's objective. Nation, Jan 28
- Tariff revision. Nation, N 24
- Tolstoy on the war. Nation, Jan 14
- Ogg, F. A. America, Discovery of. New Eng. M. Ag
- Amer. revolution, Newspaper satire in. New Eng. M. My
- Brown, Wm. Garrott. Poe of compromise. Dial, My 16
- Democracy, Doubts of fathers. New Eng. M. JI
- Europe. Era of social speculation. Chaut. D
- Social progress in. Chaut. S-N
- Expansion, Century of, Johnson on. Dial, Jan 16
- France. Reaction and revival. Chaut. N
- French revolution, After-glow of the. Chaut. O
- Paper money in New Eng. colonies. New Eng. M. F
- Toscanelli, Paolo. New Eng. M. Ag
- Ogilvie, W. H. Australia, River roads of. Macmil. Ap. Ecl. M. Ag
- Ogle, J. J. Library legislation. Lib. J. D
- Okuma, Count. Japan, The new. Monthly R. Ag Ecl. M. N
- O'Hagan, A. Joanna and the family fate. Munsey, Mr
- Margaret McDonough's restaurant. Munsey, S
- Subjugation of Elaine. Munsey, Ja
- Waterloo of Mrs. McCormack Dunn. Munsey, F
- O'Hagan, T. Brittany and its people. Cath. World, My
- Renaissance and the Popes of Avignon. Am. Cath. Q. O
- O'Halloran, G. B. In camera; a story. Gent. M. My
- O'Higgins, H. J. In the nature of a hero. Cent. JI
- Larkin; a story. McClure, JI
- Lieut. Connors' cowardice. McClure, Ja
- Private Morphy's romance. Scrib. M. Mr
- O'Laughlin, J. C. American business houses abroad. World's Work, Mr
- Russo-Japanese war and the powers. Outl. Mr 26
- Olcott, F. J. Libraries, Home, for poor children. Chaut. Je
- Olcott, H. S. Sculptors, American Society of. Brush & P. JI
- Oldfield, J. Corpulency. Gospel of the curve. Gent. M. JI
- Oldham, J. R. Battleship, Building, in twelve months. Cassier, Q
- Oldys, H. Birds; a basket of chips. Atlan. F
- Oliphant, C. H. Preaching, Authoritative. Bib. Sac. Ap
- Oliphant, P. L. Australia in the "thirties". Chamb. J. Ja
- Oliver, C. Billet de logement. Temp. Bar, D
- Communal-school prize distribution. Temp. Bar, Ag
- Etiquette, Old-time. Cornh. O
- Friend of the family; a story. Macmil. O. Ecl. M. D
- Monsieur le Curé; a story. Temp. Bar, F
- Oliver, G. Tissue-lymph circulation. Nature, My 26
- Oliver, J. N. Dredden Gallery. New Eng. M. D
- Artists, New England, at St. Louis Exposition. New Eng. M. My
- Oliver, M. I. G. Fleury, Albert F. Studio, Mr
- Swedish art at St. Louis. Studio, N
- Oliver, O. Feminine standard, A. Cosmopol. JI
- Olney, R. United States, Politics in, 1904. Harv. Grad. M. S
- O'Malley, C. L. Edward VII. The king's faith. Westm. Ap
- Oman, C. Waterloo campaign, French losses in. Eng. Hist. R. O
- Omwake, G. L. Biology, handmaid of theology. Ref. Ch. R. Ja
- O'Neill, J. Droste-Hulshoff, Annette Elisabeth. Am. Cath. Q. JI

- Oppé, A. P. Delphi, Chasm at. J. Hel. Stud. 24:214
 Ordish, T. F. Westminster Abbey, Improvement of. Cornh. F
 Ordway, C. E. Bridges, Ancient and modern. New Eng. M. JI
 — Organs, Church. New Eng. M. Ag
 O'Reilly, B. B. From an old man's journal. Cath. World, Mr
 Ormond, J. R. Hennepin, Louis. So. Atlan. Q. Ap
 — Southern fiction, New school of. So. Atlan. Q. JI
 — Zola, Fight for his opinions. So. Atlan. Q. O
 Orr, T. E. Wyandotte breed of poultry. Ctry. Life Am. Ag
 Orrick, L. S. Negroes in the South. Nat'IM. N
 Orth, S. P. Cleveland school administration. Pol. Sci. Q. S
 Ortman, A. E. Metric system. Science, Or 14
 Osaki, Y. T. Japan, Peeresses of, in tableaux. Cent. N
 Osborn, E. B. Canadian wheat-tower, By a. National. O
 Osborn, H. E. Fossil wonders of the West. Cent. S. N
 — Horse, Evolution of the, in America. Cent. N
 — Reptilia, Reclassification of. Am. Natural. F
 — Scientific research. Expeditions in 1903. Science, Jar
 — Whitney (William C.) fund. Cent. N
 — Zittel, Karl Alfred von. Science, Jar 29
 Osborn, M. Sinding, Stephen. Brush & P. Ap
 Osborne, D. Pound of cure, A; a story. Bookman, F
 Osborne, J. B. Porto Rico, Americanisation of. World's Work, My
 — Reciprocity in United States. Ann. Am. Acad. Ja
 Osborne, R. S. Stanford memorial church. Munsey, Ag
 Osborne, W. H. Green row; a story. Cosmopol. Ap
 Osbourne, L. Fugitives of pleasure. McClure, F
 — Glass-eyed Bill. McClure, O
 Osgood, F. Abbott, Jacob. New Eng. M. JI
 — Pines, White. New Eng. M. JI
 Osgood, H. L. New Eng. colonial finance. Pol. Sci. Q. Mr
 Osgood, W. H. Clark Lake, Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. Ag
 — Mammals of Pennsylvania. Science, Ap 8
 O'Shea, J. J. Abyssinia. Am. Cath. Q. JI
 — Eugene, Prince of Savoy. Am. Cath. Q. O
 — Plunkett, Oliver, Martyrdom of. Am. Cath. Q. JI
 Oskison, J. Shorthorn kings, To save the. Nation, Mr 31
 Ostien, L. A. High school for four years. Educa. Je
 Oswald, F. Cancer, Problem of. Knowl. Ap
 Oukhiomsky, Prince E. Tibet, English in. No. Am. JI
 Ouspensky, G. Concerning an old woman. Monthly R. N
 Outerbridge, A. E. Iron, Cast. J. Frankl. Inst. F
 — Matter, New theory of. J. Frankl. Inst. D
 Outran, J. Forbes, Mt., Climbing of. Outing, O
 Overstreet, H. A. College course, The American. Educa. R. F
 Oviatt, F. C. Insurance, Fire. Ann. Am. Acad. N
 Ovington, M. W. Newspapers, Penny. Outl. Jar 30
 Owen, G. Capture of Atbarac; a story. Munsey, My
 Oxenham, J. Captain Black and White. Chamb. J. JI
 — One who never got there. Chamb. J. Ja
 — Profit and loss. Good Words, N, D
 Oxley, J. M. Rogers, Robert. New Eng. M. N
 — Skating, Veteran skater's gossip. Atlan. D
 Oyen, H. Last protest; a story of Montana. Cent. Je
 Packard, W. Ocean steamships. Stewards of. Booklover's M. My
 — Telegraphy, Wireless. World's Work, F
 Paddock, M. H. Physical geography in public schools. Educa. N
 Page, J. Panama canal, Sailing ships and. Nat. Geog. M. Ap
 Page, T. N. Lynching of negroes. No. Am. Ja
 — Miss Goodwin's inheritance. Scrib. M. Ag
 — Negro, The old-time. Scrib. M. N
 — Negroes, Disfranchisement of. Scrib. M. JI
 — Southerner's problem. McClure, Mr. Ap. My
 Page, W. H. Cultivated man in industrial era. World's Work, JI
 Paget, M. C. Sikhim. Longm. F
 Paget, R. H. Richmond, Va., Capitol building. Studio, D
 Paget, V. Aesthetics, Recent. Quar. Ap
 — Carlyle and the present tense. Contemp. Mr
 — Literature, Nature of. Contemp. S. N
 Paine, A. B. Auctions, Bric-a-brac. Cent. F
 — Beard, Dan. Moonlight. Arena, JI
 — Coney Island, The new. Cent. Ag
 — Eagles of the harbor. Scrib. M. My
 — United workman, The. Cent. Mr
 Paine, E. E. Roosevelt, Theodore, Horsemanship of. New Eng. M. Ja
 Paine, R. D. College sports. Outing, D
 — Corporal Sweeney, deserter. Cent. S
 — Dispersion of Bilkington. Outing, Ja
 — Gipsies, English. Outing, D
 Palache, C. Internat. catalog of scient. liter. Science, F 26
 — Millerite, Study of. Am. J. Sci. N
 Palgrave, R. H. I. Agriculture in England. National. Ag
 Palmer, F. When Papadoff crossed the frontier. Scrib. M. Ja
 Palmer, F. L. All-Heroes day. Nation, My 28
 Palmer, G. H. Ethics, Heart of. Calif. Univ. Chron. N
 — Palmer, Alice Freeman. Religious verse. Outl. Jar 6
 Palmer, J. M. Inoculation of Mr. Skada. McClure, Je
 Palmer, Sophia F. Nurses, Education of. N. Y. Regents Rept. no. 118
 Pangborn, Georgia W. Convalescence of Gerald. Scrib. Ap
 Paret, T. D. Emery wheels. J. Frankl. Inst. Ag
 Parish, Amy M. Ghost of Pan-Tai, The. Overland, Mr
 Park, A. L. San Francisco Vigilance Committee. Out West, JI
 Park, Benjamin. Torpedoes, battleships and mines. R. of Ra. JI
 Park, C. F. Lowell Inst. school for indust. foremen. Technol. R. Ja
 Parker, B. DeR. Business education, Report on. Nat. Educa. Assoc. 04
 Parker, D. G. Saturn, System of. Pop. Astron. Je, JI
 Parker, E. H. Chinese labor, Economy of. Econ. J. Je
 — Japan, Unconquerable. Monthly R. Je
 — Russo-Japanese war. Monthly R. O
 — Tibet question, Bottom-rock of. Fortn. JI
 Parker, Gilbert. Ireland, The new. National. Je
 — Parliament, Novice in. Canad. M. D
 Parker, G. F. Ireland, Industrial tendencies in. No. Am. Je
 — Photography, History by. Cent. My
 — Louisiana Purchase Exposition. Cent. My
 Parker, O. Moated houses of England. Booklover's M. Ap
 Parker, W. S. Coal, soft, Collective bargaining in. J. Pol. Econ. S
 Parkinson, R. H. Trade-marks, Federal legislation on. Am. Bar. Assoc. v. 26
 Parks, L. When I practised medicine. Atlan. Ap
 Parks, S. C. Roosevelt, Should he be nominated? Arena. Ap

- Parks, W. A. Parasite, Remarkable. Am. J. Sci. Ag
Parkyn, E. A. Handwriting and character. Westm. JI
Parr, Mrs. Marie B. *Music methods, Primary.*
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
PARROTT, THOS. M. STUDIES OF A BOOKLOVER. New York
— Clemens, S. L. Booklover's M. F
— Edinburgh. Social life. Booklover's M. S
— Hewlett, Maurice. Booklover's M. N
— Zangwill, Israel. Booklover's M. Ag
Parry, E. A. County court, A day in. Cornh. Mr
Parshall, H. F. Electric power stations. Cassier, JI
Parsons, C. A. Invention and discovery. Pop. Sci. Mo. O
Parsons, C. L. Beryllium or glucinum. Science, D9
Parsons, F. Immigration, Australasian methods.
Ann. Am. Acad. JI
— Municipal ownership and low rates. Ann. Am. Acad. O
— of street-car service. Arena, N
— us. Private. Arena, My
— Northern securities case. Arena, Je
— Pensions, Pres. Roosevelt's order. Arena, O
— Roosevelt, Open letter to. Arena, Ag
— Strikes in New Zealand. Arena, Ja
— U. S. Politics in 1904. The election. Arena, O
Parsons, F. M. Ossoli, Margaret Fuller d'. Temp. Bar, Ja
— Rogers, Samuel, Breakfasts of. Temp. Bar, JI
Parsons, F. W. Dante, Portraits of. Cath. World, Mr
Parsons, H. G. Great Britain, Maritime supremacy of.
Blackw. D
Parsons, J. R., jr. High-school attendance. Educa. R. Mr. S
— School legislation in 1903. Educa. R. Je
Parsons, R. Communes, feudalism and chivalry.
Am. Cath. Q. Ja
Partridge, C. Igaraland, Burial of Atta of. Blackw. S
Partridge, W. O. National sculpture society.
Forum, Ap. Arena, O
Partridge, W. T. Library buildings. Lib. J. Ag
Passy, P. France, Religious situation in. Contemp. JI
Patch, A. T. Hydraulic machinery. Cassier, N
Patch, K. W. Garden idyll, A. Harper, Mr
— Princess and the boy. Cent. D
Paterson, A. E. Wind, The; a poem. Gent. M. F
Paton, L. B. Patriarchal narratives. Am. J. Theol. O
Patrick, M. M. Maeterlinck, Maurice. Chaut. O
— Venice, Armenian monastery in. New Eng. M. Ap
Patten, S. N. History, Economic interp. of.
Ann. Am. Acad. N
Patterson, A. M. American chemical society, June 1904.
Science, JI8
Patterson, G. L. Blankets, Navajo. New Eng. M. S
Patterson, N. Japan, Leaders of. Canad. M. Ag
— Post-office, Canadian. Canad. M. O
Patti, Adelina. Singing, Art of. Indep. Mr17
Pattison, A. S. Logic, J. Dewey on. Philos. R. N
— Spencer, Herbert, Life and philosophy of. Quar. JI
Pattison, T. H. Minister, The. Am. J. Theol. Ja
Patton, C. S. Evolution, Human. Am. J. Theol. Ap
Paul, C. F. Van Horne, Sir W., and Canadian Pacific.
Canad. M. Mr
— Mexican hacienda. New Eng. M. Ap
— Popocatepetl, Mt. Overland, Ap
Paul, H. Greeks, Religion of the. 19th Cent. F
— Harcourt, Sir Wm. Contemp. N
— Hunt, Leigh. Ecl. M. F
Paul, H. M. National art-collections fund. Fortn. N
Paulsen, F. Germany and England. Contemp. D
Payne, Bertha. *Child, The individual.*
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
Payne, J. Song of the night. Ecl. M. O
Payne, J. C. Poor, Educational aid to, in their homes.
Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
Payne, W. Light-hearted, The. Atlan. O
Payne, W. M. American poetry, Recent. Dial, Mr16
— Fiction, Recent. Dial, N16
— Moody, Wm. V. The Fire-bringer. Dial, My16
— Spencer, Herbert. Autobiography. Dial, My1
— Taine, H. H. Letters. Internat. Q. O
Payne, W. W. Astronomy, Culture value of.
Pop. Astron. D
— Astronomical research, Recent, 1904. Pop. Astron. F
— Eclipses, Mathematical theory of. Pop. Astron. O
— Latitude, Variation of. Pop. Astron. D
— Mars, Canals of. Pop. Astron. Je, JI
— Mathematics, Culture value of. Pop. Astron. D
— Pearsons, Dr. D. K. Pop. Astron. My
— Sun, Present knowledge of. Pop. Astron. My
— Telescope, 3-inch, for High school. Pop. Astron. O
Peacock, V. T. Little girl's kingdom. Lippinc. Ja
Peake, A. S. Atonement and modern mind. Expos. Ja
— Jesus Christ, death of, Denney on. Expos. Ja
Pearce, H. J. Attraction, Law of. Psychol. R. My
— Illusions, Visual and tactual. Psychol. R. My
Peard, F. M. Dartmoor, Autumn on. Cornh. O
Pearson, C. A. Free trade, Rise and fall of. Munsey, Ap
Pearson, J. C. Air radiation. Am. J. Sci. Q
Pearson, N. Evil. Monthly R. N
— Kiss poetical, The. Fortn. Ag
— Pepys, Samuel, and Mercer. 19th Cent. Ap
Peary, R. E. Cape Sabine, Christmas at. New Eng. M. Ja
— Geographic Congress, 8th Internat. Nat. Geog. M. O
Peattie, E. W. Stage coach, The. Atlan. Je
Peck, E. F. Immigrant farming community.
New Eng. M. O
— Jews, Russian, in southern New England.
New Eng. M. S
— Martha's Vineyard, Portuguese in. New Eng. M. O
Peck, H. T. Alciphron. Bookman, Ja
— Hilda and the wishes. Bookman, Ja
— Oxford degrees, Americans and. Munsey, D
— Presidential campaign, 1904. Bookman, O
— Watterson, Henry. Bookman, F
Peck J. S. Transformers for power transmission.
Cassier, Je
Peck, T. Simonetta. Lamp, Ap
Peck, T. B. Clarke, Richard, of Rowley, Mass.
N. E. Reg. JI
Peckham, S. P. Latin teaching to beginners.
Educa. R. F
Pedder, D. C. Under which king? Monthly R. Ag
Peck, G. M. Pyrenees, Gravity cement-mill in.
Engin. M. D
Peel, G. Canada and the British empire. Indep. R. Ja
Peery, R. B. Cross, Christ's thought of. Luth. Q. Ap
Peet, S. D. America, Aboriginal races and religions in.
Am. Antiq. S. N
— American religions. Am. Antiq. S
— Architecture in proto-historic age. Am. Antiq. Mr
— Art, Ethnography of, in America. Am. Antiq. Je
— Pottery portraits. Am. Antiq. S
— Tree of life. Am. Antiq. Ja
Peirce, C. S. Comte, A., Levy-Bruhl's Philosophy of.
Nation, Ap28
— Galileo, Fahie's. Nation, Fr11
— Metric system, Fallacy of. Nation, Mr17
— National Academy, 1904 meeting. Nation, Ap28
— Philosophy, Turner's History of. Nation, JI7
Peirce, G. J. Heredity and environment.
Am. Natural. Ap
Peladan, Sar. Archaeology, Sacred. Fortn. D
Pelletier, E. Refuse disposal in Montreal.
Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 20

- Pember, E. H. *Debita Placco; a poem*. Cornh. Mr
 Pember, Mrs. P. V. "Princeton," U. S. S., Tragedy of.
 Indep. S8
 Pemberton, J. *Manda's hospitality*. NewEng. M. D
 Pemberton, M. *Daughter of the states*. A. Munsey, Ja
 Pemberton, T. E. *Anderson, Mary, Marvel of*. Munsey, D
 — *Dickens, Charles, and Irving*. Munsey, JI
 — *Irving, W., in England*. Munsey, Ja
 Penck, A. *Map of world on scale of 1:1,000,000*.
 Nat.Geog. M. O
 Pendered, M. L. *Adam's Aunt; a story*. Temp.Bar. My
 Penfield, F. C. *Cotton, Prices of*. Indep. F18
 — *Monroe doctrine*. No.Am. Ja
 Penfield, S. L. *Portraiture, American*. Brush&P. D
 Penhallow, D. P. *Coniferales, Anatomy of*.
 Am.Natural. JI,Ag,O
 — *North American*. Am.Natural. Ap
 Pennell, E. R. *Chantrey bequest*. Nation, S1
 — *Glasse, Hannah. Cook-book*. Critic, S
 — *Ideal commonwealths, Woman in*. Lippinc. Ap
 — *London Academy, Winter exhibition*. Nation, Ja21
 — *In London chambers*. Cornh. JI. Lippinc. JI
 — *Paintings: French primitive, Paris*. Nation, Je16
 — *Paris salons, The*. Nation, Je2
 — *Whistlers in Edinburgh, The*. Nation, Mr3
 Pennell, J. *Motor-bicycle, In the Alps on a*. Cent. F.S
 Pennington, H. *Whistler, James McNeill*. Internat. Q. O
 Penny, C. B. *Religion of the errand boy*. Contemp. S
 Pennypacker, S. W. *Washington, G., in Pennsylvania*.
 Pennsylv.M. JI
 Pepper, C. M. *Pan-American railway*. Indep. JI21
 Peppler, C. W. *Timotheus, Persians of*.
 So.Atlan.Q. JI
 Percival, C. B. *Sons of the Regiment in France*.
 Indep.R. JI
 Percival, H. *Maple sugar*. Outing, Ap
 Percival, O. *Japanese boxes*. Craftsman, Je
 — *Saké and saké sets*. Craftsman, My
 Perrisse, L. *Automobiles, 6th expos. at Paris*.
 Engin.M. Ap
 Perkins, C. G. *Domestic art*. Craftsman, F
 Perkins, F. C. *Electric drilling machines*. Cassier, F
 — *Electric machine tools, Portable*. Cassier, F
 Perkins, H. A. *Galvanometer, Two ways of using*.
 Am.J.Sci. JI
 Perkins, J. B. *France, Parliaments of*.
 Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept.'03,pt.1
 Perles, Dr. Felix. *Perles, Joseph*. Jew.Q. Ja
 Perrin, B. *Therapies, Rehabilitation of*. Am.Hist.R. JI
 Perrot, E. G. *Concrete, Reinforced*. Am.Arch. Je4
 PERRY, BLISS. *THE AMATEUR SPIRIT*. Boston
 — *Atlantic Monthly*. Atlan. Ja
 — *Fishing with a worm*. Atlan. My
 — *Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Centenary of*. Atlan. Ag
 Perry, C. E. *Block Island*. NewEng.M. JI
 Perry, E. D. *Doctor of philosophy in U. S.* Educa.R. S
 — *University, Present problems of*. Educa.R. D
 Perry, Dr. J. C. *Cholera epidemic, Spread of a*.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.20
 Perry, J. R. *Love at long distance*. Cent. O
 Perry, Margaret. *Japan, Letters from*. Overland, Ag
 Perry, R. B. *Consciousness*. Psychol.R. JI
 — *Religion, Truth and imagination in*.
 Internat.J.Ethics, O
 — *Religious experience*. Monist, O
 Perry, R. H. *Animals in art*. Outing, F
 Person, H. L. *Business, Professional training for*.
 World'sWork, My
 Peter, A. *Greatrakes, Valentine*. Gent.M. Mr
 Petersen, E. *Andromeda*. J.Hel.Stud.24:99
 Peters, J. P. *Bible, Psalms, Intuition interpretation of*.
 Am.J.Theol. O
 Petherick, E. A. *Rusden, George William*. Ath. F6
 Pethick-Lawrence, F. W. *Taxation of investments*.
 Contemp. Ja
 Petrie, C. G. *When the bees got busy*. Overland, Ag
 Petrie, W. M. F. *Abydos, Egypt, Ten temples of*.
 Am.Antiq. S
 — *Ehnasya, Egypt, Explorations in*. Am.Arch. Je4
 Petritsch, L. *Austria-Hungary, Fiscal question*.
 Econ.J. Mr
 Pettee, J. E. *Libraries, public, Assistant in*. Lib.J. N
 — *Dissertations and programs*. Lib.J. Je
 Petter, J. M. *Gregorian Chant, Restoration of*.
 Am.Cath.Q. JI
 Pettersson, O. *Oceans, Circulation in*. Geog.J. S
 Pettis, C. R. *Trout, Albino brook*. Science, Je3
 Pettus, C. P. *Washington University, St. Louis*.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. P
 Pfeiderer, O. *Jesus Christ of prim. faith*.
 Monist, O
 Phelps, A. *Gorki, Maxim, A study of*. Post-Lore, JI
 Phelps, E. B. *Bacteria, Classification and identification of*.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Phelps, Elis. S. *Autobiography of Aureola*. Cent. My
 — *Dea ex machina*. Harper, Ja
 — *Jonathan and David*. Harper, Ag
 Phelps, G. T. *Wagner, R. Parsifal, Staging of*.
 Post-Lore, D
 Phelps, I. K. *Ferrous sulphate, Use of*. Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Phelps, M. H. *India, Christianity in*. OpenCourt, S
 Phelps, May. *Browning, Robert*. Post-Lore, Ap
 Phelps, S. K. *Nitrites, Determination of*.
 Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Phelps, W. L. *Possart, Ernst von*. Booklover's M. D
 — *Russia, Children's reading in*. Booklover's M. Je
 Philbrook, Mary. *Poor, Legal aid to*.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
 Philips, T. E. R. *Jupiter, Surface currents on*.
 Knowl. Ja
 Philpason, Dr. D. *Judaism. Reform movement in*.
 Jew.Q. Ap
 Phillimore, G. *Africa, East, British, Case of*.
 MonthlyR. S
 Phillips, Claude. *Torrigiano, Pietro, Roundel by*.
 Art.J. Ja
 — *Wallace collection*. Art.J. S
 Phillips, D. G. *France, Politics*. Cosmopol. D
 — *Power, Individual, Dangers of*. Everybody's, F
 — *Where the pincers tear*. Cosmopol. F
 Phillips, H. W. *In the absence of rules*. McClure, Ag
 — *Knot and a slash, A*. McClure, JI
 — *Red Saunders at Big Bend*. McClure, Ja
 Phillips, J. B. *Constitution making, Recent state*.
 YaleR. P
 — *Jury system, Modification of*. GreenBag, Ag
 Phillips, J. R. *South, Educational needs of*.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Phillips, L. M. *Buildings, Sites of*. Liv.Age. O1
 Phillips, R. A. *Camping, Woman's ideas for*.
 Outing, Ag
 Phillips, T. B. *Fire, Protection against*.
 J.Soc.Arts.v.51
 Phillips, W. B. *Cotton belt*. So.Atlan.Q. Ja
 — *Negroes; the black belt*. Sewanee, Ja
 — *Plantation, The, as civiliser*. Sewanee, Ap
 Philpott, H. B. *Sunday-school in London*. Sund.M. Ap
 Philpotts, E. *Pickaxe and a spade*. McClure, Ja
 Phillippe-Wolley, C. *Autumn in Cassiar*. Cornh. N
 Pica, V. *Segantini, Giovanni*. Studio, O

- Picard, E. *Mathematical analysis*.....Science, D33
 Pickard-Cambridge, A. W. *Classical studies, Claims of*.
 Indep.R. F
 Pickering, E. C. *Astronomical research*.....Science, S2
 Orion, Nebula of.....Pop.Astron. My
 Stars, Light of the.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 Telescope, Common's 60-inch.....Pop.Astron. D
 Pickering, S. *Juggernaut; a story*.....Temp.Bar, My
 Pickering, W. H. *Mars, Canals of, Double*.
 Pop.Astron. Je, J1
 Recent studies of.....Pop.Astron. F
 Meteors, Leonid.....Pop.Astron. O
 Picquart, G. *Waterloo, Battle of*.....Cornh. Ag
 Piens, C. Zeebrugge, Belgium.....Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. F
 Pier, A. S. *Cynicism*.....Atlan. F
 Quiet man, The.....Atlan. Je
 Work and play.....Atlan. N
 Pierce, J. O. *American Revolution, Trevelyan's; part 2*.
 Dial, J1r
 Jefferson, Thomas, Watson's Life of.....Dial, Apr6
 Wilson, James, as a jurist.....Am.LawR. JaF
 Piercy, J. W. *Old soldier's disloyalty*.....NewEng.M. O
 Pierson, N. G. *Housing, Experience of*.....Indep.R. F
 Pietsch, T. W. *Grand prix de Rome, 1904*.....Am.Arch. O29
 Pietschmann, R. *Dziatsko, Karl*.....Lib.J. D
 Pignatorre, G. *Rome as it is to-day*.....Chamb.J. My
 Pigou, A. C. *Monopoly and consumer's surplus*.
 Econ.J. S
 Chamberlain, Joseph.....Fortn. Ja
 Great Britain, Fiscal controversy.....Econ.J. Mr
 Pillsbury, R. Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
 Cosmopol. J1
 Pillsbury, R. L. *Lindy Island*.....NewEng.M. O
 Pillsbury, W. B. *Causality*.....Philos.R. J1
 Pilstry, H. A. *Florida, Dall's tertiary fauna of*.
 Science, Apr15
 Pinchot, G. *Forest reservations*.....Cent. Je
 Irrigation; new hope for West.....Cent. Je
 Pinkus, N. *Insurance, Workmen's, in Germany*.
 YaleR. F.N
 Pinnington, E. Fraser, Alexander, *Paintings of Art J. D*
 Pitcairn-Knowles, A. *Tobogganing in Switzerland*.
 Outing, Ja
 Pittier de Fabrega, H. *Numeral systems*.
 Am.Anthropol. J1
 Pitts, Mabel P. *Not told in history*.....Overland, D
 Pitzer, R. G. *Story of a storm*.....NewEng.M. D
 Pius X. Gregory I.....Am.Cath.Q. J1
 Immaculate Conception, Jubilee of.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Music, Sacred, Instruction on.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Popular action, Catholic.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Platner, J. W. *Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles*.
 Am.J.Theol. J1
 Plehn, C. C. *Franchise tax, Bank*.....R.ofRs. Je
 Philippine Islands; tariff.....Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
 Trade, Foreign markets.....J.Pol.Econ. D
 Plowman, A. B. *Roots, Electropism of*.....Am.J.Sci. S
 Plummer, W. E. *Callandean, O*.....Nature, Mr10
 Podmore, F. *Spiritualism, The new*.....Indep.R. J1
 Podmore, St. Michael. *Wood-pigeon, Hybridisation of*.
 Gent.M. O
 Poe, C. H. *Lynching; a Southern view*.....Atlan. F
 Rural commonwealth, Remaking of a.....R.ofRs. D
 Pohl, Elsa. *Physical training exhibits at St. Louis*.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Pollak, G. *German and other public men*.....Nation, Apr8
 Panславism, Russo-Japanese war and.
 Nation, My19
 Pollard, A. W. *History at London University*.
 National, Ja
 Pollard, E. B. *Jesus Christ, Prophetic activity of*.
 Bib.World, Ag
 Pollock, A. *Great Britain, Army, and Escher scheme*.
 19thCent. My
 Army reorganization.....Fortn. D
 Army, Regular.....Fortn. My
 Pollock, Alsager. *Africa, South, Military situation in*.
 Contemp. Ap
 Pollock, F. *Law reporting, English*.....Am.Bar.Assoc. v.26
 Stephen, Leslie.....Indep.R. Je
 Pollock, J. *Acton, Lord, at Cambridge*.....Indep.R. Ap
 Hardy, T. *The dynasts*.....Indep.R. O
 Pollock, W. H. *Swordsmen and the Count Longm. Je*
 Swordsmen's victory.....Longm. D
 Polese, R. *Man's atonement, A*.....GoodWords, S.O
 Pomeroy, E. *Education of the future, The*.....Arena, My
 Politics, Outsider's experiences with.....Indep. My3
 U. S. Election of 1904.....Arena, Je
 Ponsonby, A. *Wealthy class, Idle*.....Indep.R. S
 Ponting, H. G. *Asamayama, Japan's highest volcano*.
 Cent. S
 Poole, E. *N. Y. city, tenement rents of, Rising*.
 Indep. Apr11
 Strike, Stock yards.....Outl. Ag13
 Pope, H. *Divorce; teaching of New Test.*.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
 Loisy A. *Condemnation of, works by*.
 Am.Cath.Q. J1
 Porcher, C. G. *Basketry of the Aleutian Islands*.
 Craftsman, Mr
 Porrell, E. E. *Religious consciousness*.....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
 Porritt, E. *Creevey papers*.....Am.Hist.R. Ap
 Industrial America.....Outl. N26
 Porteous, J. *Jesus Christ, Resurrection of*.
 HibbertJ. J1
 Porter, A. W. *Mass, Conservation of*.....Knowl. D
 Porter, Charlotte, O'Neill, Nance.....Critic, Je
 Shakespeare. *Tempest, Studies in*.....Poet-Lore, D
 Porter, E. H. *Delayed heritage*.....Lippinc. J1
 Keriah.....NewEng.M. Ag
 That angel boy.....NewEng.M. Je
 Undoing of Charity Randall.....NewEng.M. Ap
 Porter, F. C. *Jesus Christ, Divinity of*.....Am.J.Theol. Ja
 Porter, J. P. *Sparrow, English, Psychology of*.
 Am.J.Psychol. J1
 Porter, W. H. *Shield reversed, A*.....Bookman, F
 Poseck, Helena von. *Chinese humor*.....Chamb.J. J1
 Post, C. J. *South American desert*.....Harper, Mr
 Potter, P. *Dramatizing novels, Art of*.....Cosmopol. F
 Pottle, E. *Bond, The*.....Harper, J1
 Case of intellectuality.....Atlan. N
 "Te morituri salutamus".....Outing, S
 Tip, The; a story.....Outing, F
 Potts, C. S. *Texas cattle fever, Science and*.....R.ofRs. Ap
 Powell, B. *Oenidæ, Excavations at*.....Am.J.Archæol. Ap
 Powell, E. P. *Country people, Ways of*.....Indep. Ag18
 Farming, Creative.....Indep. O6
 May morning, A.....Indep. My26
 Spring, An old-fashioned.....Indep. Mr31
 Powell, F. Y. *Tradition and its contents*.....Folk-Lore, Mr
 Powell, Sir Francis. *Education in Eng. and Wales*.
 J.Statist.Soc. D
 Powell, W. *Books, Produc. of in Gr. Brit.*.....Lib.J. D
 Pownall, C. A. W. *Russia, Japan, and England*.
 19thCent. Mr
 Poynting, J. H. *Radiation in solar system*.....Nature, S22
 Poznanski, Dr. S. *Ibn Hazm über Jüdische secten*.
 Jew.Q. J1
 Prado, R. N. *Nurses, Wet, hygienic importance*.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Pratt, E. A. *Red House at Stepney*.....GoodWords, My

- Pratt, H. C. St. Louis Expos., Landscape at. Brush & P. My
- Pratt, J. A. Billy Brent's dog-star. Munsey, O
- Pratt, S. S. N. Y. City. Financial institutions. Indep. D22
- Roosevelt, T., and Wall St. World's Work, F
- Pravieux, J. French literature, 1903-04. Ath. S3
- Preece, W. H. Society of Arts, President. address. J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
- Prentice, E. P. Interstate commerce. No. Am. Ap
- Presby, F. H. Rock-garden, An amateur. Ctry Life Am. Mr
- Prescott, A. B. Pettee, William Henry. Science, J18
- Prescott, H. W. Greek play in the making. Calif. Univ. Chron. N
- Prescott, S. C. *Bacillus coli*. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
- Radium rays. Science, Ag 19
- Water, "Colon test" for potable. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
- Preston, G. H. Cry on the trail, A. Overland, F
- In the private car. Lippinc. Mr
- Preston, Sydney. Corner-cupboard man, The. Scrib. M. D
- Summer landlord, The. Scrib. M. S
- Prettyman, V. High-school program. Educa. R. O
- Preyer, D. C. Browne, George Elmer, painter. Brush & P. My
- Price, C. W. Hewitt, Peter Cooper, with portrait. Cosmopol. Mr
- Price, E. C. Montpensier, A. M. L. Temp. Bar, Ap
- Price, I. M. Anthropology, History of. Science, O 21
- Asia, Central, Hedin on. Dial. Mrr 6
- Bible studies, Modern. Dial. N1
- Explorations, Oriental, German. Bib. World, O
- Gezer, Excavations at. Bib. World, F
- Hammurabi, Stele of. Bib. World, D
- Oriental Exploration Fund. Bib. World, Ja
- Price, L. G. College commencement. Bookman, Ja
- Price, L. L. British industries, Ashley's. Econ. J. Mr
- Economic theory and fiscal policy. Econ. J. S
- Great Britain, Econ. view of, Chamberlain's. Econ. R. Ap
- Oxford, Accounts of colleges, 1893-1903. J. Statis. Soc. D
- Political economy, Deager's. Econ. J. S
- Flux's. Econ. J. Je
- Tariff, Pigou's Riddle of the. Econ. R. Ap
- Price, Miss. Queen's man, The; a story. Macmil. Je-D
- Price, O. J. Martineau, James, the man, the thinker. Am. J. Theol. Ja
- Price, W. H. Freight cars and their use. Q. J. Econ. F
- Price, W. J. Japan, Shopping in. New Eng. M. N
- Priestley, E. French doctors, The. 19th Cent. D
- Prince, J. D. Mohegan-Pequot language. Am. Anthropol. Ja
- Nisroch and Nusku. J. Bib. Lit. 23: 68
- Prince, J. T. Defective children and the schools. Educa. F
- Prince, L. C. Jesus Christ and the world to-day. Arena, D
- Prince, M. Mind and matter, Identification of. Philos. R. J1
- Prior, E. J. Criminal alien, The. Chamb. J. Ap
- Pritchett, H. S. British Assoc. for Adv. of Science, 1904. Pop. Sci. Mo. O
- Electric exper. road, Berlin. McClure, Mr
- Moral egoist in politics. Outl. N12
- Procter, E. H. Helper of Cupid. New Eng. M. O
- Proctor, Edna D. Flower, National, Maize as. Nat'IM. F
- Proctor, H. Writing, Origin of. Am. Antiq. N
- Prothero, R. E. Creevey papers, The. Monthly R. Ja
- Prouty, C. A. Northern Securities Case. No. Am. J
- Prowse, C. M. Mim. Longm. N
- Prowse, D. W. Newfoundland; French shore question. Nation, Mys
- Old time. Cornh. Ap
- Prussing, E. E. Chicago, Law's delays in. Nation, Mrr 6
- Pryce, D. H. Sapphire for a song, A. Temp. Bar, Ap
- Pudor, H. Handicrafts for women. Craftsman, N
- Industrial art, Modern. Craftsman, Ag
- Jewelry, Modern. Craftsman, My
- Pullar, L. Scotland, Freshwater lochs of. Geog. J. Ja-N
- Pulitzer, J. Journalism, College of. No. Am. My
- Pults, J. L. Coal, Big Stone Gap field. Engin. M. O
- Putnam, F. Knowles, Frederic Lawrence. Nat'IM. My
- Putnam, G. H. Copyright law, United States. Critic, Ja
- Putnam, H. U. S. History, Manuscript sources for. No. Am. Ap
- Putnam, J. P. Plumbing, Sanitary. Am. Arch. D24.31
- Pycraft, W. P. Plumage, Osprey, real and artificial. Knowl. Je
- Pyke, R. Love letters, Memorable. Cosmopol. J1
- Marriage; the pursuit of man. Cosmopol. O
- Women's features, Strength in. Cosmopol. N
- Pyle, I. A. Music, American, Elson on. Dial, Jex 6
- Sculpture, American, Caffin and Taft on. Dial, Mrr
- Quail, J. P. M. General as debt-collector. Monthly R. O
- Quarles, J. Cy-pres doctrine. Am. Law R. S-O
- Quick, E. A. Free-masonry. Munsey, O
- Quick, R. Pipes, Tobacco. Studio, D
- Quigley, J. Brittany, Sketches of. Gent. M. D
- Quilliam, W. St. Andrews, Scotland. Macmil. N
- Quincy, E. S. Santa Catalina Island. New Eng. M. N
- Quinlan, M. F. Buggins; a friend of the throne. Cath. World, S
- Devil's alley, The. Cath. World, N
- Down the court. Cath. World, Je
- In an East End lane. Dub. R. J1
- In the land of Gath. Cath. World, My
- Quinn, D. Hissarlip, Excavations at. Am. Cath. Q. J1
- Rabb, K. M. New hunting, The. Atlan. Ja
- Radford, E. Jackson, Ernest, Lithographs by. Studio, Ap
- Kelmscott press. Acad. F6
- Bradford, English art exhib. at. Art. J. Ag
- Parsons, Miss Beatrice E., Note on. Art. J. N
- Talbot, Hughes, Work of. Art. J. Ja
- Radford, R. S. Latin accent, Recession of. Am. J. Philol. Ap. J1
- Radziwill, Princess. Balzac, Madame Honoré de. Critic, S
- Rae, A. My pretty Moira; a story. Gent. M. O
- Rainsford, W. H. Joseph Clayson's purchase. Temp. Bar, O. Ecl. M. D
- Taurus intervenes. Ecl. M. Mr
- Rait, R. S. Bain, Alexander. Fortn. J1
- Powell, Frederick York. Eng. Hist. R. J1
- Ramaley, F. College entrance requirements. Educa. Ja
- Ramsay, W. Chemistry, inorganic. Pop. Sci. Mo. N
- Radium and its products. Harper, D
- Ramsay, W. M. Bible, Revelation. Expos. Ja
- Nova Isaura, Early art of. Ath. J123. J. Hel. Stud. v. 24
- Persecution, Flavian. Expos. O
- Ramsden, H. Finland, Literature of. 19th Cent. N
- Ranck, H. H. Layman's work for Christ. Ref. Ch. R. J1
- Ranck, S. H. Grand Rapids, Mich. Ryerson library Cath. World, N

- Randal, F. H. Boer school, Year in a...Canad.M. Mr
 — Tenant who rented a heart.....Canad.M. Ag
 Randall, D. T. Coal-testing plant at St. Louis Ex-
 position.....Cassier, O
 Ranger, W. E. Nature-study, Movement for..Educa. My
 Rannie, D. W. Elstob, Elisabeth.....Ecl.M. F
 Rankin, C. W. Way to Winding River.....Outing, N
 Ranlett, Alice. Spelling-book out of fashion..Educa. My
 Ransmeier, J. C. Modern languages....So.Atlan.Q. JI
 Ransom, A. Commonplace book, 18th century.
 Gent.M. F
 Rashdall, H. Creeds and the clergy.....Indep.R. F
 — Reality, Haldane's Pathway to.....Mind, JI
 Rathbone, A. M. Marigold time.....Craftsman, S
 Rathbun, M. J. Alaska, Harriman expedition to.
 Science, O7
 Rattigan, W. India. Some Indian portraits.
 19thCent. Ap
 Ratzschhofer, G. Sociology, Problems of.
 Am.J.Sociol. S
 Rauschenbusch, W. Evangelism, New...Indep. My12
 Ravenal, M. P. Formaldehyde gas.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 — Tuberculosis, Human and bovine.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Ravenhill, A. Physical training.....MonthlyR. S
 Rawle, F. Legislation of 1903.....Am.BarAssoc.v.26
 Rawson, M. S. Lady Clemency welcomes a guest.
 Harper, Mr
 — Stairway of honor, The.....Harper, Ja
 Ray, C. Institutional church for London..Sund.M. Ja
 — Japan, Religion in.....Sund.M. JI
 — Jordan, Pilgrimage to the.....Sund.M. O
 — Lhasa Lady's dash for.....Sund.M. Je
 — Masses, The; can they be Christianized?
 Sund.M. Mr
 — Morgan, Campbell, and A. Swift.....Sund.M. S
 — Preaching, Open-air.....Sund.M. My
 — St. Bernard, Hospice of.....Sund.M. Ag
 — Salvation Army. People of the abyss.
 Sund.M. Ja-My
 — Sunday-school teaching.....Sund.M. Ag
 — Totem-pole and its story.....Sund.M. S
 — Vine, Rev. C. H., and his work.....Sund.M. JI
 Rayleigh, Baron. Time, Measuring short intervals of.
 Nature, Apr14
 Raymond, P. E. Brachiopoda, Common Devonian.
 Am.J.Sci. Ap
 Raymond, R. Harvest of the hedgerows...19thCent. Ap
 Raymond, R. W. Divining rod, The.....Cassier, D
 Raymond, W. R. Volcano in Luzon.....Nat'lM. P
 Rea, R. Balfour, A. J., as economist.....Contemp. N
 Read C. F. Belcher Bible records.....N.E.Reg. O
 Reade, H. Africa, South, Education in....Westm. O
 — Calderon de la Barca.....Westm. Mr
 — Frankenswald.....Westm. N
 — King's declaration.....Westm. S
 Reardon, J. M. Temperance movement in England.
 Cath.World, Je
 Reasoner, E. Sculpture, American.....Munsey, Ja
 Reddale, F. Figs from thistles.....Lippinc. My
 Redpath, H. A. Bible: New Testament. Syriac version.
 Am.J.Theol. Ja
 — God, Names of, in Pentateuch...Am.J.Theol. Ap
 Reed, A. Criminals, Probation for.....Macmil. N
 Reed, C. A. L. American literary influence abroad.
 R.ofRa. Ap
 Reed, E. A. Craftsman of Persia.....Craftsman, My
 Reed, E. B. Mitchell, Isaac.....Nation, D8
 Reed, E. C. Voice in the night.....NewEng.M. F
 Reed, F. H. Cleveland, Evening schools of.
 SchoolR. Ap
 Reed, F. W. H. Education in England; Act of 1902.
 Westm. Ja
 Reed, H. E. West, The great, and two Easts.
 No.Am. Ap
 Reed, J. God and His Bible, Swedenborg on.
 N.ChurchR. O
 — Jesus Christ, Second coming of.....N.ChurchR. Ja
 — Worship, How to.....N.ChurchR. JI
 Reed, L. B. Librarian as a critic.....Dial, F1
 Reed, M. England, Romans in.....Temp.Bar, O
 — Nation, The; dissent and assent.....Nation, N24
 — Symbols, Of.....Macmil. D
 Reed, V. Z. Sahara, To the, by automobile.
 Cosmopol. N
 Rees, J. D. India, census of.....19thCent. D
 — Domestic life in.....J.Soc.Arts,v.51
 Rees, R. W. Cowper, William, Letters of...Ecl.M. D
 Rees, Thomas. Railway, Oldest, in world..Cassier, JI
 Reese, F. D. Duck-hunting as seen by a woman.
 OutWest, Ag
 Reese, L. W. Lavender.....Lippinc. My
 Reeves, E. A. Surveying, Geographical....Geog.J. Ja
 — Vander Grinter's projection.....Geog.J. D
 Reeves, J. S. Law, ethics in, A case of...GreenBag, JI
 Reeves, R. N. Lincoln, A. Knowledge of Shakes-
 peare.....Overland, Ap
 Reeves, W. P. Colonist in his garden, A..MonthlyR. My
 — Labor, Ministry of, in Australia....Indep.R. Je
 Reich, E. Europe and United States..World'sWork, D
 — Germany, Future of.....Fortn. Ap
 — Latin nations.....Contemp. Mr
 — Slav and his future.....Fortn. Mr. Ecl.M. Je
 — United States, Continental student on..National, Ap
 Reid, F. W. Ojai Valley, The.....Overland, Mr
 Reid, G. J. Bible, English, before Reformation.
 Cath.World, Mr
 Reid, J. Fowlsheugh, Caves and birds of..GoodWords, Je
 Reid, J. B. Arden, Mary, Home of.....Outl. JI2
 Reid, Thorburn. Engineering, Mathematics in.
 Cassier, S
 — Water-power, Developing a.....Cassier, Ag
 Reid, W. C. J. Tibet, the forbidden land.
 Booklover'sM. JI
 — Savages of.....Outing, Ag
 — What I saw in.....MonthlyR. Ag
 Reid, W. F. Bee-keeping, Modern.....J.Soc.Arts,v.51
 Reilly, T. B. Fra Giovanni's story....Cath.World, Ja
 — Subjection; a story.....Cath.World, D
 Reinhard, G. L. Law schools, American.GreenBag, Mr
 Reinsch, P. S. Congo Free State.....No.Am. F
 — Philippine Islands.....Dial, Mr6
 Remington, J. Way wonderful, The; a story.
 McClure, D
 Remington, M. E. Latin, First-year.....SchoolR. O
 Remnitz, Virginia V. Her experiment; a story.
 Cosmopol. JI
 Remsen, I. Science, The age of.....Science, JI15
 — Scientific investigation and progress.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. F. Science, Jan. Nature, Ja28
 Rennert, H. A. Lope de Vega.....MonthlyR. S
 Renwick, W. R. Free trade and British shipping.
 19thCent. F
 Repington, C. C. Russo-Japanese war.....National, S
 Repplier, A. Beggar's pouch, The.....Atlan. Mr
 — Gayety of life.....Harper, My
 — Immortality, Perils of.....Harper, S
 — Marianus.....Atlan. D8
 Revere, C. T. Uncle Luke's downfall.....Lippinc. N

- Rew, R. H. Dairy products in Great Britain. J.Statist.Soc. S
 — Pedigree sheep-breeding. Outing, N
 Rex, A. P. Edgeworth, Maria. Lamp, Ap
 Rexford, E. E. Winter window garden. Lippinc. O
 Reyer, E. Library movement in Austria. Lib.J. D
 Reynaud, A. Philosophy, Thoughts of. Cath.World, F
 Reynolds, Alice E. Supt. of schools, Assistant to. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Reynolds, M. T. Patito di Rinaldo, The. Munsey, Ja
 Rhees, R. College course, Shortening of. SchoolR. Ja
 Rhoades, L. A. William I. and Bismarck. Dial, Ja16
 Rhodes, G. W. Snow-ploughs on English railways. Idler, Ja
 Rhodes, L. A. Bismarck and Kaiser Wilhelm I. Dial, Ja16
 Rhodes, L. R. Love unaware; a story. Munsey, JI
 Rhys, E. Grail, A knight of the. 19thCent. Ja
 — Shakespeare. Richard III. Harper, Ja
 Rhys, G. Charming of Estercel, The. Harper, Je
 Ribblesdale, L. C. Gladstone, Wm. E. 19thCent. Ap
 Ricco, A. Photography, Astronomical. Pop.Astron. O
 Rice, A. H. Books, Favorite, of childhood. Outl. D3
 — Sandy. Cent. D
 Rice, F. P. Barre, Mass. Baptisms. N.E.Reg. Ja
 — Holden, Mass. Baptisms, 1743-1822. N.E.Reg. JI,O
 Rice, J. E. Telephone, rural, How to build. CtryLifeAm. Ja
 Rice, J. M. Education, Need of new basis in. Forum, Ja
 — Educational research. Forum, Ap
 Rice, Tom S. Stockton; a California Venice. Overland, F
 Rice, W. Illinois, Carr on. Dial, Dr6
 — Lee, Gen. Robert E. Dial, Or6
 — Philippines, The, Lander on. Dial, JI
 — Roosevelt, T., Riis and Leupp on. Dial, Mr16
 — Russia in Asia, Beveridge on. Dial, Fr6
 — Schley, Winfield Scott. Autobiography. Dial, Dr
 Rice, W. E. Squabs, Raising. CtryLifeAm. Ap
 Rice, W. N. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Science, Apr
 Rice, Wm. S. Gold, A romance of. Overland, Ag
 Rich, E. J. Arnold, Matthew, Dawson's and Russell's. Dial, O,F
 Richard, J. W. Education, Concentration in. Luth.Q. Ap
 — Predestination; Lutheran controversy. Luth.Q. Ja
 Richards, C. R. Manual training. Educa.R. Ap
 Richards, G. W. Rupp, William. Ref.Ch.R. O
 Richards, J. W. Electro-chemistry, Advance of. Science, Jer7
 Richards, L. N. Longpré, Paul de. Overland, My
 Richards, R. Bog plants. NewEng.M. Je
 Richards, R. W. Chalcopyrite, New habit for. Am.J.Sci. Je
 Richardson, E. C. Bibliography, Internat. Lib.J. D
 — Eusebius. Am.J.Theol. JI
 Richardson, F. Beards, Folly of. Cornh. My
 Richardson, H. Bopyrids. Science, JI8
 Richardson, R. B. Crete, the island of Zeus. Lamp, N
 — Dionysiac structures. Am.J.Archæol. JI
 — Ephesus, the home of religion. Lamp, Ag
 — Magnesias, The two. Lamp, S
 — Sardis. Lamp, Je
 — Smyrna, home of Homer. Lamp, JI
 Richardson, W. J. Sidon, Inscrip. from. Am.J.Archæol. JI
 Richings, E. A. Inland Sea, Cruise on. Gent.M. O
 — Japan, Mountain shrines of. Gent.M. Ag
 Richings, E. A. Tokio, Imperial. Gent.M. S
 Richmond, G. S. Kilbreth of Ballyraggan. McClure, N
 Richter, L. M. French primitifs, Exhibition of. Studio, S
 Richthofen, F. von. Geography, Impetus and direction. Geog.J. F
 Rickaby, J. Avarice; worshippers of money God. Am.Cath.Q. JI
 — Ethics, Truncated. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Richards, B. R. Formaldehyde, Notes on. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Rickert, E. Charles, Charlotte; her books. Lamp, Je
 — Fertile land, The. Atlan. N
 Riddell, W. B. Ireland in new century, Plunkett's. Econ.R. JI
 Ridge, John Rollin. California journalism. Overland, Ag
 Ridgely, W. B. Banks and trust companies. Ann.Am.Acad. JI
 Ridley, M. W. Cotton, Cobden and Chamberlain. National, Ja
 Riggs, A. S. Filipino songs and music. Dial, Or6
 Riggs, E. G. Conventions, National political. Everybody's, JI
 — Politics, Newspaper and. Bookman, JI
 Riggs, E. S. Dinosaur footprints. Am.J.Sci. Je
 Riggs, J. S. Jesus Christ, Resurrection of. Bib.World, Ap
 Riis, J. A. Roosevelt, Theodore. Outl. Ja-Mr
 Riley, J. W. What little Saul got Christmas. Cosmopol. D
 Riley, M. B. Nau, John Antoine. Force enemie. Acad. Jar6
 Riley, Mrs. Matilda Evans. Art education. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Rindell, A. Lemstrom, Karl Selim. Nature, D8
 Rinder, Frank. Hall, Oliver, Art of. ArtJ. Mr
 — International exhibition. ArtJ. F
 — London art exhibitions, 1904. ArtJ. JI
 — New gallery, 17th summer exhibition. ArtJ. Je
 — Vermeer, Jan, of Delft. ArtJ. Ag
 Rinehart, M. R. His other self. Munsey, D
 Ringler-Thomson, E. C. Transcaspia in '90's. Temp.Bar. JI
 Rio, N. del. Yellow fever epidemic. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Rios, E. M. Morocco, Spain and. National, F
 Ripley, A. C. Living, Earning one's. Craftsman, Je
 Ripley, W. Z. Labor unions, Race factors in. Atlan. Mr
 Risley, H. M. Christian Science church. Nat'M. Mr
 — N. Y. City, Historic landmarks. Overland, F
 Ritchey, G. W. Star-clusters, Photographing. Harper, S
 Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers. Cornh. Ja,Jl. Critic, F,Ag
 Ritchie, E. Error, Toleration of. Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
 — Spinoza. Reality of finite. Philos.R. Ja
 RITTENHOUSE, JESSIE B. YOUNGER AMERICAN POETS. Boston
 Ritter, W. E. Pacific coast waters. Science, Ag12
 Rivers, W. H. R. Toda prayer. Folk-Lore, JI
 Rives, R. W. Coaching. Road coach "Pioneer." Outing, My
 Roach, A. M. One of life's paradoxes. Harper, O
 — Epitaph and a ghost, An. Harper, N
 Robbins, E. Mrs. Bassett's fall. NewEng.M. My
 Robbins, H. Building trades. Paralysis of. Am.J.Sociol. My
 — Scituate, Mass. NewEng.M. A
 Roberts, A. W. Stars, Are they inhabited? Chamb.J. JI
 — Suns, Giant. Chamb.J. My
 Roberts, C. American books in England. World'sWork, O

- Roberts, C. Tibet, Into mysterious...World'sWork, S
 Roberts, C. G. D. Alien of the wild, The...McClure, Mr
 — Mole, Shrew...Harper, O
 — Prisoner of Mademoiselle de Biencourt...Lippinc. N
 — Prologue, A; a poem...Ecl.M. Je
 — Truce, The; a bear story...McClure, Je
 Roberts, H. Journey to God, The...Sund.M. S
 Roberts, H. D. Librarians, Training for, in Great Britain.
 Lib.J. D
 Roberts, I. B. Release, The...Lippinc. S
 Roberts, J. Freight of number seven, The.Overland, My
 Roberts, J. S. Elizabethan crime-plays...MonthlyR. D
 Roberts, P. Child labor in eastern Pa....Outl. D:17
 — Girl labor in textile indus...Ann.Acad.Am. My
 — Slavs, The...Internat.Q. O
 Roberts, P. E. Liberalism and types of genius.Westm. N
 Roberts, T. Easter child, An...Indep. Mr31
 — Heart to roam...Canad.M. F
 — Something new in golf balls...Canad.M. My
 Roberts, W. Galignani's messenger...Ath. Ag:3
 — Paris Salons, Autumn...Ath. Or
 — Psalter, Latin, of 1459...Ath. N:26
 Roberts, W. V. Great Britain. Politics...Westm. O
 — House of Lords, Replenishing the...Chamb.J. F
 Robertson, A. Herbs, English...Pop.Sci.Mo. My
 Robertson, C. D. Powers of evil...Indep.R. Ag
 Robertson, E. Great Britain, Naval strength.
 19thCent. Ap
 Robertson, E. H. Mining, Possibilities of deep.
 Engin.M. Ja
 — Power-driven machinery in...Engin.M. Mr
 Robertson, J. A. Philippines, Ayer collection of.
 Nation, Jlr4
 Robertson, J. B. India, Currency policy of.
 J.Soc.Arts,v.51
 Robertson, J. G. Brandes, George...Indep.R. Mr
 Robertson, M. Submarine, The; a story.Everybody's, JI
 Robertson, W. B. Burglary; great Cornhill affair.
 Chamb.J. Mr
 — Wild-animal farm; Visit to a...Chamb.J. Ag
 Robins, Raymond. Lodging House, What constitutes a
 modern municipal...Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Robinson, A. C. Joseph Warawara...Outing, My
 — Lost trail, A...Outing, Ap
 Robinson, A. G. Jesus Christ, Resurrection of.
 HibbertJ. JI
 Robinson, B. W. Jesus, Comparisons of.
 J.Bib.Lit.23: 106
 Robinson, C. M. Advertising, Abuse of public.Atlan. Mr
 — Artistic possibilities in...Atlant. JI
 Robinson, D. M. Delian choregic inscriptions.
 Am.J.Philol. Ap
 Robinson, E. Miss Eunice's own folks...Lippinc. JI
 Robinson, E. V. Greece, Division of power in.
 Pol.Sci.Q. D
 Robinson, F. C. Disinfection and disinfectants.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Robinson, G. Girl of Maine...NewEng.M. Mr
 Robinson, G. L. Bible; Old Test. and archaeology.
 Am.J.Theol. JI
 Robinson, G. W. Tolstoy, A meeting with.
 GoodWords, Ap
 Robinson, H. P. Manchuria, Whigham's.GoodWords, Ap
 Robinson, H. W. Yellow fever...Science, Jai
 Robinson, J. A. Westminster Abbey...Cornh. Je
 Robinson, J. H. Cambridge Modern History.
 Pol.Sci.Q. D
 Robinson, J. R. Dickens Guild of literature...Cornh. Ja
 Robinson, Lucy. Music in public schools.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Robinson, M. E. Classics as a modern study.Westm. JI
 — Home-made, Things that are...Gent.M. Ap
 Rodeffer, J. D. College curriculum...Luth.Q. O
 Rodman, F. Washington, G. Hatchet and cherry-tree.
 Critic, F
 Rodman, G. H. Electric sparks, Photography of
 Knowl. Mr
 Rodway, J. British Guiana, River names of.
 Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. JI
 Roe, A. S. Inventors, Worcester County.
 NewEng.M. N,D
 Roeder, A. Accidents, Relation of Providence to.
 N.ChurchR. Ap
 — Bible, Dualism of the...N.ChurchR. O
 Roge, C. F. B. Booth, Edwin, Memorable letter of.
 Cent. Ja
 Rogers, A. C. Feeble-minded, Colonizing the.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
 Rogers, A. E. International law, Future of.
 GreenBag, My
 Rogers, A. K. Adolescence, Hall on...Dial, Ag16
 — Beliefs, Rationality and...Philos.R. Ja
 — Scepticism...Philos.R. N
 Rogers, E. R. Taylor, Bayard, Poetry of.So.Atlan.Q. O
 Rogers, Frederick. Trade union congress, 1903.
 Econ.R. Ja
 Rogers, H. J. St. Louis Exposition, Education at.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 — Lessons of...Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Rogers, Mrs. Helen W. Juvenile court of Indianapolis.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Rogers, J. Tennyson, Alfred, and Leigh Hunt..Acad. S3
 Rogers, J. D. Scientific prophecies...Cornh. S
 Rogers, J. E. Cranberry harvesting...Booklover'sM. D
 Rogers, J. G. Binney, Thomas, D.D...Sund.M. D
 Rogers, J. M. Baltimore, Fire in, 1904...R.ofRs. Mr
 — Conventions, Presidential, 1860-96.
 Booklover'sM. Mr,Ap
 — Hayes, R. B., Election of...McClure, My
 — Hoar, George F...Booklover'sM. N
 — Locomotives, Making of...Booklover'sM. Ja
 — Platt, Thomas Collins...Booklover'sM. S
 — Quay, Matthew Stanley...Booklover'sM. My
 Rogers, James D. Tragedy, Language of.
 Am.J.Philol. JI
 Rogers, Julia E. Magnolia trees...CtryLifeAm. Ap
 — Shells, Common, of the shore...CtryLifeAm. JI
 Rogers, R. V. Hair in the law...GreenBag, My
 Rolfe, J. C. Seasickness...Am.J.Philol. Ap
 Rolker, A. W. Black roan of "265," The...McClure, N
 — Wild animal surgeon...McClure, Ja
 Rölleston, C. Gambling; loaded dice...Westm. Ap
 — Immigration. Our uninvited guests...Westm. Ap
 — Smoke, Coal. Cloud over English life...Westm. JI
 — Nuisance of...Am.Arch. Ag6
 — Social parasites...Westm. D
 Rollins, W. Radium, and electron theory.Am.J.Sci. JI
 Romer, J. I. Horseback riding...CtryLifeAm. F
 Roof, K. M. Passing of Spring; a story...Atlant. O
 Roosevelt, J. A. Ice yacht, How to sail...Outing, F
 Roosevelt, M. Social logic...Lippinc. Ag
 Roosevelt, T. Valley Forge, Speech at...Indep. JI7
 — Republican party, Mission of...Critic, Mr
 Root, E. Republican party, Record of, 1901-1904.
 R.ofRa. JI
 Root, F. D. 1904 in finance and trade...Indep. D:22
 Roper, E. Phalmers of Roxby...GoodWords, JI
 Rosa, E. B. Standards, U. S. Bureau of...Science, J:24
 Rosanoff, M. A. Radium, Queries about...Nation, J:23
 — Russia, Liberalism in...Nation, JI:4

- Rew, R. H. Dairy products in Great Britain. J.Statist.Soc. S
 — Pedigree sheep-breeding. Outing, N
 Rex, A. P. Edgeworth, Maria. Lamp, Ap
 Rexford, E. E. Winter window garden. Lippinc. O
 Reyer, E. Library movement in Austria. Lib.J. D
 Reynaud, A. Philosophy, Thoughts of. Cath.World, F
 Reynolds, Alice E. Supt. of schools, Assistant to. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Reynolds, M. T. Patito di Rinaldo, The. Munsey, Ja
 Rhees, R. College course, Shortening of. SchoolR. Ja
 Rhoades, L. A. William I. and Bismarck. Dial, Ja16
 Rhodes, G. W. Snow-ploughs on English railways. Idler, Ja
 Rhodes, L. A. Bismarck and Kaiser Wilhelm I. Dial, Ja16
 Rhodes, L. R. Love unaware; a story. Munsey, JI
 Rhys, E. Grail, A knight of the. 19thCent. Ja
 — Shakespeare. Richard III. Harper, Ja
 Rhys, G. Charming of Estercel, The. Harper, Je
 Ribblesdale, L. C. Gladstone, Wm. E. 19thCent. Ap
 Ricco, A. Photography, Astronomical. Pop.Astron. O
 Rice, A. H. Books, Favorite, of childhood. Outl. D3
 — Sandy. Cent. D
 Rice, F. P. Barre, Mass., Baptisms. N.E.Reg. Ja
 — Holden, Mass. Baptisms, 1743-1822. N.E.Reg. JI,O
 Rice, J. E. Telephone, rural, How to build. CtryLifeAm. Ja
 Rice, J. M. Education, Need of new basis in. Forum, Ja
 — Educational research. Forum, Ap
 Rice, Tom S. Stockton; a California Venice. Overland, F
 Rice, W. Illinois, Carr on. Dial, Dr6
 — Lee, Gen. Robert E. Dial, Or6
 — Philippines, The, Lander on. Dial, JI1
 — Roosevelt, T., Riis and Leupp on. Dial, Mr16
 — Russia in Asia, Beveridge on. Dial, Fr6
 — Schley, Winfield Scott. Autobiography. Dial, Dr
 Rice, W. E. Squabs, Raising. CtryLifeAm. Ap
 Rice, W. N. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Science, Apr
 Rice, Wm. S. Gold, A romance of. Overland, Ag
 Rich, E. J. Arnold, Matthew, Dawson's and Russell's. Dial, O,F
 Richard, J. W. Education, Concentration in. Luth.Q. Ap
 — Predestination; Lutheran controversy. Luth.Q. Ja
 Richards, C. R. Manual training. Educa.R. Ap
 Richards, G. W. Rupp, William. Ref.Ch.R. O
 Richards, J. W. Electro-chemistry, Advance of. Science, Je17
 Richards, L. N. Longpré, Paul de. Overland, My
 Richards, R. Bog plants. NewEng.M. Je
 Richards, R. W. Chalcopryite, New habit for. Am.J.Sci. Je
 Richardson, E. C. Bibliography, Internat. Lib.J. D
 — Eusebius. Am.J.Theol. JI
 Richardson, F. Beards, Folly of. Cornh. My
 Richardson, H. Bopyrids. Science, JI8
 Richardson, R. B. Crete, the island of Zeus. Lamp, N
 — Dionysiac structures. Am.J.Archæol. JI
 — Ephesus, the home of religion. Lamp, Ag
 — Magnesias, The two. Lamp, S
 — Sardis. Lamp, Je
 — Smyrna, home of Homer. Lamp, JI
 Richardson, W. J. Sidon, Inscrp. from. Am.J.Archæol. JI
 Richings, E. A. Inland Sea, Cruise on. Gent.M. O
 — Japan, Mountain shrines of. Gent.M. Ag
 Richings, E. A. Tokio, Imperial. Gent.M. S
 Richmond, G. S. Kilbreth of Ballyraggan. McClure, N
 Richter, L. M. French primitifs, Exhibition of. Studio, S
 Richthofen, F. von. Geography, Impetus and direc- Geog.J. F
 — tion. Geog.J. F
 Rickaby, J. Avarice; worshippers of money God. Am.Cath.Q. JI
 — Ethics, Truncated. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Richards, B. R. Formaldehyde, Notes on. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Rickert, E. Charlie, Charlotte; her books. Lamp, Je
 — Fertile land, The. Atlan. N
 Riddell, W. B. Ireland in new century, Plunkett's. Econ.R. JI
 Ridge, John Rollin. California journalism. Overland, Ag
 Ridgely, W. B. Banks and trust companies. Ann.Am.Acad. JI
 Ridley, M. W. Cotton, Cobden and Chamberlain. National, Ja
 Riggs, A. S. Filipino songs and music. Dial, Or6
 Riggs, E. G. Conventions, National political. Everybody's, JI
 — Politics, Newspaper and. Bookman, JI
 Riggs, E. S. Dinosaur footprints. Am.J.Sci. Je
 Riggs, J. S. Jesus Christ, Resurrection of. Bib.World, Ap
 Riis, J. A. Roosevelt, Theodore. Outl. Ja-Mr
 Riley, J. W. What little Saul got Christmas. Cosmopol. D
 Riley, M. B. Nau, John Antoine. Force ennemie. Acad. Ja16
 Riley, Mrs. Matilda Evans. Art education. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Rindell, A. Lemstrom, Karl Selim. Nature, D8
 Rinder, Frank. Hall, Oliver, Art of. Art.J. Mr
 — International exhibition. Art.J. F
 — London art exhibitions, 1904. Art.J. JI
 — New gallery, 17th summer exhibition. Art.J. Je
 — Vermeer, Jan, of Delft. Art.J. Ag
 Rinehart, M. R. His other self. Munsey, D
 Ringier-Thomson, E. C. Transcaspia in '90's. Temp.Bar. JI
 Rio, N. del. Yellow fever epidemic. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Rios, E. M. Morocco, Spain and. National, F
 Ripley, A. C. Living, Earning one's. Craftsman, Je
 Ripley, W. Z. Labor unions, Race factors in. Atlan. Mr
 Risley, H. M. Christian Science church. Nat'Im. Mr
 — N. Y. City, Historic landmarks. Overland, F
 Ritchey, G. W. Star-clusters, Photographing. Harper, S
 Ritchie, A. I. Blackstick papers. Cornh. Ja,Jl. Critic, F,Ag
 Ritchie, E. Error, Toleration of. Internat.J.Ethics, Ja
 — Spinoza. Reality of finite. Philos.R. Ja
 RITTENHOUSE, JESSIE B. YOUNGER AMERICAN POETS. Boston
 Ritter, W. E. Pacific coast waters. Science, Ag12
 Rivers, W. H. R. Toda prayer. Polk-Lore, JI
 Rives, R. W. Coaching. Road coach "Pioneer." Outing, My
 Roach, A. M. One of life's paradoxes. Harper, O
 — Epitaph and a ghost, An. Harper, N
 Robbins, E. Mrs. Bassett's fall. NewEng.M. My
 Robbins, H. Building trades. Paralysis of. Am.J.Sociol. My
 — Scituate, Mass. NewEng.M. A
 Roberts, A. W. Stars, Are they inhabited? Chamb.J. JI
 — Suns, Giant. Chamb.J. My
 Roberts, C. American books in England. World'sWork, O

- Roberts, C. Tibet, Into mysterious... World's Work, S
 Roberts, C. G. D. Alien of the wild, The... McClure, Mr
 — Mole, Shrew... Harper, O
 — Prisoner of Mademoiselle de Biencourt... Lippinc. N
 — Prologue, A; a poem... Ecl. M. Je
 — Truce, The; a bear story... McClure, Je
 Roberts, H. Journey to God, The... Sund. M. S
 Roberts, H. D. Librarians, Training for, in Great Britain. Lib. J. D
 Roberts, I. B. Release, The... Lippinc. S
 Roberts, J. Freight of number seven, The. Overland, My
 Roberts, J. S. Elizabethan crime-plays... Monthly R. D
 Roberts, P. Child labor in eastern Pa... Outl. D 17
 — Girl labor in textile indus... Ann. Acad. Am. My
 — Slaves, The... Internat. Q. O
 Roberts, P. E. Liberalism and types of genius. Westm. N
 Roberts, T. Easter child, An... Indep. Mr 31
 — Heart to roam... Canad. M. F
 — Something new in golf balls... Canad. M. My
 Roberts, W. Galgani's messenger... Ath. Ag 13
 — Paris Salons, Autumn... Ath. O 1
 — Psalter, Latin, of 1450... Ath. N 26
 Roberts, W. V. Great Britain. Politics... Westm. O
 — House of Lords, Replenishing the... Chamb. J. F
 Robertson, A. Herbs, English... Pop. Sci. Mo. My
 Robertson, C. D. Powers of evil... Indep. R. Ag
 Robertson, E. Great Britain, Naval strength. 19th Cent. Ap
 Robertson, E. H. Mining. Possibilities of deep. Engin. M. Ja
 — — Power-driven machinery in... Engin. M. Mr
 Robertson, J. A. Philippines, Ayer collection of. Nation, J 14
 Robertson, J. B. India, Currency policy of. J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
 Robertson, J. G. Brandes, George... Indep. R. Mr
 Robertson, M. Submarine, The; a story. Everybody's, J 1
 Robertson, W. B. Burglary; great Cornhill affair. Chamb. J. Mr
 — Wild-animal farm; Visit to a... Chamb. J. Ag
 Robins, Raymond. Lodging House, What constitutes a modern municipal... Conf. Char. and Correc. '04
 Robinson, A. C. Joseph Warawara... Outing, My
 — Lost trail, A... Outing, Ap
 Robinson, A. G. Jesus Christ, Resurrection of. Hibbert J. J 1
 Robinson, B. W. Jesus, Comparisons of. J. Bib. Lit. 23: 106
 Robinson, C. M. Advertising. Abuse of public. Atlan. Mr
 — Artistic possibilities in... Atlan. J 1
 Robinson, D. M. Delian choregic inscriptions. Am. J. Philol. Ap
 Robinson, E. Miss Eunice's own folks... Lippinc. J
 Robinson, E. V. Greece, Division of power in. Pol. Sci. Q. D
 Robinson, F. C. Disinfection and disinfectants. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 1
 Robinson, G. Girl of Maine... New Eng. M. E
 Robinson, G. L. Bible; Old Test. and archaeology. Am. J. Theol. 1
 Robinson, G. W. Tolstoy, A meeting with. Good Words, 1
 Robinson, H. P. Manchuria, Whigham's Good Words, 1
 Robinson, H. W. Yellow fever... Good Words, 1
 Robinson, J. A. Westminster Abbey... Good Words, 1
 Robinson, J. H. Cambridge Modern History... Good Words, 1
 Robinson, J. R. Dickens... Good Words, 1
 Robinson, Lucy. Must... Good Words, 1
 Robinson, M. E. Classics as a modern study. Westm. J 1
 — Home-made. Things that are... Gent. M. Ap
 Rodeffer, J. D. College curriculum... Luth. Q. O
 Rodman, F. Washington, G. Hatchet and cherry-tree. Critic, P
 Rodman, G. H. Electric sparks. Photography of Knowl. Mr
 Rodway, J. British Guiana, River names of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. J 1
 Roe, A. S. Inventors, Worcester County. New Eng. M. N, D
 Roeder, A. Accidents, Relation of Providence to. N. Church R. Ap
 — Bible, Dualism of the... N. Church R. O
 Roge, C. F. B. Booth, Edwin, Memorable letter of. Cent. Ja
 Rogers, A. C. Feeble-minded, Colonizing the. Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
 Rogers, A. E. International law, Future of. Green Bag, My
 Rogers, A. K. Adolescence, Hall on... Dial, Ag 16
 — Beliefs, Rationality and... Philos. R. Ja
 — Scepticism... Philos. R. N
 Rogers, E. R. Taylor, Bayard, Poetry of. So. Atlan. Q. O
 Rogers, Frederick. Trade union congress, 1903. Econ. R. Ja
 Rogers, H. J. St. Louis Exposition, Education at. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 — Lessons of... Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Rogers, Mrs. Helen W. Juvenile court of Indianapolis. Conf. Char. and Correc. '04
 Rogers, J. Tennyson, Alfred, and Leigh Hunt. Acad. S 3
 Rogers, J. D. Scientific prophecies... Cornh. S
 Rogers, J. E. Cranberry harvesting... Booklover's M. D
 Rogers, J. G. Binney, Thomas, D. D... Sund. M. D
 Rogers, J. M. Baltimore, Fire in, 1904... R. of Rs. Mr
 — Conventions, Presidential, 1860-96. Booklover's M. Mr. Ap
 — Hayes, R. B., Election of... McClure, My
 — Hoar, George F... Booklover's M. N
 — Locomotives, Making of... Booklover's M. Ja
 — Platt, Thomas Collins... Booklover's M. S
 — Quay, Matthew Stanley... Booklover's M. My
 Rogers, James D. Tragedy, Language of. Am. J. Philol. J 1
 Rogers, Julia E. Magnolia trees... Ctry. Life Am. Ap
 — Shells, Common, of the shore... Ctry. Life Am. J 1
 Rogers, R. V. Hair in the law... Green Bag, My
 Rolfe, J. C. Sessickness... Am. J. Philol. Ap
 Rolfe, A. W. Black roan of "265." The... McClure, N
 — Will, normal surgeon... McClure, Ja
 — Gambling; loaded dice... Westm. Ap
 — Immigration. Our uninvited guests... Westm. Ap
 — Single Coal. Cloud over English life... Westm. J 1
 — Romance of... Am. Arch. Ag 6
 — Social parasites... Westm. D
 — Radium, and electron theory. Am. J. Sci. J 1
 — J. L. Horseback riding... Ctry. Life Am. F
 — K. M. Passing of Spring; a story... Atlan. O
 — J. A. Ice yacht, How to sail... Outing, P
 — M. Social logic... Lippinc. Ag
 — T. Valley Forge, Speech at... Indep. P 7
 — Republican party, Mission of... Critic Mr
 — Republican party, Record of, 1901-1904. R. of Rs. B
 — P. D. 1904 in finance and trade... Indep. P 7
 — E. Phalmers of Roxby... Good Words, I
 — E. B. Standards, U. S. Bureau of... Science, Jan
 Rosanoff, M. A. Radium, Queries about... Nation, Dec
 — Russia, Liberalism in... Nation, Dec

- Rose, F. H. Machinery, Labor-saving....Engin.M. Mr
 Rose, G. B. Moody, Wm. V. The Fire-bringer.
 Sewanee, JI
 — Watts, George Frederick.....Sewanee, O
 Rose, J. C. Chamberlain, J., Hold on the Midlands.
 Nation, Mr3
 — Negroes, Disfranch. of, in Maryland..Nation, Ja7
 — N. Y. State in Presidential elections..Nation, S29
 Rose, J. H. Creighton, Mandell.....Acad. Or5
 — Jena-Auerstadt, Battles of.....Eng.Hist.R. JI
 — Militarism and nationality.....Internat.Q. Mr
 Rosenthal, H. Herzl, Theodor.....R.ofRs. Ag
 — Mirsky, Prince.....R.ofRs. N
 Rosewater, V. Revenue law in Nebraska.Q.J.Econ. F
 Ross, D. W. Arts and crafts; a diagnosis.
 Craftsman, D
 — Design, Importance of, in life.....Brush&P. Ja
 Ross, E. A. Social change, Factors of.
 Am.J.Sociol. My,JI,S
 — Social forces.....Am.J.Sociol. Ja
 Ross, H. H. Isles of destiny, The.....Chamb.J. S,O
 Ross, J. Paleotti, Donna Christina.....MonthlyR. O
 Ross, J. W. Yellow fever and the mosquito.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 — Etiology of.....Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Rotch, A. L. Meteorology, Present problems of.
 Science, D23
 Round, J. H. Edward the Confessor, Officers of.
 Eng.Hist.R. Ja
 — Bayeux tapestry.....MonthlyR. D
 Roux, Paul. Machinery, Packing, for export.
 Cassier, JI
 Rowbotham, J. F. Bells.....GoodWords, F
 — Drum, The.....GoodWords, Ja
 — Flute, The.....GoodWords, Ap
 — Shakespeare, Music of.....GoodWords, S
 — Trumpet, The.....GoodWords,45: 575
 Rowe, J. P. Pseudomorphs and crystal cavities.
 Am.J.Sci. JI
 Rowe, Q. O'F. Ghosts of the abbey, The..Cath.World, Ag
 Rowland, A. Christmas carillon, A.....Sund.M. D
 Rowland, H. C. Bamboula, The.....Outl. S10
 — Folly of Lamar, The.....McClure, Je
 — Friendly fog, The.....McClure, S
 — Luck of Smalley, The.....Scrib.M. Je
 — Snapper fishermen of the Gulf.....Outing, Ap
 Royce, J. Eternal and the practical....Philos.R. Mr
 — Ideal, Sciences of, the.....Science, O7
 — Kant, Present significance of.....Nation, F18
 — Spencer, Herbert, and evolution....Internat.Q. Je
 Royle, E. M. Squaw-man, The; a play..Cosmopol. Ag
 Ruadh, G. Bread, prices of, German and English.
 Sat.R. Mr5
 Rubinow, I. M. Insurance, Compulsory state.
 Ann.Am.Acad. O
 — Insurance, Labor.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
 Rubivito, E. Jewish charities in Chicago.
 Ann.Am.Acad. My
 Ruckstuhl, F. W. Sculpture, Municipal..Craftsman, D
 Rudolf, R. D. Mr. Nathaniel Snyder.....Canad.M. Ja
 — Our mysterious passenger.....Canad.M. Ag
 Ruhl, A. Cross-country running.....Outing, N
 — Exercises.....Outing, Mr
 — Outsider, The; a story.....Outing, Ap
 — Quitter, The; a story.....Outing, O
 Ruiz, L. E. Mosquitoes in Mexico City.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Rule, M. Alcuin, Liturgical libellus of....Ath. Ap9
 Runciman, F. Critic, What is a?.....Sat.R. Ja2
 — Beethoven, Ludwig van, Art of....Sat.R. Mr26
 Runciman, F. Cats as companions.....Sat.R. Ap2
 — Gounod, C. F., Oratorios of.....Sat.R. Mr19
 — Hauslich, E., as musical critic.....Sat.R. S17
 — Hunnekker, James. Overtones..Sat.R. Ap30,My7
 — Mozart, Prout's.....Sat.R. F20
 — Music; Craigie's artist's life.....Sat.R. D31
 — — English, Progress of.....Sat.R. F27
 — — Modern, Bridges on.....Sat.R. S3
 — — Popular picnic.....Sat.R. Ag27
 — — Realism in.....Sat.R. O15
 — — Teaching.....Sat.R. F6
 — — World's earliest, Smith's.....Sat.R. Ag13
 — Musicians, Compensation of.....Sat.R. S24
 — Ohnet. Chemin de la gloire.....Sat.R. Ap16
 — Opera, National, 1954.....Sat.R. S10
 — — for England, In favor of.....Sat.R. Ag6
 — — Manners' efforts.....Sat.R. My14,28,O29
 — — stars in, Evil effects of.....Sat.R. N5
 — Opera, State aid for.....Sat.R. Ja16
 — Operas and opera-writing.....Sat.R. Je11
 — Organs and organists.....Sat.R. Ja30
 — Pianola and melian.....Sat.R. F13
 — Piracy of musical publications.....Sat.R. Mr12
 — Sullivan, Sir Arthur.....Sat.R. O8
 — Wagner, Richard, Public tiring of....Sat.R. JI25
 Runkle, B. Heart breakers.....Cent. JI
 Rupp, A. German, woman, The.....Nation, My12
 Rupp, W. Christianity, What is it?..Ref.Ch.R. Ap
 Russell, B. Complexes and assumptions..Mind, Ap,J:O
 — Geometry, Non-Euclidean.....Ath. O29
 — Infinity, Axiom of.....HibbertJ. JI
 Russell, Bertrand. Great Britain. Fiscal reform,
 C. Booth's proposals.....Contemp. F
 — History.....Indep.R. JI
 Russell, B. B. Russell, John, Descendants of.
 N.E.Reg. O
 Russell, C. China; Peking to Tsitsihar....Geog.J. My
 Russell, C. E. Thomas, Theodore....Everybody's, Ag
 Russell, C. H. St. L. Love and life; a poem.Ecl.M. JI
 Russell, E. India, Women of.....Everybody's, Ap
 Russell, Sir E. Religion, Indiff. of laymen to.
 HibbertJ. Ja
 Russell, E. H. Psychology, Child..Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Russell, G. W. E. Harcourt, Sir William....No.Am. N
 Russell, H. Great Britain. Navy, dockyards.
 Fortn. Ag
 Russell, H. L. Bacteriology, American.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Russell, I. C. Research in State universities.
 Science, Je3
 — Timber-lines.....Nat.Geog.M. Ja
 — Volcanos.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
 RUSSELL, LADY. THREE GENERATIONS OF WOMEN.
 NewYork
 Russell, T. A. Automobile of 1904.....Canad.M. Je
 Russell, T. B. Ingenuity of Mr. Clinton Bathurst.
 Cornh. Ja
 Russell, T. O. Gaelic, Revival of.....MonthlyR. N
 Russell, W. W. Panama canal.....Indep. S22
 Rust, H. N. Rogerio Rocha.....OutWest, S
 Rutherford, E. Radio-active elements....Harper, Ja
 Rutherford, E. M. Dog ghost, The.....Cent.M. Ja
 Rutherford, M. A. His brother's keeper.Canad.M. N
 Ryan, E. Journalism, Country.....Bookman, O
 — Saranac, Open-air cure at.....Bookman, Ag
 Ryan, J. A. Labor Unions, Morality of..Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Rybakoff, S. I. Russia, Why is it weak?.Liv.Age, Or5
 Sabin, A. H. Paint and varnish.....Cassier, F
 Sabin, E. L. In the arena; a story.....Cent. My

- Sayce, A. H. *Babylonia, Legal code of*. Am.J.Theol. Ap
 Sayles, M. B. *Settlement workers and their work*.
 Outl. O1
 Scanland, J. M. *San Francisco, Curious houses of*.
 Overland, J1
 ——— *Electrical displays*. Overland, Ag
 ——— *Loring club*. Overland, Ag
 Scanlon, T. *Disasters, Public responsibility for*.
 Outl. D31
 ——— *Spencer, Herbert, Henry George and*. Indep. J30
 Schaeberle, J. M. *Nebulae, Spinal, Origin of*. Nature, Ja14
 Schaff, D. S. *American Christianity*. Ref.Ch.R. Ap
 Schaller, W. T. *Lawsonite, Notes on*. Am.J.Sci. Mr
 ——— *Tourmaline deposits*. Science, F12
 Schaeffer, R. H. *Conspiracy of Kraas*. Cent. J1
 Schechter, S. *Bible; Deuteronomy, Mechilta to*.
 Jew.Q. J1
 Schell, F. H. *Antietam, The battle of*. McClure, P
 SCHELLING, FELIX E. *THE QUEEN'S PROGRESS, ETC.*
 Boston
 ——— *Drama, Old English sacred*. Lippinc. O
 Scheltema, J. F. *Dutch East Indies, The*. Nation, S22
 Scheppegegrell, W. *Voice, song and speech*. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 Scherer, J. A. B. *College education, Christian*.
 Luth.Q. J1
 Schermerhorn, L. T. *Hearsey Bible records*.
 N.E.Reg. Ap
 Schiedt, R. C. *Spencer, Herbert*. Ref.Ch.R. J1
 Schierbrand, W. von. *German army, Degeneracy of*.
 No.Am. J1
 ——— *Germany, Intellectual, of to-day*. Cosmopol. My
 ——— *Russo-Japanese war*. R.of Rs. Ag
 ——— *Socialism at parting of ways*. Internat.Q. O
 Schiller, F. C. S. *College salaries*. Nation, Mr17
 ——— *Dreams*. HibbertJ. O
 ——— *Future life, Desire for*. Indep. S15
 ——— *Logic, Dewey's Studies in*. Mind, Ja
 ——— *Spencer, H. Autobiography*. Mind, O
 Schinz, A. *Drama. Theatre of the people*. Lippinc. Ja
 Schloss, D. F. *Industrial peace, Gilman's*. Econ.J. S
 Schneider, A. v. *Ægina, Recent excavations in*.
 MonthlyR. J1
 Schneider, C. C. *Structural design of buildings*.
 Am.Arch. O15-29
 Schnitzler, A. *Lady with the dagger; a drama*.
 Poet-Lore, Ap
 Schook, G. *Victim of cleanliness, A*. Cent. F
 Schoffer, J. *Chantilly castle*. Archit.Rec. D
 Schooling, J. H. *Coal-capital, Exports of, from England*.
 J.Statist.Soc. Mr
 ——— *England, Foreigners in*. Fortn. N
 ——— *Occupation as a test of prosperity*. Fortn. Ja
 ——— *Strikes and lock-outs, 1892-1901*. Fortn. My
 Schooling, Wm. *Insurance, life, New aspects of*.
 J.Soc.Arts, v.51
 Schoonhoven, J. J. *Hyatt James*. Science, Apr15
 Schopfer, J. *Rodin, Auguste*. Craftsman, Mr
 ——— *Silversmith's art*. Craftsman, Ja,F
 Schreiber, E. *Armenian church, The*. Am.Cath.Q. O
 Schreiber, J. *Astronomy, Jesuit*. Pop.Astron. F
 Schroeder, F. *Japan, Financial condition of*.
 J.Pol.Econ. D
 Schuchert, C. *Beecher, Charles Emerson*. Am.J.Sci. Je
 Schurz, C. *Curtis, George William*. McClure, O
 ——— *Negro problem*. McClure, Ja
 Schuster, F. *England. Foreign trade*. MonthlyR. Ja
 Schuyler, M. *English literature, Gosse's*. Lamp. Je
 ——— *N. Y. City, Knickerbocker Trust Co. building*.
 Archit.Rec. My
 ——— *St. Louis Fair, Architecture of*. Scrib.M. Ap
 Schuyler, M. S. *Architects; Work of Barney & Chap-
 man*. Archit.Rec. S
 Schuyler, W. *English as an art study*. SchoolR. N
 Schwarm, S. *Atonement*. Luth.Q. Ap
 Schwarz, E. H. L. *Coral reefs, Formation of*.
 Nature, Apr1
 Schwill, F. *Podesta of Siena*. Am.Hist.R. Ja
 Sclater, P. L. *Animals, Rare, living in London*.
 Knowl. Ap,Ag
 Scott, D. C. *Star-blanket; a story*. Canad.M. J1
 ——— *Stratagem of Terrance O'Halloran*. Canad.M. Ja
 Scott, D. H. *Plants, Animated photographs of*.
 Knowl. My
 Scott, F. N. *English grammar, Elementary, Holzer's*.
 SchoolR. D
 Scott, H. A. *Opera, Subsidized*. 10thCent. My
 Scott, H. B. *Cottage, Country, design for*. Studio, Ag
 Scott, H. M. *Curtiss, Samuel Ives*. Bib.World, N
 ——— *Jews, Origin and destiny of*. Bib.Sac. J1
 Scott, H. W. *Asiatic trade of Pacific States*. Cent. Je
 Scott, J. A. *Vocative in Æschylus and Sophocles*.
 Am.J.Philol. Ja
 Scott, J. B. *Hoar, George Frisbie*. GreenBag, N
 ——— *International law, in legal education*.
 Am.BarAssoc.v.16
 ——— *Law, Study and teaching of*. Educa.R. S
 Scott, L. *Prison days of Billy MacCheek*. McClure, O
 Scott, M. A. *Este, Isabella d'*. Dial. F1
 Scott, M. M. *Hawaii, Japanese conquest of*. Munsey, O
 Scott, R. *Electric railways, High-speed*. Engin.M. O
 Scott, R. F. *Antarctic expedition, English, 1903*.
 Geog.J. J1
 Scott, W. B. *Hatcher, John Bell*. Science, J120
 Scott, W. D. *Advertising, Psychology of*. Atlan. Ja
 Scott, W. E. D. *Birds, Inheritance of song in*.
 Science, Ja22,Je24,Ag20
 ——— *Blue Jays*. Outl. My7
 ——— *Dogs. My dog Grouse*. Outl. Je4
 ——— *Finches, Wild*. Science, Apr1
 Scott, W. M. *Electric circuit-breaker*. J.Frankl.Inst. S
 Scott-Montagu, J. *Automobile legislation*. No.Am. Ag
 Scovel, J. M. *Whitman, Walt*. Nat'lM. My
 Scribe, E. *Ghetto pedagogy, The*. Gent.M. Mr
 Seager, H. R. *Labor laws, Restrictive*. Pol.Sci.Q. D
 Seagrave, F. E. *Saturn, Rings of*. Pop.Astron. F
 Seal, H. *Electorate supreme, The*. Westm. Ap
 Seaman, O. *Make-up for the new melo-farce*. Ecl.M. F
 Searcy, J. T. *Insane, The*. Conf.Char.andCorrec.03
 Seares, T. G. *Jesus Christ, Virgin birth of*. Bib.World, Je
 Searle, G. M. *Deshon, Rev. George*. Cath.World, F
 ——— *Devil and his crew, The*. Cath.World, N
 ——— *Religion, revealed, Mystery in*. Cath.World, Ja
 Searles, S. *Literary conquest*. Bookman, S
 Sears, F. C. *Bay of Fundy, An outing by*. Canad.M. J1
 Sears, J. M., jr. *Oenidæ, Excavations at*.
 Am.J.Archæol. Ap
 Seddon, R. J. *New Zealand, Arbitration in*. Indep. F:13
 Sedgwick, A. *Man who forgot, The*. Cent. N
 Sedgwick, A. D. *Suicide, The; a comedy*. Cent. F
 Sedgwick, A. G. *Candidates, Unknown, not desirable*.
 Nation, Mr17
 ——— *East, Far, War and neutrality in*. Nation, Ag4
 ——— *Hoar, G. F., Autobiography*. Nation, F4
 ——— *Trade unions, Remedies against*. Nation, Ap7
 ——— *U. S., Hart's Actual government*. Nation, Mr31
 ——— *Usurpation as an issue*. Nation, Apr14
 Sedgwick, H. D. *American coup d'état of 1901*.
 Atlan. N
 ——— *American type, The new*. Atlan. Ap
 ——— *Petrarch, Francis*. Atlan. J1

- Sedgwick, H. D. Wolfflin, H. Art of renaissance. Critic, My
- Sedgwick, W. T. Typhoid fever, Cause of. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- See, T. J. J. Sky, Blue color of the. Atlan. Ja
- Seiberger, C. D. Escalator, The. Cassier, Mr
- Seeböhm, H. E. Garden City, First. Indep.R. My
- Seeds, R. M. Machinery-selling department. Engin.M. Ag
- Seely, J. Great Britain: Army. Contemp. JI
- Seerley, H. H. Schools, Public, Curriculum for. Educa.R. F
- Séguir, Comte de. French novels of to-day. Fortn. F
- Seibel, G. 'Tonio's general. Lippinc. Ap
- Seligman, E. R. A. Franchise tax in N. Y. R.of Rs. Je
- Selincourt, B. de. Assisi, A further study at. MonthlyR. F
- Sellards, E. H. Cockroaches, Paleozoic, Study of. Am.J.Sci. Ag.S
- Selleck, L. Literary parasite, The. Bookman, Mr
- Sellers, H. W. Jefferson, Thomas. Letters. Pennsylv.M. Ap.O
- Selous, Edmund. Eider-ducks feeding. Sat.R. JI16
- Skua as a brigand. Sat.R. Ap16
- Terns. Sat.R. JI2
- Thrush and blackbird. Sat.R. O22
- Thrushes, Duels of. Sat.R. Ag20
- Selva, W. B. Crashaw, Richard. Am.Cath.Q. Ja
- Semple, Ellen C. St. Lawrence river, Lower. Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. Ag
- Serao, M. Story of Greece, A. Poet-Lore, Ap
- Sergi, G. Rome, Primitive. Monist, Ja
- Serrell, E. W. Flying machines in the army. Science, Je24
- Serviss, G. P. Jungfrau, To top of, by rail. Munsey, S
- Seton, E. T. Animal stories. Cent. Ja-Mr
- Birds, Stuffing. CtryLifeAm. JI
- Gophers. Cent. Je
- Tree-trunks, Stories on. CtryLifeAm. My
- Seton, W. Australia and New Guinea. Cath.World, O
- Darwinism on its deathbed. Cath.World, D
- New Guinea Naturalist in. Cath.World, O
- Roman Catholic England in olden time. Cath.World, F
- Sea and its inhabitants, The. Cath.World, My
- Severance, A. D. Christian unity. Bib.Sac. Ja
- Severing, P. Boats, Motor. Everybody's, S
- Chess and its champion players. Everybody's, O
- Telegrapher's contest, American, 1904. Everybody's, Mr
- Sewall, F. Borglum, Solon H., Sculptor of the prairie. Cent. Je
- Sewall, Hannah R. Child labor in the U. S. U.S.LaborBull.v.9
- Seward, G. H. Factory-office economy. Engin.M. JI
- Sewell, J. S. Baltimore, Fire in, 1904. Am.Arch. JI9
- Seymour, H. W. Expansion, Democratic. No.Am. JI
- Seymour, T. D. Archaeological Institute. Nation, My26
- Athens, British school at. Nation, O20
- Homer; Berard's Phœnicians. Nation, Je9
- Shackford, M. H. Literature for college. Educa.R. Ap
- Whittier, Child's impressions of. Lamp. JI
- Shackleton, R. Liechtenstein; a sovereign state. Harper, JI
- Shakespeare in Italy. Booklover's.M. O
- Shafer, S. A. Latimer, Mrs. Elizabeth Wormeley. Dial, Fr
- Underground railroad, On the. Outl. O8
- SHAHAN, THOS. J. THE MIDDLE AGES. NewYork
- Shand, A. I. Birds of prey. Longm. Ap
- Delano, John Thadeus, Memoirs of. Cornh. Ap
- Driving, Recollections of. Sat.R. S10-24
- Ferries, London, Memories of. Ecl.M. JI
- Golfing memories. Sat.R. D31
- London. Pall Mall and outward. Sat.R. JI16,23
- London Times, Memories of. Cornh. Ap
- Road travelling, Last of. Sat.R. Mr5
- Shanley, J. J. Station agent, The way-. Chaut. Je
- Sharp, D. L. Outdoor life, Uplift through. World'sWork, JI
- Sharp, W. Sicily, Highlands of. Atlan. Ap
- Shattuck, G. B. Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Science, Ap1
- Shaw, Adele M. Indiana, Educational system of. World'sWork, My
- Menomonie, Wis., Ideal schools of. World'sWork, Mr
- Schools, Country, Backward, near cities. World'sWork, S
- — of Philadelphia. World'sWork, F
- — Public, about New York. World'sWork, Ja
- — Sensible, First-hand education in. World'sWork, JI
- Vacation schools, Spread of. World'sWork, O
- Shaw, Albert. Presidential election, 1904. Contemp. Ag
- Trade, Morals of. Calif.Univ.Chron. Ap
- Shaw, Esther E. Studies; overcrowded curriculum. Educa. D
- Shaw, G. F. Bell, Ancient church. Canad.M. Ja
- Shaw, G. W. Beet-sugar culture in the U. S. J.Pol.Econ. Je
- Shaw, W. N. Atmosphere, Mechanics of. Nature, JI7
- Shaw, W. B. Wisconsin, University of. R.of Rs. Je
- Shaylor, J. Norway, Through. Gent.M. O
- Sheak, W. H. Escape of two Union soldiers. McClure, N
- Shean, C. M. Mural painting. Craftsman, O
- Shears, S. R. Teachers' training class. N.Y.RegentsRept.no.118
- Shebbeare, C. J. Fioretti, and the Gospels. Contemp. My
- Shedd, J. C. Barometer, The word. Science, Ja15
- Shée, G. F. Great Britain. National resources. MonthlyR. D
- Sheehan, W. F. Parker, Alton Brooks. No.Am. S
- Sheilds, E. D. Alexandra, Queen, and her gardens. Outl. O1
- Carlisle, Countess of. Outl. Ja2
- Sheldon, C. M. Colorado, Labor troubles in. Indep. Ag18
- Sheldon, Caroline. London with Dickens. Educa. F
- Pedagogy of the New Testament. Educa. Je
- Sheldon, N. L. Partridge, Alden. NewEng.M. O
- Sheldpn, W. D. School, The, and certain conditions. Arena, S
- Shelley, H. C. Goldsmith, O. Deserted village. Critic, O
- Reynolds, John Hamilton. Lamp, JI
- Shenstone, W. A. Chemistry, The new. Cornh. O
- Radio-activity and radium. Knowl. My, Je
- Shepard, E. M. Democratic appeal, The. Atlan. O
- Shepard, H. N. Democracy, Plea for. NewEng.M. Ja
- Despotism, Drift toward. NewEng.M. Ja
- Shepard, J. Luddington, William. N.E.Reg. Ja
- Shepherd, C. O. Hoch! Charlie Manderfeld. McClure, Ja
- Shepherd, H. L. Photography of flowers. Canad.M. S
- Shepherd, W. R. Louisiana, Cession of, to Spain. Pol.Sci.Q. S
- Wilkinson, Gen. James, Letters of, 1806. Am.Hist.R. Ap
- — Relations with Spain. Am.Hist.R. JI
- Sheppard, J. J. Business education. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
- Secondary education. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04

- Pember, E. H. *Debita Flacco; a poem*. Cornh. Mr
Pember, Mrs. P. V. "Princeton." U. S. S., Tragedy of.
Indep. S8
Pemberton, J. *Manda's hospitality*. New Eng. M. D
Pemberton, M. *Daughter of the states*. A. Munsey, Ja
Pemberton, T. E. *Anderson, Mary, Marvel of*. Munsey, D
— *Dickens, Charles, and Irving*. Munsey, JI
— *Irving, W., in England*. Munsey, Ja
Penck, A. *Map of world on scale of 1:1,000,000*.
Nat.Geog. M. O
Pendered, M. L. *Adam's Aunt; a story*. Temp. Bar. My
Penfield, F. C. *Cotton, Prices of*. Indep. Fr8
— *Monroe doctrine*. No. Am. Ja
Penfield, S. L. *Portraiture, American*. Brush & P. D
Penhallow, D. P. *Coniferales, Anatomy of*.
Am. Natural. JI, Ag. O
— *North American*. Am. Natural. Ap
Pennell, E. R. *Chantrey bequest*. Nation, S1
— *Glasse, Hannah. Cook-book*. Critic, S
— *Ideal commonwealths, Woman in*. Lippinc. Ap
— *London Academy, Winter exhibition*. Nation, Ja21
— *In London chambers*. Cornh. JI. Lippinc. JI
— *Paintings: French primitive, Paris*. Nation, Je16
— *Paris salons, The*. Nation, Je2
— *Whistlers in Edinburgh, The*. Nation, Mr3
Pennell, J. *Motor-bicycle, In the Alps on a*. Cent. F.S
Pennington, H. *Whistler, James McNeill*. Internat. Q. O
Penny, C. B. *Religion of the errand boy*. Contemp. S
Pennypacker, S. W. *Washington, G., in Pennsylvania*.
Pennsylv. M. JI
Pepper, C. M. *Pan-American railway*. Indep. JI21
Peppler, C. W. *Timotheus, Persians of*.
So. Atlan. Q. JI
Percival, C. B. *Sons of the Regiment in France*.
Indep. R. JI
Percival, H. *Maple sugar*. Outing, Ap
Percival, O. *Japanese boxes*. Craftsman, Je
— *Saké and saké sets*. Craftsman, My
Perrisse, L. *Automobiles, 6th expos. at Paris*.
Engin. M. Ap
Perkins, C. G. *Domestic art*. Craftsman, F
Perkins, F. C. *Electric drilling machines*. Cassier, F
— *Electric machine tools, Portable*. Cassier, F
Perkins, H. A. *Galvanometer, Two ways of using*.
Am. J. Sci. JI
Perkins, J. B. *France, Parliaments of*.
Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '03, pt. 1
Perles, Dr. Felix. *Pteris, Joseph*. Jew. Q. Ja
Perrin, B. *Therapies, Rehabilitation of*. Am. Hist. R. JI
Perrot, E. G. *Concrete, Reinforced*. Am. Arch. Je4
PERRY, BLISS. *THE AMATEUR SPIRIT*. Boston
— *Atlantic Monthly*. Atlan. Ja
— *Fishing with a worm*. Atlan. My
— *Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Centenary of*. Atlan. Ag
Perry, C. E. *Block Island*. New Eng. M. JI
Perry, E. D. *Doctor of philosophy in U. S.* Educa. R. S
— *University, Present problems of*. Educa. R. D
Perry, Dr. J. C. *Cholera epidemic, Spread of a*.
Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
Perry, J. R. *Love at long distance*. Cent. O
Perry, Margaret. *Japan, Letters from*. Overland, Ag
Perry, R. B. *Consciousness*. Psychol. R. JI
— *Religion, Truth and imagination in*.
Internat. J. Ethics, O
— *Religious experience*. Monist, O
Perry, R. H. *Animals in art*. Outing, F
Person, H. L. *Business, Professional training for*.
World's Work, My
Peter, A. *Grestrakes, Valentine*. Gent. M. Mr
Petersen, B. *Andromeda*. J. Hel. Stud. 24: 99
Peters, J. P. *Bible, Psalms, Intuition interpretation of*.
Am. J. Theol. O
Petherick, E. A. *Rusden, George William*. Ath. F6
Pethick-Lawrence, F. W. *Taxation of investments*.
Contemp. Ja
Petrie, C. G. *When the bees got busy*. Overland, Ag
Petrie, W. M. F. *Abydos, Egypt, Ten temples of*.
Am. Antiq. S
— *Ehnasya, Egypt, Explorations in*. Am. Arch. Je4
Petritsch, L. *Austria-Hungary, Fiscal question*.
Econ. J. Mr
Pettee, J. E. *Libraries, public, Assistant in*. Lib. J. N
— *Dissertations and programs*. Lib. J. Je
Petter, J. M. *Gregorian Chant, Restoration of*.
Am. Cath. Q. JI
Pettersson, O. *Oceans, Circulation in*. Geog. J. S
Pettis, C. R. *Trout, Albino brook*. Science, Je3
Pettus, C. P. *Washington University, St. Louis*.
Pop. Sci. Mo. F
Pfleiderer, O. *Jesus Christ of prim. faith*.
Monist, O
Phelps, A. *Gorki, Maxim, A study of*. Poet-Lore, JI
Phelps, E. B. *Bacteria, Classification and identification of*.
Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
Phelps, Elis. S. *Autobiography of Aureola*. Cent. My
— *Dea ex machina*. Harper, Ja
— *Jonathan and David*. Harper, Ag
Phelps, G. T. *Wagner, R. Parsifal, Staging of*.
Poet-Lore, D
Phelps, I. K. *Ferrous sulphate, Use of*. Am. J. Sci. Mr
Phelps, M. H. *India, Christianity in*. Open Court, S
Phelps, May. *Browning, Robert*. Poet-Lore, Ap
Phelps, S. K. *Nitrites, Determination of*.
Am. J. Sci. Mr
Phelps, W. L. *Possart, Ernst von*. Booklover's M. D
— *Russia, Children's reading in*. Booklover's M. Je
Philbrook, Mary. *Poor, Legal aid to*.
Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
Philips, T. E. R. *Jupiter, Surface currents on*.
Knowl. Ja
Phillipson, Dr. D. *Judaism, Reform movement in*.
Jew. Q. Ap
Phillimore, G. *Africa, East, British, Case of*.
Monthly R. S
Phillips, Claude. *Torrigiano, Pietro, Roundel by*.
Art. J. Ja
— *Wallace collection*. Art. J. S
Phillips, D. G. *France, Politics*. Cosmopol. D
— *Power, Individual, Dangers of*. Everybody's, F
— *Where the pincers tear*. Cosmopol. F
Phillips, H. W. *In the absence of rules*. McClure, Ag
— *Knot and a slash, A*. McClure, JI
— *Red Saunders at Big Bend*. McClure, Ja
Phillips, J. B. *Constitution making, Recent state*.
Yale R. F
— *Jury system, Modification of*. Green Bag, Ag
Phillips, J. R. *South, Educational needs of*.
Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
Phillips, L. M. *Buildings, Sites of*. Liv. Age, O1
Phillips, R. A. *Camping, Woman's dress for*.
Outing, Ag
Phillips, T. B. *Fire, Protection against*.
J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
Phillips, W. B. *Cotton belt*. So. Atlan. Q. Ja
— *Negroes; the black belt*. Sewanee, Ja
— *Plantation, The, as civiliser*. Sewanee, Ap
Philpott, H. B. *Sunday-school in London*. Sund. M. Ap
Philpotts, E. *Pickaxe and a spade*. McClure, Ja
Phillippe-Wolley, C. *Autumn in Cassiar*. Cornh. N
Pica, V. *Segantini, Giovanni*. Studio, O

- Picard, E. *Mathematical analysis*.....Science, D43
 Pickard-Cambridge, A. W. *Classical studies, Claims of*.
 Indep.R. F
 Pickering, E. C. *Astronomical research*.....Science, S2
 ——— Orion, Nebula of.....Pop.Astron. My
 ——— Stars, Light of the.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
 ——— Telescope, Common's 60-inch.....Pop.Astron. D
 Pickering, S. *Juggernaut; a story*.....Temp.Bar. My
 Pickering, W. H. *Mars, Canals of, Double*.
 Pop.Astron. Je.J1
 ——— Recent studies of.....Pop.Astron. F
 ——— Meteors, Leonid.....Pop.Astron. O
 Picquart, G. *Waterloo, Battle of*.....Cornh. Ag
 Piens, C. *Zeebrugge, Belgium*.....Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. F
 Pier, A. S. *Cynicism*.....Atlant. P
 ——— Quiet man, The.....Atlant. Je
 ——— Work and play.....Atlant. N
 Pierce, J. O. *American Revolution, Trevelyan's; part 2*.
 Dial, J1:
 ——— Jefferson, Thomas, Watson's Life of....Dial, Apr16
 ——— Wilson, James, as a jurist.....Am.LawR. JaF
 Piercy, J. W. *Old soldier's disloyalty*.....NewEng.M. O
 Pierson, N. G. *Housing, Experience of*.....Indep.R. F
 Pietsch, T. W. *Grand prix de Rome, 1904*.Am.Arch. O29
 Pietschmann, R. *Dziatsko, Karl*.....Lib.J. D
 Pignatorre, G. *Rome as it is to-day*.....Chamb.J. My
 Pigou, A. C. *Monopoly and consumer's surplus*.
 Econ.J. S
 ——— Chamberlain, Joseph.....Fortn. Ja
 ——— Great Britain, Fiscal controversy....Econ.J. Mr
 Pillsbury, R. *Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of*.
 Cosmopol. J1
 Pillsbury, R. L. *Lindy Island*.....NewEng.M. O
 Pillsbury, W. B. *Causality*.....Philos.R. J1
 Pilsbry, H. A. *Florida, Dall's tertiary fauna of*.
 Science, Apr15
 Pinchot, G. *Forest reservations*.....Cent. Je
 ——— Irrigation; new hope for West.....Cent. Je
 Pinkus, N. *Insurance, Workmen's, in Germany*.
 YaleR. F.N
 Pinnington, E. *Fraser, Alexander, Paintings of*.Art.J. D
 Pitcairn-Knowles, A. *Tobogganing in Switzerland*.
 Outing, Ja
 Pittier de Fabrega, H. *Numeral systems*.
 Am.Anthropol. J1
 Pitts, Mabel P. *Not told in history*.....Overland, D
 Pitzer, R. G. *Story of a storm*.....NewEng.M. D
 Pius X. *Gregory I*.....Am.Cath.Q. J1
 ——— Immaculate Conception, Jubilee of.Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 ——— Music, Sacred, Instruction on....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 ——— Popular action, Catholic.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 Platner, J. W. *Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles*.
 Am.J.Theol. J1
 Plehn, C. C. *Franchise tax, Bank*.....R.ofRs. Je
 ——— Philippine Islands; tariff.....Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
 ——— Trade, Foreign markets.....J.Pol.Econ. D
 Plowman, A. B. *Roots, Electropism of*.....Am.J.Sci. S
 Plummer, W. E. *Callandean, O*.....Nature, Mr10
 Podmore, F. *Spiritualism, The new*.....Indep.R. J1
 Podmore, St. Michael-. *Wood-pigeon, Hybridization of*.
 Gent.M. O
 Poe, C. H. *Lynching; a Southern view*.....Atlant. F
 ——— Rural commonwealth, Remaking of a....R.ofRs. D
 Pohl, Elsa. *Physical training exhibits at St. Louis*.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Pollak, G. *German and other public men*.....Nation, Apr28
 ——— Panславism, Russo-Japanese war and.
 Nation, My19
 Pollard, A. W. *History at London University*.
 National, Ja
 Pollard, E. B. *Jesus Christ, Prophetic activity of*.
 Bib.World, Ag
 Pollock, A. *Great Britain, Army, and Escher scheme*.
 19thCent. My
 ——— Army reorganization.....Fortn. D
 ——— Army, Regular.....Fortn. My
 Pollock, Alsager. *Africa, South, Military situation in*.
 Contemp. Ap
 Pollock, F. *Law reporting, English*.....Am.Bar.Assoc. v.26
 ——— Stephen, Lealie.....Indep.R. Je
 Pollock, J. *Acton, Lord, at Cambridge*.....Indep.R. Ap
 ——— Hardy, T. *The dynasts*.....Indep.R. O
 Pollock, W. H. *Swordsman and the Count*.Longm. Je
 ——— Swordsman's victory.....Longm. D
 Polue, R. *Man's atonement, A*.....GoodWords, S.O
 Pomeroy, E. *Education of the future, The*.....Arena, My
 ——— Politics, Outsider's experiences with.....Indep. Mys
 ——— U. S. Election of 1904.....Arena, Je
 Ponsonby, A. *Wealthy class, Idle*.....Indep.R. S
 Ponting, H. G. *Asamayama, Japan's highest volcano*.
 Cent. S
 Poole, E. *N. Y. city, tenement rents of, Rising*.
 Indep. Apr21
 ——— Strike, Stock yards.....Outl. Ag13
 Pope, H. *Divorce; teaching of New Test.*Am.Cath.Q. Ja
 ——— Loisy A. *Condemnation of, works by*.
 Am.Cath.Q. J1
 Porcher, C. G. *Basketry of the Aleutian Islands*.
 Craftsman, Mr
 Porrell, E. E. *Religious consciousness*.....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
 Porritt, E. *Creevey papers*.....Am.Hist.R. Ap
 ——— Industrial America.....Outl. N26
 Porteous, J. *Jesus Christ, Resurrection of*.
 HibbertJ. J1
 Porter, A. W. *Mass, Conservation of*.....Knowl. D
 Porter, Charlotte, O'Neill, Nance.....Critic, Je
 ——— Shakespeare. *Tempest, Studies in*..Post-Lore, D
 Porter, E. H. *Delayed heritage*.....Lippinc. J1
 ——— Keshiah.....NewEng.M. Ag
 ——— That angel boy.....NewEng.M. Je
 ——— Undoing of Charity Randall.....NewEng.M. Ap
 Porter, F. C. *Jesus Christ, Divinity of*.....Am.J.Theol. Ja
 Porter, J. P. *Sparrow, English, Psychology of*.
 Am.J.Psychol. J1
 Porter, W. H. *Shield reversed, A*.....Bookman, F
 Poseck, Helena von. *Chinese humor*.....Chamb.J. J1
 Post, C. J. *South American desert*.....Harper, Mr
 Potter, P. *Dramatizing novels, Art of*.....Cosmopol. F
 Pottle, E. *Bond, The*.....Harper, J1
 ——— Case of intellectuality.....Atlant. N
 ——— "Te morituri salutamus".....Outing, S
 ——— Tip, The; a story.....Outing, F
 Potts, C. S. *Texas cattle fever, Science and*.R.ofRs. Ja
 Powell, B. *Oenidæ, Excavations at*.....Am.J.Archæol. Ap
 Powell, E. P. *Country people, Ways of*.....Indep. Ag18
 ——— Farming, Creative.....Indep. O26
 ——— May morning, A.....Indep. My26
 ——— Spring, An old-fashioned.....Indep. Mr31
 Powell, F. Y. *Tradition and its contents*.Polk-Lore, Mr
 Powell, Sir Francis. *Education in Eng. and Wales*.
 J.Statist.Soc. D
 Powell, W. *Books, Produc. of in Gr. Brit.*.....Lib.J. D
 Pownal, C. A. W. *Russia, Japan, and England*.
 19thCent. Mr
 Poynting, J. H. *Radiation in solar system*.....Nature, S22
 Poznanski, Dr. S. *Ibn Hazm über Jüdische secten*.
 Jew.Q. J1
 Prado, R. N. *Nurses, Wet, hygienic importance*.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Pratt, E. A. *Red House at Stepney*.....GoodWords, My

- Pratt, H. C. St. Louis Expos., Landscape at. Brush & P. My
- Pratt, J. A. Billy Brent's dog-star. Munsey, O
- Pratt, S. S. N. Y. City. Financial institutions. Indep. D22
- Roosevelt, T., and Wall St. World's Work, F
- Pravieux, J. French literature, 1903-04. Ath. S3
- Preece, W. H. Society of Arts, President. address. J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
- Prentice, E. P. Interstate commerce. No. Am. Ap
- Presby, F. H. Rock-garden, An amateur. Ctry Life Am. Mr
- Prescott, A. B. Pettee, William Henry. Science, J18
- Prescott, H. W. Greek play in the making. Calif. Univ. Chron. N
- Prescott, S. C. *Bacillus coli*. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
- Radium rays. Science, Ag10
- Water, "Colon test" for potable. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
- Preston, G. H. Cry on the trail, A. Overland, F
- In the private car. Lippinc. Mr
- Preston, Sydney. Corner-cupboard man, The. Scrib. M. D
- Summer landlord, The. Scrib. M. S
- Prettyman, V. High-school program. Educa. R. O
- Preyer, D. C. Browne, George Elmer, painter. Brush & P. My
- Price, C. W. Hewitt, Peter Cooper, with portrait. Cosmopol. Mr
- Price, E. C. Montpensier, A. M. L. Temp. Bar, Ap
- Price, I. M. Anthropology, History of. Science. O81
- Asia, Central, Hedin on. Dial. Mr16
- Bible studies, Modern. Dial. N1
- Explorations, Oriental, German. Bib. World, O
- Gezer, Excavations at. Bib. World, F
- Hammurabi, Stele of. Bib. World, D
- Oriental Exploration Fund. Bib. World, Ja
- Price, L. G. College commencement. Bookman, Ja
- Price, L. L. British industries, Ashley's. Econ. J. Mr
- Economic theory and fiscal policy. Econ. J. S
- Great Britain, Econ. view of, Chamberlain's. Econ. R. Ap
- Oxford, Accounts of colleges, 1893-1903. J. Statis. Soc. D
- Political economy, Deager's. Econ. J. S
- Flux's. Econ. J. Je
- Tariff, Pigou's Riddle of the. Econ. R. Ap
- Price, Miss. Queen's man, The; a story. Macmil. Je-D
- Price, O. J. Martineau, James, the man, the thinker. Am. J. Theol. Ja
- Price, W. H. Freight cars and their use. Q. J. Econ. F
- Price, W. J. Japan, Shopping in. New Eng. M. N
- Priestley, E. French doctors, The. 19th Cent. D
- Prince, J. D. Mohegan-Pequot language. Am. Anthropol. Ja
- Nisroch and Nusku. J. Bib. Lit. 23: 68
- Prince, J. T. Defective children and the schools. Educa. F
- Prince, L. C. Jesus Christ and the world to-day. Arena, D
- Prince, M. Mind and matter, Identification of. Philos. R. J1
- Prior, E. J. Criminal alien, The. Chamb. J. Ap
- Pritchett, H. S. British Assoc. for Adv. of Science, 1904. Pop. Sci. Mo. O
- Electric exper. road, Berlin. McClure, Mr
- Moral egoist in politics. Outl. N12
- Procter, E. H. Helper of Cupid. New Eng. M. O
- Proctor, Edna D. Flower, National, Maize as. Nat'IM. F
- Proctor, H. Writing, Origin of. Am. Antiq. N
- Prothero, R. E. Creevey papers, The. Monthly R. Ja
- Prouty, C. A. Northern Securities Case. No. Am. J
- Prowse, C. M. Mim. Longm. N
- Prowse, D. W. Newfoundland; French shore question. Nation, Mys
- Old time. Cornh. Ap
- Prussing, E. B. Chicago, Law's delays in. Nation, Mr10
- Pryce, D. H. Sapphire for a song, A. Temp. Bar, Ap
- Pudor, H. Handicrafts for women. Craftsman, N
- Industrial art, Modern. Craftsman, Ag
- Jewelry, Modern. Craftsman, My
- Pullar, L. Scotland, Freshwater lochs of. Geog. J. Ja-N
- Pulitzer, J. Journalism, College of. No. Am. My
- Pults, J. L. Coal, Big Stone Gap field. Engin. M. O
- Putnam, F. Knowles, Frederic Lawrence. Nat'IM. My
- Putnam, G. H. Copyright law, United States. Critic, Ja
- Putnam, H. U. S. History, Manuscript sources for. No. Am. Ap
- Putnam, J. P. Plumbing, Sanitary. Am. Arch. D24.31
- Pycraft, W. P. Plumes, Osprey, real and artificial. Knowl. Je
- Pyke, R. Love letters, Memorable. Cosmopol. J1
- Marriage; the pursuit of man. Cosmopol. O
- Women's features, Strength in. Cosmopol. N
- Pyle, I. A. Music, American, Elson on. Dial. Je16
- Sculpture, American, Caffin and Taft on. Dial. Mrx
- Quail, J. P. M. General as debt-collector. Monthly R. O
- Quarles, J. Cy-pres doctrine. Am. Law R. S-O
- Quick, E. A. Free-masonry. Munsey, O
- Quick, R. Pipes, Tobacco. Studio, D
- Quigley, J. Brittany, Sketches of. Gent. M. D
- Quilliam, W. St. Andrews, Scotland. Macmil. N
- Quincy, E. S. Santa Catalina Island. New Eng. M. N
- Quinlan, M. F. Buggins; a friend of the throne. Cath. World, S
- Devil's alley, The. Cath. World, N
- Down the court. Cath. World, Je
- In an East End lane. Dub. R. J1
- In the land of Gath. Cath. World, My
- Quinn, D. Hissarlip, Excavations at. Am. Cath. Q. J1
- Rabb, K. M. New hunting, The. Atlan. Ja
- Radford, E. Jackson, Ernest, Lithographs by. Studio, Ap
- Kelmscott press. Acad. F6
- Bradford, English art exhib. at. Art J. Ag
- Parsons, Miss Beatrice E., Note on. Art J. N
- Talbot, Hughes, Work of. Art J. Ja
- Radford, R. S. Latin accent, Recession of. Am. J. Philol. Ap J1
- Radziwill, Princess. Balzac, Madame Honoré de. Critic, S
- Rae, A. My pretty Moira; a story. Gent. M. O
- Rainsford, W. H. Joseph Clayson's purchase. Temp. Bar, O. Ecl. M. D
- Taurus intervenes. Ecl. M. Mr
- Rait, R. S. Bain, Alexander. Fortn. J1
- Powell, Frederick York. Eng. Hist. R. J1
- Ramaley, F. College entrance requirements. Educa. Ja
- Ramsay, W. Chemistry, inorganic. Pop. Sci. Mo. N
- Radium and its products. Harper, D
- Ramsay, W. M. Bible, Revelation. Expos. Ja
- Nova Isaura, Early art of. Ath. J123. J. Hel. Stud. v. 24
- Persecution, Flavian. Expos. O
- Ramsden, H. Finland, Literature of. 19th Cent. N
- Ranck, H. H. Layman's work for Christ. Ref. Ch. R. J1
- Ranck, S. H. Grand Rapids, Mich. Ryerson library Cath. World, N

- Randal, F. H. Boer school, Year in a. Canad. M. Mr
 — Tenant who rented a heart. Canad. M. Ag
 Randall, D. T. Coal-testing plant at St. Louis Ex-
 position. Cassier, O
 Ranger, W. E. Nature-study, Movement for. Educa. My
 Rannie, D. W. Elstob, Elizabeth. Ecl. M. P
 Rankin, C. W. Way to Winding River. Outing, N
 Ranlett, Alice. Spelling-book out of fashion. Educa. My
 Ransmeier, J. C. Modern languages. So. Atlan. Q. JI
 Ransom, A. Commonplace book, 18th century.
 Gent. M. F
 Rashdall, H. Creeds and the clergy. Indep. R. F
 — Reality, Haldane's Pathway to. Mind, JI
 Rathbone, A. M. Marigold time. Craftsman, S
 Rathbun, M. J. Alaska, Harriman expedition to.
 Science, O7
 Rattigan, W. India. Some Indian portraits.
 19th Cent. Ap
 Ratzenhofer, G. Sociology, Problems of.
 Am. J. Sociol. S
 Rauschenbusch, W. Evangelism, New. Indep. My 12
 Ravenal, M. P. Formaldehyde gas.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
 — Tuberculosis, Human and bovine.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
 Ravenhill, A. Physical training. Monthly R. S
 Rawle, F. Legislation of 1903. Am. Bar Assoc. v. 26
 Rawson, M. S. Lady Clemency welcomes a guest.
 Harper, Mr
 — Stairway of honor, The. Harper, Ja
 Ray, C. Institutional church for London. Sund. M. Ja
 — Japan, Religion in. Sund. M. JI
 — Jordan, Pilgrimage to the. Sund. M. O
 — Lhasa Lady's dash for. Sund. M. Je
 — Masses, The; can they be Christianized?
 Sund. M. Mr
 — Morgan, Campbell, and A. Swift. Sund. M. S
 — Preaching, Open-air. Sund. M. My
 — St. Bernard, Hospice of. Sund. M. O
 — Salvation Army. People of the abyss.
 Sund. M. Ja-My
 — Sunday-school teaching. Sund. M. Ag
 — Totem-pole and its story. Sund. M. S
 — Vine, Rev. C. H., and his work. Sund. M. JI
 Rayleigh, Baron. Time, Measuring short intervals of.
 Nature, Ap 14
 Raymond, P. E. Brachiopods, Common Devonian.
 Am. J. Sci. Ap
 Raymond, R. Harvest of the hedgerows. 19th Cent. Ap
 Raymond, R. W. Divining rod, The. Cassier, D
 Raymond, W. R. Volcano in Luzon. Nat'l M. P
 Rea, R. Balfour, A. J., as economist. Contemp. N
 Read, C. F. Belcher Bible records. N. E. Reg. O
 Roade, H. Africa, South, Education in. Westm. O
 — Calderon de la Barca. Westm. Mr
 — Frankenstein. Westm. N
 — King's declaration. Westm. S
 Reardon, J. M. Temperance movement in England.
 Cath. World, Je
 Reasoner, E. Sculpture, American. Munsey, Ja
 Reddale, F. Figs from thistles. Lippinc. My
 Redpath, H. A. Bible: New Testament. Syriac version.
 Am. J. Theol. Ja
 — God, Names of, in Pentateuch. Am. J. Theol. Ap
 Reed, A. Criminals, Probation for. Macmil. N
 Reed, C. A. L. American literary influence abroad.
 R. of Rs. Ap
 Reed, E. A. Craftsman of Persia. Craftsman, My
 Reed, E. B. Mitchell, Isaac. Nation, D8
 Reed, E. C. Voice in the night. New Eng. M. F
 Reed, P. H. Cleveland, Evening schools of.
 School R. Ap
 Reed, F. W. H. Education in England; Act of 1902.
 Westm. Ja
 Reed, H. E. West, The great, and two Easts.
 No. Am. Ap
 Reed, J. God and His Bible, Swedenborg on.
 N. Church R. O
 — Jesus Christ, Second coming of. N. Church R. Ja
 — Worship, How to. N. Church R. JI
 Reed, L. B. Librarian as a critic. Dial, F1
 Reed, M. England, Romans in. Temp. Bar, O
 — Nation, The; dissent and assent. Nation, N24
 — Symbols, Of. Macmil. D
 Reed, V. Z. Sahara, To the, by automobile.
 Cosmopol. N
 Rees, J. D. India, census of. 19th Cent. D
 — Domestic life in. J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
 Rees, R. W. Cowper, William, Letters of. Ecl. M. D
 Rees, Thomas. Railway, Oldest, in world. Cassier, JI
 Reese, F. D. Duck-hunting as seen by a woman.
 Out West, Ag
 Reese, L. W. Lavender. Lippinc. My
 Reeves, E. A. Surveying, Geographical. Geog. J. Ja
 — Vander Grinter's projection. Geog. J. D
 Reeves, J. S. Law, ethics in, A case of. Green Bag, JI
 Reeves, R. N. Lincoln, A. Knowledge of Shakes-
 peare. Overland, Ap
 Reeves, W. P. Colonist in his garden, A. Monthly R. My
 — Labor, Ministry of, in Australia. Indep. R. Je
 Reich, E. Europe and United States. World's Work, D
 — Germany, Future of. Fortn. Ap
 — Latin nations. Contemp. Mr
 — Slav and his future. Fortn. Mr. Ecl. M. Je
 — United States, Continental student on. National, Ap
 Reid, F. W. Ojai Valley, The. Overland, Mr
 Reid, G. J. Bible, English, before Reformation.
 Cath. World, Mr
 Reid, J. Fowlsheugh, Caves and birds of. Good Words, Je
 Reid, J. B. Arden, Mary, Home of. Outl. JI2
 Reid, Thorburn. Engineering, Mathematics in.
 Cassier, S
 — Water-power, Developing a. Cassier, Ag
 Reid, W. C. J. Tibet, the forbidden land.
 Booklover's M. JI
 — Savages of. Outing, Ag
 — What I saw in. Monthly R. Ag
 Reid, W. F. Bee-keeping, Modern. J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
 Reilly, T. B. Fra Giovanni's story. Cath. World, Ja
 — Subjection; a story. Cath. World, D
 Reinhard, G. L. Law schools, American. Green Bag, Mr
 Reinsch, P. S. Congo Free State. No. Am. F
 — Philippine Islands. Dial, Mr 16
 Remington, J. Way wonderful, The; a story.
 McClure, D
 Remington, M. E. Latin, First-year. School R. O
 Remnitz, Virginia V. Her experiment; a story.
 Cosmopol. JI
 Remsen, I. Science, The age of. Science, JI 15
 — Scientific investigation and progress.
 Pop. Sci. Mo. F. Science, Ja 1. Nature, Ja 28
 Rennert, H. A. Lope de Vega. Monthly R. S
 Renwick, W. R. Free trade and British shipping.
 19th Cent. F
 Repington, C. C. Russo-Japanese war. National, S
 Repplier, A. Beggar's pouch, The. Atlan. Mr
 — Gayety of life. Harper, S
 — Immortality, Perils of. Harper, S
 — Marianus. Atlan. D
 Revere, C. T. Uncle Luke's downfall. Lippinc. N

- Stone, S. F. Town beautiful, The. Craftman, My
 Stonecheek, Robert. Reformation at Trawdaley.
 Chamb.J. JI
 Stopes, C. C. Shakespeare, Wm., Stratford bust of.
 MonthlyR. Ap
 ——— and Gray's Inn, 1594. Ath. Ap30
 ——— Taming of Shrew. Ath. Je11
 ——— Southampton, Earl of, and Lord Grey. Ath. N12,19
 Stordy, R. J. Zebra, Domestication of.
 J.Soc.Arts.v.51
 Storrs, L. C. Reformatories in Michigan.
 Ann.Am.Acad. My
 Story, D. Africa, South, Yellow veldt of. Outing, Mr
 ——— Russia and Great Britain. Munsey, Je
 ——— Savoy, Royal house of. Munsey, My
 Stough, J. H. Education, Church and state in.
 Luth.Q. Ja
 Stow, E. Moses. OpenCourt, My
 Strachey, G. L. Shakespeare, W., Final period of.
 Indep.R. Ag
 ——— Walpole, Horace. Indep.R. My
 Strachey, J. St. L. Free traders, Unionist. 19thCent. Ap
 ——— Free trade founda. of empire. MonthlyR. Je
 Strachey, L. German plays, realistic and romantic.
 Lamp, Je
 ——— Voltaire, cynic. Lamp, Mr
 Strahan, A. Brit. Assoc., Geol. sect. Pres. address.
 Nature, Ag18
 Strange, C. Predestination, Lutheran doctrine.
 Luth.Q. JI
 Strange, E. F. Land of long days. Canad.M. Je
 ——— Needlework, Liverpool school of. Studio, D
 Stratton, F. N. Deal in dates, A. Munsey, Ap
 ——— Little diplomat, A. Munsey, JI
 ——— When the train was held up. Munsey, O
 ——— Woman in the case, The. Munsey, Mr
 Strauss, L. F. Socialism in Europe. Arena, My
 Street, G. S. Back stairs; an essay. Acad. Ap30
 ——— Caste in England. Acad. My7
 ——— Creevey papers, The. Fortn. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
 ——— Philosophy; what has it done? Acad. Apr6
 ——— Public, The; what is it? Acad. My21
 ——— Thought, Trains of, Acad. Ap3,16
 ——— Women, A question of. Fortn. JI. Ecl.M. S
 ——— Writers and readers in London. Acad. My2
 Streeter, Wm. B. Orphanages, Admission to.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Stringer, A. Larry Doogan; a Christmas story.
 Bookman, D
 Strong, C. A. Bakewell, C. M., Reply to.
 Philos.R. My
 Strong, J. Ministry, the, Social life and. Outl. JI16
 Strong, S. A. Hastings, Warren, Impeachment of.
 Harper, D
 Strout, J. W. Expurgated prayer. NewEng.M. N
 Strutt, R. J. Radio-activity. Nature, Mr17
 ——— Radium. National, S
 Stuart, E. Care of her child, The. Temp.Bar, F
 ——— Grist to the mill. Munsey, O
 Stuart, H. Troft, Sea. Blackw. Ag
 Stuart, J. Proverbs. Gent.M. My
 Stuart, R. M. Misfit Christmas, A. Cent. D
 Stubbs, C. W. Bethlem land. Outl. D24
 Stubbs, George W. Juvenile court.
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
 Stump, A. Pastorate, country, Problem of. Luth.Q. JI
 Sturgis, D. N. B. Bedroom, The. Archit.Rec. O
 Sturgis, R. Boston Public Library. Archit.Rec. My
 ——— Bronze doors for. Scrib.M. D
 ——— Chicago, New Thomas music hall. Archit.Rec. Ag
 Sturgis, R. N. Y. City, St. Bartholomew's church.
 Archit.Rec. Ap. Scrib.M. F
 ——— Stock Exchange. Scrib.M. S
 ——— Façade of. Archit.Rec. N
 ——— Poet and artist. Scrib.M. Je
 ——— Portrait-groups, The Dutch. Scrib.M. Ap
 ——— Towns, Grass and trees in. Scrib.M. N
 ——— Warehouse and factory in architecture.
 Archit.Rec. Ja.F
 Stüts, E. Alumino-thermics. J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
 Sudermann, H. St. John's fire; a drama. Poet-Lore, D
 Swiler, A. W. Infectious diseases, Report on.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Sullivan, E. Guazzo, S. Civile conversation.
 19thCent. F
 Sullivan, J. Declaration of Independence.
 Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept.'02.pt.1
 Sullivan, J. M. Tobacco law, A curious Connecticut.
 GreenBag, Ja
 Sullivan, M. Eliot, Pres. C. W., Personality of. Outl. Ag6
 ——— Pool-room evil, The. Outl. My28
 ——— State bonds, Repudiated. No.Am. D
 Sullivan, M. C. Japanese, How commun. in battle.
 R.ofRs. S
 Sullivan, T. R. Alfieri, Centenary of. Scrib.M. F
 ——— Hand of Petrarch, The. Scrib.M. N
 ——— Roman cabman, A. Atlan. Mr
 Sullivan, W. C. Murder in modern fiction. Gent.M. N
 Sully, D. J. Cotton, High price. No.Am. F
 Sumichrast, F. C. de. Canada, Treaty-making power of.
 Canad.M. My
 Sumner, F. B. Wood's Hole laboratory. Science, F12
 Sumner, H. L. Child labor. Adams,T.S.Labor prob.
 ——— Co-operation. Adams,T.S.Labor prob.
 ——— Immigration. Adams,T.S.Labor prob.
 ——— Profit-sharing. Adams,T.S.Labor prob.
 ——— Women, Labor of. Adams,T.S.Labor prob.
 Sumner, J. R. E. Ranching, Recollections of. Longm. Ag
 Sumulong, J. Philippines, Problem of. No.Am. D
 Super, C. W. Philosophers as failures. Westm. Je
 ——— Salt. Pop.Sci.Mo. JI
 Suplee, H. H. Engineering societies of Europe.
 Engin.M. Ja
 Surette, T. W. Handel, Georg F. Chaut. O
 ——— Haydn, Franz Josef. Chaut. N
 ——— Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Chaut. D
 ——— Music, The study of. Chaut. S
 Suter, H. M. Forestry congress, An American.
 R.ofRs. D
 Sutherland, A. Orange culture in California.
 Booklover'sM. JI
 Sutherland, W. A. Congress and the public morals.
 Am.LawR. Mr-Ap
 Sutphen, J. Q. Latin begun with short stories.
 SchoolR. My
 Sutphen, Van T. Bystander, The; a story. Harper, D
 ——— Fortune-hunter, The. Harper, Ja
 ——— Golf. Outing. N
 ——— Some victories in 1904. Outing. D
 ——— House of cards, A. Harper, N
 ——— Special delivery; a monologue. Harper, F
 Sutro, A. Love and the lady; a story. Cosmopol. O
 Sutton, J. R. Rainfall in Africa. Nature, N3
 Suyematsu, Baron. East, Far, Problem of. OpenCourt, S
 ——— Hara-kiri. 19thCent. D
 ——— Japan, Great change in. Fortn. N
 ——— Religion of. Indep.R. D
 ——— Korea, Japan, and war with Russia. 19thCent. Ap
 ——— Russo-Japanese war. How Russia brought on.
 19thCent. S

- Suzuki, T. Buddhist council, First.....Monist, Ja
Swain, John. Matrimonial lottery.....Lippinc. Ja
Swallow, S. C. Prohibition party, Appeal of. Indep. O 13
Swank, J. M. Rails, Steel, in Pa.....Pennsyl.M. Ja
Swanton, J. R. Clan system among N. W. tribes.
Anthropol.R. J1
Swarts, G. T. Water filters, Efficiency of.
Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
Sweet, F. H. Spiders.....Lippinc. J1
Sweet, J. E. Steam-engines, Influence of.....Engin.M. Mr
Swift, A. Roosevelt, President.....Sund.M. O
Swinburne, A. C. Shakespeare; Othello...Harper, O
Swindlehurst, P. Eskimo seal hunters, Day with.
World's Work, Ja
Sydney, W. C. Sussex Oberland, Gossip in the.
Cent.M. F
Sykes, A. L. Joe Weltman's moving day.NewEng.M. Ag
Sykes, E. A. Persia, Domestic life in.....J.Soc.Arts.v.51
Sykes, J. Occupations, Significance of.....Gent.M. My
Syva, C. War, Reminiscences of.....No.Am. O
Sylvester, K. Fanny the rebel; a story...Gent.M. S
Sym, R. Paris, From Edinburgh to, in 1802.Longm. Je
Symons, A. Campbell, Thomas.....Fortn. S
— Coleridge.....Internat.O. Je
— Cornwall coast.....Sat.R. Ag27
— Colors of.....Sat.R. O8
— Groux, Henry de.....Art.J. J1
— Hawthorne, N.....Lamp, Mr
— Hogg, James.....Lamp, O
— New English art club exhibition.....Sat.R. Ap23
— Peter Waydelin's experiment.....Lippinc. F
— Ravenna.....Harper, S
— Scott, Sir Walter; was he a poet?.....Atlan. N
— Venice, Sensations concerning.....Sat.R. Ag6
— Verona.....Harper, My
Symons, Col. T. W. Canal, New barge, New York.
Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. My
Syrett, N. Common occurrence, A.....Harper, F
Taft, W. H. Philippines, Independence for.Outl. Ap30
Tait, J. Sussex, Hides and virgates in...Eng.Hist.R. J1
Takahira, K. Russo-Japanese war.....No.Am. Mr
Talbot, E. S. Christian doctrine, O. Lodge on.
Hibbert.J. J1
Talcott, M. K. Vernon, Conn. Records 1762-1824.
N.E.Reg. Ap
Tallberg, A. Swedish paintings, Modern...Studio, Ap
Tallentyre, S. G. Voltaire, F. M. A. de...Cornh. Ag
Tallmon, M. C. Bitumen, Occurrence of.Am.J.Sci. N
Tangye, R. Cornwall, the delectable duchy..Sund.M. N
Tanzer, A. Americans, Muensterberg on..Nation, Ag25
Tarbell, P. B. Greek sculpture.....Am.J.Archæol. O
Tarbell, Ida M. Standard Oil Company, History of.
McClure. Ja-O
Tarkington, B. Aliens, The; a story.....McClure, F
— Beautiful lady, The; a story.....Harper, D
— Fairbanks, Charles Warren.....Everybody's, D
— Hector; a story.....Everybody's, D
— Need of money, The.....McClure, N
— Vatican sermon, A.....Harper, Je
Tarkington, Louisa F. Life between, The; a poem.
Cosmopol. O
Tarr, S. R. Insurance statistics, Amusing.Canad.M. Je
Tasker, A. Mary, Queen of Scots.....Gent.M. N
Tate, H. R. Africa, East British.....Geog.J. F
Tatham, F. S. England; commerce.....MonthlyR. O
Tatsuo, Hirata. Kuroki, Gen.....R.ofRa. S
— Togo, Vice-Admiral.....R.ofRa. My
Taunton, E. L. Gasquet, Francis Alden Abbot.
Cath.World, Ag
Taunton, E. L. Pius X. and the novelist...19thCent. J1
Tausig, W. St. Louis Exposition.....Nation, D22
— Exhibits of Germany.....Nation, J128
Tawney, G. A. Conversion, Period of..Psychol.R. My
Tayleur, E. Negro woman, The.....Outl. Ja30
Taylor, A. C. Rome; Santa Maria Maggiore.
MonthlyR. My,Ag
Taylor, A. E. Mind and body in psychology...Mind, O
Taylor, A. H. N. Y. City, Business fronts.
Archit.Rec. J1
Taylor, B. British shipping and the State..No.Am. Ag
— Cotton and the Empire.....Fortn. D
— Labor, Politics of.....Fortn. My
— Navigation laws. Restore them?...19thCent. S
— Panama, Secession of.....Fortn. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
Taylor, C. B. Mexican Penitentes...Everybody's, Ap
Taylor, E. Shepherd in winter, The; a poem.Ecl.M. N
Taylor, E. S. Fox, George.....Gent.M. F
Taylor, F. H. Diaz, Porfirio, President of Mexico.
Booklover'sM. Je
— Mexico under President Diaz....Booklover'sM. J1
— Panama; what United States gets.
Booklover'sM. F
Taylor, F. R. Photography for architects.Am.Arch. F13
Taylor, Geo. E. National Liberty party, Appeal of.
Indep. O13
Taylor, Graham. Neighborhood, improvement, Recent
developments.....Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
Taylor, H. C. Chatfield. Lisbon the fair..Cosmopol. O
Taylor, J. M. Beauty, Preservation of..Pop.Sci.Mo. S
— Old age.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F,Mr,Ap,S
Taylor, L. E. Railroad oddities.....Chaut. Je
Taylor, Mary I. Window that Monsieur forgot, The.
Booklover'sM. Ja
Taylor, R. S. Mississippi valley, Protection of.
Science, Ap15
Taylor, T. L. Protection principles and freedom.
Westm. Mr
Taylor, W. A. Apples, Quality, for home garden.
CtryLifeAm. S
Taylor, W. G. L. Commercial leadership. J.Pol.Econ. Mr
— Germany, industrial.....J.Pol.Econ. S
— Protection, expansion, etc.....Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
— Trusts, Promotion before the...J.Pol.Econ. Je
Tearle, C. Further rambles with American.
Temp.Bar, N,D
Teasdale, G. T. Fox-hunting. "Capping"...National, O
Tebbutt, E. Cilurnum, Roman city, Ruins of..Idler, F
Teale, R. P. Irrigation companies, Organisation of.
J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Temperley, H. W. V. Jokai, Maurids.
Contemp. J1. Ecl.M. O
Ten Broeke, J. God; is he knowable?...Am.J.Theol. Ap
Tenney, W. A. Tule farming.....Overland, Mr
Tennant, H. J. Labor. Comparison in burdens.
MonthlyR. Mr
— Working girls, "Warp and woof"...National, J1
Terhune, A. P. Metamorphosis of Phil Barrett.
Lippinc. N
Terman, Lewis M. Leadership, Psychology of.
Pedagog.Sem. D
Terne, B. Chemical industry.....J.Frankl.Inst. D
Terrell, G. Apodosis of the unreal condition.
Am.J.Philol. Ja
Terrell, M. C. Lynching.....No.Am. J1
Terry, B. Angevin empire, Ramsay's..Am.Hist.R. Ap
Terry, G. C. Pulque manufacture...Booklover'sM. O
Terry, M. S. Gordon, Geo. A. Conceptions of faith.
Am.J.Theol. A-7
Terry, T. P. Athletic Japanese, The....Outing. Mr

- Teters, L. C. Waywardness of Susan....Lippinc. O
 Thackeray, F. St. J. Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de.
 MonthlyR. My
 Thayer, G. A. Dabney, Robert Lewis....Nation, Mr31
 Thayer, W. R. Chiala, Luigi.....Nation, Je2
 — Italian poets since Dante, Everett's....Nation, D8
 — Venice, Legends and pageants of....Lippinc. N
 — McClellan's Oligarchy of.....Nation, F25
 — Walpole, Spencer, History of 25 years.
 Am.Hist.R. O
 Thayer, W. S. Medicine, Internal.....Science, N25
 Thiergen, O. German middle-class schools.SchoolR. O
 Thomas, C. E. Smiles, Samuel.....Sund.M. D
 Thomas, C. W. United States Const., 16th amend-
 ment.....No.Am. S
 Thomas, D. Y. American Historical Association.
 R.ofRs. F
 Thomas, F. E. Musical education, Free national.
 Outl. Mr12
 Thomas, I. New England entrance certif. board.
 SchoolR. N
 Thomas, J. B. Russia, Untravelled.....Outing, Ap
 Thomas, W. B. Birds, Song of.....Macmil. O
 — Degeneration, Training and national..MonthlyR. Je
 Thomas, W. H. Individualism vs. law...Am.LawR. N,D
 Thomas, W. I. Brain, human, Is it stationary?
 Forum, O
 — Race prejudice, Psychology of....Am.J.Sociol. Mr
 Thompson, —. Explosives, Storage of.Am.Arch. J123
 Thompson, A. H. Teeth as a means of identification.
 Pop.Sci.Mo. J1
 Thompson, A. W. Machine shop, Cost keeping.
 Engin.M. My
 — Wage-paying methods.....Engin.M. Je
 Thompson, C. M. Jewett, S. O., Art of.....Atlan. O
 — Shadow, The.....Atlan. F
 — Wheat growing in Minnesota.....Q.J.Econ. Ag
 Thompson, E. M. Adams, Wm., First Englishman in
 Japan.....Cornh. J1
 Thompson, F. Swinburne, A. C. Channel passage.
 Acad. S17
 Thompson, F. M. Woman in industry.....No.Am. My
 — Income, How to live on.....Cosmopol. N
 Thompson, G. A. Pierce, Franklin....NewEng.M. D
 Thompson, H. C. Russo-Japanese war....Cornh. O
 Thompson, Herbert M. Moral instruction in schools.
 Internat.J.Ethics, J1O
 Thompson, J. Grace, Wm. R., Career of.
 World'sWork, My
 Thompson, J. D. Societies, learned, Handbook of.
 Lib.J. D
 Thompson, J. F. *Microscope, The, in the High School.*
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Thompson, Kate V. Yeats, Wm. B....Poet-Lore, D
 Thompson, Kathleen. Aux Italiens....Overland, D
 Thompson, Lady. Macedonia, Relief for....Cornh. Ag
 Thompson, R. E. Current events and civics.
 SchoolR. D
 Thompson, R. J. Local expenditure...J.Statist.Soc. S
 Thompson, S. Cowper, W., as a letter writer.
 Acad. Ap16
 — Hamline, John H., Practical reformer..Ourl. Mr12
 — Strikes, Violence in.....Outl. D17
 Thompson, S. D. Swedish law reform.
 Am.LawR. My-Je,S-O
 Thompson, V. Cabmen, London.....Outing, N
 — French society amusements.....Everybody's, Ag
 — Horse show, Royal Dublin Society....Outing, Ja
 — Horses. Irishman and his horse.....Outing, Ja
 — Loubet, Emile. President of France. Everybody's, N
 Thompson, V. Paris, Waterways of.....Outing, Je
 — Skating.....Outing, Mr
 Thompson, W. H. Best Henry, 17th century farm-
 book.....Gent.M. S
 — Phillips, John, the geologist.....Gent.M. Je
 Thompson, Mrs. W. H. Horseback riding, Woman.
 Outing, Ap
 Thompson, W. M. Stevens, Robert L. Yacht Maria.
 Outing, Ag
 Thomson, D. C. National gallery of Scotland.
 Art.J. Je,Mr,Ap
 — — French school of.....Art.J. O
 Thomson, Elihu. Electric welding.....Cassier, J1
 Thomsen, H. C. "Varyag" and "Korietz," Fight of.
 Cornh. O
 Thomson, J. P. Queensland.....Geog.J. Ag
 Thomson, J. S. How Mr. Crow did Mr. Gull.
 GoodWords, O
 — Irish friends, Our.....Macmil. Mr
 — Spider, The blue grey.....GoodWords, N
 Thomson, W. H. Stanford Univ., Student life at.
 OutWest, N
 Thorndike, E. L. Adolescence, Hall on....Science, J120
 — Psychology, The newest.....Educa.R. O
 Thorne, J. P. Air-ships, Era of.....Munsey, F
 Thorne, N. C. Barium bromide, Precipitation of.
 Am.J.Sci. D
 Thorngate, Ella. Cowboy carnival, A....Overland, Ja
 Thornton, W. B. Moose, Photographing.Nat'IM. Mr
 Thorp, W. Japan, Soldiers of.....World'sWork, Ap
 — Panama canal, Control of approach to.
 World'sWork, Mr
 — Russia, Soldiers of.....World'sWork, Ap
 — Santo Domingo, "Isle of Unrest".....Indep. Mr3
 — — Our problem in.....World'sWork, My
 Thorpe, T. E. Williamson, Alex. Wm..Nature, My12
 Thring, Lord. Great Britain, Unity of....19thCent. Mr
 Thurston, H. Clement VII.; Campeggio and the di-
 vorce.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
 — Edmund, St., of Canterbury.....Dub.R. O
 — Henry VIII., Canon law of divorce of.
 Eng.Hist.R. O
 Thurston, K. C. John Chilcot; a story..Blackw. Ja-O
 Thurston, M. N. Emancipation of Lydia Duroc.
 Lippinc. J1
 — Crustacean courtship.....Lippinc. D
 Thwaites, R. G. Farragut, Admiral, Letter of. 1853.
 Am.Hist.R. Ap
 — Lewis and Clark, Personal record of.
 Scrib.M. Je
 — Louisiana, Fortier's History of....Am.Hist.R. O
 Thwing, C. F. Athens, University of.....Harper, F
 — College, Sending a son to.....R.ofRs. Je
 — Education, Higher, of central West.Internat.Q. Je
 — Family, The, and Christ's teachings..Bib.Sac. Ja
 — Upsala, University of.....Harper, Ap
 Tibbetts, H. C. Arizona garden, In the..CtryLifeAm. Mr
 Ticknor, C. Chelsea, Some bits of old.....Lamp, O
 — Dickens, Charles, London and.....Lamp, Ag
 Tiffany, F. Woods, Fancy, available.Am.Arch. Mr10
 Tilford, T. Query of Candler's cut..Booklover'sM. N
 Tille, V. Bohemian literature, 1903-04.....Ath. S3
 Timrod, H. Sonnet, Character and scope of the.
 Outl. J123
 Tincombe-Fernandez, W. G. Japan, Color-prints of.
 Lamp, O
 Tison, A. Japan, Genius of.....World'sWork, Ap
 Titchener, E. B. Beats, Ebbington explanations of.
 Am.J.Psychol. Ja
 — Psychology, Experimental.....Science, D9

- Titus, Cap'n. Things "wuth considerin'". . . Outing, Ja. F.
 Todd, M. L. St. Louis Exposition. Nation, Je 30
 Todd, M. N. Edictum Diocletiani, New fragment of.
 J. Hel. Stud. 24: 195
 Todhunter, J. Mozart as a dramatic composer.
 Fortn. N
 Tolerton, J. Carrara, Marble mountains of. . . Sund. M. Je
 TOLMAN, ALBERT H. VIEWS ABOUT HAMLET AND OTHER
 ESSAYS. Boston
 Tolman, G. R. Clifton house, Richmond, Va.
 Am. Arch. Ja 16
 Tolman, W. H. Garden city in England. . . R. of Ra. Ap
 — Refreshment-house and saloon. Outl. Ap 2
 — Social secretary, The. Outl. J19
 Tolstoy, L. Garrison, W. L., and non-resistance.
 Indep. Ap 21
 — Life, Thoughts on. Indep. J14, O 27
 — Orthodoxy, Two letters on. Open Court, S
 — Russo-Japanese war, Tolstoy on. Ecl. M. S
 Tombo, R. Education, Higher, in Germany and U. S.
 Science, J15
 — University statistics, 1904. Science, D30
 Tombo, R. R., jr. Education, Higher, in Germany.
 Science, J15
 Tomlinson, E. T. Ministry, Decline of. World's Work, D
 Tompkins, D. A. Cotton Mill Owners, Sociolog. work of.
 Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
 Tompkins, E. W. Sea-gulls. Gent. M. D
 Tompkins, H. W. Lamb, Charles. Gent. M. S
 Tompkins, J. W. Foundlings in New York.
 Everybody's, My
 — Mouse, The, and the lion. Scrib. M. Je
 — Solution, The. Lippinc. My
 Tondorf, F. A. Astrology, Kepler and. . . Pop. Astron. My
 Tong, Yow Chang. Chinamen on the "Yellow Peril."
 R. of Ra. S
 Tonnies, F. Germany, Political parties in. . . Indep. R. S
 Tooker, L. F. Kerrigan's Christmas sermon. . . Cent. D
 Tooker, W. W. Algonquian names.
 J. Am. Folk-Lore, J1
 — Powhatan names. Am. Anthropol. J1, O
 Topinard, P. France, Religion in. Open Court, My
 Topliff, G. F. Topliff, Clement, Descendants of.
 N. E. Reg. Ap
 Torr, H. J. Labor colonies, Belgian. Econ. R. Ja
 Torrence, R. Masque of hours. Critic, Mr
 — Verse, recent and old. Critic, Ag
 Torrey, B. Hazlitt, William. Atlan. S
 Tout, T. F. Battles of Boroughbridge and Morlaix.
 Eng. Hist. R. O
 — Mommsen, Theodor. Cornh. F
 Tower, C. Hungary; the Magyar and his land.
 Macmil. Ag
 Towle, M. R. Rugs, Oriental. New Eng. M. My
 Towndrow, R. F. Canker-blooms and canker.
 Ath. Ag 6, 13, 27
 Townsend, A. B. Photinus marginellus. . . Am. Natural. F
 Townsend, E. W. Reporter, The. Bookman, Ag
 Townsend, H. S. Philippines, Civil government in.
 Forum, J1
 Townshend, D. Snowdrop mound, The. . . Temp. Bar, O
 — Windy garden, A. Temp. Bar, Ap
 Townshend, R. B. Mesa top, On a. Temp. Bar, Ja
 — Snake-dancers of Mishongnovi. 19th Cent. Mr
 Towse, J. R. Gilbert, Mrs., and contemporaries.
 Nation, D8
 — Shakespeare and the syndicate. Nation, O 27
 Toynbee, P. Dante. Divina Commedia. Ath. Ja 2
 Tozer, W. H. Workmen's compensation acts.
 J. Statis. Soc. Je
- Tracy, F. Spencer, Herbert, Autobiography of. . .
 Am. J. Theol. O
 Tracy, F. B. Parties, Political, in U. S. World's Work, My
 — Roosevelt, President, and Wall Street. . . Fortn. Ag
 Tracy, J. J. Spencer, Herbert. Essays on education.
 Educa. F
 Tracy, R. S. Longevity; how to live long. Cent. F
 Tracy, V. Princess Rosalba; a story. . . Booklover's M. Ap
 Tracy, W. W. Seeds, Influence of climate and soil on.
 Science, My 6
 Transeau, E. N. Leaves, Palisade tissues. . . Science, Je 3
 Traphagan, F. W. Yellowstone Park; Death Gulch.
 Science, Ap 15
 Treat, F. S. Iowa; Board of control. . . Ann. Am. Acad. Mr
 Tree, H. B. Shakespeare, Humanity of. Fortn. J1
 Tregear, E. New Zealand, and popular government.
 Arena, D
 Trelease, W. Amer. Soc. of Naturalists. . . Science, My 7
 Trencoso, Dr. M. U. Eyes, Hygiene of, in Mexico.
 Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
 Trenor, J. D. Immigration, Proposals affecting.
 Ann. Am. Acad. J1
 Trent, W. P. Literature, Teaching of. Sewanee, O
 — Literary study, Aims and methods of. . . Sewanee, Ja
 Trettien, A. W. Language interest of children.
 Pedagog. Sem. Je
 Trevathan, C. E. Horses, race, American, Deteriora-
 tion of. Outing, Ag
 — Odom, George. Everybody's, Je
 — Saratoga, N. Y., Sports and pleasures at.
 Everybody's, Ag
 Trevelyan, C. House of Lords and the future.
 Indep. R. N
 — Land, Reform in, vs. protection. Indep. R. Ja
 Trevelyan, G. M. Conformity, Religious. . . Indep. R. D
 — Meredith, George, Poetry of. . . Indep. R. J1. Ecl. M. O
 Trevelyan, Lady. Women in local government.
 Indep. R. Je
 Trevelyan, R. Moore, Sturge. Poems. Indep. R. J1
 Triggs, O. L. Play principle, The. Craftsman, Je
 Tripp, G. H. Library, public and public school.
 Lib. J. Ap
 Trobridge, G. Color in nature, Distribution of. . . Westm. J1
 — Dante and Swedenborg. Westm. N. D
 Trott, L. L. Micmac and Mohawk. New Eng. M. J1
 Trowbridge, J. Electricity. Two early Am. letters.
 Nation, Ap 21
 — Radium and electron theory. Am. J. Sci. J1
 Trowbridge, J. R. Political machine. Yale R. N
 Trowbridge, J. T. Boston, Vistas in. Outl. S3
 Truman, J. Memory, A; a poem. . . Macmil. Je. Ecl. M. S
 — Memory of Charnwood. Macmil. O
 Tsybikoff, G. G. Lhasa, Journey to. Geog. J. Ja
 Tucker, H. R. High-school government. . . Educa. S. O. N
 Tuckerman, J. H. Folding of morning glory. Outing, N
 — Horses, High jumping. Outing, J1
 — Horse show, Outdoor. Outing, Ag
 Tuckwell, Gertrude M. Women, Industrial position.
 Indep. R. Ag
 Tuler, M. A. R. Papacy since events of 1870. . . Fortn. O
 Tur, M. P. Refuse, in French cities. Am. Arch. O 22
 Turley, R. T. Manchuria, Yalu region and central.
 Geog. J. Ap
 Turner, C. O. Mice, field, Troublesome. . . Ctry Life Am. S
 Turner, C. W. U. S., Primacy of. Sewanee, Ap
 Turner, F. J. Early Western travels. Dial, N 16
 — Mississippi Valley, Diplom. contest for. Atlan. My, Je
 Turner, G. J. Westminster, Exchequer at.
 Eng. Hist. R. Ap
 Turner, H. H. Eros, Eleventh circular on. . . Nature, D

- Turner, S. H. Municipal undertakings....Econ.J. Mr
 Turnour, Viscount. Cokelers, The.....National, S
 Tuttle, C. A. Capital.....Q.J.Econ. N
 Tuttle, G. W. New York city, Recent changes in.
 Am.J.Sci. My
 Tuttle, T. R. Lawrence Park, New York..Archit.Rec. S
 Tutwiler, Julia R. Southern women in New York.
 Bookman, F.Mr
 Tweedale, Violet. Sun, Spots on.....Chamb.J. F
 Tweedie, W. Indian mutiny, 1857.....Blackw. Ag
 Twells, J. H., jr. Elsinore; Hamlet's castle.
 Cosmopol. JI
 Twombly, W. Henry IV., Equestrian statue of.
 Cath.World, Ja
 Tybout, E. M. Blast of the trumpet.....Lippinc. My
 — Feast of locusts.....Lippinc. Ap
 — Moses, Jr.....Lippinc. JI
 — Regeneration of Isaiah.....Lippinc. S
 — Return of Sister Juliana.....Lippinc. O
 — Very wise virgin.....Lippinc. JI
 — Voice of the harp.....Lippinc. F
 Tynan, Katharine. Judy, an ugly duckling.Chamb.J. Ag
 Tyrrell, H. Drama, in New York.....Forum, Ja
 Tyrrell, R. Y. Classical and mod. literature.
 Ecl.M. Ap. Liv.Age, P27
 — Plutarch.....Internat.Q. Mr
 Tyson, E. Representation, Proportionate, in Belgium.
 Arena, F
 Tyson, J. A. Railroad officials, Making of..Munsey, Mr
 Tyson, R. Elections; Single vote in plural..Arena, O
 — Japan, Electoral wisdom of.....Arena, S
 Tytler, S. Sunday Magazine, Early days of.Sund.M. N,D
 Tytus, G. S. H., and R. de P. Nile, On the..Harper, O
 Uhlrich, E. Black hand, The; a story..Cath.World, S
 Ular, A. Tibet. Puzzle of.....Contemp. Ja
 — Solution of problem.....Contemp. My
 Unamano, M. de. Education in Spain.....Indep. Ap29
 Underhill, F. T. Horse, Slow, Breeding classes.
 Outing, Ja
 Underhill, G. E. Causes, final, Uses and abuses of.
 Mind, Ap
 Underwood, L. M. Cryptogamic botany of Harriman
 expedition.....Science, Jc17
 Underwood, M. A. Fujiyama, Ascent of....Idler, O
 Unger, F. W. War correspondents, Future of.
 Booklover'sM. D
 Upton, Geo. P. Lynching, Facts about....Indep. S29
 — Suicide, Facts about.....Indep. Ap7
 U'Ren, W. S. Initiative and referendum in Oregon.
 Arena, Ag
 Urena, J. G. Vaccine, Asepsis of.
 Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
 Usher, E. B. Wisconsin, Northern.....Nat'IM. S
 Uzanne, O. France, Peasants of.....Indep.R. Ap
 — Interocceanic canal.....Fortn. Ap
 Uzanne, V. La Touche, Gaston, French pastellist.
 Studio, JI
 Vacaresco, H. Hugo, Victor, Visit to.
 Contemp. JI. Ecl.M. O
 — Pedro II., emperor of Brazil.....Contemp. N
 Vachell, H. A. California, Southern, A rodeo in.
 Ecl.M. Mr
 — Ragamuffin of foothills.....Cornh. O
 — Trodd's Corner; a story.....Cornh. Ap
 Vaile, E. D. Spelling, Question of.....Educa.R. My
 Valentine, M. Christianity, Transcendant import of.
 Luth.Q. JI
 Vallance, A. Voysey, C. F. A., architect..Studio, Ap
 Vallings, H. Carrigaloe comedy, The..Temp.Bar, Je
 Van Arsdale, J. V. Russia, Red record of..Munsey, O
 Vance, L. T. Cap-box, The; a story.....Munsey, Ag
 — Milady of the Mercenaries.....Munsey, Ja-My
 — Spider, The; a story.....Munsey, S
 Vandenberg, A. H. Barlow and the octopus.
 Lippinc. D
 Vandercook, J. Victoria, Queen, Monument to.
 Munsey, Je
 Vanderlip, F. A. Russo-Japanese war, Cost of.
 World'sWork, Ap
 Van der Veer, L. Baumer, Lewis.....Studio, Ja
 — De la Bere, Stephen B.....Studio, F
 — Langham sketching club, London.....Studio, O
 Vanderveide, E. Socialism, Catholic Church and.
 Indep. P25
 Vandervort, L. Forestry. Uncle Sam's foresters.
 Outing, Mr
 Van Dyke, H. Books, Favorite, of childhood.Outl. D3
 — God of the open air; a poem.....Cent. O
 — Life, The school of.....Harper, O
 — Reliance; a poem.....Atlant. Ja
 — Sherman, W. T., St. Gaudens' statue of.
 Atlant. JI
 — World growing better, The.....Everybody's, D
 Van Dyke, P. Aretino, Pietro.....Outl. Ap5
 — Literary blackmailer.....Atlant. Ag
 — Moselle, Along banks of the.....Outl. My7
 — Pole, Reginald, and Thomas Cromwell.
 Am.Hist.R. JI
 Van Dyke, T. S. Deer-hunting, soth century.
 Outing, O
 — Geese, Shooting, on Pacific coast.....Outing, Mr
 — Shooting. Learning to shoot.....Outing, N
 Vaniasaky, V. Fate's juggler.....Lippinc. My
 — Tragic child.....Lippinc. N
 — Yvonne of the Folies Bergeres.....Lippinc. F
 Van Marter, J. G. Deer-hunting on St. Catherine's
 island.....Outing, Ja
 Van Norman, L. E. Advertising ideas.....Chaut. Ap
 — Panama and the canal.....R.ofRs. Mr
 — Roosevelt, T., as Europe sees him...R.ofRs. S
 — Russia and the East.....Outl. Mr12
 Vansittart, E. C. Marriage customs in Black Forest.
 Cath.World, Mr
 — Story of the "Morte Innocente"..Cath.World, F
 — Street cries, Italian.....Gent.M. Ja
 Van Slyke, J. G. Parker, Alton B.....Outl. JI16
 Van Vorst, Mrs. J. Brunetiere, Ferdinand..Lamp, S
 Van Vorst, M. Amanda of the mill....Bookman, N,D
 — Lady and the property.....Lippinc. Ja
 — When in disgrace with fortune.....Harper, S
 Van Westrum, A. S. Mason, A. E. W. Historical novel.
 Lamp, N
 Vare, D. B. Milady; a story.....Ecl.M. F
 Varley, C. Morocco, Brigands of, Captured by.
 Indep. Ag25
 Varley, F. J. Anjidiv, Island of.....Geog.J. Ap
 Vashide, N. Democracy, Elite of.....Monist, Ap
 Vaulain, S. M. Baldwin locomotive works.
 Engin.M. JI
 Vaughan, A. O. Modder River.....Longm. Mr,Ap
 — Scouts, South African.....Longm. Ja
 Vaughan, J. Walton, Izaak.....Longm. N
 — Weeds.....Longm. Ag
 Vaux, P. "Grit," a tale of the next war..Lippinc. My
 — Naval battles; torpedoing of "Aquidaban."
 Idler, My
 — Last fight of "Huascar".....Idler, JI
 — Modern, with ironclads.....Idler, Je

- Vedder, H. C. Church, Early, Harnack on. Am.J.Theol. Ja
 Vedder, Van V. Liberty, History of....GreenBag, Ja-N
 Verder, M. A. Aurora borealis, Magne-crystalline action. Pop.Astron. Mr
 Vegus, H. L. Mexico, Economic devel. of. Internat.Q. Mr
 Venegas, E. Three nurses and a chicken ranch. Overland, S
 Verner, S. P. Congo State, Affairs of the...Forum, JI
 — Pigmy, African.....Science, O21
 Verner, W. Marismas of Guadalquivir river. Sat.R. F27
 — Shooting with a cabresto.....Sat.R. My21
 Verneuil, M. P. Arts, Applied.....Craftsman, Ag
 — Enamels and enamellers.....Craftsman, Ap
 — Insect in decoration.....Craftsman, Mr
 — Ornament.....Craftsman, F
 Verney, E. American methods.....Chamb.J. Ja
 Verplanck, F. A. Infancy, Shortening period of. Educa.R. Ap
 Verschoye, J. Cobbe, Frances P.....Contemp. Je
 Viajaro, L. Turkish architecture.....Am.Arch. D10
 Vickers, E. H. East, Far, Crisis in, and its origin. Nation, F11
 — Japan, Psychology of militant.....Nation, Mr3
 — War diet in.....Nation, My5
 Viele, H. Money meter, The.....McClure, D
 Viele, H. K. Cafés, Continental.....Cosmopol. O
 — Ocean crossing; from land to land. Cosmopol. JI
 Villard, H. Bismarck, Visit to.....Cent. M
 — Lincoln, Abraham.....Atlan. F
 Villard, O. G. Africa, German troubles in...Nation, F11
 — Berea college and the negro.....Nation, N17
 — Attack on.....Nation, F11
 — Bile's, From a small Garrison.....Nation, Ja21
 — Coal mines, Prussian ownership of.....Nation, S22
 — Hague conference, A second.....Nation, S29
 — Liquor and politics.....Nation, D29
 — Manassas, Manœuvres at, 1904.....Nation, S8
 — Negroes, Educated, and the South.....Nation, F25
 — Pensions, The iniquity of.....Nation, Mr24
 — Promotion for service.....Nation, F18
 — Roosevelt, T. Philippine inconsistencies. Nation, O6
 — Root, Elihu, as secretary of war.....Nation, F4
 — Russia and Germany.....Nation, Ag11
 — and the Jews.....Nation, Mr24
 — Baltic fleet. Voyaging of.....Nation, N3
 — Russo-Japanese war.....Nation, Ja14
 — Naval campaign.....Nation, D22
 — Torpedoes in Russo-Japanese war.....Nation, Mr3
 — U. S. Army, General staff, A year of...Nation, Ag25
 — promotions once more.....Nation, JI14
 — U. S. Naval policy.....Nation, D.S
 — U. S. Navy, Squabble in.....Nation, D1
 — War, "Illegitimate victims" of.....Nation, O20
 Villari, L. Household budgets abroad; Italy. Cornh. O
 — Italy, Cost of living in.....Critic, N
 — Macedonian committees, The.....Liv.Age, Ja30
 — Macedonia, Through.....MonthlyR. F
 Vincent, C. Co-operation among farmers...Arena, Mr
 Vincent, G. E. Hammurabi, Laws of...Am.J.Sociol. My
 — Library and social memory.....Lib.J. N
 — Spencer, Herbert, the man.....Am.J.Sociol. Mr
 Vincent, J. E. Thames River, in "rage of rain." Cornh. Ap
 — Welsh in London, The.....Cornh. F
 Vincent, J. M. Switzerland in 16th century. J.H.Univ.Studies, My
 — Switzerland, Medieval. Am.Hist.Assoc.Rept.'02, pt.1
 Vine, C. H. Doubt, Difficulties of.....Sund.M. Ag
 Vinogradoff, P. Russia, Peasant caste in. Indep.R. O. Liv.Age, D24
 — Sulung and hide.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
 Viti de Marco, E. de. Pescocostanzo....MonthlyR. Mr
 Vivian, H. Balkistan, Future of.....Fortn. Je
 — Bucharest.....Sat.R. Ap23
 — Gastronomy, Decline of.....Sat.R. Ag13
 Vlachos, N. P. Prophetism among Greeks. Ref.Ch.R. O
 Votaw, C. W. Jerusalem. Temple, Herod's. Bib.World, Mr
 — Jesus Christ, Logia of.....Bib.World, O
 — Religious education.....Bib.World, Mr
 Wade, D. Waco, Texas.....Nat'l.M. Ag
 Wade, F. C. Alaska boundary award, Comments on. Canad.M. F
 Wade, J. H. English, Teaching to foreigners. Educa.R. Ap
 Waddington, Mary K. Christmas in the Valois. Scrib. D
 Waern, C. Larsson, Carl, Swedish artist....Lamp, Ja
 Wager, C. H. A. Shakespeare, Collins's studies in. Dial, Ag1
 Wagner, C. Christmas message, A..Booklover'sM. D
 Wagner, C. E. Concord, Mass.....Ref.Ch.R. Ja
 Wagner, G. Polyodon, Notes on.....Science, Apr
 Waitt, A. M. Hydraulic power appliances. Engin.M. Mr
 Wake, C. S. American origins.....Am.Antiq. Mr
 — Indians, Legends of.....Am.Antiq. Ja
 — Mayas in Central America.....Am.Antiq. N
 — Navaho Indians, Origin of.....Am.Antiq. S
 — Nihancan, the White Man.....Am.Antiq. JI
 Waldeck, R. W. Galdos, Benito Perez.....Critic, N
 Waldo, C. A. Engineering, Mathematics and. Science, F26
 Waldo, Eveline A. Kindergartens in the south. Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Waldo, Frank. Russo-Japanese war.....R.ofRs. My
 Waldo, F. L. Panama canal. Organization in. Engin.M. Ja
 Waldorf, L. American polity.....OpenCourt, O
 Waldron, C. B. Railroad, American, Evolution of. Chaut. Je
 Waldstein, C. Bronze statue from Cerigotto. J.Hel.Stud.24: 129
 — Damophon.....J.Hel.Stud.24: 41
 Walker, E. Making over of Pinch.....Munsey, S
 — Middleman, The.....NewEng.M. Mr
 — Strategy of Hazel, The.....Munsey, D
 — Wheeler's hired man.....NewEng.M. Ja
 Walker, E. O. India, Census of.....Gent.M. O
 Walker, F. Sugar situation in Austria. Pol.Sci.Q. D
 Walker, F. I. Pompeii, Story of.....Am.Antiq. My
 Walker, H. Borneo, British North, State of. J.Soc.Arts.7.51
 Walker, J. B. Aeronautics.....Cosmopol. Mr
 — Corporation scandals.....Cosmopol. Ja
 — Courage.....Cosmopol. Je
 — Education; what is it?.....Cosmopol. Ag
 — Entertainment, An evening's.....Cosmopol. D
 — Government, Republican.....Cosmopol. My
 — Liquor problem, The.....Cosmopol. O
 — Modern Swiss Family Robinson....Cosmopol. O-D
 — Parcels post.....Cosmopol. Mr
 — Philippines, Commissioners from....Cosmopol. Ag

- Walker, J. B. Political life.....Cosmopol. N
 — Postal parcels delivery.....Cosmopol. Ap
 — Russia, Conquest of Asia by.....Cosmopol. F
 — St. Louis Exposition.....Cosmopol. S
 — Success; to whom is it possible?.....Cosmopol. J1
 — Suffrage, High privilege of.....Cosmopol. Ag
 — U. S., Post-Office Department.....Cosmopol. F
 — War, If Europe should go to.....Cosmopol. Ap
 — West Point of the future.....Cosmopol. N
 Walker, J. C. Harter act.....Am.LawR. N,D
 Walker, J. W. G. Central America.....Chaut. F
 Walker, W. H. Jesus Christ, Person of.....
 Am.J.Theol. J1
 Walker, Wm. H. Mass. Institute of Technology.....
 Technol. R. Ap
 Wallace, A. R. Birds of Paradise in Arabian Nights.....
 Indep.R. My
 — Poe, Edgar Allan, Unpublished poem by. Fortn. F
 — Riley, James Whitcomb. The "Leonainie.".....
 Fortn. Ap
 Wallace, D. D. South, Agriculture in..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
 Wallace, E. Devil's arrows, Borough bridge.....
 GoodWords, D
 Wallace, H. E., jr. Inskeep, John.....Pennsyl.M. Ja
 Wallie, A. Real impressionist, A.....Longm. N
 Walling, W. E. Colorado, Labor troubles in.....
 Indep. Agr8
 — Cripple Creek, Strike at.....Indep. Mrio
 — Labor unions.....World'sWork, My
 — Open shop and the unions.....Indep. My19
 — Trade unionism, The new.....Ann.Am.Acad. O
 Wallis, A. F. Epic of the Express: a poem..Cornh. N
 — Icarus; a poem.....Cornh. Ap
 Walsh, A. Health of Euphemia; a story..Canad.M. S
 Walsh, C. M. Kant, I. Transcendental idealism.....
 Mind, Ja
 Walsh, G. E. Arctic railway building.....Cassier, Ja
 — Merwin's last chance.....NewEng.M. N
 — Monorail electric railways.....NewEng.M. O
 — Panama Canal, Wasted machinery in..Cassier, My
 — Woodworking industries.....Cassier, Ap
 Walsh, J. J. Boniface VIII.....Cath.World, O
 — Religion, electricity, and orthodoxy.Cath.World, J1
 — Wagner, R. Parsifal.....Cath.World, F
 Walsh, J. W. Insurance, National supervision of.....
 Am.LawR. Mr,Ap
 Walsh, L. S. Religious education, History of.....
 Am.Cath.Q. Ja
 Walsh, M. D. Gregorian centenary, Thirteenth.....
 Cath.World, Ap
 Walsh, W. F. College course, The American.....
 Educa.R. Mr
 Walshe, W. G. China, Religious toleration in.....
 Contemp. Mr,J1
 Walter, F. Lenbach, Franz von.....Brush&P. My
 Walter, H. D. Atascadero; great military camp.....
 Overland, O
 Walter, W. E. Wagner, R. Grail legend..Bookman, Ja
 Warburton, G. A. Y. M. C. A., Railroad branch of.....
 Chaut. Je
 Ward, A. S. Leopard-couch, The.....Chamb.J. F
 Ward, A. W. Ainger, Alfred.....Macmil. Ap
 Ward, E. A. Walnut, English, in California.....
 R.ofRs. Ja
 Ward, Mrs. H. Hawthorne, N.....Cornh. Ag
 — Marriage of William Ashe, The; a novel.....
 Harper, Je-D
 Ward, H. A. Meteorite, Canyon City.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
 Ward, J. Philosophical orientation.....
 Calif.Univ.Chron. S
 Ward, J. Psychology, Present problem of..Philos.R. N
 Ward, J. J. Insect masquerades....GoodWords, Mr,Ap
 — Sensitive plant, The.....GoodWords, My
 Ward, J. M. India, Shorter routes to....Cosmopol. O
 Ward, L. F. Comte, Auguste, Lévy-Bruhl's.....
 Science, Mr4
 — Cycad, Famous fossil.....Am.J.Sci. J1
 — Fossil flora. Seward's Jurassic flora.Science, D30
 — Paleozoic seed plants.....Science, Ag26
 — Pteridospermaphyta.....Science, J11
 — Spencer, Herbert. Autobiography..Science, Je10
 — Sociology of.....Indep. Mr31
 Ward, R. DeC. Africa, Central.....Science, My6
 — Antarctic meteorology.....Science, J18
 — Atmosphere, Circulation of the.....Science, S30
 — Barometric see-saw.....Science, S23
 — Blood, Change in, at high altitudes..Science, D16
 — California, Climatology of.....Science, F26
 — Chile, Climate of.....Science, My20
 — Cyclones, Temperature in.....Science, D23
 — Drosometer, A new.....Science, My6
 — Hurricanes in West Indies.....Science, S23
 — Immigrants, Distribution of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
 — Immigration, Restriction of.....No.Am. Ag
 — India, Cloud observations.....Science, Ja15
 — Meteorology, Teaching of.....Science, O21
 — Mountain sickness.....Science, S30
 — Temperatures, "Sensible".....Am.Geog.Soc.Bull. Mr
 — Weather folk-lore.....Science, F26
 — Weather forecasts from humming wires.....
 Science, O21
 Ward, T. Lawson, Alexander.....Pennsyl.M. Ap
 Ward, W. France, Church and state in..MonthlyR. D
 Ward, W. J. Birds, Character in.....Gent.M. Ja
 Ware, F. M. Horse, saddle-, Biting a....Outing, Je
 — Horses, saddle-, Training of.....Outing, S
 — Types in.....Outing, J1
 Warfield, G. Coal mining.....World'sWork, Mr
 — Labor unions, The great.....Munsey, Je
 Warman, Cy. Canadian transcontinental railway.....
 Indep. D29
 Warne, F. J. Coal-mine workers, Union movement
 among.....U.S.LaborBull.v.9
 Warner, A. Her husband.....Lippinc. J1
 — Jathrop Lathrop's cow.....Cent. O
 — Miss Clegg's adopted.....Cent. J1
 — Susan Clegg's Cousin Marion.....Cent. Ag
 Warner, Beverly. Settlement, Social.....
 Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
 Warner, E. E. K. Education, "Primary" and "second-
 ary" in.....Educa.R. N
 Warner, J. D. Municipal improvements..Craftsman, Ja
 Warner, L. C. Hawaii, Native race of....Outl. Ap23
 Warren, Arthur. Turbine engines.....R.ofRs. Je
 Warren, E. C. Motors. Pressure generator..Engin.M. F
 Warren, T. H. Dante, Tennyson and....MonthlyR. Ja
 Washburn, E. Rangoon.....Outl. J130
 Washburn, G. F. U. S. Election in 1904....Arena, O
 Washburn, O. R. Christian science church.....
 Archit.Rec. F
 Washburne, M. F. Hull House.....Craftsman, S
 — Mental development, A factor in....Philos.R. N
 — Women, Occupations for.....No.Am. O
 Washington, B. T. Congo country, Cruelty in..Outl. C8
 — Negro potato king, A.....Outl. My14
 — Negro, Southern, Education of.....
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Washington, Mrs. B. T. Negro woman, The..Outl. Ja30
 Wason, R. A. Babe Randolph's turning point.....
 McClure, S

- Wasson, G. S. Master-cure, A. Outl. My14
 — Two charity men Atlán. Ag
 Watanna, O. Love of Asalea, The. Bookman, S.O
 Waterbury, E. B. Todd's Utopia, The. Atlán. Ag
 Waterhouse, P. Theatres. Audiences and exits. Monthly R. F
 Waters, A. S. James, Henry, Work of. Indep. R. N
 Waters, A. T. Tongaland. Canad. M. N. D
 Waters, E. Jacko's jeopardy. Canad. M. S
 Waters, T. Base-ball players, Best, 1903. Everybody's, P
 — Beggars, Shall we give to? Everybody's, D
 — Calumet and Hecla copper mines. Everybody's, S
 — Flying machines up to date. Everybody's, O
 — Nature-cure for disease. Everybody's, Ja
 Watkins, A. Photography; Aspects of development. J. Soc. Arts, v. 51
 Watkins, J. [E. [Sleep, Methods of inducing. Cosmopol. P
 Watkins, S. C. Herefordshire, in winter. Temp. Bar, Mr
 Watson A. E. Rotation, Denucleating effect of. Am. J. Sci. My
 Watson, Ellen. Herbs, Garden of sweet. CtryLifeAm. Mr
 Watson, E. P. Machine-shop. Systems of administration. Engin. M. N
 — Mechanic of the future, and his training. Engin. M. F
 — Steam boilers, Construction of. Engin. M. D
 Watson, F. Cordier, Mathurin, schoolmaster of Calvin. School R. Ap. S. N
 — Mantuan, Baptista, Catholic puritan. Gent. M. S. O
 — Watts, Isaac, as an educationist. Gent. M. Je
 Watson, H. B. M. Americanization of woman. Ecl. M. Ja
 — Powell, Fred. Y. Ath. My14
 — Woman, American, Analysis of. 19th Cent. S
 Watson, J. Bull-dog, Transformation of the. CtryLifeAm. Je
 — Wolfhound, Russian. CtryLifeAm. S
 Watson, John. Aristotle, Posterior analytics. Philos. R. Mr. Je
 Watson, R. M. Pilgrim, The; a poem. Ecl. M. Ap
 Watson, T. E. People's party, Appeal of. Indep. O. 13
 Watson, W. Literature, State discouragement of. Fortn. F
 — They and we; a poem. Ecl. M. F
 Watson, W. P. Japan, Financial and economic situation. Fortn. F
 Watt, F. Chilham, England. Art. J. N
 Watt, W. A. Aurelius, Marcus, Individualism of. Internat. J. Ethics, Ja
 Watts-Dunton, T. Shakespeare. Hamlet. Harper, My
 Waugh, A. Gissing, George. Fortn. F. Ecl. M. My
 Wead, C. K. Musical instruments, keyboard. Science, Mr. 11
 — Musicians, portraits of. Science, Ag. 12
 Weaver, E. P. Acadia; what it owed to New England. New Eng. M. Je
 — Annapolis, Nova Scotia. New Eng. M. Je
 — Nova Scotia, and New England. Am. Hist. R. O
 Weaver, O. Legend of the Falls. New Eng. M. S
 Webb, A. Dramas and lengthened poetry. Nation, Ap. 8
 Webb, H. L. Telephone exchanges, Principles of. Cassier, D
 — Telephone in United States, The. Cassier, J1
 Webb, R. Witch doctor's kit from Africa. Folk-Lore, Mr
 Webb, S. Bread, Assize of. Econ. J. Je
 — Great Britain, policy for, National. Indep. R. J1
 Webb, W. M. Science teachers, Conference of. Nature, Ja. 21
 Webber, B. Orrock, James, R. I. Studio, F
 Webber, J. E. Irving, Sir Henry, and Dante. Canad. M. Ja
 Webber-Ebenhof, A. von. Waterways in Europe. Internat. Q. Mr
 Weber, A. F. Cities, Recent growth of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. Mr
 Weber, G. A. Labor legislation in U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. v. 9
 Webling, A. F. Library, Browning in a. Temp. Bar, Ap
 Webster, D. H. Marriage; Howard's Matrimonial institutions. Q. J. Econ. Ag
 Webster, F. M. Zoology, economic, Theobald's. Science, My. 13
 Webster, V. B. Our lady's party. Cath. World, O
 Wedd, N. Gissing, Geo. Indep. R. F
 Wedmore, F. Collier, Thomas, water-color painter. Studio, J1
 — Whistler, James A. McN. 19th Cent. Ap. Ecl. M. Je
 Weed, T. M. Sectarian institutions. Cath. World, Mr
 Weeden, W. B. Weaving, Art of. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1
 Weekes, A. R. Heart of kings, The. Harper, Ag
 Weeks, A. D. English as a foreign language. Educa. Ap
 Weeks, F. B. International catalog. Science Ja. 8
 Weeks, J. W. Newton, Mass. Nat. 'IM. My
 Weeks, R. W. Income and family protection. Indep. O. 27
 Wegg-Prosser, F. R. Man's place in universe. Dub. R. O
 Weibel, G. F. Mallinckrodt, Herman Joseph von. Cath. World, My. J1
 Weik, J. W. Lincoln as a lawyer. Cent. Je
 Weir, S. Jesus's teaching method. Educa. D
 Weir, T. H. Koran and the "Books of Moses", Expos. My
 Weiss, Mrs. Susan A. Poe, Edgar A., Reminiscences of. Indep. Ag. 25
 Weisse H. V. Religion of the schoolboy. Contemp. My. Ecl. M. Ag
 Weitenkampf, F. Irish Literary revival. Lamp, O
 — Japan, Literature of new. Lamp, S
 — Libraries, Amer., Special collections in. Lib. J. Mr
 — New York Public Library. Lib. J. Mr
 — Printing. Private presses. Lamp, N
 — Richter, Ludwig. Lamp, S
 Weld, L. G. Amer. Assoc., Astronomy at. Science, Ja. 29
 Weldon, J. E. C. Athanasian creed, Practical view of. 19th Cent. J1
 — Church of England, in the colonies. 19th Cent. My
 — Preaching, Difficulty of. 19th Cent. S. Ecl. M. D
 Weller, C. H. Acropolis at Athens. Am. J. Archæol. Ja
 Wellington, G. Elliot, Ebenezer, and corn laws. Westm. N
 Wellman, W. Movement for world's peace. R. of Rs. D
 — Panama commission and its work. R. of Rs. Ap
 — Root, Elihu; character sketch. R. of Rs. Ja
 — Watson, Thomas E., populist candidate. R. of Rs. O
 Wells, A. J. California, tilling the "Tules" of. R. of Rs. S
 Wells, C. B. St. Louis Expos. State buildings. Outl. Ap. 2
 Wells, C. W. Spinello, Marius J. Calif. Univ. Chron. S
 Wells, E. C. Vierge, Daniel. Brush & P. J1
 Wells, H. G. Food of the gods; a story. Cosmopol. Je. Ag
 — Gissing, George. Monthly R. Ag. Ecl. M. N
 — Skepticism of the instrument. Mind, J1
 — Utopia, A modern. Fortn. O. D
 Wells, J. Libby Prison, Tunneling out of. McClure, Ja
 Wells, K. G. How she settled it. New Eng. M. Ag
 Welsh, C. Fairy and folk tales, Irish. Cath. World, S
 Welton, T. A. Urban districts, Smaller, of England and Wales. J. Statis. Soc. Mr
 Wendell, B. Education in United States. No. Am. S

- Wendell, W. L. Meeting of Mr. Ebbs and Mrs. Smith. Munsey, N
- Wenner, G. U. Future life. Luth. Q. O
- Wergeland, A. M. France. Working classes in. J. Pol. Econ. Mr
- Werner-Spanhoofd, A. German language teaching. Educa. Je
- Werren, J. E. Swedenborg, Emanuel; was he a mystic? N. Church R. Ja
- Westbrook, F. F. *Diphtheria, laboratory study of Problem in*. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 28
- West, Sir A. Number 10 Downing Street. Cornh. Ja
- Theatres of London, Past and present. 19th Cent. Ja
- West, Mrs. G. Cornwallis-. Manners, Modern. Cosmopol. Ag
- West, W. K. Day, W. J., Photographic work of. Studio, Mr
- Ionides art collection. Studio, Ag
- Reynolds-Stephens, W. Studio, F
- Royal Academy exhibition, 1904. Studio, JI
- Westenholz, R. A. Denmark, Agriculture in, and free trade. Monthly R. F
- Weston, E. M. Pamela's choice. Good Words, Ja-O
- Weston, R. S. *Water supply of New Orleans*. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
- Westrum, A. S. van. Howells, W. D., on love. Lamp, F
- Smith, F. Hopkinson. Lamp, Je
- Westrup, E. Pen-and-ink sketches from the life. Good Words, O
- Weygandt, C. Irish literary revival. Sewanee, O
- Selborne pilgrimage. Atlan. Ag
- Watson, William, and his poetry. Sewanee, Ap
- Yeats, William B. Lippinc. Ap
- Weyman, S. J. Abbess of Claye. Munsey, O, N, D
- Weyss, A. W. Animals, behavior of. Science, Je 24
- Wharton, Edith. Descent of man, The. Scrib. M. Mr
- House of the dead hand. Atlan. Ag
- Italian villas and their gardens. Cent. O
- Last asset, The. Scrib. M. Ag
- Letter, The; a story. Harper, Ap
- Lombard villas. Cent. Ag
- Pot-boiler, The. Scrib. M. D
- Roman villas. Cent. F
- Villas near Rome. Cent. Ap
- Wharton, F. W. Deep waters of the proud. Lippinc. S
- Wrong door, The; a story. Harper, O
- Wheeler, B. I. California university, Benefactors of. Calif. Univ. Chron. Ap
- Wheeler, C. B. Commandments, Ten. Hibbert J. O
- Gifts. Ecl. M. N
- Wheeler, G. C. Pombal, The "Discours politique." Eng. Hist. R. Ja
- Wheeler, P. W. Radio-active gas, Properties of. Am. J. Sci. F
- Wheeler, W. M. Cotton-boll weevil. Science, S30, D2
- Dr. Castle and Dzierzon theory. Science, Ap8
- Long, William J., Case against. Science, F26, Mr4
- Wheelwright, E. G. Harrison, Clifford. Gent. M. Mr
- Wheelwright, J. T. Election contests, Close. Atlan. N
- Whelpley, J. D. Immigration, Internat. control of. World's Work, S
- Tariff situation. Fortn. JI
- Wherry, Beatrix A. Wizardry on Welsh border. Folk-Lore, Mr
- Whetham, W. C. D. Electricity, Matter and. Quar. Ja
- Whibley, C. Bentinck, George, Lord. Blackw. JI
- Dudevant, Mme., Centenary of. Blackw. Ag
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Centenary of. Blackw. Ag
- Whipple, Geo. C. *Bacillus coli in water, Tests for*. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
- Whipple, G. M. Reaction times as test of mental activity. Am. J. Psychol. O
- Whipple, I. L. Hair in animals and man, Kidd on. Science, S23
- Whishaw, F. Astrida's lover. Longm. F
- Tiger of Muscovy. Longm. O-D
- Whitaker, A. C. Gold as exchange, Ricardian theory. Q. J. Econ. F
- Whitaker, H. Bill Walton, *alias* Santa Claus. Munsey, D
- Elisabeth's situation. Munsey, Je
- Whitcomb, Ida P. Lark, The, in legend and song. Poet-Lore, Ap
- White, A. Ireland, what it really wants. Fortn. N
- Nicholas II., Czar, with portrait. Everybody's, Mr
- Russia and England. Fortn. D
- White, A. D. Chapters from diplomatic life. Cent. N
- Crimean war, Russia during. Cent. JI, Ag
- Grotius, Hugo. Atlan. D
- Sarpi, Fra Paolo. Atlan. Ja, F
- White, A. W. Jews, Question of. No. Am. Ja
- White, E. D. New England in contemp. verse. New Eng. M. Je
- White, E. G. Bookbinders, American art. Brush & P. F
- White, F. H. State boards and commissions. Pol. Sci. Q. D
- White, Fred. M. Aunt Mary. Chamb. J. My
- White, H. Dead hand, The; a story. Gent. M. D
- White, Horace. Journalism, School of. No. Am. Ja
- Lincoln, Abraham, Barrett's. Nation, My5
- Silver, purchasing of, More. Nation, Ap21
- Silver trust, For a. Nation, F4
- White, J. P. Hervieu, Paul, Dramas of. Poet-Lore, Ja
- White, M. E. D. Woman's club, Work of the. Atlan. My
- White, N. J. D. Bible, Rev. 19: 10, Exegesis of. Expos. Ap
- White, S. E. Cookery in camp. Outl. Ag13
- Horse, Packing a. Outing, O
- Mountains, The. Outl. Je-S
- Rawhide, The; a story. Blackw. N, D. McClure, D
- Silent places, The. Outing, Ja-Je
- White, W. A. Pilgrim in the wilderness. Cent. Je
- Roosevelt and the postal frauds. McClure, S
- White, W. H. U. S. Navy, The new. No. Am. JI
- Whiteaves, J. F. Uintacrinus and hemiaster. Am. J. Sci. O
- Whitechurch, V. L. Modern good Samaritan, A. Good Words, JI
- "Worth saving". Sund. M. Je
- Whitefield, C. T. House, Philosopher who built a. Ctry Life Am. O
- Whiteing, R. Actors, Training of, in Paris. 19th Cent. Je. Ecl. M. S
- Whiting, F. J. Beet. Sugar, in trouble again. Nation, JI28
- Canada, Trading with. Nation, My5
- Chamberlain vs. Chamberlain. Nation, F18
- Extravagance and economy. Nation, Ap7
- Japanese and Russian finances. Nation, F25
- Labor, Critical period for. Nation, S15
- Labor government. Nation, Je23
- Publicity, Voluntary. Nation, Ja21
- Russia, Internal condition of. Nation, Mr10
- Shipping, American, Needs of. Nation, Ap14
- U. S. Government more costly. Nation, My12
- Whiting, M. R. Keats, John. Love of Lamia. Gent. M. Mr

- Whitlock, B. Jones, Mayor, of Toledo... World's Work, S
 Whitman, M. R. *Metamorphosis*..... School R. My
 — Herzl, Theodor..... Contemp. S. Ecl. M. N
 — Lenbach, Frans von..... Contemp. Je. Ecl. M. Ag
 Whitman, W. *Primer, An American*..... Atlan. Ap
 Whitney, C. *Elephants, hunting, in Sumatra*.
 Outing, F
 — — — *King's Mahout*..... Outing, O
 — — — *Jaguar, Trail of the*..... Outing, Ag
 — — — *Rhinoceros, Trotting of Kelantan*..... Outing, N
 — — — *Siam, Travel in*..... Outing, D
 — — — *Through the Klawangs of*..... Outing, JI
 — — — *Sport of 1904*..... Outing, vols. 44-45
 — — — *Sumatra, Hunting in*..... Outing, Ag
 — — — *Uda Prang, jungle hunter*..... Outing, Ap
 Whitney, E. B. *Northern Securities decision*. Yale R. My
 Whitney, *Evangelists E. Vacation schools*.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Whitney, E. R. *Nature study*..... Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Whitney, H. M. *Bible, American revision*..... Bib. Sac. Ap
 Whitney, M. A. *Student advisers, in high schools*.
 School R. Ja
 Whitney, Mary W. *Sun, motion of, Determination of*.
 Pop. Astron. My
 Whittaker, T. P. *Alcoholic beverages and longevity*.
 Contemp. Mr
 Whittall, J. W. *Patmos*..... Chamb. J. N
 Whitten, R. W. *Legislation, Polit. and municipal*.
 Ann. Am. Acad. Mr
 Whittier, J. G. *Days gone by*..... New Eng. M. JI
 — — — *Vestal, The*..... New Eng. M. F
 Whittle, R. *Christmas, Spirit of*..... Overland, D
 Whittlesey, M. *Insurance, Life, Publicity in*. Arena, D
 Whitworth, W. A. *Church of England, Free thought in*.
 19th Cent. N-D
 Wicher, E. A. *Japan, Through Ikuta to Nanko temple*.
 Canad. M. O
 — — — *In time of war*..... Canad. M. Ag
 Wickham, H. F. *Cicindela, Distribution of*.
 Am. Natural. S
 Wicklin, E. S. *Inheritance of wealth*..... Arena, F
 Wieland, G. R. *Bennettism, Pro-embryo of*. Am. J. Sci. D
 — — — *Polar clime in time*..... Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. Mr
 — — — *Turtles of New Jersey*..... Am. J. Sci. F. S
 Wiener, L. *Russia, Political progress in*. Nation, D15
 Wight, P. B. *Architects, Licensing of*. Am. Arch. JI16
 Wilber, C. L. *Vital statistics*..... Am. Pub. Health Assoc. v. 29
 Wilcox, M. P. *Locusts of Natal*..... Cent. S
 Wild, H. *Broad-acre sketches*..... Gent. M. My. Ag
 Wilder, H. H. *Desmognathus fusca*..... Am. Natural. F
 — — — *Palm and sole configuration*..... Am. Anthropol. Ap
 — — — *Titles for papers*..... Science, Mr18
 Wildman, E. *Japan, Court-life in 20th century*.
 Cosmopol. Ap
 Wiley, H. J. *Food preservatives*..... J. Frankl. Inst. Mr
 Wiley, H. W. *Beet culture in the U. S.*..... Science, Ag19
 — — — *Food, Disinfection of*..... Science, My6
 Wiley, S. K. *Gérôme, A morning with*..... Lamp, S
 Willey, L. R. *Philippines, Judiciary for*..... No. Am. My
 Wilkes, G. *Cipher-writing*..... Cosmopol. F. Mr. Ap
 Wilkins, W. H. *Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark*.
 Monthly R. My
 Wilkinson, J. N. *Libraries, District school*.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Wilkinson, K. *Balfour, A. J., specialist in Downing St.*
 Fortn. JI
 Will, T. E. *Lowell, James Russell; poet of freedom*.
 Arena, Mr
 Willard, Alice C. *Vagrants, Reinstatement of*.
 Conf. Char. and Correc. '04
 Willard, C. D. *Civil service in American cities*.
 Outl. Ap16
 — — — *Recall; a political experiment*..... Outl. O22
 Willard, J. F. *Kuropatkin, General*..... Indep. Mr17
 Willcox, Louise C. *Deed foreborne*..... Poet-Lore, Ja
 Willcox, W. F. *Negro, Census statistics of the*. Yale R. N
 Willets, G. *Russian character, The*..... Outl. My28
 — — — *Russo-Japanese war*..... World's Work, Ap
 Willett, E. M. *Man in the overcoat*..... Lippinc. Je
 Willett, W. P. *Orpington breed of poultry*.
 Ctry Life Am. My
 Willey, D. A. *Deaf blind, The*..... Munsey, F
 — — — *Electric power in marble quarrying*..... Cassier, Ag
 — — — *Gold fields in United States, New*..... Cassier, JI
 — — — *Newfoundland of to-day*..... New Eng. M. F
 — — — *Oil industry, Southwestern*..... R. of Rs. Ja
 — — — *Railroad building by machinery*. Booklover's M. N
 — — — *Railroad wrecks, How handled*. Booklover's M. My
 — — — *Roosevelt, Theodore*..... Munsey, Mr
 Williams, A. S. *Greek antic. of mod. science*. Harper, N
 — — — *New York City, School problems of*. Educa. R. Ap
 Williams, C. *Mole, The, its now fashionable skin*.
 Chamb. J. Ja
 — — — *Novels versus other books*..... World's Work, S
 Williams, C. H. *Manitoba, Spring trip in*. Blackw. JI
 Williams, C. M. *His trial trip*..... Munsey, My
 — — — *Striking of the colors, The*..... Munsey, S
 Williams, Churchill. *Politician, The, in life and fiction*.
 World's Work, Ja
 Williams, E. F. *Berlin; Royal Prussian academy of
 science*..... Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr-JI
 Williams, F. *Canning and preserving*..... Cosmopol. D
 — — — *Mommsen, Theodor*..... Cosmopol. Ja
 Williams, F. H. *Little child shall lead them*. Lippinc. F
 — — — *Tragic touch*..... Lippinc. O
 Williams, F. W. *China, Future of*..... Internat. Q. Mr
 Williams, Fannie B. *Negro, Northern, Autobiography
 of*..... Indep. JI14
 Williams, H. S. *Alphabet, History of the*..... Harper, Mr
 — — — *Book, The primitive*..... Harper, My
 — — — *Science, Beginnings of*..... Harper, JI
 Williams, H. W. *Drawing and other subjects*.
 Educa. Ja
 Williams, J. H. *Sailors, How they live*.
 Indep. Ja7, Mr24
 — — — *Spike Riley's revenge. A story*..... Indep. Je23
 Williams, J. M. *Panama and Colombia*. World's Work, Ja
 Williams, J. S. *Democratic party*..... Everybody's, F
 Williams, L. *Sorolla, Joaquin, Spanish painter*.
 Studio, My
 Williams, L. W. *Kentucky, Mountains of*.
 New Eng. M. Mr
 Williams, Mabel C. *Child study*..... Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Williams, Mornay. *Boys, Street*.
 Conf. Char. and Correc. '03
 Williams, S. M. *Health resorts, Famous*. Everybody's, JI
 — — — *Jekyl Island; a millionaire's paradise*. Munsey, F
 — — — *Rulers, Guarding of*..... Munsey, Ag
 Williams, T. *England, Protection policy of*.
 Booklover's M. F.
 — — — *Hoar, George Frisbie*..... R. of Ra. N
 — — — *Russia-Japan war and effect on Asia*.
 Booklover's M. Ap
 Williams, W. *St. Louis Exposition*..... Cent. S
 Williams, W. M. J. *Lancaster, Duchy of*. Chamb. J. Ag
 — — — *London; Share of king's taxes*..... Econ. J. Je
 — — — *London Water Companies*..... Fortn. N
 — — — *Revenue, collecting in England*..... Chamb. J. F
 Williamson, A. M. *From her affectionate self*.
 Cosmopol. D

- Williamson, Mrs. C. N. Williamson, C. N. Idler, Ag
Williamson, C. N. Williamson, Mrs. C. N. . . . Idler, Ag
Williamson, Mrs. E. E. *Children, Age of*
Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
Williamson, Frank. Yale and the Fraser River canyon.
Overland, J1
Williamson, H. D. *Weighing, Rapid and accurate*.
Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
Willoughby, W.W. Amer. Pol. Sci. Assoc. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Wilmer, C. B. *Child labor* Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
Wilson, A. Canada; In the home of the habitants.
Chamb.J. O
Wilson, A. D. Diamond mines, Great California.
Overland, Ap
Wilson, Archibald. Chamonix electric railway.
Cassier, Ja
Wilson, D. Darwinism, New aspect of. Westm. S
Wilson, E. B. Annelid egg, The. Science, D2
Wilson, H. C. Nebulous area of the sky.
Pop.Astron. Je, J1
— Photography, Celestial. Pop.Astron. O
— Sun, distance of, Measuring. Pop.Astron. Mr
Wilson, H. L. Amateur Santa Claus, An.
CtryLifeAm. D
Wilson, H. W. Baltic fleet, Voyage of the. . . National, D
— Cobden, Richard, The real. National, Je
— Great Britain; Navy, "Blue water school."
National, S
Wilson, J. B. Prophetess in her own country.
NewEng.M. O
Wilson, James. Weather Bureau, United States.
Nat.Geog.M. Ja
Wilson, J. G. Holmes, O. W., and Old Ironsides.
Bookman, My
Wilson, Gen. J. G. Washington, Lincoln, and Grant.
Cornh. O
Wilson, Louis N. Child study, Bibliography of.
Pedagog.Sem. S
Wilson, P. Ireland, Flight of the Earls. . . 19thCent. Mr
Wilson, R. R. Caricature in America. . . NewEng.M. S
Wilson, T. H. Not according to the code. . . . Cent. Ag
Wilson, W. P. Philippine Islands, Exhibit of.
Booklover'sM. J1
Wilt, A. D., jr. Steel, Increasing production. Engin.M. O
— Tools, high-speed, Steel. Engin.M. S
Wimperis, H. E. Meteorites, Temperature of.
Nature, N24
Winborne, C., Lady. Church of England. Rome or
the Reformation? 19thCent. O
Winch, F. W. Bechtel mansion murder. . . Overland, My
Winchester, B. S. Religious instruction.
Bib.World, Je
Winckler, Dr. H. Arabia, North, and the Bible.
Hibbert, J. Ap
Windmuller, L. Fires, Protection against. . Forum, O
Wines, F. H. *Criminal, Treatment of the*.
Conf.Char.andCorrec.'04
— *Criminals, Colored* Conf.Char.andCorrec.'03
Winfield, T. W. Davidson, Randall Thomas.
Indep. Ag25
Wingate, U. O. B. *Health, public, Legislation on*.
Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
Winkler, F. K. St. Louis Exposition. . Archt.Rec. Ap
Winship, G. P. Waldseemüller map, New ed. of.
Nation, My5
Winship, W. E. Storage batteries on elec. railways.
J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Winslow, C. E. A. *Garbage disposal, Statistics of*.
Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
— *Typhoid fever, Cause of*. Am.Pub.HealthAssoc.v.29
- Winslow, Clara A. Mother Goose annotated for schools.
Scrib.M. Ap
Winslow, Florence E. Prot. Epis. convention.
R.ofRs. N
Winslow, H. M. Woman's clubs, Influence of.
Critic, Mr
— Women, Literary club. Critic, Ap
Winstedt, R. O. Malayan dances. Temp.Bar, S
Wisby, H. Advertising methods, Modern. Indep. F4
— Industrial manager, Modern. World'sWork, Mr
— Production engineers, Work of. World'sWork, S
Wise, Mrs. B. R. Australia, Cost of living in. Cornh. N
Wise, J. S. Gordon, Gen. John B. R.ofRs. F
— Longstreet, Gen. James. R.ofRs. F
Wishart, A. W. Bible. Amos. Arena, Je
Withee, L. J. Young. Freemasonry, Catholicism and.
Arena, D
Withington, L. Pennsylvania gleanings in England.
Pennsyl.M. O
Withrow, C. L. Panama and the Panamanians.
Indep. Ja7
Wolf, A. Jewish literature; what is it? . . . Jew.Q. Ja
Wolf, L. Zionism, Peril of. Jew.Q. O
Wolf, Max. Nebule of the Pleiades. Knowl. D
Wolfe, L. E. English in elementary school. . Educa. R. S
Wolffstein, M. Sinner in Israel. Lippinc. J1
Wolff, H. W. Co-operative act, Indian. . . . Econ.R. O
— Co-operative congress at Budapest. . . Econ.R. O
— Protection and social reform. Econ.R. Ap
— Savings banks, Our. Econ.R. J1
Wolffsohn, Lily. Bamberger, Louis. Gent.M. Mr, Ap
Wolseley, G. Kodaikanal, So. India town. . . Idler, S
Wood, B. E. Camp, Ten days in. CtryLifeAm. My
Wood, E. Bathing; is it good for us? . . . Everybody's, N
— Carr, John E. C., Metal work of. Studio, Ja
— Consumption curable. Everybody's, Je
— Firemen's tournament, The. McClure, O
Wood, E. W. For Winnie's sake. Sund.M. Mr
Wood, H. L. Douglas, William L. R.ofRs. D
Wood, H. O. Millerite, Crystallographic study of.
Am.J.Sci. N
Wood, I. F. Prayer of faith. Bib.World, J1
Wood, J. S. Lewis, Alfred Henry. Bookman, Ja
Wood, M. N. China: reception by Empress Dowager.
Cent. Ag
Wood, R. W. Radium, Scintillation of. . . Science, Ja29
Wood, S. T. Spencer, Herbert. Canad.M. F
Wood, T. M. 'Fisher, Alexander, Silverwork of.
Studio, My
— Shannon, C. H. His lithographs. Studio, N
Wood, W. Quebec, Old, Gilbert Parker on. Canad.M. J1
— Sea-shells of California, Gathering. . . OutWest, Je
Wood, W. H. Architecture, English, of the 15th century. Am.Arch. O8, 25
Wood, Walter. Cattle, Carrying across the Atlantic.
Chamb.J. J1
Woodbridge, F. J. E. Logic, Field of. Science, N4
— Spencer, Herbert. R.ofRs. Ja
Woodburn, J. A. *Indiana, Party politics in during Civil War*. Am.Hist.Assoc.Sept.'02, pt. 1
— Slavery, W. M. Smith's political history of.
Am.Hist.R. Ja
Woodgate, W. B. Capping in hunting field. . Fortn. Ja
— Thames barge. Fortn. Ag
Woodhead, H. Municipal exposition, Dresden, 1903.
Am.J.Sociol. Ja—J1
Woodhull, A. A. Reed, Walter. Nation, Ag4
— U. S. Civil War. Gordon's Reminis. . . Nation, My 22
Woodlock, T. F. Business, Moral tone in.
World'sWork, J1

- Woodlock, T. F. Education, secular. Cath. World. S
 Woodruff, C. R. Cities, American, Betterment of.
 World's Work. J1
 — Municipal home rule. Yale R. F
 — Settlements, Social. Chaut. O
 Woodruff, E. C. Algebra, elementary, Teaching of.
 School R. Ja 12
 Woods, A. Boston, Snow storm, 1898. New Eng. M. F
 — Floating hospital. New Eng. M. O
 — Italians of New England. New Eng. M. J1
 — St. Louis Exposition, Statuary at.
 New Eng. M. S
 — Shipwrecks on New England coasts. New Eng. M. N
 Woods, H. E. Sargent, Digory. N. E. Reg. O
 Woods, Mrs. Guipuscoa, In. Ecl. M. Ap
 Woods, R. F. Ringing of the bell, The. McClure, J1
 Woodward, A. S. Elephants, Ancestry of. Knowl. F
 Woodward, C. M. School administration.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 Woodward, F. C. Self-ownership, Decline of.
 So. Atlan. Q. O
 Woodward, R. S. Physical science. Science, S30
 Woodwell, J. B. U. S., Treasury department.
 Technol. R. Ja
 Woolley, J. G. U. S. Election in 1904. Arena, O
 Woolley, R. W. Horse-racing, Old-time. Munsey, N
 Woolsey, C. H. High school and Grammar.
 N. Y. Regents Rept. no. 118
 Woolsey, T. S. Panama and Suez canals.
 Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '02, pt. 1
 — Panama, Recognition of. Green Bag, Ja
 Wong Kai Kah. U. S. commerce, Oriental trade and.
 No. Am. Mr
 Worker, L. R. Vice President, Succession of.
 Am. Law R. J1-Ag
 Workman, W. H. Bhayakara, Ascent of. Indep. O20
 Wortley, Hon. Mrs. E. Stuart-. Luxembourg, The.
 National, J1
 — Palais Bourbon. National, My
 Wortman, I. L. Eocene mammalia. Am. J. Sci. Ja, F, Mr
 Wright, A. B. White Horse Farm. Ctry Life Am. S
 Wright, C. D. Economics and science. Science, D30
 — Labor statistics. U. S. Labor Bull. v. 9
 — Teachers, Salaries, etc. Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 — U. S. Bureau of Labor, Working of.
 U. S. Labor Bull. v. 9
 Wright, E. Hardy, Thomas, Novels of.
 Quar. Ap. Ecl. M. J1
 — Harrys, Richard. Longm. Ag
 — Plagiarism, Art of. Contemp. Ap
 Wright, E. W. H. Singapore. Atlan. Ja
 Wright, F. E. Microscopic-petrographical methods.
 Am. J. Sci. My
 Wright, G. F. Arkansas cotton belt, The. Nation, O27
 — Mississippi plantation, Old-time. Nation, N3
 — Russia's work in Asia. R. of Rs. Ap
 — Russo-Japanese war. Nation, Ag18
 Wright, H. B. College course, The American.
 Educa. R. Ap
 Wright, H. C. S. Soudan, A story of the.
 Good Words, J1
 Wright, Helen, E. Guiltless atonement, A.
 Overland, J1
 — Miller, Joaquin. Overland, Ja
 — San Francisco, Memorial windows of. Overland, Ap
 — Window Evolution of a. Overland, My
 Wright, J. Electric furnace processes. Cassier, My
 Wright, L. W. U. S. history. Southern confederacy.
 McClure, S
 Wright, M. O. Winter. Critic, F
 Wright, T. F. Animals in spiritual world.
 N. Church R. Ap
 — Bible lands, Buried treasures of. N. Church R. Ja
 — Bonney, Charles C. N. Church R. Ja
 — Hartley, Thomas. N. Church R. Ap
 — Jericho, Fulfilment of curse on. Bib. World, Ap
 — Negroes, Morality of. N. Church R. J1
 — Swedenborg's house at St. Louis Fair.
 New Church R. O
 Wright, W. Flying, Experiments in. Science, F12
 — Flying machine, Wright. Indep. F4
 Wright, W. R. Reaction times. Psychol. R. My
 Wrong, G. M. Gladstone, Morley's Life of.
 Am. Hist. R. Ap
 — House of Commons, Porritt's. Am. Hist. R. Ap
 Wuerpel, E. H. Art school and Art Museum.
 Nat. Educa. Assoc. '04
 — Whistler, James McNeill. Indep. Ja21
 Wuerpel, G. B. Final selection. Lippinc. O
 Wycollar, F. Russian history, Secret chapter of.
 Munsey, My
 Wyer, J. I. Educational bibliography, Recent.
 School R. Je, O
 Wylie, J. H. John XXIII., Pope, Dispensation by.
 Eng. Hist. R. Ja
 Wylie, R. C. Citizenship, Training schools for.
 Bib. Sac. J1
 Wyllly, H. C. India. Soldiers of the Sirkar.
 Monthly R. O
 — Tibet, British relations with. Monthly R. My
 Wyman, B. Market, Schemes to control. Green Bag, F
 — Northern Securities Co. Actual decisions on.
 Green Bag, Ap
 — — Conflicting opinions. Green Bag, My
 Wyman, Jeffries. Gould, Augustus A.
 Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 5
 Wynn, W. H. Tennyson, Alfred. Idylls. Luth. Q. O
 Wynne, J. F. Day's harvest, A. Cath. World, Ap
 Wyon, R. Weapons, My. Chamb. J. Ap
 Yamagawa, K. Brain-weight of K. Taguchi.
 Science, Ag12
 Yarros, V. S. Chicago election of 1904. R. of Rs. My
 — Labor question and the social problem.
 Am. J. Sociol. My
 — Strikes of 1904. R. of Rs. O
 Yatsu, N. Aster formations. Science, D23
 — Tokyo, Imperial university of. Pop. Sci. Mo. Mr
 Yeigh, F. Canada, Manners and customs in early.
 Canad. M. J1
 Yerkes, R. M. Organisms, lower, Jennings on.
 Science, D2
 — Roman numerals. Science, S2
 Yexley, L. Great Britain, Navy. 19th Cent. Je
 Yockney, A. Amersham, England. Art J. N
 Yorke-Davies, N. E. Corpulency, Discomforts of.
 Gent. M. Je
 Yoshida, H. Japan of to-day. New Eng. M. My
 Young, B. Decoration, Interior. Am. Arch. Ag13
 Young, D. B. Larva. Science, S2
 Young, E. R. Bear, Adventures with. Outing, Ja
 — Dogs, Canine partnership. Outing, Ag
 Young, F. Ireland, Problem of. Fortn. Mr
 Young, G. W. Mountain climbing, Modern. Indep. R. Ag
 Young, J. Brown, John, of Ossawatimie, at home.
 New Eng. M. Ap
 Young, J. W. A. Science, Poincaré's. Science, D16
 Young, J. C. Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania. Outl. O1
 Young, R. "Miss Nigger". Cent. J1
 — Wullerwuns. Cent. O

- Young, S. B. M. United States army....Munsey, Ap
 Young, Sydney. Brit. Assoc. 1904 Meeting. Chem.
 sect., Pres. address.....Nature, Ag18
 Young, T. R. Mistake, Law as to...Am.LawR. My,Je
 Yoxall, J. H. London, School Board of, Demise of.
 Cornh. My
 Yudelson, S. Woman, Place of, in industry and labor.
 Ann.Am.Acad. O
 Yust, W. F. Library legislation in 1903....Lib.J. F
- Zamenhof. Esperanto; new international language.
 Indep. Ag11
Zamora, Maria Del Pilar. Philippines, Educa. in.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Zangwill, I. Italian fantasies.....Harper, F
 — Jewish life. Language of.....Lamp, F
 Zangwill, Mrs. I. Urbs in rure.....Lippinc. J1
 Zenos, A. C. Biblical Criticism, Status of.Am.J.Theol.Ja
 Zieber, M. China, Prehistoric.....Am.Antiq. My
 Zimmerman, O. B. Libraries, public, Indus. catalogs.
 Lib.J. F
- Zimmern, A. Electricity, New discoveries in.
 19thCent. Ja. Ecl.M. Ap
 — Radiations, Invisible.....19thCent. J1
 Zimmern, H. Salvini, Tommaso.....Critic, N
 Zogbaum, R. F. Marines; Our modern blue-jackets.
 Cent. N
 Zolnay, Geo. J. St. Louis Exposition, Architecture of.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 — — Sculpture and decoration at.
 Nat.Educa.Assoc.'04
 Zon, R. G. Forestry in Germany.....Chaut. N
 Zueblin, C. City, American, Wilcox on.....Dial. S16
 — Boston, Metropolitan.....Chaut. Ja
 — Civic chronicle for 1903 and 1904.....Chaut. Je
 — Harrisburg, City improvements.....Chaut. Mr
 — Nature, The return to.....Chaut. My
 — New York, Greater.....Chaut. F
 — Washington, D. C., Old and new.....Chaut. Ap
 Zueblin, R. F. Art training for citizenship..Chaut. Ap
 — Consumer, Duties of.....Craftsman, O
 — Municipal art. Art training.....Chaut. Ap

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1904

BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1904.

NOTE.—Of the many special reference and reading lists published in the various library bulletins, etc., only those are recorded which are of special timely interest, or of such fulness as to be generally useful.

- Acarina.** Smithsonian Institution. Treatise on acarina or mites; by Nathan Banks; from Proceedings of National Museum, v. 28. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. p. 1-114. il. 8°. Incl. bibliography.
- Addison, Joseph.** Addison, Joseph. The Sir Roger de Coverley papers; ed. by C. T. Winchester. N. Y., Amer. Book Co. [1904]. 258 p. 12°. Incl. bibliography, p. 33-37.
- Adolescent affection.** Smith, T. L. Types of adolescent affection. (*In Pedagogical Seminary*, June, 1904.) Incl. bibliography, 30 titles.
- Alaska.** U. S. Geological Survey. Professional paper, 20: Reconnaissance in northern Alaska... in 1901; by Frank Charles Schrader, with notes by W. J. Peters. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 139+3 p. 4°.
- Algæ.** Snow, W. J. Plankton algæ of Lake Erie, with special reference to chlorophyceæ. (*In* U. S. Fish Commission, Bulletin, 1902, v. 22. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904.) Incl. bibliography.
- Aluminum.** Langworthy, C. F., and Austen, P. T. The occurrence of aluminum in vegetable products, animal products, and natural waters; a contribution to the bibliography of the subject. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1904. 6+168 p. 8°.
- American history.** Richardson, E. C., and Morse, A. E. Writings on American history, 1902: an attempt at an exhaustive bibliography of books and articles on United States history published during the year 1902, and some memoranda on other portions of America. Princeton, N. J., Library Book Store, 1904. 21+294 p. 8°.
- Ancient history.** Goodspeed, George S. A history of the ancient world. N. Y., Scribner, 1904. 15+483 p. il. 12°. Incl. bibliographies.
- Myers, Philip Van Ness. Ancient history. Rev. ed. Boston, Ginn & Co., 1904. 16+639 p. il. 12°. Incl. general bibliography, p. 609-616.
- Ancient history.** Myers, Philip Van Ness. The eastern nations and Greece. Rev. ed. Boston, Ginn & Co. [1904]. 13+367 p. il. 12°. Incl. general bibliography, p. 350-354.
- Arabia.** Hogarth, David George. The penetration of Arabia; record of the development of western knowledge concerning the Arabian peninsula. (Story of exploration.) N. Y., Stokes [1904]. 13+359 p. il. 12°. Incl. bibliographies at end of chapters.
- Arnold, Matthew.** Dawson, W. H. Matthew Arnold and his relation to the thought of our time. N. Y., Putnam, 1904. 8+450 p. 12°. Incl. bibliography, p. 439-443.
- Asiatic cholera.** U. S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Government Laboratories, Biological Laboratory. Protective inoculation against Asiatic cholera: an experimental study by Richard P. Strong, M. D. Manila, Bureau of Public Printing, 1904. 52 p. 8°. Incl. "list of literature to which reference is made," p. 46-52.
- Australian tick.** Banks, C. S. Australian tick, *boophilus Australis* Fuller, in Philippine Islands. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Government Laboratories, Philippine Islands. Publication 14, Manila, 1904. 14 p. 8°.)
- Avocado.** U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry. Bulletin 61: Avocado in Florida, its propagation, cultivation, and marketing; by P. H. Rolfs. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 36 p. il. 8°. Incl. bibliography.
- Babylonian history.** C. H. W. Johns. Babylonian and Assyrian laws, contracts and letters. N. Y., Scribner, 1904. 18+424 p. 8°. Incl. "sources and bibliography," p. 1-36; "bibliography of the later periods," p. 399-402.
- Bain, Alexander.** Bain, Alex. Autobiography; with supplementary chapter. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1904. 9+949 p. O. Incl. 11-p. bibliography.
- Banking.** Library of Congress. A list of the more important books on banks and banking; comp. under direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 55 p. 8°.

Barocyclonometer. U. S. Weather Bureau, Philippine Islands. Barocyclonometer; by José Algué; from Cyclones of the far East. Manila, 1904. 26 p. 4°.

Incl. bibliography.

Basketry. Smithsonian Institution. Aboriginal American basketry, studies in textile art without machinery; by Otis Tufton Mason; from report of National Museum, 1902. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 171+548 p. il. 8°.

Incl. bibliography.

Bass. U. S. Fish Commission. Report of commissioner, 1902. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 5+549 p. 8°.

Incl. appendix: Common names of basses and sunfishes [with bibliography], by H. M. Smith.

Bermuda. Cole, G. W. Bermuda in periodical literature. (*In* Boston Book Co., *Bulletin of Bibliography*, Jan., April, July, October.)

Bewick, Thomas. Newcastle-upon-Tyne Public Libraries. Catalogue of the Bewick collection (Pease bequest); by Basil Anderton, public librarian, and W. H. Gibson, branch librarian. [Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1904.] 6+110 p. 8°.

Biology. Davenport, C. B. Statistical methods, with special ref. to biological variation. 2d rev. ed. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1904. 8+223 p. 12°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 85-104.

— Lloyd, F. E., and Bigelow, M. A. The teaching of biology in the secondary school. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1904. 8+491 p. 12°.

Incl. bibliographies.

Bitter Root Mountains. U. S. Geological Survey. Professional paper 27: Geological reconnaissance across Bitter Root Range and Clearwater Mountains in Montana and Idaho; by Waldemar Lindgren. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 123+3 p. 4°.

Incl. bibliography.

Black Hills. U. S. Geological Survey. Professional paper 26: Economic resources of northern Black Hills; by J. D. Irving. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 222+3 p. il. 4°.

Incl. bibliography.

Blood. Cabot, Richard C. Guide to the clinical examination of the blood for diagnostic purposes. 5th rev. ed. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1904. 20+549 p. il. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 541-543.

Blues. Abrams, Alb. The blues (splanchnic neurasthenia): causes and cure. N. Y., E. B. Treat & Co., 1904. il. pl. 240 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 233.

Books. Annual American catalogue cumulated, 1900-1903. N. Y., Office of *Publishers' Weekly*, 1904. 58+929 p. O.

— English catalogue of books for 1903. N. Y., Office of *Publishers' Weekly*, 1904. 285 p. O.

— Hewins, Caroline M. Books for boys and girls: a selected list. 2d ed., rev. (A. L. A. annotated lists, no. 9.) Boston, A. L. A. Publishing Board, 1904. 56 p. 12°.

Books. Trumbull, James Hammond. List of books printed in Connecticut, 1709-1800. (Acorn Club publications.) Hartford, Ct., A. C. Bates, 1904.

— United States catalog: supplement; record of cumulative book index: books published 1902-1903. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1904. 20+827+7 p. 4°.

— See also Devotional books.

Bookselling. See Publishing.

Bright's disease. Edebohls, George M. The surgical treatment of Bright's disease. N. Y., F. F. Lisecki, 1904. 3+327 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 321-327.

Bryozoa. Davenport, C. B. Report on freshwater bryozoa of United States. (*In* National Museum, Proceedings, 1904, v. 27. Smithsonian Institution, 1904.)

Incl. bibliography.

Butter. U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. Bulletin 57: studies upon keeping quality of butter, 1, canned butter; by Lore A. Rogers. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 24 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography.

Byron, Lord. Byron, George G. N., *Lord*. Works. Rev. and enl. ed., ed. by Ernest Hartley Coleridge. In 13 v. v. 13. N. Y., Scribner, 1904. 20+458 p. 8°.

Incl. elaborate bibliography of editions and translations of Byron's poetry, p. 89-348.

Canada. Wrong, G. M., and Langton, H. H., eds. Review of historical publications relating to Canada. v. 8: Publications for the year 1903. University of Toronto, Pub. by the librarian, 1904. 12+225 p. 8°.

Canadian fiction. Hornung, L. E., and Burpee, L. J. A bibliography of Canadian fiction (English). (Victoria University Library, publication no. 2.) Toronto, William Briggs, 1904. 8+42 p. 8°.

Charitable relief. Henderson, Charles Richmond. Modern methods of charity . . . systems of relief, public and private, in the principal countries having modern methods. N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. 14+715 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 689-702.

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Jenks, Tudor. In the days of Chaucer; introd. by H. W. Mabie. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1904. 15+302 p. 12°.

Incl. "brief bibliography," p. 285-287.

Cheese. U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. Bulletin 62: Relations of bacteria to flavors of cheddar cheese; by Lore A. Rogers. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 38 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography.

Chemistry. Bolton, Henry Carrington. A select bibliography of chemistry, 1492-1902: second supplement. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, part of v. 44.) Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1904. 4+462 p. 8°.

Child study. Wilson, Louis N. Bibliography of child study for the year 1903. (Publications of the Clark University Library, v. 1, no. 4, July, 1904.) Worcester, Mass., Clark Univ. Press [1904]. p. 83-118. 8°.

Incl. 486 titles.

- Children.** Trettien, A. W. Psychology of the language interest of children. (*In Pedagogical Seminary*, June, 1904.)
Incl. bibliography, 91 titles.
- Chinese immigration.** Library of Congress. Select list of references in Chinese immigration; comp. under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print Office, 1904. 32 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 3-6.
- Civics.** Boynton, Frank David. School civics. Boston, Ginn & Co. [1904]. 4+368+41 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 3-6.
- Climate.** U. S. Weather Bureau. Bulletin 34: Climate, its physical basis and controlling factors; by Willis L. Moore. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 19 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.
- Coal mining.** Roberts, Peter. Anthracite coal communities: study of the demography, the social, educational and moral life of the anthracite regions. N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. 13+387 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. xi-xiii.
— See also Monopolies.
- Cobden, Richard.** Axon, W. E. A. Bibliography of the writings of Richard Cobden. (*In Notes and Queries*, June 18 July 23, Aug. 6, Aug. 20, 1904.)
- Colorado.** See Geology.
- Columban, St. Bispham, C. W.** Columban, saint, monk, and missionary, 539-615 A.D. N. Y., E. S. Gorham, 1904. 63 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 11-13.
- Columbia University.** Columbia University. *Columbiana*: a bibliography of manuscripts, pamphlets and books relating to the history of King's College, Columbia College, Columbia University; prep. by Charles Alexander Nelson; pub. on the 150th anniversary of King's College. Columbia University, October 31, 1904. 48 p. 8°.
- Commercial education.** Herrick, Cheesman A. Meaning and practice of commercial education. N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. 15+378 p. 16°.
Incl. "select bibliography," p. 350-370.
- Congregationalists.** Bacon, Leonard W. The Congregationalists. (Story of the churches.) 280 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 270-272.
- Coniferales.** Penhallow, D. P. The anatomy of the coniferales (*concluded*). (*In American Naturalist*, October, 1904.)
Incl. 3-p. bibliography (58 titles).
- Copper.** See Geology; Globe, Ariz.]
- Cornille.** Canfield, Dorothea Frances. Cornille and Racine in England: a study of the Eng. translations of the two Cornilles and Racine, with especial reference to their presentation on the English stage. (Columbia Univ. studies in romance, philology and literature.) N. Y., Columbia Univ. Press; Macmillan Co., 1904. 13+295 p.
Incl. bibliography, p. 285-289.
- Cotton.** U. S. Division of Entomology. Bulletin 45: Mexican cotton boll weevil; by W. D. Hunter and W. E. Hinds. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 116 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.
- Cross.** Stevens, William O. The cross in the life and literature of the Anglo-Saxons. N. Y., Holt, 1904. 105 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 100-105.
- Crustacea.** Steele, Mary Isabelle. Regeneration of crayfish appendages. (Univ. of Missouri studies, v. 2, no. 4.) [Columbia, Mo.], University of Missouri, 1904. 4+47 p. 4°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 44-45.
- Dante Alighieri.** Dante Alighieri. *The De monarchia* of Dante Alighieri; ed. with tr. and notes by Aurelia Henry. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1904. 51+216 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 209-211.
- Defectives.** Allen, Edward Ellis. Education of defectives. (Monographs on education in the U. S., ed. by N. M. Butler, no. 15.) [Albany, N. Y., J. B. Lyon Co., 1904.] 51 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 43-74. Printed by Louisiana Purchase Exposition Co. "for limited distribution."
- Barr, Martin W. Mental defectives, their history, treatment, and training. 10+368 p. 368 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 338-347.
- Devotional books.** Gasquet, F. A. The bibliography of some devotional books printed by the earliest English printers. (*In Bibliographical Society Transactions*. v. 7, 1902-1904. p. 163-189.)
- Dibdin, Charles.** Dibdin, E. R. A bibliographical account of the works of Charles Dibdin. (*In Notes and Queries*, 10th ser.)
- Dickens, Charles.** Thomson, J. C. Bibliography of the writings of Charles Dickens. Warwick, J. Thomson; N. Y., G. E. Stechert, 1904. 8+108 p. 12°.
- Dunlap, William.** Wegelin, Oscar. William Dunlap and his writings. (*In Literary Collector*, Jan., 1904, p. 69-76.)
- Echinoderms.** Clark, H. L. Echinoderms of Woods Hole region. (*In U. S. Fish Commission, Bulletin*, 1902, v. 22. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904.)
- Education.** Boone, Richard Gause. Science of education. N. Y., Scribner, 1904. 13+407 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 397-399.
- Buckbee, Anna. The fourth school year: a course of study and detailed selection of lesson material. Chicago, A. Flanagan Co. [1904]. 241 p. il. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 236-241.
- Griggs, E. H. Moral education. N. Y., B. W. Huebsch, 1904. 352 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 297-341.
- Seeley, Levi. History of education. Rev. ed. N. Y., Amer. Book Co. [1904]. 343 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 315-324.

Education. Wyer, J. I., and Lord, Isabel Ely. Bibliography of education for 1903; reprinted from the *Educational Review*, June, 1904. p. 38-90. 8°.

— See also Commercial education, Defectives.

Elections. Library of Congress. List of references on the popular election of senators; . . . comp. under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 39 p. 8°.

Electric furnace. Moissan, Henri. The electric furnace. Auth. tr. by Victor Lenher. Easton, Pa., Chemical Pub. Co., 1904. 3+9+305 p. il. 12°.

Incl. "bibliography, papers pub. in the Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des Sciences," p. 303-305.

Electric railroads. Gotshall, W. C. Notes on electric railway economics and preliminary engineering. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., McGraw Pub. Co., 1904. 251 p. il. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 244-248.

Eliot, George. Blind, Mathilde. George Eliot New ed., with a bibliography. Boston, Little Brown & Co., 1904. 46+359 p. 12°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 331-348.

Engineering. See Marine engineering.

England, History. Cheyney, Edward P. A short history of England. Boston, Ginn & Co. [1904]. 16+695 p. il. 12°.

Incl. bibliographies. ■

English poetry. Haney, John Louis, ed. Early reviews of English poets. Philadelphia, Egerton Press, 1904. 59+227 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, p. lvi-lx.

Epilepsy. Spratling, William P. Epilepsy and its treatment. Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders & Co., 1904. 522 p. il. 8°.

Incl. bibliographies.

Erasmus, Desiderius. Woodward, W. H. Desiderius Erasmus concerning the aim and method of education. Cambridge University Press, 1904. 17+244 p. 12°.

Incl. bibliographical notes, p. 231-239.

Europe, History. West, Willis M. Modern history: Europe, from Charlemagne to the present time. Boston, Allyn & Bacon, 1904. 12+651 p. il. 12°.

Incl. appendix, classified bibliography, p. 617-626.

Far East. Brooklyn (N. Y.) Public Library. Books on the Far East, China, Japan, Korea, Manchuria, Russia, and Siberia. Brooklyn, April, 1904. 8 p. 8°.

Incl. nearly 1000 titles.

— Library of Congress. Select list of books (with references to periodicals) relating to the Far East; comp. under direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 74 p. 8°.

— Select bibliography of the Far East: a list of authoritative recent books on Russia, Japan, China, and Korea. (*In Review of Reviews*, March, 1904.)

Farrar, Dean. Farrar, Reginald. The life of Frederic William Farrar; by his son. N. Y., Crowell [1904]. 11+10+361 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, p. xiii-xxii.

Fiction. See Canadian fiction.

Firefly. Townsend, A. B. The histology of the light organs of *Photinus marginellus*. (*In American Naturalist*, Feb., 1904. 38: 127-151.)

Incl. bibliography of 34 titles.

Fishes. Herrick, C. J. Organ and sense of taste in fishes. (*In U. S. Fish Commission, Bulletin*, 1902, v. 22. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904.)

Incl. bibliography.

— Parker, G. H. Hearing and allied senses in fishes. (*In U. S. Fish Commission, Bulletin*, 1902, v. 22. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904.)

Incl. bibliography.

— See also Algæ; Rattulidæ.

Fleas. Baker, Carl F. A revision of American siphonaptera or fleas, together with a complete list and bibliography of the group. (Smithsonian Institution. From the Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, v. 27, p. 365-469.) Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 8°.

Formaldehyde. U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. Circular 59: Influence of formaldehyde on digestive enzymes; by T. M. Price; from 20th report of Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. p. 114-121.

Incl. bibliography.

Fusus. Grabau, Amadeus W. Phylogeny of fusus and its allies. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 44, pub. 1417.) Washington, Pub. by Smithsonian Institution, 1904. 3+192 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography.

Gallium. Browning, Philip E. Index to the literature of gallium, 1874-1903. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, part of v. 46, no. 1543.) Washington, Pub. by Smithsonian Institution, 1904. 12 p. 8°.

Geology. U. S. Geological Survey. Bulletin 240: Bibliography and index of North American geology, paleontology, petrology, and mineralogy, 1903; by Fred Boughton Weeks. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 243+3 p. 8°.

— U. S. Geological Survey. Contributions to economic geology, 1903; S. F. Emmons and C. W. Hayes, geologists in charge. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 527 p. 8°.

Incl. "list of publications" on Cements; Clays and fullers' earth; Coal, lignite and peat; Copper: Gold and silver; Iron and manganese; Lead and zinc; Metalliferous ores; Non-metallic products; Petroleum, natural gas and asphalt; Phosphates and other fertilizers; Quicksilver, platinum, tin, tungsten, chromium and nickel; Salt, gypsum, borax and soda; Stone; Sulphur, pyrite and alum.

— U. S. Geological Survey. Professional paper 16. Carboniferous formations and faunas of Colorado; by George H. Girty. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1903 [1904]. 546 p. 4°.

Incl. bibliography.

German language. Collins, Elijah W. Bagster. The teaching of German in secondary schools. N. Y., Columbia Univ. Press; Macmillan Co., 1904. 9+232 p. 12°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 224-232.

- Germanium.** Browning, Philip E. Index to the literature of germanium, 1886-1903. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, part of v. 46, no. 1544.) Washington, Pub. by the Smithsonian Institution, 1904. p. 8°. ■
- Germans.** Library of Congress. A list of works relating to the Germans in the United States; comp. under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 32p. 8°.
- Glaciers.** Chamberlin, T. C. A contribution to the theory of glacial motion. Chicago, Univ. of Chic. Press, 1904. 16 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 15.
- Globe, Arizona.** U. S. Geological Survey. Professional paper 12: Geology of Globe copper district; by F. L. Ransome. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1903 [1904]. 168+3 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.
- God.** Shute, A. Lincoln. The fatherhood of God; introd. by Bishop Stephen M. Merrill. N. Y., Eaton & Mains [1904]. 310 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 21-24.
- Wood, Irving F. The spirit of God in Biblical literature; introd. by Frank C. Porter. N. Y., Armstrong, 1904. 14+280 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 271-273.
- Hardware.** Towne, Henry R. Locks and builders' hardware; hand-book for architects. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1904. 1117 p. il. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 286-287.
- Hares.** Lyon, M. W., jr. Classification of hares and their allies. (In Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 45, pub. 1445, Oct.-Dec., 1903. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904.)
Incl. bibliography.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** List of books [etc.] by and relating to Nathaniel Hawthorne. (In New York Public Library *Bulletin*, July, 1904.)
- Heart.** Ricketts, B. M. The surgery of the heart and lungs. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1904. 16+510 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliographies.
- Hebrew history.** Kent, Charles Foster. Narratives of the beginning of Hebrew history. N. Y., Scribner, 1904. 35+382 p. il. maps. 8°.
Incl. "selected bibliography and detailed references," p. 349-356.
- Herodas.** Nairn, J. Arbuthnot. The mimes of Herodas; ed. with introd., critical notes, commentary, and excursus. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1904. 88+116 p. 8°.
Incl. 4-p. selected bibliography.
- History.** Fisher, G. P. Outlines for universal history, designed as a text-book and for private reading. New and rev. ed. N. Y., Amer. Book Co. [1904]. 16+689 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliographies.
- New England History Teachers' Assoc. A history syllabus for secondary schools, outlining the four years' course in history recommended by the committee of seven of the Am. Hist. Assoc. Boston, D. C. Heath & Co., 1904. 375 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliographies.
- History.** See also Ancient history.
- Honduras.** U. S. International Bureau of American Republics. Honduras: geographical sketch [etc.]; by A. K. Moe. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 252 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.
- Hunting licenses.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Division of Biological Survey. Bulletin 19: Hunting licenses, their history, objects, and limitations; by T. S. Palmer. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 72 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.
- Hydroids.** National Museum. Special bulletin [4, pt. 2]: American hydroids, pt. 2, sertularidæ; by Charles C. Nutting. Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1904. 2+325 p. il. 8°.
Incl. bibliographies.
- Hydrology.** U. S. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper 102: Contributions to hydrology of eastern U. S., 1903; Myron L. Fuller, geologist in charge. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 522 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.
- Immigration.** Library of Congress. A list of books (with references to periodicals) on immigration; comp. under direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 76 p. 8°.
- Impressionist painting.** Dewhurst, Wynford. Impressionist painting: its genesis and development. London, George Newnes, Ltd., 1904. 15+127 p. 4°.
- Income tax.** Kinsman, D. O. The income tax in the commonwealths of the United States. (Am. Economic Assoc. pubs., 3d ser., v. 4, no. 4.) N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. 5+128 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.
- India.** See Missions.
- Industrial arts.** John Crerar Library. A list of books on industrial arts, October, 1903. Chicago, John Crerar Library, 1904. 249 p. 8°.
- Insects.** Kirkaldy, G. W. Upon maternal solicitude in rhynchota and other non-social insects. (In Smithsonian Institution, Annual report, 1903. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904.)
Incl. bibliography.
- International law.** Library of Congress. List of references on recognition in international law and practice; comp. under direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 18 p. 8°.
- Intestines.** Nothnagel, Hermann. Diseases of the intestines and peritoneum; ed. with add. by H. D. Rolleston. Auth. tr. Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders & Co., 1904. 1032 p. il. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 987-1011.
- Iowa state publications.** Budington, Margaret A. A bibliography of Iowa state publications for 1808 and 1899. (In *Iowa Journal of History and Politics*, July, 1904. p. 399-429.)
A continuation of the list published in issue of *Iowa Journal* for July, 1903.
- Iowa Library Commission. Check list of the publications of the state of Iowa, with an index to the Iowa documents; Lavinia Steele, comp. Des Moines, 1904. 65 p. 8°.

- Irish literature.** Weitenkampf, Frank. The Irish literary revival: a contribution to literary bibliography. (*In The Lamp*, October, 1904. p. 238-240.)
- Iron.** See Menominee.
- Irrigation.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Office of Experiment Stations. Bulletin 144 [pt. 1]: Irrigation in northern Italy; by Elwood Mead. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 100 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.
- Isopoda.** Smithsonian Institution. Contributions to natural history of isopoda, 2d part; by Harriet Richardson; from Proceedings of National Museum, v. 27. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. p. 657-681. il. 8°.
- Jacoba, Countess of Hainault.** Putnam, Ruth. A mediæval princess. N. Y., Putnam, 1904. 15+337 p. il. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 315-322. ■ ● PF
- Japan.** Hearn, Lafcadio. Japan, an attempt at interpretation. N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. 5+541 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliographical notes, p. 527-528.
- Selected annotated bibliography on Japanese history, literature, art and life. (*In Chautauquan*, August, 1904. p. 596.)
- Weitenkampf, Frank. The literature of new Japan; a bibliographical essay. (*In The Lamp*, September. p. 137-139.)
- Judith.** Judith: an old English epic fragment; ed. by A. S. Cook. Boston, D. C. Heath & Co. [1904]. 14+72 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 35-40.
- Kant, Immanuel.** Kant, I. The educational theory of Immanuel Kant, tr. and ed. with introd. by E. F. Buchner. Philadelphia, Lipincott, 1904. 16+309 p. 12°.
Incl. "literature," p. 95-98.
- Lace.** Strange, E. F. Early pattern books of lace, embroidery, and needlework. (*In Bibliographical Society Transactions*. v. 7, 1902-1904. p. 209-246.)
Incl. "List of lace books, chiefly undescribed in Mrs. Bury Palliser's 'History of lace,' ed. 1902," with facsimiles of title pages.
- Latin literature.** Lawton, W. C. Introduction to classical Latin literature. N. Y., Scribner, 1904. 10+326 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography at end of chapters.
- Lawn tennis.** Paret, J. Parmly. Lawn tennis, its past, present, and future. N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. 15+419 p. 8°.
Incl. "bibliography of lawn tennis literature," p. 354-364.
- "Letters from a Portuguese nun." Alcoforado, Marianna. Letters from a Portuguese nun to an officer in the French army; being a reproduction of the edition of 1817. N. Y., Brentano's, 1904. 133 p. 16°.
Incl. bibliography of the various editions, p. 129-133.
- Liberty.** Scherger, George L. The evolution of modern liberty. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1904. 14+284 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 269-280.
- Lincoln, Abraham.** Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson. Abraham Lincoln. Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs & Co. [1904]. 389 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 378-380.
- Lungs.** See Heart.
- Maps.** Library of Congress. Check list of large scale maps published by foreign governments (Great Britain excepted); comp. under direction of Philip Lee Phillips. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 58 p. 8°.
- List of maps of the world, exhibited . . . on the occasion of the visit of members of the eighth International Geographical Congress, 13-15 September, 1904. (*In New York Public Library Bulletin*, September, 1904.)
Also published in separate form (N. Y., 1904. 38 p. 16°).
- Marine engineering.** Barton, J. K. Naval engines and machinery: text-book for the instruction of midshipmen at the U. S. Naval Academy. Annapolis, Md., U. S. Naval Institute, 1904. 581 p. il. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 7.
- Marriage.** Howard, George Elliott. A history of matrimonial institutions chiefly in England and the United States. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press; Callaghan & Co., 1904. 3 v. 8°.
Incl. extended "bibliographical index," v. 3, p. 261-402.
- Maryland.** Gambrill, J. M. Leading events of Maryland history. Boston, Ginn & Co. [1904]. 15+362 p. 16°.
Incl. bibliographies, p. 346-350.
- Materia medica.** Bartholow, Roberts. A practical treatise on materia medica and therapeutics. 11th ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., Appleton, 1904. 24+866 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliographies.
- Menominee.** U. S. Geological Survey. Menominee iron-bearing district of Michigan; by W. S. Bayley. (Monographs, v. 46.) Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 513+3 p. il. 4°.
Incl. bibliography.
- Mexico.** U. S. International Bureau of American Republics. Mexico, geographical sketch [etc.]. (Rev. ed.) Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 454 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.
- Micro-organisms.** U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry, Circular 57: Invisible microorganisms; by M. Dorset; from 20th report of Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. p. 139-156.
Incl. bibliography.
- Milk.** U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Office of Experiment Stations. Farmers' institute lecture: Syllabus of illustrated lecture on care of milk; by R. A. Pearson. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 12 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.

Minerals. Merrill, George P. The non-metallic minerals; their occurrences and uses. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1904. 11+414 p. il. 8°. Incl. bibliographies.

Missions. Beach, Harlan P. India and Christian opportunity. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement, 1904. 8+308 p. 12°. Incl. annotated bibliography, p. 285-294.

Mohammedanism. Tisdall, W. St. Clair. A manual of the leading Muhammedan objections to Christianity. London, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1904. 239 p. 12°. Incl. 13 p. of bibliographical appendixes.

Money. Kinley, David. Money: a study of the theory of the medium of exchange. N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. 18+415 p. 12°. Incl. bibliography, p. 391-409.

Monopolies. Walker, Francis. Monopolistic combinations in the German coal industry. N. Y., Macmillan (for Am. Economic Assoc.), 1904. 8+334 p. 8°. Incl. bibliographical references, p. 328-334.

Music. Elson, Louis C. The history of American music. N. Y., Macmillan Co., 1904. 13+380 p. il. 8°. Incl. "general bibliography," p. 367-368.

Napoleon I. Johnston, R. M. Napoleon, a short biography. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1904. 13+248 p. 12°. Incl. "bibliographical note," p. 11-13.

Nature study. Munson, J. P. Education through nature study: foundations and method. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co. [1904]. 297 p. 12°. Incl. list of reference books for teachers' library.

Naval administration. Selected list of works relating to naval history, naval administration, etc. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, June, July, August, Sept., Nov., 1904.)

Nervous system. Hamilton, Allan McLane. Railway and other accidents with relation to injury and disease of the nervous system: a book for court use. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1904. 12+351 p. il. 8°. Incl. bibliography, p. 323-327.

New Zealand. Parsons, Frank. The story of New Zealand: history of New Zealand from the earliest time to the present; ed. by C. F. Taylor. Philadelphia, C. F. Taylor, 1904. 22+836 p. il. 8°. Incl. bibliography, p. 804-812.

North Carolina. Raper, Charles Lee. North Carolina: a study in English colonial government. N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. 13+260 p. 8°. Incl. bibliography, p. 252-254.

Oscan language. Burk, Carl Darling. A grammar of Oscan and Umbrian, with a collection of inscriptions and a glossary. Boston, Ginn & Co., 1904. 17+352 p. 12°. Incl. "brief bibliography," p. xiii-xvi.

Parsifal. Aldrich, Richard. A guide to Parsifal, the music drama of Richard Wagner. N. Y., C. H. Ditson & Co., 1904. 18+73 p. 12°. Incl. bibliography, p. 71.

Patrick, St. Shahan, Thomas. Saint Patrick in history. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1904. 77 p. 16°. Incl. bibliography, p. 69-77.

Pawnee legends. Dorsey, G. A. Traditions of the Skidi Pawnee, coll. and annotated. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1904. 26+366 p. 8°. Incl. bibliography, p. xxiv-xxvi.

Pewter. Massé, H. J. L. J. Pewter plate: a historical and descriptive handbook. London, George Bell & Sons, 1904. 21+299 p. 4°. Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Philippines. Pardo de Tavera, T. H. Biblioteca Filipina: o sea catalogo razonado de todos los impresos, tanto insulares como extranjeros, relativos á la historia, la etnografía, la lingüística, la botánica, la fauna, la flora, la geología, la hidrografía, la geografía, la legislación, etc., de las islas filipinas, de Jolo y Marianas; pub. under the direction of the Library of Congress and the Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1903 [1904]. 439 p. 8°.

Pigeon parasite. U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry, Circular 47: New parasite, strongylus quadriradiatus n. sp., found in pigeon, preliminary report. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 6 p. 8°.

Plant cells. Davis, Bradley Moore. Studies on the plant cell, iv.: Highly specialized plant cells and their peculiarities (*continued*). (*In* American Naturalist, October, 1904.) Incl. 8-p. bibliography.

Platter, Thomas. Monroe, Paul. Thomas Platter and the educational renaissance of the 16th century. (Internat. education ser.) N. Y., Appleton, 1904. 22+227 p. 12°. Incl. bibliography, p. xix-xx.

Political rights. Hasse, Adelaide R. List of books and some articles in periodicals in the library, relating to political rights, constitutions and constitutional law. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, Jan., Feb., March, April, 1904.)

Potatoes. U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry. Bulletin 55: Dry rot of potatoes due to fusarium oxysporum; by E. F. Smith and D. B. Swingle. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 64 p. 8°. Incl. bibliography of dry rot of potatoes.

Pottery. Burton, William. A history and description of English earthenware and stoneware (to the beginning of the 19th century). London, Cassell & Co., 1904. 15+192 p. 8°. Incl. 2-p. bibliography (44 titles).

Poultry. U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. Bulletin 56: Digestion experiments with poultry; by E. W. Brown. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 112 p. 8°. Incl. bibliography.

Proportional representation. Library of Congress. A list of books (with references to periodicals) relating to proportional representation; comp. under direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 30 p. 8°.

- Psychology.** Warren, Howard E., and others, comps. The psychological index, no. 10: a bibliography of the literature of psychology and cognate subjects for 1903. (Supplement to *Psychological Review*, April, 1904. 8+142 p.)
- Public documents.** Superintendent of Documents. Bibliography of United States public documents, Department list no. 1: List of publications of the Agriculture Department, 1862-1902; with analytical index: prep. in the office of the Superintendent of Documents. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 623 p. 8°.
- Public expenditures.** Library of Congress. Select list of references on the budget of foreign countries; comp. under direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 20 p. 8°.
- Publishing.** Peet, William H. Bibliography of publishing and bookselling. (*In Notes and Queries*, Jan. 30, Feb. 20, March 5, March 26, April 16, May 14, 1904.)
- Pyrometry.** Le Chatelier, H. L. High-temperature measurements. Auth. tr. and additions by G. K. Burgess. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Son, 1904. 15+341 p. 12°.
- Incl. bibliography, p. 319-336.
- Quintus of Smyrna.** Pascal, G. W. A study of Quintus of Smyrna. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1904. 82 p. 12°.
- "Bibliographical," p. 7-10.
- Rabelais.** Rabelais François. Selections from Rabelais' Gargantua; ed., with introd. and notes, by C. H. C. Wright. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1904. 34+116 p. 12°.
- Incl. "bibliographical note," p. xxxi-xxxiv.
- Racine.** See Corneille.
- Railroads.** Library of Congress. A list of books- (with references to periodicals) relating to rail roads in their relation to the government and the public; with appendix, List of references on the Northern Securities Case; comp. under direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 72 p. 8°.
- Radio-activity.** Righi, Augusto. Modern theory of physical phenomena, radio-activity, ions, electrons. Auth. tr. N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. 13+165 p. il. 12°.
- Incl. bibliography, p. 155-161.
- Rattulidæ.** Jennings, H. S. Rotatoria of United States: 2, monograph of rattulidæ. (*In U. S. Fish Commission Bulletin*, 1902, v. 22. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904.)
- Incl. bibliography.
- Reaction time.** Moore, Thomas Verner. A study of reaction time and movement. (*Psychological Review*: Monograph supplements, v. 6, no. 1, April, 1904.) 3+86 p. 8°.
- Incl. 6-p. classified bibliography.
- Reincarnation.** Walker, E. D. Reincarnation: a study of forgotten truth. N. Y., Theosophical Society, 1904. 9+350 p. 12°.
- Incl. appendix, "bibliography of reincarnation," p. 327-343.
- Reptiles.** Smithsonian Institution. Herpetology of Porto Rico; by Leonard Stejneger; from report of National Museum, 1902. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. p. 549-724. il. 8°.
- Röntgen rays.** Beck, Carl. Röntgen ray diagnosis and therapy. N. Y., Appleton, 1904. 19+460 p. il. 8°.
- Incl. bibliography, p. 440-453.
- Russia.** Skrine, F. H. The expansion of Russia, 1815-1900. (Cambridge historical ser.) Cambridge, University Press, 1904. 8+386 p. 12°.
- Incl. 10-p. classed bibliography.
- Saperda, Cenus.** New York State Museum. Bulletin 14; Entomology 20: monograph of the genus saperda; by Ephraim Porter Felt and Louis H. Joutel. Albany, Univ. of the State of New York, 1904. 86 p. O. 24°.
- Incl. short bibliographies.
- School gardens.** Carter, A. F. Bibliography of school gardens. (State Normal school bulletin, ser. 3, no. 4.) Greeley, Col., Pub. by trustees of the State Normal School [1904]. 20 p. D.
- School rooms.** Rowe, Stuart H. The lighting of school-rooms. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1904. 12+94 p. 12°.
- Incl. bibliography, p. 87-89.
- Science.** McMurray, Charles A. Special method in elementary science for the common school. N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. 9+275 p. 12°.
- Incl. bibliography, p. 252-275.
- Scotland.** Atkinson, Mabel. Local government in Scotland. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & Sons, 1904. 10+441 p. 8°.
- Incl. select annotated bibliography, 14 p.
- Seeds.** U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry. Bulletin 58: Vitality and germination of seeds; by J. W. T. Duvel. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 96 p. 8°.
- Incl. bibliography.
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Office of Experiment Stations. Circular 34 revised: Rules and apparatus for seed testing, adopted by standing committee on methods of seed testing of Association of Am. Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 24 p. 8°.
- Incl. bibliography.
- Shakers.** List of works relating to Shakers. (*In New York Public Library Bulletin*, December, 1904.)
- Shakespeare, William.** Chicago Public Library. Special bulletin no. 4: Shakespeare. Chicago, Public Library, June, 1904. 12° 8°.
- Rolfe, W. J. A life of William Shakespeare. Boston, Estes [1904]. 3+551 p. 8°.
- Incl. bibliography, p. 491-517.
- Sherman, William T.** U. S. Congress. Sherman memorial in art, oratory, and literature; by Society of the Army of the Tennessee with aid of Congress, by De B. Randolph Keim. (Senate doc. 320, 58th Cong., 2d sess.) Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 470 p. por. 8°.
- Incl. bibliography by A. P. C. Griffin.

Slavery. Collins, Winfield H. The domestic slave trade of the southern states. N. Y., Broadway Pub. Co. [1904]. 3+154 p. 12°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 140-154.

—Harris, N. Dwight. History of negro servitude in Illinois, and of the slavery agitation in 1719-1864. Chicago, McClurg, 1904. 10+276 p. 12°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 245-257.

Social progress. Social progress: a year book and encyclopedia of economic, industrial, social and religious statistics; ed. by Josiah Strong. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co. [1904]. 8°.

Incl. "select bibliography," p. 234-248.

Spanish colonies. Roscher, Wilhelm. The Spanish colonial system; tr. ed. by E. G. Bourne. N. Y., Holt, 1904. 4+48 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliographical notes.

Spermatogenesis. McGill, Caroline. The spermatogenesis of *Anax junius*. (Univ. of Missouri studies, v. 2, no. 5.) [Columbia, Mo., University of Missouri, 1904. 4+15 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 13.

Spiritualism. Funk, Isaac K. The widow's mite and other psychic phenomena. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1904. 14+538 p. il. 8°.

Incl. "bibliography (partial)," p. 523-534.

State publications. See Iowa.

Sunday-school. Artell, J. W. Grading the Sunday-school the outcome of organization. Nashville, Tenn., Cumberland Press, 1904. 121 p. 12°.

Incl. "bibliography of grading," p. 107-111.

—McKinney, A. H. After the primary, what? Manual of methods for the junior department of the Bible-school. N. Y., Revell, 1904. 146 p. 12°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 134-137.

—Pease, George William. An outline of a Bible-school curriculum. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1904. 12+418 p. 12°.

Incl. bibliographies.

Sunfish. See Bass.

Switzerland. Vincent, John Martin. Switzerland at the beginning of the 16th century. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Press, 1904. 61 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 59-61.

Tapeworm. U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Hygienic Laboratory. Bulletin 18: Account of tapeworms of genus *hymenolepis* parasitic in man [etc.]; by Brayton H. Ransom. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 138 p. il. 8°.

Incl. bibliography.

Tariff. Library of Congress. Select list of references on the British tariff movement (Chamberlain's plan); comp. under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 38 p. 8°.

Telescope. Nolan, Thomas. The telescope. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Van Nostrand, 1904. 128 p. 16°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 113-128.

Texas fever. Jobling, J. W., and Woolley, Paul G. Texas fever in Philippine Islands and the far East. (In U. S. Bureau of Government Laboratories, Philippine Islands. Publication 14. Manila, 1904. 14 p. 8°.)

Textiles. Matthews, J. Merritt. The textile fibres. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1904. 7+288 p. il. 12°.

Incl. "bibliography of the textile fabrics," p. 275-278.

Thackeray, W. M. Wilson, James Grant. Thackeray in the United States, 1852-3, 1855-6; with a bibliography by Frederick S. Dickson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1904. 2 v. il. 8°.

Bibliography, v. 2, p. 223-300.

Therapeutics. See Materia medica.

Tolstoy, Leo. Knowlson, T. S. Leo Tolstoy: a biographical and critical study. London, Warne, 1904. 190 p. 12°.

Incl. bibliography of English editions of Tolstoy's works, p. 178-190.

Trade unions. Barnett, George E. ed. A trial bibliography of American trade-union publications, prep. by the Economic Seminary of the Johns Hopkins University. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and polit. sci., Jan.-Feb., 1904, ser. 22, nos. 1-2.) 112 p. 8°.

—Yale Debating Association. The tendency of trade unionism. New Haven, 1904. 43 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, p. 40-43.

Trematodes. U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Hygienic Laboratory. Bulletin 17: Illustrated key to trematode parasites of man; by C. Wardell Stiles. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 66 p. il. 8°.

Incl. bibliography.

Trusts. Moody, John. The truth about the trusts: description and analysis of the American trust movement. N. Y., Moody Pub. Co. [1904]. 22+514 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography, 5 p.

Tuberculosis. Cornet, Georg. Tuberculosis and acute general miliary tuberculosis; ed. with add. by W. B. James; auth. tr. from the German. Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders & Co., 1904. 806 p. 8°.

Incl. "Bibliography for tuberculosis," p. 687-760; "Bibliography for acute general miliary tuberculosis," p. 771-777.

—U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. Bulletin 52, pt. 1: Experiments concerning tuberculosis, pt. 1, virulence of human and bovine tubercle bacilli for guinea pigs and rabbits; by Marion Dorset. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 6+30 p. 8°.

Incl. bibliography.

—U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. Circular 52: Chemical examination of various tubercle bacilli; by E. A. De Schweinitz and M. Dorset; from 20th report of Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. p. 99-105.

Incl. bibliography.

—U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry. Circular 60: Certain variations in morphology of tubercle bacilli of bovine origin; by C. N. McBryde; from 20th report of Bureau of Animal Industry. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. p. 109-113.

Incl. bibliography.

Umbrian language. See Oscan language.

United States, Government. Willoughby, Westel W. The American constitutional system. N. Y., Century, 1904. 16+323 p. 12°.
Incl. "bibliographical note," p. 291-299.

United States, History. Avery, Elroy M. A history of the United States and its people. v. 1. Cleveland, O., Burrows Brothers Co., 1904. il. maps. 8°.
Incl. "bibliographical appendix," p. 369-405.

— Ellis, Edward S. United States, an historical sketch. Akron, O., The Werner Co., 1904. 240 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 232-240.

— Elson, Henry W. History of the United States of America. N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. 32+911+40 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. xxxiii-xxxvi.

Venereal diseases. Lydston, G. Frank. The surgical diseases of the genito-urinary tract, venereal and sexual diseases. Rev. ed. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis Co., 1904. 15+1008 p. il. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 999-1001.

Venezuela. U. S. International Bureau of American Republics. Venezuela: geographical sketch [etc.]; by N. Veloz Goiticoa. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 608 p. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.

Virginia. Eckenrode, H. J. Political history of Virginia during the reconstruction. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, ser. 22, nos. 6, 7, 8.) Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Press, 1904. 70 p. O.
Incl. bibliographies.

Wagner, R. See Parsifal.

Weather. Dexter, E. G. Weather influences; introd. by C. Abbe. N. Y., Macmillan, 1904. 31+286 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 270-281.

Whales. Smithsonian Institution. Contributions to knowledge, v. 33, pub. 1414: Whalebone whales of the western north Atlantic, compared with those in European waters...; by F. W. True. Washington, Gov. Print. Office, 1904. 7+332 p. il. 8°.
Incl. bibliography.

Whitman, Walt. Platt, Isaac Hall. Walt Whitman. Boston, Small, Maynard & Co., 1904. 22+147 p. 24°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 141-147.

Wisconsin publications. Legler, H. E. Early Wisconsin imprints: a preliminary essay. [From Proceedings of the State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin, 1903.] Madison, Wis., State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin, 1904. 22 p.+6 pl. 8°.

Worship. Butler, Alford A. How shall we worship God? A non-technical introduction to the study of Christian worship. N. Y., Whitaker, 1904. 161 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 159-161.

Yeats, W. B. Krans, H. S. William Butler Yeats and the Irish literary revival. N. Y., McClure, Phillips & Co., 1904. 9+196 p. 12°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 193-196.

Zenger, John Peter. Rutherford, Livingston. John Peter Zenger: his press, his trial and a bibliography of Zenger imprints. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1904. 13+275 p. 8°.
Incl. "bibliography of the issues of the Zenger press," p. 133-169; "bibliography of the trial of John Peter Zenger," p. 247-255.

Zoölogy. Packard, A. S. Zoölogy for high schools and colleges. 11th ed., rev. N. Y., Holt, 1904. 7+700 p. il. 8°.
Incl. bibliography, p. 687-690.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1904

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1904.

- ADAMS, William Davenport. b. Edinburgh, 1851; d. London, July 27, 1904. Literature, verse.
- AINGER, Rev. Alfred. b. London, Feb. 9, 1837; d. London, Feb. 8, 1904. Biography; literary criticism.
- ANSFELD, Adolf. d. Heidelberg, Aug. 16, 1904. History.
- ARNOLD, Sir Edwin. b. Wharton, Fairfield, Sussex, Eng., June 10, 1832; d. London, March 24, 1904. Verse.
- ARNOLD, William Thomas. b. 1853; d. Chelsea, London, May 29, 1904. Roman history; essays.
- AVRIL, Adolphe, *Baron d'*. b. Paris, 1822; d. Coppières, France, Oct. 27, 1904. Oriental history and travel.
- BANKS, Sir William Mitchell. b. 1842; d. Aug. 9, 1904. Surgery.
- BERGMANN, Julius. b. Opherdicte, Westphalia, Germany, Oct. 22, 1847; d. Marburg, Aug. 25, 1904. Philosophy.
- BISHOP, Mrs. Isabella Bird. b. Yorkshire, Eng., Oct. 15, 1832; d. Huntington, Eng., Oct. 10, 1904. Travel.
- BLAKE, Mrs. Euphemia Vale. b. England, 1816; d. Oct. 21, 1904. Natural science, miscellaneous works.
- BLAIRIE, William. b. York, N. Y., May 24, 1843; d. New York City, Dec. 6, 1904. Physical culture.
- BLANCHARD, Rufus. b. Lyndeboro, N. H., 1821; d. Wheaton, Ill., Jan. 3, 1904. American history.
- BUCHHOLZ, Wilhelm. b. Lübeck, Germany, Dec. 10, 1836; d. Munich, Nov. 25, 1904. Drama.
- BUCHNER, Alexander. b. Darmstadt, Oct. 25, 1827; d. March, 1904. Literature; philosophy.
- BUDGETT, J. S. d. Cambridge, Eng., Jan. 19, 1904. Zoölogy.
- BUELL, Augustus C. b. Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1847; d. Philadelphia, May 23, 1904. Engineering.
- CARO, Jacob. b. Gnesen, Prussia, Feb. 2, 1836; d. Breslau, Dec. 10, 1904. History.
- CARRYL, Guy Wetmore. b. New York City, March 4, 1873; d. New York City, April 1, 1904. Fiction.
- CHADWICK, Rev. John White. b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 19, 1840; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1904. Verse, religion.
- CHAPIN, Mrs. Kate O'Flaherty. b. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 8, 1851; d. Aug. 22, 1904. Fiction.
- COBBE, Frances Power. b. Newbridge, Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 4, 1822; d. Hengwrt, Wales, April 5, 1904. Ethics; social subjects.
- COLLIER, William Francis. b. 1831; d. Belfast, Ireland, Nov., 1904. Historical text-books.
- CONNELLY, Mrs. Celia Logan. b. Philadelphia, 1837; d. New York City, June 18, 1904. Fiction.
- DANIEL, Rev. Evan. b. 1837; d. May 25, 1904. Prayerbook; English grammar.
- DAVIS, Nathan Smith, *M.D.* b. Greene, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1817; d. Chicago, June 16, 1904. Medicine.
- DE COSTA, Rev. Benjamin F. b. Charlestown, Mass., July 10, 1831; d. New York City, Nov. 4, 1904. Archaeology; religion.
- DELTOUR, Nicolas Félix. b. Paris, Sept. 8, 1822; d. Nov. 12, 1904. Classical literature.
- DEROSNE, Charles Bernard. b. Paris, 1825; d. Paris, December, 1904. Fiction; journalism.
- DESCHANEL, Emile Augustin Etienne Martin. b. Paris, Nov. 19, 1819; d. Paris, Jan. 26, 1904. Literature, criticism.
- DIAZ, Mrs. Abby Morton. b. Plymouth, Mass., 1821; d. Belmont, Mass., 1821. Fiction; children's books; educational works.
- EVERETT, Joseph David. b. Rushmere, Eng., Sept. 11, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1904. Physics.
- FAWCETT, Edgar. b. New York City, May 26, 1847; d. London, May 2, 1904. Fiction.
- FISKE, Daniel Willard. b. Ellisburgh, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1831; d. Frankfort, Germany, Sept. 17, 1904. Chess; philology.
- FORD, W. J. b. Nov. 7, 1853; d. April 3, 1904. Cricket.
- FRANZOS, Karl Emil. b. Czortkow, Austria, Oct. 25, 1848; d. Berlin, Jan. 31, 1904. Fiction.
- FULTON, Chandos. b. Richmond, Va., 1839; d. New York City, Jan. 11, 1904. Drama; miscellaneous works.
- GODWIN, Parke. b. Paterson, N. J., Feb. 25, 1816; d. New York City, Jan. 7, 1904. Biography; history.
- GREENWOOD, Grace, *pseud.* See Lippincott, Mrs. S. J.
- GURNEY, Rev. Henry Palin. b. London, Sept. 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1904. Mineralogy.

- HALLOWELL, Richard Price. b. Philadelphia, Dec. 16, 1835; d. West Medford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1905. Quakers.
- HANSLICK, Eduard. b. Prague, Sept. 11, 1825; d. Vienna, Aug. 7, 1904. Music.
- HEARN, Lafcadio. b. Smyrna, June 27, 1850; d. Tokio, Japan, Sept. 26, 1904. Travel; Japanese life.
- HEINEMANN, Otto von. b. Helmstedt, Germany, March 7, 1824; d. Wolfenbüttel, June 6, 1904. History.
- HIRSCHFELD, Paul. b. Königsberg, Prussia, Sept. 17, 1857; d. Berlin, May 18, 1904. Political economy.
- HODDER, Edwin. b. Staines, Middlesex, Eng., Dec. 13, 1837; d. March 1, 1904. Biography; books for boys.
- HOLE, Rev. Samuel Reynolds. b. Dec. 5, 1819; d. Rochester, Eng., Aug. 27, 1904. Horticulture; sermons; recollections.
- HOLLINGSHEAD, John. b. London, Sept. 9, 1827; d. London, Oct. 10, 1904. Fiction; travel.
- HOLST, Hermann Eduard von. b. Fellin, Livonia, June 19, 1841; d. Freiburg, Germany, Jan. 20, 1904. History.
- HOPE, Laurence, *pseud.* See Nicolson, Violet.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. Frederic Dan, *Bishop*. • b. Hadley, Mass., May 28, 1819; d. Hadley, July 11, 1904. Religion.
- HUTTON, Laurence. b. New York City, Aug. 8, 1843; d. Princeton, N. J., June 10, 1904. Dramatic and literary criticism.
- INGRAHAM, Col. Prentiss. b. Natchez, Tenn., 1844; d. Beauvoir, Miss., August 17, 1904. Fiction.
- JOHNSON, Henry Clark. b. Homer, N. Y., June 11, 1851; d. New York City, May 14, 1904. Law; text-books.
- JOKAI, Maurus. b. Rév-Komarom, Hungary, Feb. 19, 1825; d. Budapest, May 5, 1904. Fiction.
- JORDAN, Wilhelm. b. Insternburg, Germany, Aug. 2, 1819; d. Frankfurt-a-M., June 25, 1904. Verse; drama.
- JOVANEVITCH, Jovan. d. Belgrade, Servia, June 14, 1904. Verse.
- KEEP, Robert Porter. b. Farmington, Conn., April 26, 1844; d. Farmington, Conn., June 3, 1904. Greek literature.
- KELLER, Isidor. b. Pinne, Posen, 1844; d. on shipboard, Aug. 29, 1904. Greek text-books.
- KEPPEL, Sir Henry. b. 1800; d. London, Jan. 17, 1904. Nautical reminiscences.
- KERATY, Emile de, *Comte*. b. Paris, March 20, 1832; d. April 7, 1904. History; politics.
- KETCHUM, Mrs. Annie Chambers. b. Scott county, Ky., 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1904. Verse; travel; text-books.
- KIRK, John Foster. b. Fredericktown, N. B., 1824; d. Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Sept. 21, 1904. History.
- KITTON, Frederick George. b. Norwich, Eng., May 5, 1856; d. London, Sept. 10, 1904. Dickens.
- KNIGHT, Edward Frederic. b. April 23, 1852; d. Wa-fang-Tien, China, June 19, 1904. Travel; war correspondence.
- LATIMER, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Wormeley. b. London, July 26, 1822; d. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 4, 1904. History; biography.
- LAW, Thomas Graves. b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. Edinburgh, March 12, 1904. Biography; history; church history.
- LEFÈVRE, André. b. Provins, France, Nov. 9, 1834; d. Paris, Nov. 18, 1904. Verse; philosophy.
- LEWIS, Charlton Thomas. b. West Chester, Pa., Feb. 25, 1834; d. Morristown, N. J., May 26, 1904. Reference books; classical lexicography.
- LINDENKOHLE, Adolph. b. Niederkaufungen, Hesse Cassel, March 6, 1833; d. Washington, D. C., June 22, 1904. Geography.
- LIPPINCOTT, Mrs. Sarah Jane ("Grace Greenwood," *pseud.*). b. Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1823; d. New Rochelle, N. Y., April 20, 1904. Fiction; travel; history.
- LORENZ, Ottokar. b. Iglau, Austria, Sept. 17, 1832; d. Jena, June 1, 1904. History.
- LORIMER, Rev. George Claude. b. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1838; d. Aix-les-Bains, France, Sept. 8, 1904. Religion; fiction.
- LORETT, Rev. Richard. b. 1851; d. London, Dec. 29, 1904. Religious history and biography.
- LYNCH, Hannah. d. Paris, Jan. 15, 1904. Fiction; criticism.
- MCCOAN, James Carlile. b. 1829; d. London, Jan. 13, 1904. Egypt.
- MACCOLL, Norman. b. 1843; d. London, Dec. 15, 1904. Greek literature; journalism.
- MACKENNA, Rev. Alexander. d. June 23, 1904. Religious history.
- McLACHLAN, Robert. b. London, April 10, 1837; d. May 23, 1904. Entomology.
- McLENNAN, William. b. Montreal, Canada, May 8, 1856; d. Vallombrosa, Italy, Aug. 12, 1904. Fiction.
- MADDEN, Frederic William. b. London, April 9, 1839; d. June 21, 1904. Numismatics.
- MAETZOLDT, Stephan. b. 1849; d. Berlin, June 1, 1904. Romance; philology.
- MANNSTAEDT, Wilhelm. b. Bielefeld, Germany, May 20, 1837; d. Berlin, Sept. 13, 1904. Verse.
- MEYER, Johann. b. Wilster, Germany, Jan. 5, 1829; d. Kiel, Oct. 17, 1904. Verse.
- MOSS, Rev. Lemuel. b. Boone Co., Ky., Dec. 27, 1829; d. July 11, 1904. Baptist church; theology.
- MURET, Eduard. d. Gross-Lichterfelde, Germany, July 3, 1904. Lexicography.
- MURRAY, Alexander Stuart. b. Arbroath, Scotland, Jan. 8, 1841; d. March 5, 1904. Archaeology; antiquities.
- MURRAY, Rev. William Henry Harrison. b. Guilford, Conn., April 26, 1840; d. Guilford, Conn., March 3, 1904. Fiction.
- NAJMAYER, Marie von. b. Budapest, Feb. 3, 1844; d. Aussée, Austria, Aug. 25, 1904. Verse; fiction.
- NICHOLS, Francis Henry. b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1868; d. Tibet, December, 1904. Travel.
- NICOLSON, Mrs. Violet ("Laurence Hope," *pseud.*). d. Madras, Nov. 4, 1904. Verse.

- PAYNE, Edward John. b. July 22, 1844; d. Wenderover, Eng., Dec. 26, 1904. History.
- PEROWNE, Rev. John James Stewart, *Bishop*. b. Burdwan, Bengal, India, March 13, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1904. Religion; Arabic language.
- PHILLIPS, Morris. b. London, Eng., May 9, 1834; d. Huntington, L. I., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1904. Travel; journalism.
- PIEHL, Karl. d. Upsala, Aug. 5, 1904. Egyptology.
- PIRIE, Rev. George. b. Dyce, Scotland, July 19, 1843; d. Aug. 21, 1904. Mathematics.
- PONT-JEST, Léon-René Delmas de. b. Rheims, France, Oct. 15, 1830; d. July, 1904. Fiction.
- POWELL, Frederick York. b. 1850; d. Oxford, Eng., May 8, 1904. History.
- PRYOR, William Rice. b. 1854; d. New York City, Aug. 26, 1904. Gynecology.
- RATZEL, Friedrich. b. Karlsruhe, Germany, Aug. 30, 1844; d. Ammerland, Bavaria, Aug. 9, 1904. Geography.
- RECLUS, Michel Elie. b. Sainte-Foy-la-Grande, France, June 16, 1827. d. Brussels, Feb. 18, 1904. Ethnology.
- RICHMOND, George. b. 1850; d. New York City, June 4, 1904. Engineering.
- RISLEY, Richard Voorhis. b. 1875; d. New York City, March 30, 1904. Fiction.
- ROLLET, Hermann. b. Baden, Austria, Aug. 20, 1819; d. Baden, Austria, June 20, 1904. Verse; fiction; drama.
- SALMON, Rev. George. b. Dublin, 1819; d. Jan. 22, 1904. Geometry; theology.
- SARGENT, Mrs. Mary E. b. 1824; d. New York City, May 31, 1904. Literary reminiscences.
- SCHIRMACHER, Friedrich Wilhelm. b. Dantzig, April 28, 1824; d. Rostock, June 15, 1904. History.
- SCHWEINITZ, Emil Alexander de. b. Salem, N. C., Jan. 18, 1866; d. Feb. 15, 1904. Bacteriology.
- SCOTT, Clement William. b. London, Oct. 6, 1841; d. London, June 25, 1904. Fiction; dramatic criticism.
- SEISS, Rev. Joseph Augustus. b. Frederick county, Md., March 18, 1823; d. Philadelphia, Pa., June 21, 1904. Sermons.
- SERGEANT, Mrs. Emily Frances Adeline. b. Ashbourne, Eng., July 4, 1851; d. Bournemouth, Eng., Dec. 4, 1904. Fiction.
- SHIELDS, Charles Woodruff. b. New Albany, Ind., April 4, 1825; d. Newport, R. I., Aug. 26, 1904. Theology.
- SMILES, Samuel. b. Haddington, Scotland, Dec. 23, 1812; d. London, April 16, 1904. Biography; ethics.
- SMYTH, Egbert Coffin. b. Brunswick, Me., Aug. 24, 1829; d. April 12, 1904. Theology.
- SOCIN, Adolphe. b. 1859; d. Basle, Feb. 6, 1904. German literature.
- SOMMERVILLE, Maxwell. b. Philadelphia, May 1, 1829; d. Paris, May 6, 1904. Travel.
- SPAHR, Charles Barzillai. b. Columbus, O., July 20, 1860; d. on shipboard, Sept. 1, 1904. Social economy.
- STANLEY, Henry Morton. b. Denbigh, Wales, Jan. 28, 1841; d. London, May 10, 1904. African travel and slavery.
- STEPHEN, Sir Leslie. b. London, Nov. 28, 1832; d. London, Feb. 22, 1904. Biography; history.
- STONE, Walter George Boswell. b. Dorchester, Eng., 1843; d. Oxford, Nov. 13, 1904. Shakespeare.
- STRONG, Sandford Arthur. b. 1863; d. Jan. 18, 1904. Oriental literature; archaeology.
- STUDER, Jacob Henry. b. Columbus, O., Feb. 26, 1840; d. New York City, Aug. 2, 1904. Ornithology.
- STURGIS, Julian. b. Boston, Oct. 21, 1848; d. London, April 13, 1904. Fiction.
- SYVETON, Gabriel. b. Boen-sur-Lignon (Loire), France, Feb. 21, 1864; d. Paris, Dec. 8, 1904. History.
- THOMPSON, Sir Henry. b. Framlingham, Suffolk, Eng., Aug. 6, 1820; d. London, April 18, 1904. Surgery.
- THOMPSON, Seymour Dwight. b. Will county, Ill., Sept. 22, 1842; d. East Orange, N. J., Aug. 11, 1904. Law.
- TRAIN, George Francis. b. Boston, March 4, 1829; d. New York City, Jan. 19, 1904. Politics; travel; reminiscences.
- VAN MAURIK, Justus. b. 1844; d. Amsterdam, Holland, Nov. 18, 1904. Drama.
- WALLON, Henri. b. Valenciennes, France, Dec. 23, 1812; d. Paris, Nov. 13, 1904. History; religion.
- WAYLAND, Francis. b. Boston, Aug. 23, 1826; d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 9, 1904. Law.
- WEITBRECHT, Carl. b. Neuhengstett, Dec. 8, 1847; d. Stuttgart, June, 1904. Fiction; drama.
- WILLIAMS, Charles. b. Coleraine, Ireland, 1838; d. Feb. 9, 1904. Journalism.
- WILLIAMSON, Alexander William. b. Wandsworth, Eng., May 1, 1824; d. May 6, 1904. Chemistry.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1904

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1904.

NOTE.—Several items under one heading are generally arranged by dates, not alphabetically by subheadings.

- Aalesund, Norway, burned.....Ja23
 Abbott, Samuel W., Sec. Mass. State Board of Health, d.....O22
 Abyssinia, treaty with, ratified by Senate.....Mr12
 Accidents, cloudburst near Manila, P. I. 200 killed.....Jl13
 — Water-main breaks near Kingston, Jamaica; 33 lives lost.....Je27
 — See R.R. accidents; mine explosions; shipwrecks.
 Acre, Brazil threatens to expel Peruvian troops.....My6
 Adams, Wm. Davenport, d.....Jl27
 Aikens, James Cox, former lieut. gov. Manitoba, d.....Ag8
 Alabama, Democ. conven.....My25
 — Repub. convention.....My11
 Alaska, House passes bill for territorial delegate from.....Ap25
 — officials, Frank H. Richards and Melville C. Brown dismissed.....N16
 Albania, uprising in, becomes serious.....F17
 — outbreak in, reported.....S14
 Amer. Bankers' Association.....S14
 Amurath V., former Sultan of Turkey, d.....Ag29
 Anglo-American arbitration treaty favored by general council of the bar of England.....Ap19
 Anglo-French colonial treaty, French Senate approves.....D7
 — ratified by French Deputies.....N12
 Anthony, Col. Daniel Read, of Leavenworth, Kan., d.....N12
 Arbitration, 10th annual conference, Lake Mohonk.....Je1
 — England and Germany, signed, Jl12
 Arbitration treaty, France and Sweden and Norway.....Jl10
 — Great Britain and Portugal, signed, N16
 — Great Britain and Spain, signed, F27
 — U. S. and England, urged by Assoc. of Brit. Chambers of Commerce, S28
 — U. S. and France, signed.....N1
 — U. S. and Germany, signed.....N22
 — U. S. and Portugal, signed.....N23
 Archer, James, British portrait painter, d.....S5
 Argentina, Quintana elec. President, Je12
 — — inaug.....O12
 Arkansas, Democ. conven.....Je15
 — Repub. convention.....My17
 — State election.....S5
 Arnold, Prof. A. B., d.....Mr29
 Arnold, Sir Edwin, d.....Mr24
 Ashley, Ossian D., railroad man, d, D16
 Atlantic steamship rate-war ended, N12
 Augustine, Col. William, veteran of three wars, d.....S4
 Australia, Federal govt. defeated in House of Reps.....Ap21
 — Ministry resigns.....Ap22
 — Watson to form ministry.....Ap23
 — Parliament adjourns.....Ap27
 — — reassembles.....My18
 — New South Wales parliament opens.....Ag23
 — defense scheme passes Federal House.....N25
 Austria, Cabinet reconstructed.....O26
 — Premier von Koerber resigns.....D28
 — Gauth von Frankenthum app. premier.....D31
 Avery, Samuel P., art collector, d, Ag12
 Barton, Clara, resigns as pres. Red Cross.....My14
 Bacon, Rev. John Mackenzie, d.....D25
 Baikal, Lake, R.R. around, completed.....S25
 Balfour, A. J., declares against protection.....O3
 Baltic fleet sails from Cronstadt.....S11
 — fires on British fishing boats.....O22
 Baltimore, fire covering 75 blocks, F7,8
 Banks, Sir William M., surgeon, d, Ag9
 Barnard, Joseph F., ex-justice N. Y., d, Ja6
 Barrett, John, nominated minister to Panama.....Mr9
 Barrett, Wilson, actor, d.....Jl28
 Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste, d.....O4
 Bartlett, John Russell, rear-admiral, U. S. N. (retired), d.....N22
 Bateman, Sir Frederic, M.D., d, Ag10
 Beaupré, Arthur W., nominat. min. to Venezuela.....Mr9
 Beecher, Prof. Chas. E., d.....F14
 Belden, Jas. J., ex-M.C., d.....Ja1
 Belgium, elections, result announced, My30
 Berry, Sir Graham, d.....Ja25
 Bill, B. H., Judge, Rockville, Conn., d, Ag21
 Binang, P. I., burned.....Ag29
 Bismarck, Herbert, Prince, d.....S18
 Bishop, Mrs. Isabella Bird, d.....O7
 Bishop, Wm. D., ex-M. C., Conn., d, F4
 Blackford, Eugene G., former comm. of fisheries of N. Y., d.....D28
 Blaikie, William, author of "How to get strong," d.....D6
 Blair, James L., d.....Ja16
 Blanchard, Rufus, d.....Ja4
 Bobrikoff, Gov. Gen. of Finland, assassinated.....Je16
 Bonck, Gabriel, ex-M.C., Wis., d, F21
 Booth, Sherman M., anti-slavery editor, d.....Ag10
 Borthwick, John L. D., chief engineer, U. S. N. (retired), d.....O22
 Boston, Aldermen vote for municipal gas plant.....D31
 Bouscaron, Louis F. G., civil engineer, d.....N6
 Braddon, Sir Nicholas C., d.....F2
 Bradley, Justin B., of Pennsylvania, d.....O30
 Braybrooke, Baron Latimer N., d, Ja12
 Brayton, John S., of Fall River, Mass., d.....O30
 Brazil and Great Britain, King Victor Emmanuel decides question between.....Je14
 — bill to build 28 warships introd. in Congress.....Je8
 — — voted.....D10
 Breckinridge, Col. W. C. P., of Kentucky, d.....N19
 Brickner, George, ex-M.C., of Wisconsin, d.....Ag12
 Brigham, Col. Joseph H., d.....Je29

- Brit. Assoc. meeting.....Ag20-24
 Brown, David Wolfe, d.....Jl22
 Brown, John Y., ex-gov. Kentucky, d.
 Ja11
 Brown, Walter Lee, d.....Ap8
 Bryan, W. J., attacks nomination of
 Alton B. Parker.....Jl12
 — ends campaign in Indiana.....O26
 Bryce, John, made LL.D. by Colum-
 bia Univ.....O18
 Buell, Col. A. C., d.....My23
 Bulgaria and Turkey, Convention,
 signed.....Ap8
 Burton, U. S. Sen., found guilty of
 bribery.....Mr28
 Bushnell, Asa L., ex-gov. Ohio, d. Ja15
 Butler, Henry L., of Paterson, N. J., d.
 S23
 Callaway, Samuel R., d.....Je1
 California, Democ. convention.....My17
 — Repub. convention.....My19
 Cambridge, Duke of, d.....Mr17
 Campbell, Timo. J., ex-M.C., N. Y., d.
 Ap7
 Canada; Grand Trunk shareholders
 ratify arrangement for transcon-
 tinental line.....Mr8
 — Parliament meets.....Mr11
 — ter-centenary exercises held.....Je25
 — Tariff agreement with South
 Africa.....Jl15
 — Parliament prorogued.....Ag10
 — Parliament dissolved.....S29
 — general election Laurier govt.
 successful.....N3
 Candamo, Manuel, Pres. of Peru, d.
 My7
 Cape Colony ministry resigns.....F18
 — Dr. Jameson forms new cabinet.
 F20
 — Parliament prorogued.....My28
 Cape to Cairo R.R.; first train to
 Victoria Falls leaves Cape Town.
 Je22
 Carnegie, Andrew, founds "hero-
 fund" of \$5,000,000.....Ap15
 Carnegie Institution, R. S. Wood-
 ward elec. president.....D13
 Carpenter, Gilbert S., Brig-Gen. U. S.
 A. (retired), d.....Ag12
 Carryl, Guy Wetmore, d.....Ap1
 Carter, Walter S., d.....Je3
 Cassagnac, Paul de, d.....N4
 Chadwick, John White, D.D., d. D11
 Chaffee, Gen. A. R., nominated for
 chief of staff.....Ja8
 "Chamois," British torpedo-boat
 destroyer, lost.....S27
 Cheadle, Joseph B., ex-M.C., d. My28
 "Cheltenham," British steamer de-
 clared a prize by Russians.....Jl11
 Cheswick, Pa., mine explosion. Ja25
 Chicago, Mayor closes 400 halls as
 unsafe.....Ja4
 — Mayor Harrison relieved from
 responsibility for the Iroquois
 Theater fire.....Ja27
 — votes in favor of munic. ownership
 of street railways.....Ap5
 Chile cabinet resigns.....My20
 China. Commercial treaties with
 Japan and the U. S. ratified by
 Chinese emperor.....Ja9
 — — treaties put into effect by proc-
 lam. of Pres. Roosevelt.....Ja13
 Chopin, Kate, d.....Ag22
 Civil Service, House in committee of
 the whole, strikes out of approp.
 bill.....Ja13
 — House restores provision and
 passes bill.....Ja14
 — extended to Isthmian canal.....N15
 Clapp, Henry A., d.....F10
 Clark, Charles Finney, president
 Bradstreet Co., d.....S3
 Clark, Greenleaf, judge, pres. Regents
 of Minnesota Univ., d.....D8
 Coal-miners, bituminous, vote against
 strike.....Mr18
 — in central Pa., accept 6% reduc-
 tion.....Ap1
 Coal railroads required by Supreme
 Court to answer questions of Inter-
 state Commerce Commission.....Ap4
 Cobbe, Frances Power, d.....Ap5
 Cockran, Bourke, charged in House
 of Reps. with accepting pay for
 supporting McKinley.....Ap23
 Cochrane, John M., Assoc. Justice,
 North Dakota Sup. Court, d. Jl20
 Colgate, Jas. B., d.....F7
 Colorado. Repub. conven. My6
 — Repub. state convention.....S14
 — Supreme Court throws out vote of
 four Denver precincts.....D17
 "Colorado," U. S. cruiser; proves
 fastest vessel of her class.....O24
 Colorado Fuel & Iron Co., issues
 \$45,000,000 of bonds.....F1
 Columbia University, 150th anniv.
 O31
 Congress, 2d session 58th, closes. Ap28
 — 3d sess. 58th, opens.....D5
 — Agricultural approp. bill passes
 Senate.....F25
 — Army approp. bill passes Senate.
 Mr9
 — — sent back from House to confer-
 ence.....Ap1
 — Bill to increase salaries introduced
 in Senate by Mr. Gallinger.....Mr1
 — fortifications approp. bill passes
 Senate.....Mr15
 — — sent back by House to confer-
 ence.....Ap6
 — District of Columbia bill passes
 House.....Mr28
 — House passes urgent deficiency
 bill.....Ja30
 — House votes \$656,500 to the
 Charleston, S. C., Navy Yard.....F23
 — Indian approp. bill passes House.
 Mr24
 — Legislative, etc., approp. bill passes
 House.....Ja14
 — — passes Senate.....F25
 — Lewis & Clark exposition bill
 passes House.....Ap8
 — — passes Senate.....Ap9
 Congress, McCall investiga. com'tee
 reports in House.....Ap12
 — Military Academy bill passes
 House.....Ap5
 — Naval approp. bill passes House.
 F26
 — — passes Senate.....Mr7
 — Pension approp. bill passes Senate.
 Ap21
 — Philippine public improv. bill
 passes Senate.....D16
 — postal fraud report involves many
 members.....Mr7
 — Post-Office bill in Senate, investi-
 gation demanded.....Mr30
 — — passes Senate.....Ap12
 — Pure food bill passes House.....Ja20
 — Sundry civil service approp. passes
 House.....Ap1
 Connecticut. Democ. conven. My6
 — Repub. convention.....My11
 — Populist state convention.....S3
 — Democ. state convention.....S7
 — Repub. state convention.....S14
 "Connecticut," battleship, launched.
 S29
 Converse, Elisha S., d.....Je5
 Cooper, Prof. Jacob, d.....Ja31
 Cornell, Alonzo B., ex-gov. New
 York, d.....O15
 Cortelyou, Geo. B., chosen chairman
 National Republican committee.
 Je23
 Cotton-boll weevil, approp. of \$250,000
 to fight, passes House.....Ja8
 Cotton Congress, International, opens
 at Zurich.....Mr23
 Crane, W. Murray, app. U. S. Senator
 by Gov. Bates.....O12
 Crete, people petition for removal of
 Prince George.....Ag6
 — Prince George urges union with
 Greece.....N21
 Cripple Creek, infernal machine
 explodes.....Je6
 — serious rioting.....Je8
 Croft, Geo. W., ex-M.C., So. Car., d.
 Mr10
 Crum, Dr. W. C., reappointed collector
 of Charleston.....Ap28
 Cuba, House passes lottery bill. Ja5
 — insult to U. S. consulate at
 Cienfuegos.....F1
 — treaty with, ratified by Senate.
 Mr22
 — Supreme Court judges asked to
 resign.....Ap26
 — ratifies Isle of Pines treaty with
 U. S.....Je8
 — Zaldo, sec. of state resigns.....Jl1
 — budget submitted.....N24
 Curtis, S. Minot, d.....Ag17
 Curtiss, Prof. Samuel Ives, d.....S22
 Dalny occupied by Japanese.....My30
 Darr, Gen. Joseph, d.....Ja28
 Dartmouth college, Earl of Dartmouth
 lays corner-stone at.....O26
 Davenport, Ira, d.....O6
 Davenport, Russell W., d.....Mr2

- Davis, Henry G., accepts Democ. nomina. for Vice-Pres. Ag17
- Davis, Jefferson, elec. gov. of Arkansas. Ag17
- Davis, Lemmuel Clarke, editor Phila. Public Ledger, d. D14
- Davis, Dr. Nathan Smith, d. Je16
- Day, Rev. Horace G., of Schenectady, N. Y., d. O3
- DeCosta, Benjamin F., d. N4
- DeGournay, Col. Paul Francis, Confederate veteran, d. J126
- Delaware, Repub. (regular) state convention. Ag9
- Repub. (Addicks) state convention. Ag23.
- Democ. state convention. S6
- Democratic National Convention, St. Louis. J16-10
- Denby, Col. Charles, d. Ja13
- DeNormandie, Rev. Eugene, d. Mr4
- Denster, P. V., ex-M.C., of Wisconsin, d. D31
- Deschanel, Emil, d. Ja26
- Diaz, Mrs. Abby M., d. Ap1
- Dibbs, Sir George Richard, d. Ag4
- Dick, Charles, elec. U. S. Sen. from Ohio to succeed Hanna. Mr2
- Dickinson, Gen. Joseph, d. Ap26
- Dickson, Sir Collingwood, d. N29
- Dietrich, Sen., seeks investigation of charges against him. F1
- Dilke, Lady, d. O24
- Donald, E. Winchester, D.D., d. Ag6
- Dover, Eng., mayor and vice-mayor unseated for bribery. Ja21
- Dowd, Dr. Charles F., originator of railroad standard time, d. N12
- Draper, Andrew S., elec. Comm'r of Education of N. Y. state. Mr9
- Drasche, Dr. Anton, d. Ag23
- Drew College, Carmel, N. Y., burned. My3
- Drown, Thomas S., pres. Lehigh University, d. N16
- Duclaux, Emile, d. My3
- Dudley, Bishop Thos. U., of Ky., d. Ja22
- Dunnell, Mark H., ex-M.C., of Minnesota, d. Ag8
- Dupuy de Lome, Senor, former Spanish minister at Washington, d. J11
- Dvorak, Antonin, d. My1
- Dykman, Jackson O., ex-justice, N. Y., d. Mr9
- Edgerton, Prof. Wright P., d. Je24
- Edson, Franklin, ex-mayor New York, d. S24
- Elder, William Henry, Archbishop, d. O31
- Elmore, John F., app. Peruvian minister to U. S. Je23
- Emmett, "Dan", author of "Dixie", d. Je28
- England and France, Colonial treaty, signed. Ap8
- and Germany, Arbitration treaty, signed. J112
- Everhart, Benjamin Matlack, d. S22
- Fairbanks, C. W., notified of his nomination as Vice-Pres. Ag3
- Fawcett, Edgar, d. My2
- Filipino student at Yale refused registration as a voter. O28
- Finland, Prince John Obolensky, app. gov.-general. J15
- Diet opens, reforms promised. D9
- Finsen, Neils, d. S24
- Fire, Aalesund, Norway. Ja23
- Baltimore. F7,8
- Paris, celluloid factory. F20
- Rochester, \$2,500,000 loss. F26
- Wisconsin capitol building. F27
- Korean imperial palace, Seoul. Ap14
- Toronto, \$12,000,000 loss. Ap19
- Drew College, Carmel, N. Y. My3
- St. Petersburg wire-cable factory, loss \$1,250,000. J126
- Binang, P. I., burned. Ag29
- Fiske, Daniel E., d. Ja1
- Fiske, Prof. Daniel Willard d. S18
- Fitch, Ashbel P., ex-M.C., d. My3
- Fleischmann, Louis, d. S25
- Floods at Allegheny, Pa. Ja22
- Folk, Jos. W., nomina. gov. Mo. J121
- Forrest, Thos. Lawrence, Chicago banker, d. Mr19
- Foster, Charles, ex-gov. Ohio, d. Ja9
- France, Assembly passes bill against relig. orders teaching in France. Mr28
- Premier Combes orders removal of relig. emblems from courts. Ap1
- concludes arbitration treaty with Sweden and Norway. J19
- Parliament adjourns. J113
- relations with the Vatican severed. J131
- Chambers vote to support gov't. against Vatican. O22
- Frederick the Great, statue unveiled, Wash., D. C. N19
- Friedrich, Wm., of Mecklenburgh, Grand Duke, d. My30
- Fuller, Lawson N., d. J114
- Fuller, Mrs. Melville W., d. Ag18
- Fullerton, Rev. Francis De Sales, d. O23
- Gardiner, George Clinton, d. Ag12
- Garrison, Geo. T., d. Ja26
- "General Slocum" steamer, burned in East River, 900 lives lost. Je15
- Geographic Congress, International, at Washington. S7
- George, King of Saxony, d. O14
- Georgia Democ. conven. Je1
- Germany. Prussian diet opened by William II. Ja16
- Army bill maintains army at present strength. F6
- Reichstag meets. D1
- Gerome, Jean Louis, d. Ja10
- Gilbert, Mrs. George Henry, d. D2
- Gilmore, Fernando P., Rear-Admiral, U. S. N. (retired), d. S25
- "Glen Island" steamer, burned, 9 lives lost. D17
- Godwin, Parke, d. Ja7
- Goodall, Frederick, English artist, d. J129
- Gordon, Gen. John B., d. Ja9
- Grace, Wm. R., ex-mayor, N. Y., d. Mr21
- G. A. R. National Encampment begins, Boston. Ag17
- Gréard, M., d. Ap25
- Great Britain, Parliament opened by King. F2
- Moreley's vote censuring the gov't's fiscal policy defeated. F15
- naval estimates of \$184,000,000 completed. F24
- ministry defeated in Parliament. Mr15
- Parliament sanctions use of Indian troops in Tibet. Ap13
- Parliament lays additional duties on tea and tobacco. Ap19
- Alien immigration bill withdrawn by gov't. J17
- Scheme of army reform announced. J114
- Parliament prorogued. Ag15
- Greece, New cabinet formed. D28
- Green, Thos. M., d. Ap7
- Greenough, Richard S., sculptor, d. Ap24
- Greer, James A., Rear-Admiral, d. Je17
- Grey, Earl, qualifies as gov.-general of Canada. D19
- Guido, Monsignor, apostolic delegate to the Philippines, d. Je26
- Hanna, Marcus A., d. F15
- Services in memory of, in Senate. Ap7
- Hanslick, Dr. Edward, Austrian musical critic, d. Ag7
- Harcourt, Sir William Vernon-, Liberal leader, d. O1
- Hardwicke, Earl of, d. N29
- Harrison, Burton N., d. Mr29
- Hascall, Gen. Milo S., d. Ag30
- Haskins, Clark Caryl, elec. inventor, d. S3
- Hastings, Gen. Russell, d. S18
- Hatcher, Prof. John Bell, d. J14
- Hawes, Kirk, Judge, of Chicago, d. S9
- Hawthorne, N., Centenary of, observed at Concord. J12
- Hay, Leonard, Major, U. S. A. (retired), d. N18
- Hayti, gov't. apologizes for insult to French minister. Je24
- Hearn, Lafcadio, d. S26
- Heath, Perry S., resigns as chairman Repub. Nat. Comm'ee. F20
- Hendrix, George C., ex-M.C. of New York, d. N8
- Hereros beaten by Germans. Ap11
- Herran, Dr. Thomas, former Colombian minister to the U. S., d. Ag31
- Herrick, Samuel E., D.D., of Boston, d. D5
- Hersl, Dr. Theodor, pres. of Zionist Congress, d. J13

- Hibbard, Prof. Ralph C., d. Jas6
Hinkley, Jas. W., d. Apr1
Hoar, George Frisbie, U. S. Senator, d. S30
Hofmann, Josef, artist, d. Jas1
Holcombe, Dr. Wm. F., d. Mr1
Hole, W. R., Vice-Adm., R. N. (retired), d. Ag29
Hollingshead, John, London journalist, d. O10
Holst, Prof. Herman E. von, d. Jas9
Howard, Gen. Thomas B., d. J17
Howell, Andrew, Judge, S81
Hungary, lower house prorogued. N18
— violent scenes in Diet. D13
Huntington, Bishop Frederick Den, d. J11
Hutton, Laurence, d. Je10
— Repub. convention. My18
— Repub. state convention. Ag5
— Democ. state convention. Ag16
Illinois Repub. convention. My13
— — nominates Deneen for gov. on 70th ballot. Je3
— Democ. convention. Je14
Indian Territory: report of Bonaparte and Woodruff sent to Congress. Mr7
Indiana Repub. convention. Apr27
— Democ. convention. My13
Ingraham, Col. Prentiss, d. Ag17
Innsbruck discharges 700 Italian workmen. N11
International Law Institute opens at Edinburgh. S23
Iowa Repub. convention. My18
Isaacs, Myer S., d. My24
Isabella, ex-Queen Spain, d. Apr9
Isham, Dr. Ralph M., d. My28
Italy, elections. N13
— Parliament opens. N30
Jackson, Frederick Walcott, d. Je14
Japan. Diet opens in spec. session. Mr23
— 2d issue of bonds three times oversubscribed. Je18
— military system changed, adding 600,000 men to fighting strength. S29
— Diet opens. N30
— Govt. floats domestic loan of \$40,000,000. O12
Jauschek, Madame, actress, d. N28
Jokai, Maurus, d. My5
Jones, Samuel M., mayor of Toledo, d. J12
Joseph, Chief of the Nez Perces, d. S22
Kamchatka, Japanese proclaim a protectorate. S15
Kealy, Rev. Stephen, d. J17
Keep, Robert P., d. Je3
Kellogg, Samuel W., ex-M.C., Conn., d. Jas27
Kellogg, Sylvester A., ex-Justice, N. Y., d. Mr12
Keppell, Sir Henry, d. Jan17
Kingston, Jamaica, 33 persons drowned in accident to water-main. Je27
Kinkead, John H., ex-gov. Nevada, d. Ag15
Kirk, Arthur, "father of good roads," d. S27
Kirkpatrick, Judge Andrew, d. My3
"Knight Commander," British ship, sunk by Russians. J14
Kountz, Wm. J., Commodore, d. Apr1
Kruger, Paul, d. J14
La Pollette ticket in Wisconsin declared regular by Supreme Court of state. O5
Latham, Dr. Wm., d. Apr5
Latimer, Mrs. Mary E. W., d. Jas4
Learned, William L., ex-Justice, N. Y. Supreme Court, d. S20
Leiter, Levi Z., d. Je9
"Lena," Russian cruiser, arrives at San Francisco for repairs. S11
Leubach, Frans von, d. My5
Leupp, F. E., app. Comm'r of Indian Affairs. N21
Lewis, Charlton T., d. My26
Lewis, James T., ex-gov. Wisconsin, d. Ag4
Lewis, Joseph H., ex-Chief Justice, Ky. Court of Appeals, d. J16
Liao-Yang, battle of. Ag24-S2
— railroad completed to. O1
Lillibridge, Col. Harlan P., d. O5
Little, Henry S., d. Apr24
Lockhart, Robert, of New York, "father of golf," d. J19
Loftus, Lord Augustus, d. Mr9
Longstreet, Gen. James, d. Jas2
"Louisiana," battleship, launched. Ag27
Louisiana, "Lily White" Repub. convention. My3
— Democ. convention. Je21
Lorimer, George C., D.D., d. S8
Lounsbury, George E., ex-gov. Conn., d. Ag16
Lowry, Robert, ex-M.C., d. Jas27
Lowther, James, M.P., d. S11
Lynching; two negroes burned at Statesboro, Ga. Ag16
Maccoll, Norman, former ed. of London Athenaeum, d. D15
Mackennal, Alexander, D.D., d. Je23
McKenzie, James A., ex-M.C., of Kentucky. DJ25
McKinley, Abner, d. Je11
McLane, Maj. Robert M., d. My30
McLaughlin, Hugh, Democratic politician, d. D7
McNally, Andrew, d. My7
Madison, Wis., capitol burned. F27
Macone, Daniel, formerly collec. of New York, d. S4
Magoon, Charles E., app. general counsel of the Panama Canal Commission. Je27
Mahoney, William F., M.C., d. D27
Maine, Republican convention. Apr4
Maine, Repub. state convention, nominates Cobb for gov. Je29
— State election. S15
"Malacca," British liner, taken by Russians. J13
— held at Port Said. J120
— Russia waives claim to search. J123
— returned to British. J127
Manassas, Military manoeuvres at. S7.9
Mandeville, Giles Henry, D.D., d. N8
Martin, Geo. A., d. Apr16
Maryland Repub. convention. My11
— Democ. convention. My27
— Repub. convention. Apr15
— Democ. convention. Apr1
— Repub. state convention. O7
— Democ. state convention. O7
Maura, premier of Spain, stabbed. Apr1
Maybrick, Mrs. Florence, leaves England. J120
Meat strike. J112
Meth. Epis. General Conference. Los Angeles, Cal. My4
Mexico, Dias elec. Pres. J11
— Dias inaug. Pres. for the seventh time. D1
Michigan. Repub. convention. My18
— Democ. convention. Je1
— Democ. state convention. Ag1
Mikhailovski, Nikolaik, d. F12
Miles, Gen. Nelson A., app. Adj. Gen. of Mass. D3
Miles, Mrs. Nelson A., d. Ag2
Mills, Cuthbert, d. F15
Mine explosion, Cheswick, Pa. Jas5
— Victor, Colo. Jas6
— Tercio, Colo.; 30 killed. O28
— Morrissey, Minn. N18
Minor, Robert Crannell, American landscape painter, d. Ag4
Mississippi Democ. convention. Je15
Missouri. Repub. convention. Mr22
— Democ. convention. Je29
— Democ. state convention. J121
"Missouri," U. S. S., gun explodes on. Apr13
Mitchell, U. S. Senator John H., indicted for land frauds. D31
Mitchell, John L., ex-U. S. Senator of Wisconsin, d. Je29
Mitchell, Samuel S., American artist, d. D7
Mocenni, Cardinal, d. N14
Mollenhauser, John, sugar refiner, d. D31
Montana. Repub. state convention. S8
— Democ. state convention. S15
Moody, Wm. H., app. Atty. Gen. Je24
Moran, Thomas, A., ex-Judge, of Chicago, d. N18
Mormons. Pres. Smith testifies before Senate Committee. Mr2
Morocco, Franco-Spanish agreement, signed. O7

- Morris, William O'Connor, d.....Ag4
Morrison, John A., ex-M.C., of Penn., d.....Jl27
Morton, Paul, app. Sec. of the Navy. Je24
Moss, Lemuel, D.D., d.....Jl12
Moulton, Henry P., U. S. Dist. Att. for Mass., d.....D5
Murray, Rev. W. H. H., d.....Mr3
- Natal. Parliament prorogued..Jl28
National Education Assoc. meets, St. Louis.....Je30
Nebraska. Repub. convention..My18
— Democ. convention.....Je1
— Democ. state convention.....Ag12
"Nebraska," steamship, reaches N. Y. after voyage of 13,000 miles using oil fuel.....Mr29
Negroes. U. S. Supreme Court decides they cannot be debarred from juries in cases of crimes by their race.....Ja18
Nolan, Charles, cartoonist, d.....D7
Newchwang placed under martial law.....Mr27
Newfoundland, elections, Premier Bond successful.....O31
— Legislature prorogued.....Ap28
New Hampshire, Democ. convention. Ap27
— Repub. convention.....My18
— Democ. state convention.....S7
— Repub. state convention.....S20
New Jersey Democ. state convention. S15
— Repub. state convention.....S20
New Liberty, Ill., destroyed by tornado.....My27
N. Y. City, Mayor closes six theaters as unsafe.....F4
N. Y. City, Mayor dismisses entire Civil Service Commission.....O5
N. Y. City, Subway opened.....O27
N. Y. State, Legislature elects new Regents, and Draper as Comm'r of education.....Mr9
— anti-gambling bill passed.....Ap6
— Repub. convention.....Ap13
— Democ. convention.....Ap18
— Repub. state convention.....S15
— Democ. state convention.....S21
New Zealand, Parliament opens..Je27
"Norge," steamer, wreck of.....Je28
Norman, Sir Henry W., Field Marshall, d.....O26
North Carolina, Repub. convention. My18
North Dakota, Repub. convention. My18
— Democ. state convention.....Jl27
North Sea, Russian fleet fires on English fishermen.....O22
— referred to the Hague Commission. O28
— Commission sits in Paris.....D22
Northern Securities Co., Supreme Court decides against.....Mr14
Obaldia, Senor de, minister from Panama received by Pres. Roosevelt.....Je25
Odell, Hiram, ex-M.C., of New York, d.....O31
Ohio, Repub. convention.....My18
Oklahoma, Democ. convention..Je1
Oleomargarine law upheld (by Supreme Court.....My31
Oliver, Henry W., d.....F8
Ommaney, Erasmus, Admiral, "father of the British Navy," d.....D21
Osborne, Gen. Thos. O., d.....Mr27
- Pabet, Capt. Frederick, d.....Ja1
Pach, Gustavus W., N. Y. photographer, d.....O9
Palmer, Gen. Sir Arthur Power, d.F28
Palmer, Erasmus Dow, sculptor, d.Mr9
Panama. Sec. Hay refuses to reopen the question.....Ja7
— Senator Morgan attacks admin. policy.....Ja7
— Senate discusses.....Ja15
— For. Relations Com'ee of Senate reports favorably.....Ja18
— — proposes annexation.....Ja20
— Inquiry resolution adopted in Senate.....Ja29
— Senators Clarke and Fairbanks speak in support of Roosevelt's policy.....F2
— Dr. M. Amador chosen President. F15
— gold standard bill signed.....Je28
— Roosevelt sends congrat. on 1st anniv. of independence.....N3
— Sec. Taft issues an order settling all points in dispute.....D4
Panama canal, treaty ratified by Panama Senate.....F23
— — ratified at Washington.....F26
— Commission nominated by Pres. Roosevelt.....F20
— Pres. Roosevelt appoints Gen. Davis governor of canal zone..Mr22
— Senate passes bill for govt. of canal zone.....Ap15
— House passes bill to govern zone. Ap21
— Sec. Shaw signs warrant for \$40,000,000 payment to Panama Canal Co.....My7
— John F. Wallace made Chief Engineer.....My10
— U. S. Treas. Dept. decides canal zone is not U. S. territory.....Jl28
— contracts for equipment awarded. O25
Panama Canal Co., suit of Colombia against, lost.....Mr31
Pardo, José, procl. Pres. of Peru..S23
Paris bourse, panic on.....F20
Parker, Alton B., Cleveland favors nomination of.....Ap5
— nominated for Pres. by Democrats. J10
— accepts nomination for Pres..Ag10
— letter of acceptance.....S26
— addresses meeting in N. Y. City..O31
— speaks in four Conn. cities.....N3
- Parrott, Robert, d.....Ag26
Patterson, Josiah, ex-M.C., Tenn., d. F13
Pattison, Robert E., ex-gov. Penn., d. Ag1
Paxton, William M., D.D., d.....N28
Payne, Henry C., Postmaster-General, d.....O4
Payne, Gen. Wm. H., d.....Mr29
Peace Conference, 13th international, Boston.....O3
Peace congress, Pres. Roosevelt agrees to call second.....S24
Pearson, George B., pioneer R.R. builder of Iowa.....Jl14
Pennsylvania Repub. convention..Ap6
— Democ. convention.....Ap19
Pennsylvania R.R. borrows \$50,000,000.....F5
Pensions, ruling of Comm'r Ware gives pensions to all veterans over 62 years old.....Mr16
Perdicaris, Ion; reported kidnapped at Tangier.....My20
— U. S. Govt. demands release..Je1,22
— released.....Je24
Perry memorial relief fund organized at Tokio.....Mr31
Peru, José Pardo elec. President..Je12
— Pardo proclaimed President..S23
Petee, Prof. Wm. H., d.....My26
Peter, King of Serbia, crowned..S21
Peters, John A., ex-ch. just. Maine, d. Ap2
"Petropavlovsk," Russian battleship, sunk.....Ap13
Phelan, Richard, Rt. Rev., Rom. Cath. Bishop of Pittsburgh, d...D20
Philippi, Dr. Rudolph A., of Chile, eminent naturalist, d.....Jl25
Philippines, Gen. H. C. Corbin ordered to command division of..Je16
— bond issue over-subscribed nine times.....Ag22
— soldiers ambushed and killed in Samar.....D23
Phillips, Maurice, long editor N. Y. Home Journal, d.....Ag30
Pike, Gen. Edwin C.....D23
Pirie, Prof. George, of Univ. of Aberdeen, d.....Ag21
Pitkin, Dr. Leonard F., d.....Dr
Piehve, M., assassinated.....Jl28
Populist National Committee call meeting to form new party.....N11
Port Arthur; Japanese attempt to block harbor entrance.....Mr26
— bombarded by Japanese.....Ap15
— Japanese cut off communications. My6
— naval battle off.....Je23
— Russian fleet makes a sortie..Je27
— part of Russian fleet escapes..Ag10
— Japanese demand surrender..Ag17
— Japanese capture six forts on 2d line of defence.....S25
— desperate attacks.....O28,N3
— Japanese capture 203-Metre Hill. N30
— Russian vessels sunk in harbor..Dy

- Portland, Ore., Lewis & Clark exposition, Senate passes approp. of \$2,000,000.....F8
 Portugal Cortes opens.....S29
 Presidential election.....N8
 Price, Hugh H., ex-M.C., of Wisconsin, d.....D25
 Prinsep, Valentine Cameron, British artist, d.....N11
 "Prins Heinrich," German steamer; Japanese mails seized by Russians. J115
 Prohibition National Convention nominates Dr. S. C. Swallow for President.....Jc30
 Prot. Episcopal Church, Triennial Convention, opens, Boston.....O5
 Pryor, Dr. William Rice, d.....Ag25
 Pulver, Arthur W., d.....My28
 Quay, Matthew S., d.....My28
 R.R. accident; Rock Island, Willard, Kan.....Ja6
 — World's Fair special train wrecked in Missouri.....Ap30
 — Spain, bridge over Jiloca river falls with train.....Jc23
 — Collision on Chic. and Eastern R.R. J113
 — Pueblo, Colo.; 76 killed.....Ag8
 — Collision near Knoxville, Tenn., 70 killed.....S24
 Railroads, Supreme Court decides safety appliances must be used.D19
 Randall, Charles S., ex-M.C., of Mass., d.....Ag17
 Randall, Wm. P., Commr. U. S. Navy, d.....F21
 Rankin, Jeremiah E., D.D., d.....N28
 Ransom, Matt W., ex-U. S. Senator, of North Carolina, d.....O8
 Ratzel, Friedrich, German anthropologist, d.....Ag9
 Red Cross Society reincorporated by Congress.....D19
 Republican convention meets in Chicago.....Jc21
 — adopts platform.....Jc22
 — nominates Roosevelt and Fairbanks.....Jc23
 Republican party, 50th anniv. celebrated at Jackson, Mich.....J16
 Rhinelander, Frederick W., Pres. Metrop. Mus. of Art, d.....S25
 R. I. Repub. convention.....Ap26
 — Democ. state convention.....S29
 Rio Janeiro, rioting by students..N16
 Riordan, Roger, author, d.....N26
 Roberts, Dr. Isaac, of England, d. J118
 Rochester, N. Y., fire.....F26
 Rogers, Henry A., pres. N. Y. Board of Education, d.....Jc25
 Rogers, John, sculptor and designer, d.....J127
 Roosevelt, President, speaks at Gettysburg.....My30
 — accepts nomination for Presidency. J127
 Roosevelt, President, returns to Washington from Oyster Bay..J128
 — letter of acceptance published. S12
 — replies to Parker's charges....N1
 — announces will not be candidate for another term.....N9
 Rotoli, Augusto, composer, d.....N26
 Ruggles, George D., Brig.-Gen., U. S. A. (retired), d.....O19
 "Rurik," Russian cruiser, sunk. Ag14
 Russell, W. L., nominated minister to Colombia.....Mr9
 Russia issues credit notes for 50,000,000 rubles.....F13
 — crown prince born.....Ag12
 — Martial law proclaimed in some provinces.....S23
 — troops withdrawn from German frontier.....O19
 — Zemstvo delegates meet secretly in St. Petersburg.....N19
 — Zemstvos adopt memorial to the Czar.....N21
 — Czar addresses to Senate a decree on Improvement of Administration.....D26
 Russo-Japanese war opened by naval engagement at Port Arthur. F8,9
 — U. S. moves to neutralize China. F8
 — Czar proclaims war.....F10
 — Mikado of Japan declares war..F11
 — Japanese attempt to block Port Arthur harbor.....F24
 — Vladivostok bombarded.....Mr6
 — Port Arthur bombarded.....Mr11
 — Japanese victory on the Yalu river. My1
 — Port Arthur cut off.....My6
 — "Yoshino" and "Hatsue" lost. My13
 — Japanese victory at Nanshan hill. My26
 — Dalny occupied by Japanese..My30
 — Japanese capture Sin-Yen...Jc8
 — Vladivostok fleet sinks Japanese transports.....Jc16
 — naval battles near Port Arthur. Jc23,27
 — Vladivostok fleet makes third raid. J12
 — Japanese capture Kai-Ping...J19
 — Japanese occupy Newchwang..J125
 — battle at Taschichiao.....J126
 — assault upon Port Arthur....J128
 — battle of Liao-Yang....Ag24-S2
 — Contraband Commission declare coal, cotton, and iron materials contraband of war.....S22
 — Japanese occupy Tieling Pass..S23
 — Griffenberg app. commander of second Russian army in Manchuria. S25
 — Russians take offensive at Bent-siaputze.....O4
 — Russian offensive thrown back. O13-15
 Russo-Japanese war, Kuropatkin app. commander-in-chief of Russian army in Manchuria.....O25
 — Russian torpedo-boat bearing dispatches to Chefoo blown up by her commander.....N16
 St. Louis Exposition opened....Ap30
 — closed.....D1
 St. Petersburg: wire-cable factory burned.....J126
 — town council petitions for convention of munic. councils....D29
 Salmon, Rev. Dr. Geo., Dublin, Ire., d. Ja22
 Salvation Army, Congress of, London. Jc25
 Sanborn, Gen. John B., d.....My16
 Santo Domingo, U. S. recognized govt. of Gen. Morales as *de facto* govt.....Ja22
 — insurgents defeat govt. troops. My26
 Schumann, Prof. Carl, Berlin, d..Mrs5
 Schwartzmann, Adolph, d.....F4
 Schweinitz, Dr. Emil, d.....F15
 Scotland, conference between Free Church bodies.....S28
 Scott, Clement, dramatic critic, d. Jc25
 Scovill, Carlos P., d.....Ap27
 Secor, James F., old-time shipbuilder, d.....D27
 Seoul, Korea, Imperial palace burned. Ap14
 Sergeant, Adeline, English novelist, d. D5
 Servia ministers resign.....D1
 Severn, Walter, English landscape painter, d.....S22
 Sheldon, Carlos D., ex-M.C., of Mich., d.....Jc24
 Sherman, Maj. Hoyt, Des Moines, Iowa, d.....Ja25
 Shields, Prof. Charles Woodruff, d. Ag26
 Shipwreck. "Norge" sinks west of the Hebrides.....Jc28
 — near Chatham, Mass., 12 lives lost. O14
 Shoup, George L., ex-U.S. Senator of Idaho, d.....D21
 Siemens, Friedrich, d.....My27
 Simon, Sir John, K.C.B., d.....J123
 Simonton, Judge Charles H., d..Ap25
 Singleton, Mrs. Kate, actress, d..O31
 Smiles, Samuel d.....Ap17
 Smith, Frank Hill, artist, d.....J122
 Smyth, Prof. Egbert C., d.....Ap22
 Sommerville, Prof. Maxwell, d..My6
 Spahr Charles B., N. Y. journalist, d. Ag30
 Spain, Anarchists plots in Barcelona and Madrid.....S14
 — Cabinet resigns.....D16
 — new Cabinet formed.....D16
 Sprague, Charles Hill, d.....Jc29
 Stanley, Henry M., d.....My9
 Steamboat inspectors, N. Y., dismissed for negligence.....O17
 Stephen, Sir Leslie, d.....F22

- Stephenson, Sir Henry, d. Ag24
 Stern, Leo, violincellist, d. S11
 Stevenson, David W., sculptor, d. Mr18
 Stewart, Jas. F., ex-M.C., N. J., d. Ja21
 Storow, Chas. S., d. Ap30
 Strike, R. R., in Hungary. Ap20
 — of meat-packers, Chicago and elsewhere. J112
 — — settled. J120
 — — renewed. J122
 — — ends. S8
 — hoisting engineers, in Illinois. N1
 — in Buenos Ayres stores. N12
 — in Baku oil fields. D28
 Studer, Jacob Henry, ornithologist, d. Ag2
 Sturgis, Julian, d. Ap13
 Sviatopolk-Mirsky app. to succeed Plehve as Russian Minister of Interior. S7
 Swayne, Judge; House Judiciary Committee favors impeachment. Mr21
 — House votes to impeach. D13
 — Senate provides for trial. D15
 Swenson, Carl, Pres. Bethany College, d. F16
 Taft, Wm. H., becomes Sec. of War. F1
 Taggart, Thos., made chairman Democ. National Committee. J125
 Talbot, Newton, d. F3
 Tariff Commission, English, meets in London. J125
 Taylor, Henry Clay, Rear-Adm., U.S.A., d. J126
 Telegraph, wireless, U. S. Navy Dept. signs contract with De Forest Co. Je28
 Tennessee Repub. convention. Ap7
 — Democ. convention. My25
 "Tennessee," cruiser, launched. D3
 Texas, Democ. convention. Je22
 — Repub. state convention. Ag23
 Thomas, Emil, comedian, d. S18
 Thompson, Sir Henry, M.D., d. Ap18
 Thompson, Hugh Smith, ex-gov., of South Carolina, d. N20
 Thompson, Seymour Dwight, ex-judge, d. Ag11
 Tibet demands withdrawal of British expedition. Ja20
 — natives repulsed by Col. Young-husband. Mr31
 — British expedition defeats natives. My6
 — British troops enter Lhasa. Ag7
 Toral, General, d. J110
 Tornado at Moundville, Ala., Ja22
 — New Liberty, Ill. My27
 — in Oklahoma. Je4
 Toronto, fire in, loss \$12,000,000. Ap19
 Trinity College, Hartford Pres. Luther inaug. O26
 Train, Geo. Francis, d. Ja18
 Travis, Walter J., wins golf championship of world. Je3
 Triple Alliance, William II and Victor Emmanuel assent to. Mr26
 Tuberculosis Congress, Internat., opens at Copenhagen. My27
 Turkey, questions with U. S. settled. Ag14
 — U. S. demands reparation for attack on an American caravan. N11
 Turner, John, anarchist, Supreme Court confirms his deportation. My16
 Tyner, James N., ex-P.M.-General d. D5
 Upham, Prof. Samuel Foster, d. O5
 Uruguay, rebels defeated. Ja26
 — battles in civil war. S3,11
 — insurgents overcome. S24
 Utah, Repub. state convention. Ag25
 — Democ. state convention. S8
 Vaccination, rioting against compulsory, in Rio Janeiro. N13
 Van Cott, Cornelius, P.-M. of New York City, d. O25
 Vansittart, Vice-admiral, R.N. (retired), d. O19
 Venezuela, Hague Court gives preference to Great Britain, Germany, and Italy. F22
 — Castro made President, with full powers. My5
 — British object to seizure of asphalt property. J131
 Verestchagin, Vasili d. Ap13
 Vermont Repub. convention. Ap20
 — Democ. convention. Je22
 — Repub. state convention nominates C. J. Bell for gov. Je30
 — state election. O6
 Vest, George G., ex-U. S. Senator of Missouri, d. Ag9
 Vesuvius active. S23
 Vienna, socialist demonstration. N27
 Vifquain, Gen. Victor, d. Ja7
 Vladivostok fleet makes third raid. J12
 — reported east of Japan. J120
 Waldeck-Rousseau, M., former Premier of France, d. Ag10
 Waldersee, Field Marshal von, d. Mr6
 Wallon, Henri, Senator of France, d. N13
 Warsaw, 18 Poles hanged for revolutionary action. Ap23
 — rioting in, 10 killed. N13
 Washington (state) Democ. convention. Mys
 — Repub. convention. My11
 — Democ. state convention. Ag3
 Waterloo, Monument to French troops unveiled on field of. Je28
 Watson, Rev. Albert, d. N22
 Watson, George Lennox, English yacht designer, d. N12
 Watson, Thos. E. notified of nomination as Pres. Ag18
 Watts, George Frederick, d. J11
 Wayland, Francis, dean, d. Ja9
 Weightman, William, d. Ag25
 Welch, Rev. Edward H. disting. Jesuit. D22
 Welsh, John Lowber, of Phila., d. Ag22
 Wesselhoeft, Dr. Conrad, d. D18
 Western Union Telegraph Co. forbids further use of wires for racing news. M 18
 West Va. Repub. convention. Ap14
 — Democ. state convention. Ag4
 Wheat goes to \$1.08 in Chicago. F19
 Whipping-post recommended by grand jury of the D. C. D30
 White, Francis, of Baltimore, d. S11
 White, Sir Matthew, Lord Riley, d. N28
 Whiteside, Samuel M. Brig.-Gen., U. S. A. (retired), d. D15
 Whitney, N.N., founder of Pacific Commercial Advertiser, Honolulu, d. Ag22
 Whitney, Wm. C., ex-Sec. Navy, d. F2
 Wiegand, Auguste, d. My26
 William II of Germany meets King of Italy at Nice. Mr26
 Williams, Jos. Powell, M. P., d. F8
 Wiman, Erastus, d. F9
 Winston, Fred. H., d. F19
 Winthrop, Beekman, app. gov. of Porto Rico. Ap25
 Wisconsin Repub. convention. My19
 — Democ. convention. My17
 — Nat. Repub. Committee votes in favor of Spooner delegates. Je17
 — Democ. state convention. S1
 — La Follette ticket declared regular. O5
 — "Stalwart" Repub. state convention. O6
 Wood, Leonard, confirmed as Major-General by Senate. Mr18
 Worcester, Edwin Dean, d. Je13
 Worth, William Scott, Brig.-Gen., U. S. A. (retired), d. O16
 Wright, Whitaker, commits suicide. Ja26
 Wynne, Robt. J. app. P. M.-General. O10
 Wyoming, Repub. convention. My19
 — Democ. state convention. S8
 Zittel, Karl A. von., d. Ja6

Some Periodicals and Books for Library Reference

The Library Journal

Official Organ of the American Library Association. Chiefly devoted to library economy and bibliography. Established in 1876. Published monthly. Subscription \$4.00 a year, postpaid; single numbers, 35 cents. Price to Europe or other countries in the Union, 16s. a year; single numbers, 1s. 6d.

The Library Index

To Periodicals and Current Events. Subscription, \$3.00 per year.

It is planned to make this new monthly of special use to small libraries and in reading rooms, covering as it will about all the important periodicals taken by the libraries, with an index to current events and a Book Purchase List.

The Publishers' Weekly

Recognized as the representative of the publishing and bookselling interests in the United States. Contains full weekly record of American publications, with monthly indexes, cumulated quarterly, news of interest concerning the book trade, lists of "Books Wanted," (an advertising feature which each subscriber can use without cost to the extent of 100 lines per year,) etc., etc. Subscription, \$3.00 a year; to foreign countries, \$4.00 a year.

The American Catalog (*New Series*)

Five-year cumulation, 1900-1905, giving in one alphabet, by author, title and subject, information of the books issued during the years covered by this period. It also contains a directory of publishers, with street addresses. 8vo, half morocco, *net*, \$6.00. (*Ready April, 1905.*)

Of the previous series of THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE, the earlier volumes are *out of print*. We have remaining a few copies of the volumes 1890-95 and 1895-1900, bound in half morocco, \$15.00 each.

The Publishers' Trade List Annual

Contains the latest catalogues of upward of 200 American publishers, contributed by themselves and arranged alphabetically by the firm-names, with smaller lists at the end of the volume. These lists, all bound in one volume for ready reference, with marginal index guiding the finger at once to the right letter, present in their combination so convenient and time-saving a working-tool as to make it indispensable to every one who has any interest in the sale or purchase of books. Large 8vo, cloth, without Index (concerning which see next item), \$2.00.

Indexes to The Publishers' Trade List Annual

The volume for 1902 contains an index, by author, title and subject catchword to the lists of the 246 publishers represented in the Catalogues included in the volume of THE TRADE LIST ANNUAL for 1902, furnishing, by means of 140,000 entries, ready reference to the books of the leading publishers in print July 1, 1902, and to forthcoming books of which they could furnish information in August of that year. This volume, with *The Supplementary Indexes for 1903-1904*, in two alphabets (1589 8vo pages, double column, nonpareil type), bound in cloth, with thumb indexes, \$7.00. (*Only 39 copies remain.*)

The Supplementary Index, 1903-1904, 500 pages, 8vo, cloth, with thumb index, \$3.00. The alphabet in this volume is supplementary to the original Index of 1902.

The Annual Literary Index

Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc., with Author-Index, Bibliographies, Necrology and Index to Dates of Principal Events. Edited, with the co-operation of members of the American Library Association and of *The Library Journal* staff, by W. I. FLETCHER and R. R. BOWKER. (Published annually.) 8vo, cloth, \$3.50.

The American Educational Catalogue

Contains a price-list of all the text-books in use in the United States, arranged alphabetically by author's or editor's name, and a detailed subject-index, referring from each specific subject to authors of books on that subject. (Published annually.) 8vo, leatherette, 50 cents.

Publications of Societies

A provisional list of the publications of American scientific, literary, and other societies, from their organization. Compiled under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER. Schedules over 11000 societies issuing publications, and gives title-entries of all their publications, as far as data could be obtained from the societies and from libraries. 4to, paper, \$2.50; cloth, \$3.00.

State Publications

A provisional list of the official publications of the several States of the United States from their organization. Compiled under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER. Part 1: New England States—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Part 2: North Central States—New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin. Part 3: (*In preparation.*) Western States and Territories. (For complete work, \$10.00.)

The PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY OFFICE

298 Broadway

NEW YORK

THE
LIBRARY INDEX
TO
Periodicals and Current Events
Monthly

March, 1905. Vol. 1. No. 3

INDEXES:

MARCH MAGAZINES

Atlantic Monthly.
Arena.
Bookman.
Catholic World.
Century Magazine.
Chautauquan (F).
Contemporary Review (F).
Cosmopolitan.
Country Life in America.
Critic.
Eclectic Magazine.
Education (F).
Educational Review.
Engineering Magazine.
Everybody's Magazine.
Fortnightly Review (F).
Geographical Journal (F).
Harper's Bazar.
Harper's Magazine.
International Studio.
Ladies' Home Journal.
Lippincott's Magazine.
McClure's Magazine.
National Review (F).
New England Magazine (F, Mr).
Nineteenth Century and After (F).
North American Review.
Outing.

MARCH MAGAZINES (Continued)

Overland Monthly (F).
Popular Science Monthly.
Review of Reviews.
St. Nicholas.
Scribner's Magazine.
World To-day.
World's Work.

FEBRUARY WEEKLIES

Dial (fortnightly).
Harper's Weekly.
Independent.
Littell's Living Age.
Nation.
Nature.
Outlook.
Science.
Scientific American.
Scientific American Supplement.

FEBRUARY DATES

of principal events, constituting an index to the daily newspapers for February.

BOOK PURCHASE LIST

of books issued in February, with important announcements.

NEW YORK: PUBLICATION OFFICE, 298 BROADWAY

YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION, \$3.00.

MONTHLY NUMBERS, 25 cts.

Price to Europe or other countries in the Postal Union, 12s. per annum; single numbers, 1s.

Entry applied for at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., as second-class matter. Copyright, 1905, by R. R. Bowker. R. R. Bowker, Publisher.

